

## Chapter 1 Doll

Black clouds bore down on the city, lightning flashed and thunder drummed, then after a while, the heavy rain began to fall.

The raindrops hit Tang Han Qiu hard on the face, the biting cold wind brushed across her skin and brought out goosebumps, but the cold couldn't compare to the frost in her eyes.

Her hand clutched the slender neck of another woman who was fiercely imprisoned by her side, while her back faced the terrifying eighteen-story high-rise building.

The violent wind howled, she could clearly perceive the burst of coolness that drifted past her spine, and her heart gradually cooled down.

The woman she was clutching onto was called Yu Ru Bing, she was an international superstar, the darling of this world, and in accordance with TV dramas, Yu Ru Bing was the person who had the female protagonist's halo on her head.

Pretty, kind-hearted, with good luck and surrounded by infatuated men.

Of course, that also included Tang Han Qiu and other women's object of admiration, the male lead Qiu Yun Li.

Tang Han Qiu and Qiu Yun Li were childhood sweethearts, towards him it could be said that she loved him to the bone, but as it happened heaven didn't cooperate, and Qiu Yun Li fell in love with Yu Ru Bing.

This love was tenacious, even when he and Tang Han Qiu got married it never let go, so after marriage, she would often bear the status of a "married person" and provoke Yu Ru Bing in the name of love.

Tan Han Qiu's jealousy and resentment reached its peak, the progress of her blackening<sup>1</sup> reached 100%, and she then began making things difficult for Yu Ru Bing, she even tied her to an eighteen-story building, wanting to ruin her at all cost.

It was simply using her life to express her love for Qiu Yun Li, demented for him, crazy for him, banging against the wall for him<sup>2</sup>, and was currently also prepared to break the law and suffer inside the high prison wall.

If she was given a chance to choose on her own, she would kick away Qiu Yun Li without hesitation, let him go away as far as he could possibly go, and never let him get close to her.

– This male lead was a fart!

She was the daughter of a business giant, she came from a good family and had good looks, her brain was also normal, to be able to see Qiu Yu Li derail his own marriage, such irresponsibility, for a stupid man who had nothing but his face?!

– Yes, she would.

She really liked it, his damn face!

To be precise, it was her body that fancied it, but her soul did not.

She also didn't understand this kind of unscientific thing, her body was being controlled by an invisible big hand, and her whole body had become a puppet, while her soul that was tucked away in her body<sup>3</sup> had become an audience. It was only her, in the whole world she was the only one that was being controlled.

Because she was the only one who had a silver chain symbolizing bondage on her head which she had discovered when she had looked in the mirror.

She wore that silver chain on her head every day, calmly while also being forced to helplessly watch everything, to watch herself "like" a stupid man, and to stage desperate and demented scenes every single day.

Tang Han Qiu I can't stand it anymore, let me go, thank you.

## Chapter 1 Doll

Black clouds bore down on the city, lightning flashed and thunder drummed, then after a while, the heavy rain began to fall.

The raindrops hit Tang Han Qiu hard on the face, the biting cold wind brushed across her skin and brought out

goosebumps, but the cold couldn't compare to the frost in her eyes.

Her hand clutched the slender neck of another woman who was fiercely imprisoned by her side, while her back faced the terrifying eighteen-story high-rise building.

The violent wind howled, she could clearly perceive the burst of coolness that drifted past her spine, and her heart gradually cooled down.

The woman she was clutching onto was called Yu Ru Bing, she was an international superstar, the darling of this world, and in accordance with TV dramas, Yu Ru Bing was the person who had the female protagonist's halo on her head.

Pretty, kind-hearted, with good luck and surrounded by infatuated men.

Of course, that also included Tang Han Qiu and other women's object of admiration, the male lead Qiu Yun Li.

Tang Han Qiu and Qiu Yun Li were childhood sweethearts, towards him it could be said that she loved him to the bone, but as it happened heaven didn't cooperate, and Qiu Yun Li fell in love with Yu Ru Bing.

This love was tenacious, even when he and Tang Han Qiu got married it never let go, so after marriage, she would often bear the status of a "married person" and provoke Yu Ru Bing in the name of love.

Tan Han Qiu's jealousy and resentment reached its peak, the progress of her blackening<sup>1</sup> reached 100%, and she then began making things difficult for Yu Ru Bing, she even tied her to an eighteen-story building, wanting to ruin her at all cost.

It was simply using her life to express her love for Qiu Yun Li, demented for him, crazy for him, banging against the wall for him<sup>2</sup>, and was currently also prepared to break the law and suffer inside the

high prison wall.

If she was given a chance to choose on her own, she would kick away Qiu Yun Li without hesitation, let him go away as far as he could possibly go, and never let him get close to her.

– This male lead was a fart!

She was the daughter of a business giant, she came from a good family and had good looks, her brain was also normal, to be able to see Qiu Yu Li derail his own marriage, such irresponsibility, for a stupid man who had nothing but his face?!

– Yes, she would.

She really liked it, his damn face!

To be precise, it was her body that fancied it, but her soul did not.

She also didn't understand this kind of unscientific thing, her body was being controlled by an invisible big hand, and her whole body had become a puppet, while her soul that was tucked away in her body<sup>3</sup> had become an audience. It was only her, in the whole world she was the only one that was being controlled.

Because she was the only one who had a silver chain symbolizing bondage on her head which she had discovered when she had looked in the mirror.

She wore that silver chain on her head every day, calmly while also being forced to helplessly watch everything, to watch herself “like” a stupid man, and to stage desperate and demented scenes every single day.

Tang Han Qiu I can't stand it anymore, let me go, thank you.

For her, to be involved with Qiu Yun Li, it was bloody much better to be involved with a woman, to be involved with the female lead Yu Ru Bing!

However, her hands were now seriously clutching Yu Ru Bing's neck, actively pinching it as her complexion flushed, and she had become almost breathless.

She had practiced self-defense since she was a child and was physically fit, neither her physique nor strength was comparable to

the delicate female lead Yu Ru Bing, so she might really snap Yu Ru Bing's neck alive, then make the headlines on social media, and after that suffer in prison.

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but sigh in her heart, her upbringing was shattered by this puppet of a body, and she could only inwardly curse Damn it!

She really didn't want to kill just for a stupid man!!!

Tan Han Qiu's soul fiercely struggled, made a silent cry, and for a moment there was a "click" then something seemed to crack open, the strength of her hand slowly loosened, and her whole person became stunned.

Yu Ru Bing took advantage of the situation, and when Qiu Yun Li saw this he also stepped forward, he vigilantly pushed Tang Han Qiu, then embraced Yu Ru Bing in his arms, protecting her as she returned to a safe area.

Tan Han Qiu was treading on high heels, she was in a daze when she was suddenly pushed, and wasn't able to stand firmly for long as the wind blew on her face, so she was now accidentally kneeling by the edge, facing the eighteenth floor while taking in a breath of cold air, she felt the uncontrollable chill up her limbs.

She just needed to slightly move forward, and it'll be death, it'll be the end – the end of this damn and helpless puppet life.

A bizarre feeling of something suddenly being violently torn apart surged within her, half wanted her to go back, while the other half wanted her to jump forward.

That force, it never gave up trying to control her, but she just didn't know why it broke down, which let her, the

"audience" exploit and take advantage of it.

Yu Ru Bing persuaded her from behind "Miss Tang, it's dangerous, quickly come back..."

While Qiu Yu Li, who was distressed and dissatisfied "Ru Bing I know that you are kind-hearted, but for such a woman, you don't need to care about her."

Yu Ru Bing coughed twice, then continued "Miss Tang, you can still

have a better life, don't ruin it today, quickly come down.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at the terrifying height, and suddenly pulled the corner of her lips, revealing a smile.

Yes, her life can still get better.

But... starting today.

She closed her eyes, and before the force came back to control her again, leapt down without a hint of hesitation.

A gust of wind blew and brushed past her, but her heart had never been calmer.

Until she heard –

[You are really a disobedient doll.]

She suddenly opened her eyes.

The wind and rain had stopped, and an inexplicable pain came from her forehead, making Tang Han Qiu deeply wrinkle her brow in a frown.

A voice full of concern came from the side “Miss are you okay? Should I call a doctor?!”

Tang Han Qiu blinked her eyes, and with a stiff head looked at where the sound came from, there she saw a tall, refined middle-aged man worriedly looking at her – it was the Tang family housekeeper Dong Bo.

It was a complete, breathing, living flesh and blood4 Dong Bo that stood in front of her.

Tan Han Qiu stared at him in shock, then turned to scan her surroundings, her movements seemed to be in slow motion, doing everything very slowly, it was unbelievably sluggish.

The blue sky was clear without a trace of clouds, the breeze slowly blew from a distance, the crisp leaves of the willow tree were swaying endlessly, while the sunlight intertwined between the leaves, and shone down on her eyelids, hurting her eyes, causing her to retract her gaze.

Some people were thinly scattered around, some of them carried

books in their arms with a deep sense of greenness on their face, and a confused or curious or contemptuous look in their eyes, while some were secretly taking photographs with their mobile phones.

There were no strong winds or heavy rain, there was no strange and cold female voice – “You are really a disobedient doll.”

For a long amount time, her problems had been just like the waves in the sea, rushing one after another, almost about to drown her in them.

Disobedient doll?

What was that?

Who was that voice?

Was I really being controlled?

Then what’s going on now?

Am I dead or am I dreaming?

Tang Han Qiu suddenly fell into dead silence, she raised her hand and placed it on her sore forehead, then pressed down hard!

“Hiss– !”

It really hurts, it’s not a dream!

She opened her palms and looked at them turning them back and forth like she had just woken up from a dream,

unbelieving she then slightly lifted them up, gently put them down again, then wiggled her fingers as she pleased.

She could actually control her own body...

Her reaction was quick, she immediately pulled out her mobile phone from the small and delicate handbag then took a photo of the top of her head–

Gone!

The silver chain was gone.

When Dong Bo saw the dumbfounded look on her face, he was even more worried.

Miss shouldn't have become stupid, right?!

He hesitantly called "Miss?"

Tan Han Qiu raised her eyes and looked at him, the joy that sparkled in them couldn't be concealed, then she slowly calmed down, and slightly smiled "Dong Bo rest assured, I'm fine, don't worry."

Dong Bo hesitantly pointed at her red forehead "But your..."

The master and madam would surely worry when they find out...

Realizing that she was probably, maybe, was possibly reborn, Tang Han Qiu who had regained control of her body was in a good mood, she was controlled by a mysterious force most of her life, so towards being reborn, this kind of

unreasonable power, her acceptance level was already higher than Mount Everest.

She was about to wave her hand to indicate that she was okay but saw Dong Bo suddenly turn his head and look at the other side, his face maintained a proper demeanor, but his voice contained a resentful tone "Young Master Qiu, you are very rude pushing people like that!"

A familiar voice replied "Dong Bo, please figure it out, she was the one who hit people first!" He turned around and questioned her sternly, "Tang Han Qiu, you make it clear, why did you hit people!"

Tan Han Qiu listened to this conversation and vaguely felt some familiarity with the scene, she seemed to have heard this before, however, she wasn't able to remember, but she also didn't think too deeply about it, because as soon as she heard this voice she felt uncomfortable, the joy in her eyes also completely disappeared, and a surge of

austerity<sup>5</sup> climbed up.

She turned to look, sure enough she saw Qiu Yun Li's familiar face and shrinking behind him with tear-filled eyes was the pure, kind and delicate like a little white flower in the wind – Yu Ru Bing.

Over Qiu Yun Li's broad shoulders, Tang Han Qiu could clearly see the red-hot mark on Yu Ru Bing's face, then her big eyes that were frightened and confused, Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but be stumped for words, her forehead began to ache again, and the memories surged

like a tide.

She finally remembered, this was the scene where she first met Yu Ru Bing.

A few days ago, she had just returned from abroad and learned that the “beloved man” who she was going to be

engaged with in a few days and Yu Ru Bing a senior in the drama faculty were very close with each other.

So forced to become jealous she immediately rushed here and gave her a violent slap, she questioned her why she

wanted to rob her of the person she loved, then scolded her for not being a good student and wanting to become the other woman.

Qiu Yun Li protected Yu Ru Bing for love, then mercilessly, and not at all like a gentleman pushed her hard, causing her to accidentally hit her head against the willow tree, which caused her to have a headache for several days, but this incident also made her jealous, so from then on she couldn't bear the sight of that little white flower.

It could be said that this was the beginning of all the ridiculous things that happened.

Tang Han Qiu frowned more tightly, she did not answer Qiu Yun Li's words, one could even say that she was ignoring him, and was instead thinking wholeheartedly about how to apologize to the innocent Yu Ru Bing.

Rarely seeing Tang Han Qiu who was so passionate about him treat him like air, Qiu Yun Li felt a bit unaccustomed and uncomfortable, because ever since he was little all the stars surrounded themselves around the moon<sup>6</sup> and did not like the feeling of being ignored, so a wisp of displeasure floated on the noble hero's face, and with a heavy voice called out her name again “Tang Han Qiu!”

To this Tang Han Qiu coldly said “I'll trouble Mr. Qiu to please be quiet.”

Mr. Qiu?!

Qiu Yun Li was slightly surprised. He could clearly perceive the unprecedented alienation and unfamiliarity from those words, it didn't look like it came from someone who was crazy in love with him, nor



was it something that a woman who treated him like a deity would say.

Was she trying to attract his attention in another way?

It was useless, he already had a woman he liked.

Qiu Yun Li's face slowly darkened "Tang Han Qiu, even if you act like this, I still won't like you."

Tang Han Qiu suddenly snorted unhappily, then slowly lifted her eyelids, cold gloomy eyes stared at him, her aura also became stronger, and with her gorgeous face, she looked like an indestructible queen.

What about her?

Who wanted to like him?

She looked at him indifferently "Mr. Qiu please do not misunderstand, I don't like you anymore, in the future please stay away from me."

"Otherwise... it will be at your own risk."

Qiu Yun Li and Yu Ru Bing were stunned for a moment, even Dong Bo gave her a few glances, it felt like my lady had changed a lot- became more clear-headed.

In Qiu Yun Li's eyes, this was just a sign that she would go crazy and didn't trust her one bit, among the thousands of women who were madly in love with him she was just the one with the most prominent family background.

Qiu Yun Li firmly believed that she wouldn't give up on loving him, she would try her best to win his love, and grab his attention.

Just like now, this was all just talk, she would still attend the engagement party in a few days, and would definitely dress up to please him.

Boring and useless tricks.

Qiu Yun Li seemed to see through her arrogance "There's no need to say these words to deliberately attract my

attention, then rely on an engagement to trap me. I won't like you, and I'll definitely convince my parents to cancel the engagement."

Although they were green plums and hobby horses<sup>7</sup>, he didn't like her even a little, and accepting the engagement was under the pressure from his parents, because behind her was a fierce and shrewd business giant with a mouth-watering<sup>8</sup> network and resources.

No businessman would refuse the arrival of a source of capital, including his father, the founder of Feng Ting

Entertainment who could make waves in the entertainment industry, Qiu Hai Ning.

Tang Han Qiu naturally understood this kind of relationship, but to let Qiu Yun Li persuade Qiu Hai Ning?

Tang Han Qiu groaned in her heart.

If he had the ability to convince Qiu Hai Ning to cancel the engagement, then in her last life he wouldn't have married her, and there wouldn't be a need to use the circumstance of them not being able to divorce to provoke Yu Ru Bing in the name of love!

She also made her family's powerful<sup>9</sup> Lao Tang<sup>10</sup> get so mad that he got sick!

Tang Han Qiu impolitely said "Wait for you to convince? I might as well watch a pig climb up a tree, that would still be more probable."

Qiu Yun Li's face darkened in a flash.

Tang Han Qiu with a carefree attitude gently picked up her mobile phone, pressed a number in the address book, placed it on her ear, and after being connected, her expression instantly became gentle, she opened her mouth and first called out the word "Dad." Then immediately after "I want to cancel my engagement with Qiu Yun Li. At once, immediately."

She paused, then repeated the question asked on the other line "Why?"

She glanced at Qiu Yun Li, and with no hint of interest took back her eyes, then lifted the corners of her mouth.

"Of course, it's for your health."

The very healthy Tang father ???

Chapter 2 Send Mr. Qiu to get his brain checked, be quick.

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone with a smile, turned to look at the astonished Qiu Yun Li, and calmly<sup>1</sup> said, “Right now, can Mr. Qiu stay away from me without any worries?”

Qiu Yun Li was stunned by this sudden action of breaking off their engagement and wasn’t able recover for a while.

Tang Han Qiu saw that he was dumbfounded, so she simply stepped forward, then suddenly raised her hand to grab his tie, the blue veins on her wrist stood out, and she abruptly pushed him sideways, like throwing away garbage she arbitrarily threw him into the arms of Qiu family’s housekeeper Liu Shu “Go far away.”

Then she quickly<sup>2</sup> grabbed the hand of the weak little white flower Yu Ru Bing, and brightly looked at her with both eyes.

Yu Ru Bing was neatly dressed wearing a clean white shirt and jeans, her tall ponytail exuded the light fragrance of her shampoo, while a light layer of powder was applied on her beautiful and elegant face, the whole person looked fresh and delicate, with the vibrant energy of the youth.

On her white and fair porcelain face there was a bright red palm print, and needless to say the hand of the person who did it must’ve been very heavy.

“I’m sorry.” Tang Han Qiu didn’t hesitate and directly admitted her mistake.

Yu Ru Bing trembled as a pair of pitiful, small white rabbit eyes met the look of a fierce tiger.

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Did this accidentally cast a psychological shadow on her?

So Tang Han Qiu released her immediately, took a few steps back, and suddenly called “Dong Bo.”

Yu Ru Bing hastily glanced at her, she didn’t know what kind of harassment this was, so she immediately and restlessly turned her head, subconsciously casting Qiu Yun Li a look for help.

Then she heard Tang Han Qiu say “Stand in the middle.”

“Pass along my message.”

Yu Ru Bing turned her head back at once with a confused look on her face "...?"

Dong Bo respectfully responded "Yes Miss." Then strode forward, and like a strong high mountain blocked himself between the two people.

Liu Shu helped stabilize Qiu Yun Li, then he quickly turned around, he was about to rush forward to protect his love, but in the next second Tang Han Qiu's cold look froze his feet.

With Tang Han Qiu's inherent pride, it allowed her to spread her aura endlessly and she instantly increased it by 800

meters. She slightly lifted her chin, and when her delicate jawline was exposed, she looked like a noble queen

overlooking all living things.

A queen that Qiu Yun Li had never seen before.

Tang Han Qiu gave him a lazy look, then suddenly looked at Yu Ru Bing again.

Her impression of Yu Ru Bing had always been that she was very innocent, very good and also a very miserable person.

Yu Ru Bing was fancied by Qiu Yun Li, and only then did she herself become hostile to her, so she felt that she was innocent. Right now, looking at it, Yu Ru Bing didn't like Qiu Yun Li yet but had already been really wronged.

Later, even when Yu Ru Bing accidentally fell into Qiu Yun Li's tender conquest, she kept her distance from him because he wasn't able to cancel their engagement, not like Qiu Yun Li that had lost his mind for love, and didn't care at all. So, she felt that she was very good.

But miserable was miserable, she was forcefully taken by Qiu Yun Li, just because she had a rumored scandal with another actor, and socialized with other men when she wanted to start anew.

This was the first time that he had forcibly snatched a woman in the name of love, Qiu Yun Li was really a bloody rotten person!

Him having become this world's male lead, made Tang Han Qiu think that if God wasn't blind or wasn't hit on the head, then it would be impossible to have such a result.

So, Tang Han Qiu was very disgusted by Qiu Yun Lin in her last life, she even felt so much pity for Yu Ru Bing, and sincerely felt sorry for her.

The ice and snow in Tang Han Qiu's eyes slowly melted away, and was replaced by a kind smile on her face, then she began to say "Miss Yu, this time I did something wrong, I am willing to take on all subsequent expenses you may need, I'm very sorry, please forgive me."

Dong Bo turned his head and repeated to Yu Ru Bing "Miss Yu, my Miss said 'Miss Yu, this time I did something wrong, I am willing to take on all subsequent expenses you may need, I'm very sorry, please forgive me.'"

Her attitude was very earnest and sincere which made Yu Ru Bing blank out "...No, it doesn't matter."

Dong Bo turned around, and seriously repeated "Miss, Miss Yu said 'No, it's doesn't matter'"

Yu Ru Bing "???" It's not necessary to repeat these words like this!

Tang Han Qiu let out a sigh, this temperament was as soft as in their previous life. She asked "Are you really okay? Do you want me to accompany you to the hospital?"

Her strength and the fact that Yu Ru Bing hadn't spat out any of her teeth could only be due to her having hard teeth.

Dong Bo continued to do his due diligence.

And Yu Ru Bing subconsciously answered "...No, it's okay."

Dong Bo passed the message word for word.

Yu Ru Bing "... Damn mouth!

Then Tang Han Qiu picked up her mobile phone "Miss Yu what's your phone number?"

Dong Bo looked back at Yu Ru Bing, and Yu Ru Bing immediately said "Would you like to take a break for a bit?"

Dong Bo took a moment, then Tang Han Qiu's voice came from behind "Listen to Miss Yu, Dong Bo you rest first."

Dong Bo slightly bowed “Yes, Miss.”

Tang Han Qiu tapped on her phone screen, she had a clear smile on her face, but with a tone of voice that was too hard to refuse  
“Number.”

Yu Ru Bing really didn’t want to give it, but was covered with the same suffocating feeling as of a criminal being executed on the spot, and was forced to divulge her number, after giving it the screen of her own phone lit up, and an unknown number came in, then hung up by itself again.

Tan Han Qiu hung up the phone with a slight smile “This is my number, just give me a call if something happens, then let me take you to the hospital first, okay?”

Since she was the one who hit, then she would be fully responsible till the end.

Yu Ru Bing grabbed her phone at once, then quickly shook her head  
“No need! I’ll just go by myself!”

After the words fell from her mouth, she didn’t wait for Tan Han Qiu to say anything else, she quickly turned around, and with hurried footsteps, left the area without looking back.

Tang Han Qiu stood on the spot, watching the rapid pace of her steps.

To be honest, she felt like Yu Ru Bing was trying to run away.

Feeling that she herself expressed the fairly amiable and friendly personality of the Second Miss Tang she didn’t understand why.

Tang Han Qiu watched Yu Ru Bing leave, then slowly transferred her eyes to Qiu Yun Li’s body, it could be seen from the complicated look on his face that he still hadn’t reacted to what happened yet.

Tang Han Qiu laughed, she knew him in her past life, and she guessed that he must be surprised right now, feeling unbelievable. Because in his mind, every woman was obsessed with him, would hold him up in a high place, would

flatter him excessively, and no one would absolutely go against him, ignore him, or be hostile to him.

Even though he was stupid and rotten, not worthy of being liked at

all.

When their line of sight met, Qiu Yun Li read the disdain in Tang Han Qiu's eyes as if he really was garbage. He felt uncomfortable and frowned.

Tang Han Qiu ignored his expression, put on her sunglasses, and curbed all her emotions inside the lens, magnificent and noble, people dared not easily come up to provoke her.

She moved her legs, and towards Dong Bo softly said "We should go back."

Then with Qiu Yun Li at the center, their footsteps turned and walked in a semicircular arc, avoiding him like he was the god of plague.

Qiu Yun Li "..."

Qiu Yun Li called to stop her "Tang Han Qiu!"

Tang Han Qiu stopped, and without looking back "Manners please, call me Miss Tang."

Qiu Yun Li couldn't bear it anymore "Are you trying to attract my attention?!" Except for that pure innocent girl Ru Bing, how could someone treat him like this?!

Tan Han Qiu paused, then turned to Dong Bo and said "Call the hospital to register."

Dong Bo neatly took out his mobile phone.

Then Tang Han Qiu seriously said "Send Mr. Qiu to get his brain checked, be quick."

Qiu Yun Li "???"

She continued to walk away and said in disgust "If he didn't have a problem with his brain, how would he be able to say such a thing."

.....

A domineering and luxurious Maybach 62S leisurely passed through the noisy city and drove into a serene tree-lined avenue. Everything was silent, and time seemed to be frozen at this moment.

Tan Han Qiu sat in the comfortable first-class back seat and silently

applied the ointment, giving herself time to meditate all the changes that happened.

It wasn't until the medicated oil had dried, did she wake up from her dream, then picked up her mobile phone, and called Yu Ru Bing.

"Miss Yu," she started, "Is your face okay?"

Yu Ru Bing stayed alone in her bedroom while looking at herself in the mirror, the previous panic was already gone, then expressionlessly said "Not bad." And asked, "Is something the matter, Miss Tang?"

Since she had asked directly, Tang Han Qiu won't go round curves and skirt corners<sup>4</sup>, and went straight to the point<sup>5</sup>

"Would Miss Yu consider signing with Hua Yao?"

Hua Yao Film and Television Corporation, belonged to the Tang Group, and the Tang family's current chairman, Tang Mo Yuan who was Tang Han Qiu's older brother, had decided to expand to the entertainment industry using this company as the trial.

The reason Tang Han Qiu returned to the country was in order to take over the position of the president of Hua Yao and prepare to open a new industry for Tang family.

However, although Hua Yao was backed by the huge Tang Group, it was still a child without any merits in the

entertainment circle, it urgently needed work that could initially start its own name.

And the world-famous superstar Yu Ru Bing was undoubtedly the best work.

Inside Tang Han Qiu's bones, her fathers' blood flowed, in which the shrewdness of a businessman was deeply engraved.

Calculating carefully, she naturally wouldn't let go of such good opportunity as Yu Ru Bing.

And she was also willing for the sake of their last life, to give her more help and protection, let her stay away from Qiu Yun Li, that rotten guy— of course, if she really liked Qiu Yun Li and didn't like it, then Tang Han Qiu hadn't thought about that yet.

Yu Ru Bing silently held the phone for a moment, her eyes in the



mirror were gloomy.

“Sorry Miss Tang, I’m not considering signing any contract right now.” she said.

Tang Han Qiu heard the clear and direct refusal in her voice, but there was no dissatisfaction, and calmly responded

“Okay, excuse me for bothering you.”

Yu Ru Bing hung up the phone, and an annoyed “tsk” suddenly came out of her mouth, then she got up and walked into the bathroom.

Thirty minutes later, Yu Ru Bing’s roommate Xu Zao Zao came back, and as soon as she opened the door, she saw Yu Ru Bing suddenly rush out the bathroom, open the window, then said in disdain “Stupid system, your father will let you know how rebellious your father is!”

Then jumped from the seventh floor without hesitation!

Chapter 3 Nothing in the world is difficult, as long as I give up.

Water flowed down as droplets splashed on Yu Ru Bing’s white shirt, her hands were propped on the sink, and her eyes were fixed on the person inside the mirror.

–Everything went back to the starting point, back to thirty minutes ago.

This was the twenty-third time she had returned to the starting point after jumping off the building.

“Damn it...”

She cursed.

She had lived for twenty-nine years, but never imagined that one day she would experience this kind of painful death!

But who could have expected that when she was just sleeping at home, she would then become another person with

the same name after she opened her eyes!

Suddenly, a cold mechanical electronic sound echoed in her head [Are you still being rebellious?]

Yu Ru Bing didn't respond to it, and after being silent for a long time turned around and walked out of the bathroom, her footsteps were calm, and her whole body had no trace of urgency.

She opened the window again, and her mood was still just as calm, it didn't change at all, she even found time to turn her head to say hello to Xu Zao Zao who had just returned "Hi."

She was calmly looking at Xu Zao Zao whose previous memory had been emptied "Next, I will perform a show for you."

Xu Zao Zao had a dumbfounded look "...What show?"

Yu Ru Bing "A sit-up on the edge of death."

The twenty-fourth time.

.....

Time went back, the sound of water was still the same as before, and the person in the mirror was still intact.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but feel irritated, her mouth felt unpleasant, and she instinctively wanted to chew something, something sweet.

She subconsciously touched her trouser pocket, however found that it was empty, then paused for a second, released a heavy breath, and turned around, but instead of lightly pulling the window open again this time she went back to her place and pulled out a chair, sat down, then lazily and helplessly adjusted her posture.

The system spoke again [Not rebelling anymore?]

Yu Ru Bing was quite dissatisfied with this system that had grabbed her without permission, and she gave a sarcastic smile "I'm tired and want to take a break, you disapprove?"

[... ...]

[Give up, you are now the core of this world, except for dying in a normal ending, all your deaths will only make the world read the file again, even if you die a thousand times.]

Yu Ru Bing lifted the corner of her mouth in ridicule "I want to go home, thank you."

[Why do you want to go back? Here you will have an unparalleled

dazzling superstar halo, get the love of the best man, the most perfect family, and become the biggest winner in life, what's so bad about this?]

Yu Ru Bing sarcastically raised her eyebrows "The best man? You mean after coldly marrying his wife, derailed it in the name of love, slept with several women and still wanted the heroine to keep herself pure for a stinky stupid shit like him?"

Thirty minutes ago, she was inexplicably stuffed into this body, became the protagonist of this world, and was now being forced to instill a change in the plot of the story. The character set by the male lead Qiu Yun Li only gave her a "stinky and stupid" impression.

This kind of male lead was mainly found in TV series, because if you put him in the real world, he'd definitely be scolded in the hot search list, and be blasted non-stop.

She had no doubt that Qiu Yun Li used his family to become the male lead through the back door.

Now to let her follow this stupid love affair, she might as well die a thousand times. Ten million times was also fine.

"This is called the best?" Yu Ru Bing clicked her tongue, and politely invited, "Come, come here, you're the one who deserve this extremely beautiful love."

The system had never seen someone like her before, such a disobedient host, it kept silent for a while before it continued to say [The real-world time has stopped for the host, asking the host to please start repairing the BUG

immediately– female supporting character Tang Han Qiu. After the restoration is completed, you can return to the real world, and get the wealth of the female supporting character].

Yu Ru Bing "Fix a fart, this is robbery."

In the plot she saw that the female support Tang Han Qiu's life was controlled by the system, like a puppet she acted the part of the vicious female villain, finally when her self-consciousness awakened and in addition to the loophole that appeared in the system, she was able to be released from its control, then ended her absurd life in suicide.

The memories left in her mind told her, that presently Tang Han Qiu had broken the silver chain on her head after hitting Yu Ru Bing, which made her self-consciousness awaken again, and following her own will showed signs of resisting the male lead, while also becoming friendly towards the female lead.

She believed that Tang Han Qiu herself was very kind and friendly, and with a spirit of rebellion she had her own concept of right and wrong which wasn't a problem at all. Because when she saw Tang Han Qiu die in defiance of the systems control, she wanted to immediately stand up and applaud her, then congratulate her for freeing herself.

If a person couldn't be themselves, and could only live as a puppet, then what's the point of living?

BUG? This stupid system was the BUG?

Appearing inexplicably, wanting people to repair another person who was completely fine, was it still possible to make Tang Han Qiu change back to a vicious female support to make the female lead suffer?!

Does this system have the tendency to abuse?!

And to get the wealth of the female support, wasn't this just asking her to rob the money of the female support?

Absolutely impossible, she still had the basic principles of life.

[Asking the host to please figure it out, if you want to go home, there is no other way but to fix the BUG. If the BUG isn't eliminated in a day, then you have to stay in this world for another day. If the BUG never disappears, then you will have to stay in this world forever.]

She wasn't even afraid of death, so would she still be afraid of staying in this world?

Yu Ru Bing slumped on the chair looking helpless, then fearlessly said "I won't fix it, you can just kill your father if you don't agree."

[... ...]

The system didn't do anything, because Yu Ru Bing also accurately pointed out that it wouldn't do anything.

After being forced into the plot, she also waved a popular science.

There was actually more than one system, and there were many types which was distributed based on the situation of the host.

Because her task was to fix a BUG, she was assigned an auxiliary type system, it was useless except in assisting her in turning Tang Han Qiu back into a vicious female support, and it did not have the function of punishing the host, just like an incompetent supervisor.

The system then simply changed the way it operated, and started to mechanically repeat in her mind [Asking the host to please fix the BUG Tang Han Qiu immediately, asking the host to please fix the BUG Tang Han Qiu... ...]

Yu Ru Bing was calm, letting it crazily bombard her brain like a repeater<sup>1</sup>.

It annoyed then let it annoy, the breeze only brushed the hill<sup>2</sup>.

Repeating this for about ten minutes, the system continuously poured the message in her mind, then changed and

repeated another one [Repair method one Please host you can use your own method, damage Tang Han Qiu's self-

confidence, deny her self-consciousness, and smash her psychological defense, then give the system time for the repair.]

Damage, deny, smash.

Killing a person by punishing the heart<sup>3</sup>, that's all!

Yu Ru Bing finally moved and was in a bad temper "No, no fixing, get lost!"

The system finally stopped its annoying repetition, and said some encouraging words [Nothing is difficult in this world-]

Yu Ru Bing "As long as I give up."

The system [The temptation of money is endless, you might say no now, but you will be really fragrant<sup>4</sup> in the future, the essence of man is Wang Jing Ze<sup>5</sup>.]

Yu Ru Bing "Woof<sup>6</sup>."

[... ...] The system found itself speechless again, [Can you stop doing this<sup>7?</sup>]

“Yes,” Yu Ru Bing said, “Let me go back, and I’ll stop arguing with you.”

The system refused [I advise you to give up, you cannot walk away without completing the task.]

Then Yu Ru Bing wondered “Why is it me? It can’t be because we have the same name, right?”

The system did not admit, nor deny it.

So Yu Ru Bing went with the flow “You think of a way to let me go back, and I’ll immediately take the household registration booklet and change my name, I’ve even thought about the name, I’ll be called ‘Yu Bu Ru Bing8’, how about it?”

System [...]

[There is nothing to talk about.]

[If unable to complete the task, then you can’t leave.]

Yu Ru Bing did not give up “What about the original owner? What about the person in this body before I came? Let her fix it herself!”

The system ruthlessly said [This is not what you should be asking, you just have to do the task.] Blocking all her hopes of going back.

This made Yu Ru Bing not interested in dealing with it again, her eyelids lazily drooped, then she gazed casually at the person in the mirror, her gaze finally stopping at the red mark that had slowly faded.

Recalling Tan Han Qiu’s change, Yu Ru Bing suddenly had an idea.

Since the stupid system insisted that she fix Tang Han Qiu, then she wouldn’t listen. Not only would she not fix her, but she’d also help Tang Han Qiu to become better, and more confident.

Resolutely trolling the system until the end!

.....

Dong Bo drove neither too fast nor too slow through the quiet suburbs, then into the slowly opening iron fence gate where a bright green meadow emerged in front of him, and towards a vast area not too far away, stood a magnificent building, the overall style was

simple and elegant, each and every decorations that were embedded contained the noble and extraordinary atmosphere of the owner.

The car stopped steadily at the door, and before Dong Bo could open the door, Tang Han Qiu already got out of the car, then her phone made a slight noise, she took it out to look, and found that Yu Ru Bing was calling.

Tang Han Qiu stood in front of the car door, and answered the phone “Hello.”

Yu Ru Bing asked “Miss Tang, may I ask if you have time right now?”

This tone of voice was completely different from before, making Tang Han Qiu’s eyebrows move “I should be free later on, is something the matter Miss Yu?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled “Then could you... lend it to me?”

Tang Han Qiu pondered about her tone of voice, on how she felt that it was different from the previous one, but did not delve too deeply into it, and calmly replied “I will call you later.”

Yu Ru Bing replied very politely “Okay, thank you Miss Tang.”

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone and slightly looked up, there she saw a man standing on the steps.

The man was casually dressed, his dark hair faintly captured the slender appearance of an elderly person with traces of the vicissitudes of time visible on his face, but it was not difficult to see his upright facial features, he must have been a handsome young man when he was young.

His temperament was as steady as a mountain, he was dignified, and his clear black and white<sup>9</sup> eyes were as sharp as an eagle as he looked at her from top to bottom.

Tang Han Qiu was the first to show a smile, and called “Hello, Director Tang.”

Tang He Tian glanced at the bluish-purple bruise on her forehead, and his face suddenly turned cold, grunted heavily, then turned around and walked in while dropping a sentence “Come in with me!”

Tang Han Qiu obediently followed behind him, and didn’t speak

without being asked.

Tang He Tian asked “You tell me by yourself, how did you get that?”

Tang Han Qiu replied “Qiu Yun Li pushed me.” There was no thought of concealing it at all.

Tang He Tian’s steps paused “Why did he push you? He thinks he can just push my daughter when he wants to push?!”

Tang Han Qiu also stopped, then told the whole story counting by fives and [tens10](#), including hitting Yu Ru Bing by mistake.

Tang He Tian listened in silence, his face darkened bit by bit “Preposterous!”

“You’re going to get engaged in a few days and he goes out to fondle the flowers and trample the [grass11](#)! How did Qiu Hai Ning teach this son?!”

While they were talking, loud footsteps approached behind them, and a deep male voice followed “Dad, Xiao [Qiu12](#).”

Tang Han Qiu turned around and caught sight of a very handsome and energetic man.

Tang Mo Yuan wore a black suit, he had a brilliant complexion, wide shoulders, and narrow waist, he also had a tall stature, with his two slender legs wrapped in an ironed suit, he exuded the charm of a gentleman.

He stopped next to Tang Han Qiu, and the golden frame of his glasses shone slightly on the bridge of his nose “You just a moment ago, said that Qiu Yun Li was fondling flowers and trampling grass?”

.....

Far from the other side of Lan City, in the villa of the Qiu family, Qiu Hai Ning smashed the cup in his hand hard on the ground, pointed at Qiu Yun Li and cursed “Nonsense! How do I usually teach you!”

He anxiously paced back and forth in front of the luxurious and spacious desk, feeling that there were dozens more white hair on top his head “Tang He Tian dotes on Tang Han Qiu very much do you not know this?! You’re actually going to offend Tang He Tian for an irrelevant woman, are you mad?”



Qiu Yun Li looked at the broken porcelain at his feet, clenched his fists, and stiffly said “Dad, I don’t like Tang Han Qiu, I don’t want to marry her.”

Qiu Hai Ning stopped, and his sharp eyes pierced him “Like?”

“Can you sit firmly in my position? Do you have a say in this circle? Without the support of me and Tang He Tian, where are you coming from right now to have the qualification to talk about these unrealistic fantasies?”

Without absolute power and skill, don’t try to do whatever you want in front of a huge capitalist.

“As long as you haven’t yet become someone like Tang Mo Yuan,” Qiu Hai Ning was annoyed and lighted a cigar, “Don’t bloody fart at Lao-[zi13](#) and then mention the word like!”

When he thought about Tang Mo Yuan, Qiu Hai Ning would become bitter with jealousy.

Tang He Tian had earlier already retired behind the scenes, so the eldest son Tang Mo Yuan naturally entered the Tang Group, used his power to eliminate the voice of grievances, and with his outstanding talent established the status and reputation as the new chairman of the Tang family, no one had disobeyed him so far.

He also had a strong team of lawyers who were invincible, and had never lost a battle.

They were all eldest sons, why was his family not as prosperous as Tang He Tian?

“Dad!” Qiu Yun Li indignantly justified himself, “You and Mom are the ones who ordered this marriage for me!”

Qiu Hai Ning breathed out a cloud of smoke, and coldly glanced at him “Really? Then why do I remember that when someone heard me say that I would give my position to his younger brother, someone panicked?”

Qiu Yun Li “...”

Qiu Hai Ning sighed, his anger slowly subsiding, and the tone that followed contained a lot of gentleness “You are right to be ambitious, and Dad is very happy. But you must know, there are benefits that

Tang Han Qiu can bring you that are beyond your imagination, compared to that female student who can't give you something the same."

"You listen to Dad, go and admit your mistake to Tang Han Qiu. She likes you very much, she won't be angry with you for too long. Women, you just have to coax them enough."

"As for that female student, wait until you have the strength then talk about it again."

Qiu Hai Ning exhaled a cloud of smoke, and said meaningfully "Yun Li, such dead set women who likes you so much, and such a rich and obedient woman..."

"Can be controlled better than anything else in the world."

Because they have been fooled by love, they'll become stupid enough to not be able to distinguish right from wrong.

With Tang Han Qiu's obsession with Qiu Yun Li, Qiu Hai Ning was convinced that Tang Han Qiu was among the ranks of being stupid— as long as his son bowed his head a little, this stupid woman would immediately turn around14.

Without exception.

.....

Tang Mo Yuan put down the phone and looked at Tang Han Qiu "Xiao Qiu how much do you think is appropriate?"

Tang Han Qiu had no experience in this, she looked at him while holding her chin, then casually said, "Thirty thousand?"

Then whispered to herself again "Does it seem a little too much?"

Tang He Tian frowned, on the contrary he felt that thirty thousand was too little, and was suddenly distressed that his daughter was so soft-hearted about that bastard.

He was about to veto it when he heard Tang Han Qiu say with a smile again "Then three million, not one cent less."

Tang He Tian paused and looked at Tang Han Qiu with a pleased expression.

Three million, good! Worthy of being his daughter!

Tang Mo Yuan was silent for a while, and then picked up the phone again “The starting price is three million, see if you can add to it, the more the better.”

Tang Mo Yuan and Tang Han Qiu exchanged a glance, they shared a deep understanding, and with a tone of

unprecedented severity “The Tang family will never let Qiu Yun Li go.”

.....

Coming out of the Tang mansion, Tang Han Qiu sat in the car, gazing unblinkingly out of the window. On her beautiful fine white wrist, she wore a Piaget’s Limelight Gala watch.

The black wristband, rose gold case, and hands were surrounded by 62 dazzling round diamonds as it ticked minute by minute on the mother-of-pearl watch dial.

Her parents and older brother had supported her to cancel her engagement, and soon accepted the fact that she no longer liked Qiu Yun Li. Her mother and older brother also supported her to join Hua Yao so that she could open up her own world.

Only her dad was different, he wanted her to marry a good family, and didn’t want her to work hard outside, because he felt that it was too tough, he didn’t want his daughter to work hard just like how he had seen his own lover work hard in the past.

He had worked hard all his life, and his only wish was to make his wife and daughter live happily, without having to experience the hardships of the years gone by.

But Tang Han Qiu didn’t have this idea, she just wanted to give it a try, wanted to make money, and didn’t want to be a rich kid who would only eat, drink, and play.

After all, in her last life ... she really wasted it for a long time, and caused too much trouble for her family.

Tang Han Qiu withdrew her thoughts, raised her hand then glanced at her watch– it was five thirty in the afternoon.

She then gave Yu Ru Bing a call.

Yu Ru Bing was standing in front of the hospital when the phone in her pocket suddenly rang, she took it out to take a look, and the caller note on the screen displayed six characters.

–Disobedient doll15.

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*A light-hearted chapter became suspense in a second!*

*Yu cub I made President Tang go to 886!*

*System Are you trolling?!*

*Xi Zao Zao (during repeated amnesia) Am I seeing something terrible?*

*[President Tang fans + 1]*

*I, Yu cub will troll in the future, there may not necessarily be only one auxiliary system.*

*Little cuties who want to fatten up think twice! As an adult, I want to comment on the collection! Look at the poor kid (?) ba QAQ... ...*

Chapter 4 Miss Tang let's get to know each other.

Disobedient doll.

Yu Ru Bing looked at this note again and frowned uncomfortably.

This was the note of the original heroine for Tang Han Qiu.

She didn't understand the mentality of the original heroine in setting Tang Han Qiu's note as such, and wondered whether the original heroine was the one hiding behind the scenes and controlling Tang Han Qiu as a doll, then wouldn't she be the mastermind of these systems?

But she didn't get an answer, the system did not answer her confusion, neither did it tell her "this is not what you should be asking" and chose to be silent instead. Since being stunned by her, the system had been as quiet as a chicken1 most of the time and also wasn't looking

very happy.

So she could only be sure that the original heroine was definitely not as innocent as what the plot had set, and everything must be white cut black! If the original heroine was really a black hand behind the scene, then she was a white cut black with an abnormal brain– who likes to control others and make things difficult for them, right?

Too much free time!

But that note would have to be changed, it's just Yu Ru Bing didn't know what to change it into at the moment. She had always set notes for people based on the personality of the other party, so she intended to put it on hold for a while, and wait to have a certain understanding of Tang Han Qiu before considering what to change it into.

She answered the phone, Tang Han Qiu asked where she was, so she replied honestly "At the hospital."

She looked at the entrance where people were coming and going, then added two words "Entrance4."

Tang Han Qiu asked for the name of the hospital, then told her to wait a moment, and that she'd go pick her up

immediately.

.....

Yu Ru Bing stood bored as she waited in front of the hospital, then she suddenly saw an expensive luxury car stop at a distance. The door opened and a tall woman stepped down.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were instantly attracted to her.

Long dark brown hair undulated like waves, it came with an exquisite three-dimensional and amazing facial feature, a graceful physique with sexy curves, along with a pair of slender straight legs that was hidden under the long gray skirt that fluttered like a mist, while her polished jade white feet was covered by a pair of black suede high-heeled shoes, her eye-catching superior temperament was like a dazzling god had just descended, and was coming towards all living

beings.

Even if Yu Ru Bing had already seen her in the memory of the original

host, she could not help but sigh at this time— Tang Han Qiu's appearance was really perfect just like a valuable piece of collection hidden behind a glass cabinet, a work of art that the world could only admire from afar.

Was Yu Ru Bing beautiful? Of course, this answer was beyond doubt.

But the most beautiful existence in this world was not her, but Tang Han Qiu.

Just like most of the female supporting characters in romance novels, they had the appearance of a deity, with an excellent and unparalleled family background, in these aspects they were far superior than the female lead. But were defeated by blindness, and it could only be for the male lead.

And Tang Han Qiu's last life was lost to the system.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes moved up, and stopped on top of Tang Han Qiu's head, there three red and extremely conspicuous letters floated— BUG.

This made Yu Ru Bing haha5 twice in her heart.

She said she wouldn't fix so she wasn't going to fix, what's the use for it to be so many bells and whistles6? If she ever became willing to help in repairing, then she'd immediately cut off the head and kick the balls of the system!

Then she saw the BUG sign above Tang Han Qiu's head flash twice, before disappearing by itself.

Tang Han Qiu stood in front of her, shot a look all over her face, appearing calm and unhurried, then opened her lips and asked, "Have you seen the doctor?"

Yu Ru Bing nodded "I have."

Tang Han Qiu asked again "What did the doctor say?"

Yu Ru Bing very calmly replied "The doctor said my teeth are hard."

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Tang Han Qiu coughed "I will reimburse you for the medical expenses."

"That's not necessary," Yu Ru Bing said, "Miss Tang's palm is like the

palm of the gods, getting hit was good, it made me feel refreshed, the entire body became free from worry, and have been cured of old problems from many years.”

The system couldn't help but say [She hit you but you still [lick7](#) her?]

Yu Ru Bing She hit Yu Ru Bing, what does it have to do with me Yu Bu Ru Bing8?

[... ...]

[Not allowed to lick her.] The system ordered grimly.

Yu Ru Bing Oh? Is it uncomfortable?

[Yes, I will be uncomfortable.]

Yu Ru Bing Then that's alright, I'm comfortable if you are uncomfortable.

For the sake of angering this system, she instantly resolved to become Tang Han Qiu's first dog lick!

New dog licker Yu Ru Bing smiled like a spring breeze “I am so happy that I even want to pay you the medical expenses as a thank you.”

Tang Han Qiu was stunned for a while “What are these chronic problems that you have had for many years?” Why

didn't she know that Yu Ru Bing still had some concurrent mysterious old problems?

Yu Ru Bing seriously answered “Blindness.”

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

Yu Ru Bing sighed, and her face looked saddened “If I wasn't blind then why would I almost fall in love with Qiu Yun Li?”

She really wanted to ask the original host to immediately start a self-examination.

Tang Han Qiu was puzzled for a moment, and her confused eyes swept up and down over her.

The face in front of her was still the same, but it gave her a great sense of strangeness. In her last life she never framed Yu Ru Bing, but

knew a lot about Yu Ru Bing, she even knew more about Yu Ru Bing than Qiu Yun Li.

She felt that the Yu Ru Bing in front of her had changed, and changed a lot... very much.

The Yu Ru Bing in her impression was soft and weak, definitely wouldn't say something like that, it was like the person's image had collapsed.

So Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but ask "Are you Yu Ru Bing?"

"No." Yu Ru Bing immediately denied.

Tang Han Qiu was shocked.

Yu Ru Bing calmly introduced herself "I am Yu Bu Ru Bing."

"A farewell to the past, and a brand new version<sup>9</sup> of me."

Yu Ru Bing still calmly looked at her "Miss Tang let's get to know each other."

Tang Han Qiu "... She suddenly wanted to send her to get her brain checked, what to do?

Tang Han Qiu rubbed her eyebrows, and felt more and more that this Yu Ru Bing was not very serious, but there was no way she could ask. She was born again with the memories of her previous life, but she couldn't guarantee that Yu Ru Bing was too, and if she hastily asked the question from her mouth it would cause a lot of unnecessary trouble.

Perhaps Yu Ru Bing was really awakened when she hit her, and her personality changed a lot. Or maybe... she was no longer Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but think, if the person in front of her really wasn't the original Yu Ru Bing, then was this Yu Ru Bing related to the mysterious power that bound her in the previous life?

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her, and found her clear eyes looking at herself with a smile and an inexplicable trace of ingenuity.

Forget it, there would be time to observe her later.

Tang Han Qiu took a breath, turned around and walked towards the car "Get in the car, I will send you back."



But the person behind her suddenly called “Miss Tang, can I ask a question?”

Tang Han Qiu stopped and looked back at her “Ask.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her beautiful eyes “Do you really not like Qiu Yun Li anymore?”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows in surprise, and answered truthfully “Really.”

Yu Ru Bing stared firmly at her eyes, and asked again, “Not even a little bit?”

Tang Han Qiu confidently said “Not even a little bit.”

“Very good.” The corners of Yu Ru Bing’s eyes crinkled, and she happily smiled, “Then I’m relieved.”

Tang Han Qiu “...?” What were you worried about?!

Yu Ru Bing continued to look at her with an innocent and harmless smile, then lightly deviated the topic “Is your forehead okay?”

Tang Han Qiu blinked “It’s fine.”

Yu Ru Bing continued to look at her with a smile, her eyes full of affection.

As long as Tang Han Qiu didn’t like the male lead, then she could shoot the scumbag male lead without any care!!!

.....

Qiu Yun Li once again conceded defeat.

Because Qiu Hai Ning mentioned his younger brother again, and threatened him to either admit his mistake or give way.

Qiu Yun Li couldn’t put down Feng Ting Entertainment, and could only bite his teeth even if he didn’t want to admit.

While Qiu Hai Ning was discussing with Qiu Yun Li how to admit his mistake, Qiu Hai Ning’s secretary came in and handed him a document– a letter from the lawyers of Tang family.

In the name of Tang Han Qiu, they were suing Qiu Yun Li for

intruding on her personal safety, and enumerated a series of compensation costs which abundantly added up to... five million.

Tang Mo Yuan had undertaken the task and rallied his frightening, black that could turn white<sup>10</sup> top-notch lawyers.

This thing that was at most only a civil liability case, had now risen to five million as compensation cost.

Qiu Hai Ning quietly extinguished the cigar, and fell down on the soft sofa, rubbing his brows with a headache.

At this moment, he really wanted to sever the relationship between father and son.

Qiu Yun Li helplessly called “Dad ...”

Qiu Hai Ning “Don’t, call me dad.”

Even Tang Mo Yuan’s lawyers were instigated, you really are your mother’s good fortune<sup>11</sup>!

Qiu Yun Li had heard of the strength of Tang Mo Yuan’s group of lawyers, but didn’t expect that when he just

unintentionally pushed her, it would actually roll out five million.

This five million it’s not that their Qiu family wouldn’t be able to afford it, but it wasn’t necessary to give this money.

This was not his fault! He just... just unintentionally pushed! Who let her, Tang Han Qiu, want to hit Ru Bing!

Tang Han Qiu was too ridiculous!

Qiu Yun Li asked with a headache “Do we give it?”

Qiu Hai Ning gave him a cold look “You dare not give?”

“If you do not give it now, after going to court it will be more than five million.”

Qiu Yun Li shrank his head, and heard Qiu Hai Ning say “But we can’t just be the only one who give, they the Tang family must also give something.”

.....

Tang Han Qiu sat with her legs crossed, her behavior was conscious and easy-going, her hands supporting her chin, and her gaze pondering on the person next to her.

While Yu Ru Bing cautiously sat on the other side of the back seat, her hands were folded on top of her legs, and she sat upright just like a student.

Although she had also been in a luxury car in the real world, but sitting like this where she could literally lose her head<sup>12</sup> by just getting in, this was the first time.

For her head, she dared not move.

Tang Han Qiu slightly raised her fingers, and concealed the smile on her lips “Relax.”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head, and with a seriousness uttered “No, I’m afraid that if I accidentally break your car, I’ll lose my head.”

Tang Han Qiu changed her posture and looked at her with interest while supporting her cheek. She had to admit, though this Yu Ru Ring was not very serious, but there were times when she was quite funny.

Tang Han Qiu comforted her “Relax, if it breaks then it breaks.”

With this Yu Ru Bing slightly relaxed.

Tang Han Qiu “This isn’t my car anyway.”

This car belonged to her family’s Lao Tang<sup>13</sup>, she was just using it lately when she needed to go out, so if it breaks, she also didn’t need to pay for it, all of it was on Lao Tang’s account.

Yu Ru Bing immediately popped up from the seat, and arched her back straight, like she was sitting on pins and needles.

Yu Ru Bing’s face was solemn when she said “Then that’s even worse, if the owner is a grumpy and unreasonable person, isn’t that just giving you trouble?”

Dong Bo who was driving couldn’t help but cough.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at the front seat, and calmly said towards him, “Dong Bo, don’t let Lao Tang know about what she said.”

Don Bo “Yes Miss.”

Yu Ru Bing “...?”

Did she just step on the tiger’s tail?!

If this was let known to Tang He Tian, then whether the car was broken or not her head would be gone!

Yu Ru Bing changed her attitude in a second “Of course, if that person is Director Tang, it would be very different, because I believe that Director Tang must be a brilliant, intelligent, generous and kind person!”

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a moment, looked at her for three seconds, and said “Dong Bo, don’t let Lao Tang know that I met with her.”

“Today inside this car, there is no such person as Yu Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked “???”

I’m not even allowed to have a name now?

The rich people in this world are so hard to please?!

So she simply made a zip it gesture and chose to shut up.

...Thinking that rich people, are really hard to understand.

Chapter 5 Go and buy nail clippers.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t want Tang He Tian to know that she and Yu Ru Bing met even for a short time. The reason was very simple Tang He Tian didn’t like Yu Ru Bing.

Tang He Tian had mixed in the market for many years, he was accustomed to the wind and the rain<sup>1</sup> and the ghost in people’s heart<sup>2</sup>, and towards the one who suddenly broke into his daughter’s fiancé’s life, this so-called ordinary college student he had a certain vigilance and repulsion.

Whether Yu Ru Bing was really kind and innocent, and whether it was really unintentional to disrupt Tang Han Qiu’s marriage, it still remained to be discussed.

But what was certain was, she took away the person that Tang Han

Qiu used to love, and indirectly destroyed the

engagement between Tang Han Qiu and Qiu Yun Li. With just these two points, for the girl that he doted on very much Tang He Tian towards her(YRB) praise and good feelings would instantly fall into a negative number.

Even if Tang Han Qiu repeatedly reiterated her innocence it would be useless.

Dong Bo responded and continued driving, then he thought in his heart, the best flatterer in the world was actually the Old Master. Whoever it is, as long as they truly praised their family's young master and young miss, the master would be happy, and he'd be especially coaxing to that person.

But Yu Ru Bing was an outsider, so he naturally wouldn't disclose this.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the little white flower sitting in front of her, then suddenly remembered her previous phone call, her red lips slightly moved, but when she was about to ask her what was the matter, she saw her eyes lit up.

The bright look in her eyes glittered like countless stars had fallen into them.

She looked out the window, carrying an excited expression "Can you stop the car over there?" She then turned to look forward at Tang Han Qiu, "I want to buy something."

Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded "Yes."

.....

Tang Han Qiu stood in front of the polished glass cabinet with her slim and slender silhouette faintly reflected on the smooth glass, and coupled with her tall figure, elegant and noble temperament, she looked just like a model who was walking on the catwalk.

She looked at the glittering jewels that delighted the eye<sup>3</sup> assortment of candies behind the glass, her slender eyelashes slightly flickering, and her eyes fell on Yu Ru Bing who wasn't too far away.

They were at a small sweet shop that had opened not far from the hospital, the name of the store was simple and crude, it was called "A Piece of Candy".

The interior was decorated in a bright and warm manner, the faint scent of sweets filled the air, and as soon as Yu Ru Bing walked in it seemed like she had fallen into heaven, her eyes were bright, her lips were slightly raised, her smile was full of happiness, and the little bamboo basket she used to shop was almost half filled with various kinds of candies.

Tang Han Qiu stood calmly aside and looked at the excited little white flower as she chose, then thought She really loves sweets.

But she didn't remember if Yu Ru Bing also loved candies so much in her last life.

She thought about it then, maybe Yu Ru Bing in her previous life also liked to eat sweets? But she didn't see it? Or... quit eating them?

Quit eating sweets just like quitting smoking.

Out of the principle of prudence, she did not dare to make an assertion, and just intended to reserve her opinion and continued to look and observe.

Yu Ru Bing didn't know that she had so much going on in her heart, and just stood in front of the shelf struggling with confusion.

She really liked to eat sweets, especially when she was anxious or upset, a little bit could let her immediately calm down, just like a child, if she ate some candy then she wouldn't cry.

Her breadth of mind was also of universal love, soaked in rain and dew<sup>4</sup>, and didn't pick for the taste, so faced with the brightly dressed cutely shaped candies she was indecisive.

As an adult, she wanted it all! But the original heroine was a poor student, she also carried an indignant blood-sucking family on her shoulders, and her financial capability did not allow her to be an adult.

"Take as much as you want." Tang Han Qiu saw the reason for her worry, then came over, "I'll pay."

Yu Ru Bing's gaze instantly focused on her, as if a bottomless light radiated from behind her, the whole person was like a god of salvation, and she couldn't help but raise a longing smile.

Ah... the light of money is shining on me.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with a touch of emotion, and instantly remembered her character setting in this world. The daughter of a commercial giant, and ... the president of Hua Yao Corporation.

President, synonymous with overbearing and overwhelming with money and things. They woke up every day from a bed of several hundred square meters big, and they could spend a lot of money at any time, without blinking their eyes, just like a ruthless cash dispenser.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu with an inexplicable sense of relief washing over her. Fortunately, our President Tang was a sensible consumer, and would never say such muddled words as “buy the store and give it to you”.

Then she heard Tang Han Qiu say, “Or should I buy the store for you?”

Yu Ru Bing “...” Hello, my face hurts.

Yu Ru Bing quickly dissuaded “No need, no need, rational consumption, rational consumption, President Tang must think twice!”

Tang Han Qiu looked at the interior of the shop again, then finally looked at her seriously “Don’t worry, it’s not expensive, I can still afford it.”

This shop was not big, nor was it opened in the city center, it was no more than a few millions, it really wasn’t expensive for Tang Han Qiu, and was still very cheap, since Qiu Yun Li still owed her five million.

Yu Ru Bing was silent. It was said in a sincere way, but how come listening to it made her so angry?

This hateful and resentful capitalism!

The system saw a gap in the needle<sup>5</sup>, and coldly said [She is showing off her wealth, so disgusting.]

However, Tang Han Qiu’s tone was mediocre and there was no sign of showing off.

Yu Ru Bing She is not showing off her wealth, but you must disdain the rich<sup>6</sup>.

[...] The system was a little speechless, [Didn’t you hate it?]

Who was the one hating and resenting just now?

Yu Ru Bing I am reasonably envious, what about you?

[...]

Tang Han Qiu brushed her hair back, and calmly said “I’ll give this store to you as compensation, so we are even.”

Yu Ru Bing froze for a moment, did this mean they wouldn’t have any contact with each other anymore? Then how

could she help her, and how could she drive the stupid system crazy?!

“No!” Yu Ru Bing refused with seriousness.

Tang Han Qiu lazily raised her eyes to look at her, then Yu Ru Bing stood upright and blurted out “I don’t want us to be even, I want to be hopelessly involved with you!”

The tighter they were entangled, the angrier the system would be, and the more refreshed she’d be!

The system became really furious [I forbid you to say these things to Tang Han Qiu!]

[Your task is to repair her, not to anger me!]

Yu Ru Bing turned a deaf ear. She had no task, and if she had a say in it, then there was only one— to drive the system mad!

Tang Han Qiu was shocked for a moment, but soon calmed down, she looked up, and those distinguishing eyes reflected the delicate face of Yu Ru Bing whose face didn’t change “...Why do you want to be involved with me?” Was saying this still proper?

Yu Ru Bing thought and said, “Because I want to sign with Hua Yao... to entangle with President Tang, maybe... it will be easier to sign?”

Who made her a woman who rejected Tang Han Qiu’s invitation? Wealthy people in this world were not easy to please, they were not easy to coax if you aren’t clear, and they hate people rejecting them, right?

Wasn’t her plan to help Tang Han Qiu a cool idea?

[No signing with Hua Yao!] The system angrily said, [You can sign



with wherever, but it is not allowed to sign with Hua Yao!!!]

In her last life Yu Ru Bing signed with another giant in the entertainment industry, Ru Feng Management Agency, then with the heroine halo and her excellent acting skills, after her popularity broke out the resources continued all the way, soaring upwards, bringing invaluable benefits and influence to Ru Feng.

If Yu Ru Bing chose Hua Yao, then she was undoubtedly giving Tang Han Qiu money!

The system couldn't stand such behavior!

Yu Ru Bing calmly asked You won't allow it? Then can you punish me? Can you kill me? Can you send me back?

System [...]

Of course, Yu Ru Bing knew the answer Cannot.

The heroine at the center of this world had absolute autonomy, and Yu Ru Bing had been tied to this body from the second that she came to this world. Tang Han Qiu could not be returned to a vicious female support without being controlled by the system, so she also couldn't go back.

But in fact, staying alone in a different world was the most vicious punishment that the system could have made. Time would breed endless loneliness, letting it grow into a monster, and slowly defeat a person, letting the other party lay down and surrender. Psychological punishment could be a thousand times tougher than physical punishment.

To cruelly "kill" someone who bravely got rid of their status as a doll just so she herself could go back?

She couldn't.

She would never coldly raise a sword to a brave person who pursued their freedom.

Although she was alone, but as long as she had an area of support and a clear goal, she was not afraid of being unable to sustain herself, so she decided play in the business game to help Tang Han Qiu set up a career, if it's unhappy then she'll just grab the system and troll it to loosen up.

All roads lead to Rome, and blocking her own road was not the style of Yu Ru Bing.

Towards the system she drew blood on the first prick<sup>7</sup> when she verbally attacked it back, and after it returned it became as quiet as a chicken again.

Yu Ru Bing was finally able to calm down and deal with Tang Han Qiu.

After Tang Han Qiu listened to her, she was silent for a while before saying “Sign a contract? Didn’t you say you’re not thinking about it for the time being?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “For the time being, now that I have finished thinking, is President Tang willing to give me a chance to regret?”

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her eyes “You looked for me just to say this?”

Yu Ru Bing nodded.

Tang Han Qiu slightly tilted her body and leaned against the glass cabinet, her hands clasped around both her own arm, then she looked up and down at her “Then this time I’ll be the one to think about it.”

That’s right Yu Ru Bing was a world-famous superstar, but that was Yu Ru Bing from her previous life, the person in front of her was still not the Yu Ru Bing from her previous life, and what she said wasn’t that promising.

If it’s not the case ... then could she create the glory of Yu Ru Bing in her previous life? How much benefit could she bring to Hua Yao?

Yu Ru Bing looked at her as she thought, and as if hearing the sound of an abacus, vaguely guessed how she was

calculating her business value.

But all this was superfluous in Yu Ru Bing’s eyes.

Because the female protagonist halo was beyond doubt!

Suddenly she raised her hand and patted Tang Han Qiu’s slim shoulder, then skillfully said “President Tang, I guarantee with my head, that if you sign me, you’ll earn money, really.”

“If you do not earn, I’ll let you cut my head for you to kick like a ball!”

Tang Han Qiu looked at the hand she placed on her shoulders and looked at her sincere eyes, then said after a long time

“After listening to these words... I don’t seem to want to sign you anymore?”

The more she listened, the more she felt that the other woman was not a serious person.

The system almost cried in uproar, but when it thought of Tang Han Qiu it carried on and became silent again.

Yu Ru Bing was shocked, her own plan had backfired?!

“No, President Tang think twice, please sign me, selling hue8 is not impossible.” Yu Ru Bing despaired.

When Tang Han Qiu heard this, she suddenly fell silent.

After Yu Ru Bing realized what she herself had said, she almost wanted cry out, and even the hand on Tang Han Qiu’s shoulder became slightly hot, then she retracted it with a bit of embarrassment.

“Continue to pick your sweets.” Tang Han Qiu finally opened her mouth, lowered her head to open her phone, then

looked down as she tapped on the screen, the message she sent was hard to guess.

Yu Ru Bing being lightly let off made an obedient sound, turned around to purchase her own candies, then went to the cash register and looked at Tang Han Qiu as she paid for her.

After buying the sweets, Yu Ru Bing obediently followed Tang Han Qiu back to the car, but before getting on the car, Tang Han Qiu suddenly asked, “Do you have anything else to do today?”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head.

Tang Han Qiu said, “Come to my house then.”

Yu Ru Bing “!!!”

She immediately shouted out the system inside her You stupid thing

you still don't have a way to let me go, I'm about to devote myself!

The system was neither flustered nor exasperated, but instead mocked [If you have the ability, sleep with her.]

Yu Ru Bing grunted, stared at Tang Han Qiu's beautiful face for three seconds, then turned away.

Tang Han Qiu called her "Where are you going?"

Yu Ru Bing didn't turn around, but stiffly said "Go to buy nail clippers."

"Come back," Tang Han Qiu without a change in her facial expression continued, "I have one at home."

## Chapter 6 Have you cut it?

Tang Han Qiu did not live with her parents, but instead lived alone in Zijinyuan which was a high-end residential area with a beautiful and secluded environment.

Her home was spacious and clean, the layout was reasonable and beautiful, each piece of furniture was carefully

selected, it complemented the generous and concise style of the house, but there was an empty sense of loneliness.

It wasn't like a home, but more like a hotel.

Yu Ru Bing sat on the soft and comfortable black sofa then buried her head to trim her nails, she thought This is probably the life of a rich person.

The house did not pursue the warmth of a home, so it was as comfortable as a hotel. After all, it was impossible for rich people to have only one property, and they may not necessarily live in one place for a long time.

Yu Ru Bing remembered that Tang Han Qiu indeed had more real estate property than this place, and all of it were bought by her parents, they probably just bought it to give their son and daughter.

Yu Ru Bing felt that she was like a lemon, unreasonably sour<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

If she had an opportunity, she must learn from Tang Han Qiu, a reincarnation expert, to see how she could be reborn in her next life and be cast into such a family.

And just when she had cut her nails bald, Tang Han Qiu's voice came from the side "Have you cut it?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at her bare fingers, and thought Her finger nail weren't that long, what was good about cutting it?

With a faint "click", Yu Ru Bing finally damaged her nails to the point that it couldn't be cut anymore, and then silently put down the nail clippers "En, I'm done."

A contract was then slowly pushed on the glass table in front of her, and on top of it was the thin, slender hand of the reincarnation expert “Look, sign it if you have no problem.”

Then was handed a pen to sign from the other side.

Yu Ru Bing looked up along the pen, and saw a woman in a professional attire standing beside her. A pair of black-rimmed glasses were framed on her tall nose bridge, and her bright long hair was neatly combed behind her head,

revealing a shrewd and capable flair — Hua Yao’s assistant to the president, Han Wei.

A few minutes ago, Yu Ru Bing followed Tang Han Qiu to Zijinyuan, then Han Wei came back, holding a computer in one hand and some documents in the other.

Yu Ru Bing realized that Tang Han Qiu did not want to buy her hue, but to sign her to make her debut, a person who would sell her own hue<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

The new career fan Yu Ru Bing suddenly breathed a sigh of relief Everything was fine, everything was good, anyway, my goal was achieved, just be happy.

When Tang Han Qiu handed her a nail clipper to keep her from being polite, she felt quite embarrassed.

Originally, she wanted to buy a spare for Tang Han Qiu, after all, rich people prefer to “sleep with” rather than “be slept with<sup>3</sup>”. As a result, there was a misunderstanding, and Yu Ru Bing had to bite the bullet and take the nail clippers, then ruined her nails to the point that it wouldn’t be good to cut it again ... ..

T/N

Moreover, she was very puzzled on why she had to be in Zijinyuan instead of Hua Yao — would it be more intimate to work from home?

Which also let her misunderstood!

Yu Ru Bing pressed down thousands of thoughts and picked up the contract, then with a professional quality and

keenness, she read all the things that should be paid attention to in the contract, and found that Tang Han Qiu added an additional contract agreement —

If Party B cannot make Party A profitable, then Party B's head belonged to Party A, and Party B shall not have any objections.

Yu Ru Bing, who was Party B “... ..”

Yu Ru Bing felt that now she could answer the question “When you chop your head and Amway4 it to someone, how does it feel when the other party really wants your head?”.

T/N

— Thank you. Scary, the neck feels cold, and the brain hurts.

Party A herself, Tang Han Qiu had her legs crossed, her elbows propped on her knees, and she looked at her with a smile on her face “Any objections to the newly added deal?”

Yu Ru Bing quickly took the pen in Han Wei's hand, signed the three words Yu Ru Bing neatly, and then pushed the contract back to Tang Han Qiu “No, please look over it.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly lifted her chin, and Han Wei thought that she would take over the contract inspection herself, but Tang Han Qiu turned to Yu Ru Bing “You can just hand over the relevant information to General Assistant Han.”

She turned her head to look and smile at Han Wei “I haven't been to the company these days, so I will have General Assistant Han work hard and take charge of her follow-up work.”

Han Wei had worked in the Tang Family Group for many years, she had worked with several major projects, and was

very smart and capable, also Tang Mo Yuan especially sent her to assist Tang Han Qiu in handling Hua Yao's affairs, so Tang Han Qiu also trusted her business capability very much.

Han Wei faced with the scene of her new boss, she pushed the glasses on the bridge of her nose while her expression remains unchanged “Rest assured President Tang, I will handle it.”

Then met Yu Ru Bing's clear eyes, and nodded slightly, Yu Ru Bing

also responded with a nod.

Han Wei then looked at Tang Han Qiu and flatly said “President Tang, I will also be responsible for all your future travels.”

Yu Ru Bing thought Not only an assistant but also a driver, that’s a bit miserable.

Tang Han Qiu’s rolled her eyes and glanced at her, then with a slightly dissatisfied tone “General Assistant Han, I can already drive.”

Han Wei pushed up her glasses without changing face “I suggest that you hide this inadequacy, otherwise it will be difficult to explain.”

Tang Han Qiu didn’t speak, then coldly and directly looked at Han Wei. Han Wei was calm and just let her stare.

Yu Ru Bing sat on the side, she secretly smelled the smoke in the air, worried that they would fight, and could not help wonder why Tang Han Qiu was not allowed to drive?

Can Tang Han Qiu literally drive the car to the sky?

“Then will let General Assistant Han help.” Tang Han Qiu conceded first, and the modest tone wiped out the war that had just started.

Han Wei was neither humble nor overbearing “This is what I should do.”

Yu Ru Bing and Han Wei did not stay for long, they left after signing the contract, and Han Wei was especially asked by Tang Han Qiu to send Yu Ru Bing back to school.

Before leaving, Yu Ru Bing hesitated and asked out of concern “Why haven’t President Tang gone to the company these days?”

After Tang Han Qiu heard this, she slightly smiled and raised her hand to lift the long hair covering the bluish-purple forehead “This delayed work.”

A confused look appeared on Yu Ru Bing’s face. Why do I remember you saying that it was all right when we were in front of the hospital?!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her puzzled expression, and glanced at Han Wei again, only to see the other party habitually push her frame, and with an even tone “You should dress it properly.”



Tang Han Qiu slowly held his forehead, and made a soulless cry “Ah, hurts?”

Yu Ru Bing was silent in the face of such soulless acting.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, “What’s wrong? Is my acting not good?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately applauded, and looked at her with appreciation “Good! Worthy of being you!”

“Only a few lines, but there were a variety of thought-provoking complex emotions, the fascinating acting is simply convincing, who would not believe that you are really hurt after seeing it?”

“I believe it anyway!” Said the new dog licker Yu Ru Bing.

Even Han Wei’s always calm expression appeared confused for a moment — this lady, are you serious?

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

You really know how to flatter5?

T/N

.....

Yu Ru Bing stood under the tree without a word and watched Han Wei and Dong Bo at the Tang Han Qiu’s driver

handover ceremony.

The two politely exchanged a you’ve worked hard with each other, and then Han Wei conveyed a few words from Tang Han Qiu, Dong Bo froze for a moment, glanced at Yu Ru Bing, then said, “I understand.” Then drove Tang He Tian’s car back to Tang house to report.

Han Wei drove Yu Ru Bing back to school and left her phone number, then told her that she would come to pick her up to go to Hua Yao tomorrow. Yu Ru Bing should be able to do well bit by bit, and with a humble and decent attitude,

become incomparably serious as if the person who bluffed at the door of Tang Han Qiu’s house was not the same person.

Han Wei pushed her frame, and thought about it again and again

before she said “Miss Yu, I hope you keep in mind that since you have signed to Hua Yao, then you are President Tang’s people.”

“I suggest that you start from this moment, and handle your relationships properly.”

As a general assistant, Han Wei naturally needed to understand everything about her boss Tang Han Qiu, including her suing Qiu Yun Li, so she also knew about Yu Ru Bing and Qiu Yun Li’s entanglement.

So out of professional courtesy, she must remind Yu Ru Bing one or two times.

Yu Ru Bing immediately took out her career powder fan membership, and swore on the spot “General Assistant Han rest assured that I have a sense of justice, whoever obstructs President Tang’s career, whoever they are will become my enemy.”

“Those who attack President Tang, will certainly be punished however far they are!”

“Unsuccessful ... then I will argue with it to death!”

[... ...]

The system who was secretly named had never regretted it ever.

=====

*The author has something to say:*

*The day her chopped head was Amway and sanctioned.*

*Xiao Yu I just said that casually ...?*

*President Tang En, I just casually wrote that clause.*

*Xiao Yu ... The brain hurts.*

*In these two days the word count will be less, in order to keep the number under control, the little cutie please understand ha ~ [Mainly because I was overtaking nearly over 4,000 words or 5,000 words, and the three thousand per day is difficult to average, macho tears... ...]*

This is a fan translation presented by Yuri Translations. This novel

**does not belong to us.**

Support the author by donating to the site linked on the synopsis page. You can also donate to the translator if you appreciate their hard work.

Chapter 7 The protagonist of the video, is Yu Ru Bing.

At eight o'clock in the morning, the sky was clear, but the dazzling light was blocked by the burgundy

curtains, making the house remain quiet and dim. Tang Han Qiu nested in the big soft bed, her sleeping face looked as gentle and touching just like sleeping beauty.

Then the phone on the bedside table suddenly rang, disturbing the silence. Tang Han Qiu slowly opened her sleepy eyes, lazily stretched out her long and slender arms, grabbed the phone, and glanced at the bright screen.

She as filled with impatience, and did not want to take care of it.

She hung up the phone without hesitation, and dragged the number into the blacklist, the world was finally clear again, and she buried herself back in the bed and continued to sleep.

Qiu Yun Li mercilessly hung up the phone, then found that he couldn't get through in any way, and immediately threw the lawyer's letter on the table, his chest filled was with anger, while his whole body was like a bomb that

would explode at any time.

— Was this woman intentionally doing this?!

He didn't believe her when she said she didn't like him really meant that she really didn't like him anymore! Wasn't all this just to attract his attention?!

Then a young man wearing a fashionable dress with a clean and clear appearance walked in from outside the door, all the while with a sense of humility. His movement of taking off his jacket paused because of Qiu Yun Li's anger, then he walked over to pick up the lawyer's letter and looked at it, then with a flash of surprise in his eyes he slowly smiled.

Qiu Yun Li saw the smile on his lips, and became more annoyed "Qiu Yun Jie, do you think this is funny?"

Qiu Yun Jie shrugged, put down the lawyer's letter, handed his coat to the servant, sat on the sofa, and relaxed his whole body, then gently persuaded "Calm down, cool your temper."

Being treated so ruthlessly by a woman who had been pursuing himself for so many years, Qiu Yun Li became more and more angry, and remembered the words in the lawyer's letter, he couldn't help but scold "Lost labor cost, what are they farting about! Where does Tang Han Qiu work?! She is just an ignorant and incompetent woman!"

Qiu Yun Jie impartially said "Brother, the new president of Hua Yao Film and Television is Sister Qiu Qiu. She graduated from Ivy League, she has a strong learning ability, and not a woman without learning or skill."

He thought about it again, and couldn't help but sigh, distressed that Tang Han Qiu was really wronged.

She almost became his fiancée, and she also didn't even know that when she returned, she would succeed Hua Yao as president.

Alas ... Sister Qiu Qiu was a bit tragic.

Tang Han Qiu had always regarded Qiu Yun Jie as a younger brother, so Qiu Yun Jie always had a good relationship with her, and he became distressed when she had liked a man who didn't like her back.

But he never expected that after returning home she would let go, and not only break her engagement with Qiu Yun Li, but also sue him.

Thinking about this, Qiu Yun Jie was in a very complicated mood, both worried for his brother and happy for his sister freeing herself from a contradictory situation.

Qiu Yun Li glanced at him sideways "You figure it out for me then, I am your brother, and now someone

is swindling your brother's money, do you understand?"

Qiu Yun Jie responded to him with one of his signature bright smile that his fans loved "I'm just stating the facts."

Qiu Yun Li felt bored and got up to get the car keys.

Qiu Yun Jie's gaze wandered with his movements and asked, "Where are you going?"

Qiu Yun Li did not reply.

Qiu Yun Jie bent his eyes "Are you going to find that Miss Yu?"

Qiu Yun Li looked back at him "Are you so free? No notice?"

Qiu Yun Jie shrugged "Just recently resting, after a month I should have a draft notice, I'm going to be a mentor."

Qiu Yun Li withdrew his eyes uninterested and dropped a sentence "Do whatever you want." Then went out.

Qiu Yun Jie looked at him with a smile, then still with a smile turned to look at the housekeeper "Liu Shu, tell me about what happened yesterday?"

.....

Yu Ru Bing's ability to adapt to a new environment was very strong, and she was able to ease up over one night, she bid farewell to her roommate then took Han Wei's car to Hua Yao early in the morning, after completing the signing

process, she officially became a Hua Yao's signed artist.

Secretary-General Lin Lin stepped forward to sort out the contract details, and then looked at Han Wei with inquiring eyes, Han Wei pondered for a moment, and said, "Register first, then we'll talk later."

Hua Yao had just started, there were no artists that could be presented under it yet, and since they had gone all out regardless of recklessness to sign people, there were only a handful of artists in the company.

Since the company was also responsible for planning the route for the artists, either by directly filming, or becoming a trainee to participate in drafts, the artists could only do their best regarding whether or not they could make a splash.

In recent years, idol talent shows have emerged in an endless stream, they became very popular, and it became easier for trainees to enter the audience's eyes. However, Yu Ru Bing had a regular formal background<sup>1</sup>, and it took time to train as a trainee, and obviously, it was not as good as the low cost of working with film and television

resources.

T/N

So Hua Yao easily removed Yu Ru Bing from the draft of trainees who they were preparing to send out.

Without skill, one couldn't go far. No matter how good-looking Yu Ru Bing was, she couldn't rely nly

on her face and be include in the draft.

Yu Ru Bing watched Lin Lin take her signed contract out of the Office of the Assistant to the President, and then asked

"Is the company not planning to let me be a trainee?"

The current talent shows were already in full swing, and as long as you had the strength, you could always win a spot. If a newcomer couldn't participate in a big production, it was easy to fall down in the dump and become silent — but if she participated in a big production, she may still be able to do something and never mind the circumstances.

In the original plot, Yu Ru Bing took the direct acting route, and then fell silent, but the heroine halo did not allow Yu Ru Bing to become silent for a long time, and soon a wave of black material came out in the open, calling Yu Ru Bing as the other woman who was involved in the emotional entanglement between two rich and powerful families, the

media seized her hype, and reversed the story making her black red<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

The dramas that had gradually dropped in rating slowly improved, then because of her superb acting and beautiful face, she attracted a lot of powder<sup>3</sup>, and became a black red little flower in one fell swoop.

T/N

In the original plot, Tang Han Qiu was controlled, so she naturally wouldn't help her speak out, Qiu Yun Li also did not absolve her because he did not have the courage to break through the shackles brought by the

Tang family and his engagement to protect his love.

Therefore, Yu Ru Bing's road to fame had been controversial, the infamy of being the other woman had been on her body for a long time.

Now she was Yu Ru Bing, the plot had changed, and it was impossible to turn back and make herself black.

So it was better to debut as a trainee.

Han Wei's eyes lifted from behind her glasses, and with a deep shrewdness "What does Miss Yu think?"

Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled "Yes, let me be a trainee and participate in the draft next month."

Han Wei couldn't help think for a while, and then picked up her phone.

Ten minutes after Tang Han Qiu had blacklisted Qiu Yun Li, the phone rang again, and each ring was like someone

knocking on her bruised forehead, making her frown with pain.

Tang Han Qiu pressed both sides of her temple, frowned, and answered the phone, then with a hoarse husky voice

"General Assistant Han?"

After two minutes of silence, she became completely awake, and doubtfully asked again "Did I wake up and heard wrong? Yu Ru Bing wants to be a trainee?"

She paused, her forehead became more and more painful "Want to participate in the draft next month?"

Yu Ru Bing from her last life did not seem to have touched these things like singing and dancing? Didn't she just sign to Ru Feng and acted directly?

She actually wanted to directly participate in the draft? Could she even sing or dance?

Was the protagonist so willful? Anyway, wasn't there a protagonist halo that would protect her from anything?

Tang Han Qiu felt that the more she thought the more her head ached, and gradually even lost her

strength to think, then tiredly sighed "You just decide, I have a headache, I don't want to talk anymore."

Han Wei responded, confirmed that Tang Han Qiu had hung up the phone before putting down the phone herself,

pushed her glasses, and looked at Yu Ru Bing "I suggest you prove to us right now that you are eligible to participate in next month's draft."

Tang Han Qiu tossed and turned in bed, her forehead was sore and she couldn't go back to sleep, so she simply got up and found the medicinal oil to apply to herself.

She was lying on the sofa as she browsed her mobile phone while applying the medicine, she looked and read about all the entertainment and political affairs, then after she finished all the recent news, she received a message with a video attached.

And the protagonist of the video, was Yu Ru Bing.

Chapter 8 Go to a famous work unit in the country and paste screen protectors.

After watching the video, Tang Han Qiu didn't recover for a long time, then as if she had lost control of her fingers hit the replay button and the unstoppable charm bloomed from the screen again.

A delicate white flower, in a spacious practice room, with several randomly played songs of different styles, and when the three were combined together they created the dazzling, powerful aura of the dancer.

Her delicate appearance changed, her body moved with the music, and her infinite charm was released in every song, her every move confidently mastered the stage.

She managed her expression very well, an evil charm or indifferent attitude or vigorous appearance, she became what the music was.

There was also a link that showed her singing voice, every song contained different emotions which made the listener greatly affected, and they were easily brought into the world of the song.

She stood in the practice room, but seemed to be standing in the center of the highly anticipated stage, radiating a dazzling light all over her body.



She was born for the stage, she was a dazzling protagonist.

Tang Han Qiu did not know if this was the effect of the protagonist halo, but she had to admit, she was really shocked.

Yu Ru Bing's ability to control the scene was mature and seasoned, like an idol who already had a lot of experience.

If she had not just signed her, Tang Han Qiu would've believed that she was a veteran.

Tang Han Qiu didn't hesitate at all and responded to Han Wei on WeChat.

[Let her go.]

She fitted the stage better than anyone else.

Han Wei looked at the bright screen, and paused for a moment, Tang Han Qiu unexpectedly replied quickly, and then calmly sent a reply of her own [Ok]

Han Wei [Do you need me to make a doctor's appointment for you?]

Tang Han Qiu still quickly replied [No need, it's okay]

Added a sentence after [Let her call me when she has time]

Han Wei [Ok]

Yu Ru Bing wiped her sweat aside, drank another mouthful of water, then took out a lump of candy and chewed it up.

She was a bit moody.

Even though she used to be a powerful idol, she couldn't hide her frustration at this time.

She once made her debut in the real world, shouldered all the drawbacks and hardships that came with it, learned the lesson to make herself more outstanding and dazzling, and finally won the cheers on stage.

Then she became muddled, and the road to stardom sharply turned, all of it took less than two years.

Because the company was small and their business ability was also

very poor, her good reputation was smashed, and she slowly faded out of the public's eyes, finally there were no more splashes to be made, so after her contract expired she simply withdrew from the entertainment circle, and had an ordinary social life.

Living an ordinary life for several years, she had never danced or sang songs since then, but right now in order to become a career fan she was resuming her old trade, and she didn't know whether she was still the Yu Ru Bing who could hold the stage firmly in her hand. She could only try hard to achieve the best, and the final judgement still had to be left to the audience.

She was quite worried that she didn't fit into Tang Han Qiu's eyes.

In that case the rich people in this world were just perverts that pursued top quality goods! After all, they couldn't even follow the basic law!

Yu Ru Bing panicked in her heart, and could only rely on sweets to continue her life.

Han Wei looked at her "You've worked hard."

"President Tang agrees to let you participate in the draft."

Yu Ru Bing's clear eyes lit up at once, blinking like the eyes of a young deer.

Han Wei pushed her glasses "President Tang wants you to give her a call when you have time."

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were bright "Then right now ... am I free?"

Han Wei glanced at her black wristwatch, estimated the time and said, "You have a rest first, and we will meet the other trainees later."

Yu Ru Bing crinkled her eyes, her smile was splendidly bright, instantly adding a bit of dazzling color to her delicate face, so beautiful that people couldn't help but look at it a few more times "Okay, General Assistant Han."

She got up and left the Office of the Assistant to the President, quietly made her way through the secretary's office, and found a quiet place with a floor-to-ceiling window to call Tang Han Qiu.

The phone quickly connected, and the mature and calm voice of a

woman passed through the phone receiver, adding a touch of charm when they said “Hello?”

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but sigh This is absolute crap! Forget about having good looks and money, but even her voice sounded so nice! This sour taste had become jealousy!

Yu Ru Bing straightened her mood, and smiled “Thank you President Tang for giving me this opportunity.”

Tang Han Qiu suddenly gave a chuckle, it was low and scratched like a feather in a person’s ear “It was what you strived for, you should thank yourself.”

Yu Ru Bing listened to her clean and charming voice while gazing out through the floor-to-ceiling windows.

The sun was shining brightly, and it wrapped around the whole city of Lan. The semi-circular building, that was Hua Yao was illuminated layer by layer dazzling the eyes of outsiders and slightly exposed Yu Ru Bing who stood proudly in the corner.

In front of this behemoth, she seemed extremely small. And she had chosen to rely on this behemoth, use it as a boat to brave the wind and the billows<sup>1</sup>, and add fire to Tang Han Qiu’s career.

T/N

“President Tang,” her smile narrowed, and her expression became serious. “You must run Hua Yao well.”

Hua Yao relied on the Tang Family Group, so no matter how small it was it couldn’t be the reason for the company to fail. But she was afraid of any accidents, for example if Hua Yao’s executives became intellectually disabled and would not be able to operate it well, even the best brand can be smashed; another example, if Tang Han Qiu was only playing tickets<sup>2</sup>, and was unwilling to take care of Hua Yao, letting it die.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing didn’t want to go through the rotten operation of a small broken company again, it was both physically and mentally tiring.

She didn’t know whether Tang Han Qiu was serious about becoming Hua Yao’s president or not, but now that she was a career fan and a

signed artist of Hua Yao, there was an ardent hope for the cub hugging the boss. If necessary, she would risk admonishment and ask His Majesty the Emperor Tang Han Qiu to manage the affairs of the state.

Tang Han Qiu was silent for a moment, and from Yu Ru Bing's tone, she could hear the hint of a story, but it was not difficult to sense her true feelings — she sincerely hoped that she could manage Hua Yao well.

Then she heard Yu Ru Bing sigh heavily, and faintly said “Otherwise I can only go to work in a famous work unit<sup>3</sup> in the country.”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned, what's wrong with being able to go work in a famous work unit? But thinking about it, Yu Ru Bing's logic couldn't be compared with ordinary people, so she blurted out and asked, “What work unit?”

Yu Ru Bing “Under the bridge<sup>4</sup>.” Then added another sentence, “My protective filming technique is not bad.”

T/N

Yes, her protective film sticking technique was okay. Although her job was not in this field, but her mobile phone had been used many times and was frequently knocked and bumped, it was also scratched here and there which prompted

her to practice the rule of placing protective screen protectors.

But ever since she became skilled in sticking protective films, she had never dropped her cellphone again – this really made people have no disposition to understand things.

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Sure enough, she couldn't underestimate her line of thought ... ..

Tang Han Qiu thought and felt that she was very funny, so with an unconscious little smile in her voice “If you work hard enough, why would I let a commercially valuable entertainer go to a famous business unit to paste protective films?”

Talented artists are what companies liked the most, Hua Yao could no

longer afford to support useless people and wait for a big pie to fall down from the sky to earn money.

Yu Ru Bing smiled with pleasure. Very good, our President Tang is still clear-headed.

She suddenly remembered her dreams that year, and asked again “Then will I have a chance to act in the future?”

She had always wanted to act, but that small broken company never gave her the resources related to film and

television, and finally let her become muddled, that year she really wanted to become mad with anger – that broken company really didn’t know how to cherish and use their artists, it was just a fart company!

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows “Look at your own ability.”

She would not blindly struggle, but would integrate with the actual situation of the Yu Ru Bing in this life. For capable entertainers, there were only so many resources.

“Okay! I will do my best!” Yu Ru Bing said with great enthusiasm, “President Tang, you must also do your best to develop and promote Hua Yao!”

Tang Han Qiu couldn’t help but laugh, she inexplicably felt that Yu Ru Bing was more anxious about her career than herself.

Are you afraid that if Hua Yao collapse then you would need to apply protective films under the bridge?

“Okay,” Tang Han Qiu said, “I will not let you paste protective films.”

Yu Ru Bing hung up the phone, and happily added Tang Han Qiu’s WeChat, then looked forward to meeting the trainees with anticipation.

Tang Han Qiu who was staying at home held her mobile phone, and stared at the empty notes’ column.

She didn’t know whether she should put down on the note the three words “Yu Ru Bing”, or when at the time when she had hit her and couldn’t help think of the four words “Yu Bu Ru Bing”.

She fell into silence for a minute, then moved her fingers, typed the

word “Yu”, and added a question mark at the end.

.....

Tang Han Qiu especially arranged Han Wei during this time that she wasn't in the company to handle Yu Ru Bing's affairs as much as possible, and to bring out all Yu Ru Bing's strengths, then organize and send all of it to her without any omission.

Similar to being supervised and also being observed.

Han Wei wasn't surprised, because she also saw a huge potential in Yu Ru Bing, if cultivated well, she might be the work that Hua Yao needed to be famous, so Tang Han Qiu's caution was not without reason.

And just when Han Wei was going to personally bring Yu Ru Bing to meet the other trainees, Secretary-General Lin Lin hurried over to her and said, “General Assistant Han, Young Master Qiu has come to Hua Yao.”

Han Wei subconsciously looked at Yu Ru Bing, and happened to meet Yu Ru Bing's confused expression.

What did Qiu Yun Li come to do?

Lin Lin “He said he wanted to see Miss Yu.”

Yu Ru Bing “?” How did that stinky man know that I was here?!

Suddenly, there was a buzz in her head, and her whole person went in a trance, the sound of the mechanical system exploded in her mind again [Start the second repair method.]

[Repair method two Assisted by the system, host please receive the corresponding tasks.]

[Current task Meet with the male lead, and tell him the line “I am forced to enter Hua Yao.”]

Yu Ru Bing Isn't this hitting the face with the smell of white lotus5???

T/N

The second repair method that suddenly started let Yu Ru Bing see a large stretch of blooming white lotus in front of her eyes, and the familiar feeling of rebellion was instantly driven by the emotion of

disgust rubbing against the top of her head.

She took out a piece of candy, peeled the bright candy wrapper, threw it into her mouth, and ate it indifferently.

The system treated her turbulent mood as if it was a cloud, and mechanically repeated [Current task Meet with the male lead, and tell him the line “I am forced to enter Hua Yao.”]

Yu Ru Bing calmed herself with the help of the sweetness, and said inside Are you sure you want me to go?

The system was unyielding [Current task Meet with the male lead, and tell him the line “I am forced to enter Hua Yao.”]

Yu Ru Bing Okay, you are the one who said this, your father loves you and will go shortly.

The system became quiet for a moment, and it no longer let out half a word of fart, afraid that she would become upset and start arguing, bickering with it to death.

Her officially certified hard teeth fiercely bit the candy in her mouth, the sound of a crunch was heard, and the sweet taste instantly filled her mouth.

Her eyes suddenly ignited with an inexplicable sense of conflict, she walked while pushing up her sleeves “I will see him now.”

I will now take out my artillery<sup>6</sup> to give this male protagonist to try!

T/N

Han Wei and Lin Lin looked at her majestic and valiant manner, and felt that she was holding an invisible forty-meter knife<sup>7</sup>, the whole person didn't look like she was going to see someone, but more like going to murder a person!

T/N

“Wait!” Han Wei grabbed her wrist without thinking, and looked at her seriously, “Miss Yu, it's illegal to kill.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

I didn't even say I would take his dog life<sup>8</sup>?

This is a fan translation presented by Yuri Translations. This novel **does not belong to us.**

Support the author by donating to the site linked on the synopsis page. You can also donate to the translator if you appreciate their hard work.

Chapter 9 Stay for me to be President Tang's career fan!

Yu Ru Bing's artillery failed to fire at Qiu Yun Li, and was forced back by Han Wei.

Han Wei had noticed Yu Ru Bing's impatient expression before, and compared to the murderous look she had now,

decided "You don't need to go."

"The draft will begin in a month, you go practice first, don't waste time."

Han Wei turned to look at Lin Lin "Notify the person downstairs to take Young Master Qiu to the reception room first, and then personally take charge of Miss Yu's follow-up work."

She turned over her watch to look at it, then swiped at her phone screen to one side, and said, "I'm going to receive Young Master Qiu."

Lin Lin "Okay."

Yu Ru Bing showed a pitiful expression, but was helpless, after all, Han Wei was now her boss, so she scratched her nose and said, "Then I'll trouble Boss Han for help."

Han Wei nodded, took pity at her unfortunate expression, then silently lowered her eyes to the opened message box with Tang Han Qiu, and went to the reception room while typing.

.....

In the spacious and clean reception room, a man was sitting on the sofa with a pair of slender legs that had nowhere to be put on, and an impatient expression faintly appeared between his handsome eyebrows.



The door of the reception room was opened in the next second, and Han Wei with an appropriate and tidy bearing

walked in from the outside, she wore a black Bluetooth headset on her right ear, and her eyes slightly looked up reflecting Qiu Yun Li's appearance, then slightly bowed "Young Master Qiu."

Then she walked across to the table and sat down, put her mobile phone on the table, introduced herself first, and then said in a business tone "I am very sorry Young Master Qiu, Yu Ru Bing is now a signed artist of Hua Yao, she still has work to be done, and currently has no time to see you, please understand."

"Artist?" Qiu Yun Li picked up on the main point at once, "When did she become Hua Yao's artist?"

Han Wei "Just now." Became Hua Yao's official artist.

Qiu Yun Li's eyes suddenly changed, and asserted "Impossible."

"Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had a dispute, how could she sign with Hua Yao?" His eyes dimmed, "Did you use some

underhanded means to force her to sign!"

Qiu Yun Li's words fell to the ground, and Han Wei heard a disgusted chuckle in the Bluetooth headset hanging on her ear, but she didn't change her expression "Young Master Qiu, I think you might have misunderstood, signing with Hua Yao was Yu Ru Bing's personal decision, it had nothing to do with us."

You may not believe it, but she even used her head as a guarantee.

Qiu Yun Li stared at her closely "Was it Tang Han Qiu?"

Was this a trick of that crazy woman? Because she couldn't get him, she had to break him up and Ru Bing! She was deliberately not in the company, and wanted to play a cat and mouse game with him!

Qiu Yun Li made up his mind and coldly sneered "Please tell her, don't play these silly games again, quickly let Ru Bing go, otherwise I won't forgive her!"

Han Wei didn't panic at Qiu Yun Li's sudden domineering power, and the voice of her immediate superior came in her ears "Ask him, do you think five million is too small?"

How did he reach this extent and still think that she was still interested in him?

Five million was not enough for him to sober up? What about 50 million, 500 million?

If this was what he had in mind, she certainly wouldn't be shy to reach out for more money.

Han Wei calmly said "If Young Master Qiu feels that five million is too small, I suggest that you discuss the issue of increasing the price with our lawyers."

She pushed up her glasses, and seriously said "50 million or 500 million, it all depends on your mood."

Qiu Yun Li stopped, and his eyes suddenly turned ghastly, "What qualifications do you have to talk to me like this?"

"Who do you think you are?"

In his mind, Han Wei was only an assistant to the president, no matter how high her position was in Hua Yao she was nothing more than an employee, it was incomparable to the children of the rich families who lived in golden houses like him.

They were as different as the earth and sky.

Han Wei's expression remained the same, her eyes were still as calm, and Qiu Yun Li's arrogant words that were

supposed to stab her like a knife only stung her on the surface. On the contrary, Tang Han Qiu was the one who had enough and could not stand it anymore.

Qiu Yun Li saw Han Wei slowly open the phone, and the next second Tang Han Qiu's mature and calm voice came out

"She is my assistant to the president, and the vice president of Hua Yao."

"If I'm not there, then she is me."

Tang Han Qiu said coldly "You come to my place, then act unbearably arrogant towards me?"

"A lawyer's letter to you Young Master Qiu wasn't enough?"

Qiu Yun Li froze for a moment, he did not expect Tang Han Qiu to speak with him – she had just previously blacklisted him!

Qiu Yu Li reacted and shouted with an unhappy expression “Tang Han Qiu!”

Tang Han Qiu interrupted him impatiently, and corrected word per word “Miss, Tang, can’t you learn these three simple words<sup>1</sup>?”

T/N

“Are you the fish that escaped from the net<sup>2</sup> that is the compulsory education of the country?”

T/N

Qiu Yun Li “???”

Qiu Yun Li became confused by her surprise attack, and when he had just sorted out his thoughts to rebuke Tang Han Qiu rushed ahead of him again “Don’t come to Hua Yao to display your young master disposition with my people again, my Hua Yao has no obligation to indulge you.”

“If you have the time to run freely then it’s better to pay the 5 million already, so annoying.”

“Send him off!”

Then hung up, it was so fast like she would’ve suffocated in another second.

Qiu Yun Li “... ..” This woman!

Han Wei slowly got up, then she looked at Qiu Yun Li’s with indifferent eyes “Young Master Qiu, please.”

Qiu Yun Li quickly got up, then pointed to the mobile phone on the table “You are making a false accusation! She has nothing against me at all!”

Han Wei covered for her boss without hesitation “Young Master Qiu misunderstood, our President Tang is a strong person, and won’t expose her pain easily to people.”

Qiu Yun Li “... ..”

Qiu Yun Li “So it was revealed in the lawyer’s letter?” There was also a clear amount of five million to scale how much

“pain” she felt?

Han Wei pushed her glasses, and with righteous words “Using legal means to protect their rights and interests is the basic right of every citizen.”

Qiu Yun Li “... ..”

Qiu Yun Li was escorted out of Hua Yao while he constantly brainstormed, and before getting into the car still thought Ru Bing was definitely forced to sign with Hua Yao.

He looked back at the tall circular-shaped building, with his eyes filled with gloom.

— I must rescue Ru Bing!

Yu Ru Bing knew nothing about this, and so she who was actually already twenty-nine years of age, was slowly

communicating with the younger generations in the practice room.

The draft team that Hua Yao was going to send including her had a total of five people, she flipped through the memory of the original plot, and found a rough ending for this team.

In the original plot, of the four people who participated in the draft the one named Tan Xi was the only one who had a stable ability, her performance was exceptionally dazzling, all the way to Class A, then successfully became a member of the new girl group, while the remaining three didn’t make a splash.

But after the formation of the group, Tan Xi failed to become a hit, her popularity had been tepid at best, and didn’t have much impact and positive effect on the newly started Hua Yao.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes fell on the tall girl with ponytail that stood in front of the mirror and was practicing her dancing, her face was very beautiful, it radiated a little bit of coldness, but when she danced thousands of brilliances burst out from her eyes, which made her dazzling.

Lin Lin took Yu Ru Bing to her, and introduced, “This is Tan Xi.”

Tan Xi stopped, she slowly looked at Yu Ru Bing, and Yu Ru Bing reached out her hand “Hello, I am Yu Ru Bing, your new teammate.”

Was also your original rival.

Yes, Tan Xi was also one of Qiu Yun Li’s many suitors. After a chance coincidence she had met Qiu Yun Li, then fell in love with him at first sight, and was later poached by Feng Ting.

But Tan Xi’s ending was also very sad, she had a relationship with Qiu Yun Li, and just when she thought that they were already a couple, Qiu Yun Li told her “I will not like you.”

Since then she had become depressed, lost control of her emotions, and finally mourned this unrequited love with suicide.

When she died, she was only twenty-five years old.

Yu Ru Bing secretly sighed Rubbish scum male3!

**T/N**

Tan Xi looked at the person in front of her, this small white flower which wasn’t petite but was stunningly delicate and beautiful, then also held out her hand “Hello.”

Yu Ru Bing gave her a bright smile, and the intensity of their hand shake unconsciously tightened.

In this life, she would never let Tan Xi repeat the same mistake. As Tang Han Qiu’s career fan, any artist that was beneficial to Hua Yao, she would never let them go!

They should not think of running!

Stay for me to be President Tang’s career fan!

Tan Xi felt inexplicably cold at the back of her neck, and felt that Yu Ru Bing’s brilliant smile had a hidden mystery4.

**T/N**

After introducing everyone, Lin Lin went to a small meeting with the instructors, and asked Yu Ru Bing to wait for a while.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and nodded, then glanced at Tan Xi, she blinked her beautiful eyes, they were bright and clear as amber, then took the

initiative and said “Do you have a favorite idol?”

Although Tan Xi looked cold, but in fact she had an amiable personality, very easy to get close to, she paused and said,

“Yes, King’s group leader Arte.”

King, was a popular boy group, the captain was Qiu Yun Li’s younger brother Qiu Yun Jie whose stage name was Arte, and with his own strength, clear and beautiful good looks and his signature sunshine smile earned him a lot of

popularity.

Yu Ru Bing pondered over it, Qiu Yun Jie whom Tan Xi liked was not Hua Yao’s rival, because he signed with Ru Feng Management Agency, and not his own Feng Ting Entertainment.

As Tang Han Qiu’s career fan, it was inevitable that she would use a fan’s way of thinking – you can like anyone, only those at the opponent side won’t do!

But because Tang Han Qiu and Qiu Yun Jie had a good relationship in the original plot, she reluctantly crossed Qiu Yun Jie from the opponent column.

Yu Ru Bing was like an interviewer, nodded her head in satisfaction with Tan Xi’s answer, and asked casually, “What do you like about him?”

Tan Xi bluntly said “Face.”

“He looks good.” After thinking about it, she added a certain sentence, “Especially good looking.”

Due to all kinds of untouched photos of Arte that would often circulate in Reuters, his attractiveness index caused the hot search list to crash, and also went out of the circle<sup>5</sup>, then attracted batch after batch of face powder<sup>6</sup>, including Tan Xi.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing heard this reason, and quickly found a breakthrough.

“Sister, the prosperous beauty<sup>7</sup> Tang Han Qiu, do you know her<sup>8</sup>?”

T/N

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Yu cub Open your mouth! Please eat my Amway!!!*

*Compulsory education Have been offended.*

Chapter 10 Hua Yao's rich and honorable flower.

Tan Xi became silent for a while in the face of this sudden Amway<sup>1</sup>, and asked with great doubt "This Tang... .. is our President Tang?"

T/N

Yu Ru Bing nodded "Yes, the daughter of the business giant, Tang family's second miss, and Hua Yao's new president Tang Han Qiu herself."

A confused look slowly appeared on Tan Xi, she felt an unprecedented shock. How come there's such a person that's a fan of their own boss? What is this behavior?!

Yu Ru Bing had her own plans, she wanted to give a career fan membership to Tan Xi, because as long as the capable Tan Xi became just like herself a solid career fan of Tang Han Qiu, she would think twice when she wanted to leave in the future, perhaps her fanatical characteristic would even erupt and directly refuse the opponent Qiu Yun Li, refuse Feng Ting, and no longer play out that sad old ending.

Most of the time, the power of fans couldn't be underestimated, no matter what kind of fan. And if you could stand by the side of a fan club it was possible to solve so many things, isn't it beautiful?

Yu Ru Bing did not hesitate to sell her Amway's broad and open road<sup>2</sup>, and more actively expanded the scale of the career fan support "Our President Tang not only has money but is also good looking, she is a rich and honorable flower that face powder fans shouldn't miss!"

T/N

"And she doesn't need us to spend money on the ranking to refresh

the data, we're only required to work hard and win glory for her and Hua Yao, isn't this good for her and for us?"

"Become her fan, and you will be able to unprecedentedly work together with your favorite idol, it's a glorious new experience. Think about it, can you have such a high-quality experience in other companies? Impossible, because there is this only one!"

She looked at Tan Xi, took out a piece of candy and handed it out to her with bright eyes "How about it sister, will you support this Amway?"

Tan Xi "... .."

Your skillful Amway looked extremely like pasting films under the bridge.

The system originally wanted to complain due to how much Yu Ru Bing was bootlicking, but because she didn't have any good countenance towards itself, could grab a punctuation mark and argue it out of the galaxy, so just chose to stay as quiet as a chicken, and since then apart from issuing tasks and handling project management procedures for the system, it no longer put half a word of fart towards her.

Without its interruption, Yu Ru Bing's world was much fresher.

Tan Xi asked with a stunned expression "Is it possible to powder3 the boss?"

T/N

"Why not?" Yu Ru Bing asked back, "Is there a rule that one can only be a fan of an actor or idol?"

Tan Xi was dumbfounded for a moment, and could only dryly say "... No."

She silently thought about it, and felt that Yu Ru Bing was right – being a fan of the boss would give herself double power when striving for her goal!

She thought about it, and said, "But I haven't seen President Tang?"

She only knew that the new president was Tang family's princess Tang Han Qiu, but didn't know when she would



officially come to the office. There were rumors in the company that she had returned to the country, and would come here to take office today, but ... .. today she had still yet to see anyone?

Not even a shadow, let alone see her prosperous beauty?

In that case wasn't this just Yu Ru Bing's bootlicking words to please her boss!

The face-con4 Tan Xi silently pushed back her hand holding the candy, and expressed reservations about the "rich and honorable flower", "prosperous beauty" and other over the top opinions she heard.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing waved her hands indifferently "She'll eventually come to Hua Yao, and you will know what a beautiful woman is when she comes!" Then confidently added, "I'll prepare your fan membership first, and wait for you to pick it up."

Tan Xi couldn't help but ask, "... Why did Hua Yao sign you?"

She wasn't like a trainee at all, but like a fan who pulls people to enter the pit5!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing always remembered her dog licker status "Of course it is because of President Tang's brilliance!"

Tan Xi "... .." Did you lick too much?

Lin Lin just finished the meeting, and together with the instructors called the five together, they then replaced the music that would be used in the draft and divided the parts.

The tune was called "Qingmeng6", the style was brisk and clear, the rhythm was catchy, and was full of youthful vigor and vitality. Considering the situation of the team, the dance was quite satisfactory, the instructors divided the vivid and eye-catching parts to Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi, and the parts that required the most dance skills were given Yu Ru Bing whose strength had a degree of maturity in all directions.

T/N

The C position<sup>7</sup> was naturally assigned to Yu Ru Bing, and even the burden of the lead singer hung on her shoulders, all of which showed the company and the instructors' eager expectations for her.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing smiled "I will definitely perform well, and will not disappoint the company's trust in me."

Tan Xi and the others were puzzled on why their heavenly teammate carried this heavy weight, but after officially putting it into practice, all doubts were crushed by Yu Ru Bing's powerful strength.

She had a mature and experienced control of the music on stage, her whole body's performance capability was amazing, it seemed that she could even dance with her hair, and it made people think that she had already made her debut, then just returned to the beginner's stage fully equipped to slaughter the novices.

She remembered the dance moves quickly only taking an hour to get it, then she got a short break, she sat down with the instructors to see if there were any other places and strengths that needed to be adjusted for the dance moves of the others, and occasionally gave her own opinions to help the players improve.

Finally, it was decided for her to be the captain.

After giving her advice she stood quietly at back, and looked at the young and green faces of the team members, for a time, she felt that she was like an old man in their 30's with the feeling of an elder looking at the younger generations, quite unreal.

Soon, Tan Xi also got a short break, she walked aside to open a bottle of mineral water then took a sip, her eyes was fixed on Yu Ru Bing, she now understood why Hua Yao signed her, because she was capable enough, like a natural stage queen, the much-anticipated protagonist.

But she was a little puzzled – why was it when Yu Ru Bing silently looked at others, there would be an inexplicable kindness in her body?

It was completely different from the previous person who sold Amway by bootlicking President Tang, there was a

strange sense of division.

Tan Xi was more puzzled.

It was clear that everyone's age seemed to be close with each other?

Could this be the legendary mature beyond one's age?

Or ... quiet like an elder, and excited when dog licking?

Tan Xi couldn't help look at her.

She was very beautiful, so fresh and delicate that you'd want to protect her with your own hands, she was well worth a second look, and the more you looked the better it got. Especially when she was standing quietly, her temperament was calm and elegant, her face soft and delicate, just like a heroine that came out of the comics, people couldn't help but look at her more.

After watching for a long time, the face-con Tan Xi felt that her eyes enjoyed it very much.

Feeling the hot gaze from the side, Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned her head, eyes meeting with Tan Xi's, she was slightly stunned and then smiled "The way she's looking at me ... .."

"Do you want to know more about President Tang!" Yu Ru Bing's eyes instantly glowed strangely, and she began to sell Amway while walking towards her. "Sister listen to me, the extremely beautiful President Tang, is Hua Yao's rich and honorable flower, become her fan and you won't lose... .."

The beautiful picture was broken.

Tan Xi speechlessly retracted her gaze to the ground "... .."

For such a beautiful person, it's a pity when she opens her mouth.

.....

Two hours after Tang Han Qiu finished with Qiu Yun Li, a representative of Tang family's lawyers called to tell her that the compensation amount was in place, five million and not a cent less. The Legal Department would later follow Tang Mo Yuan's intention, to transfer the full amount of compensation to her personal account, and give it to her as pocket money.

Tang Han Qiu leaned leisurely on the sofa, and gently said "You have worked hard, but I only need three million, the rest is my reward to

Sheng Tian.”

Sheng Tian was the name of Tang Mo Yuan’s group of lawyers, all of them were full of vigorous ambition and had the haughtiness of refusing to lose, which Tang Mo Yuan had asked his mother to fetch for the two of them.

The representative of Sheng Tian froze for a moment, and then said justly “We just sent a lawyer’s letter, this workload is not worth two million, you do not need to pay this remuneration.”

Tang Han Qiu disagreed “The workload is not worth two million, but Shen Tian is worth two million, or even more.”

Her reason was one, to thank them for serving Tang family regardless of the consequences, helping Tang Mo Yuan

remove many obstacles and making outstanding achievements that the name “Shen Tian” alone made the outside world frightened and dared not to fight against Tang family in any legal aspect, also because they could easily pull out 5 million from Qiu Yun Li’s pocket without any effort.

The second, was for Hua Yao.

Tang Han Qiu smiled “Hua Yao’s legal department is not yet mature, in the future, they will always trouble Shen Tian, these two million... ..”

“Just let it be my deposit.”

.....

Yu Ru Bing and several other people practiced until 8 o’clock in the evening before finishing work and returning home.

Han Wei worked hard, strictly implemented the orders given by the boss, and personally drove Yu Ru Bing back to school. But because the car couldn’t drive into the student’s dormitory area, she simply parked the car, and walked with her for an extra mile, it was necessary to personally send her to the dormitory lobby before she would stop.

Under the dim street lights, Han Wei’s high heels stepped on the ground, making regular clicks.

Yu Ru Bing secretly looked at her expression, calm, unhurried, and

very indifferent — not indifferent to the extra overtime, but indifferent to everything around her, as if nothing could shake her emotions.

This was probably the elite figure of a big company, the mood was invisible<sup>8</sup>.

T/N

The social animal Yu Ru Bing expressed admiration, but still embarrassedly said “General Assistant Han has been busy all day, you should go back to rest first? I can go back myself.”

“No.” Han Wei said, “My work is not yet finished, so I can’t get off work.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked “Is sending someone back to their room considered work?”

And Yu Ru Bing immediately added “How much is the salary for this job? Are you still recruiting? I think I can take another part-time job and earn a little more.”

In order to avoid being liquidated because of not earning enough it is necessary to just give it away first.

Han Wei gave her a few glance, and ruthlessly broke her dream “It’s not to send someone back to their room, but to help you deal with accidents, and ensure that you can go back to your room safe to rest and recuperate, so that it won’t affect your practice later on.”

Han Wei adjusted her glasses “It belongs to my personal job category, and there is no additional pay.”

Yu Ru Bing heard that there was no overtime pay, and after three minutes of fan powder removal on the spot, she

abruptly said “With all due respect, bosses who don’t give overtime pay are stingy, guapi<sup>9</sup>!”

T/N

Han Wei looked at her and suddenly took off the Bluetooth headset in her ear then handed it to her, she took it to her ear puzzled, then heard a particularly familiar voice from inside.

“I heard it.” Tang Han Qiu said, “You scolded me.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked, and subconsciously easily hung up the phone.

Tang Han Qiu who was far away in Zijinyuan “???”

Scold me and hang up my phone???

# Chapter 11 Oh, a modern-day face-changing master?

Tang Han Qiu sat in front of the computer screen while looking at the shiny phone in her hand.

Because the amount of compensation was not yet immediately available, she could only stay at home and work

remotely.

She was about to formally take over Hua Yao, and in order to get started as soon as possible, she had been looking at Hua Yao's current business situation, and the data produced by the Secretary's Office on the current forms and

momentum of various major variety shows in the industry.

But this was still the first time that she had been exposed to these kind things, so she naturally needed some assistance, such as Han Wei. That's why she was always on the phone with Han Wei, in case she didn't understand anything then it

would be more convenient to just ask directly, so she didn't hang up until Han Wei sent Yu Ru Bing back to school, showing that her attitude was very serious regarding these matters.

Then she accidentally heard her in-house artist secretly poke diss behind her back, she felt angry while also finding it funny for a bit.

This Yu Bu Ru Bing, she had just secretly scolded her behind her back, and dared to hang up her phone after the

scolding?

Which employee would dare to do this to their boss?!

In the next second, the phone rang again, the caller ID showed that it was Han Wei, but when she picked it up, the voice from the other end was Yu Ru Bing's.

Yu Ru Bing came out and confessed her wrong "I was wrong President Tang, I didn't intend to hang up the phone."

Then she began to quibble, “You may not believe it, but it was my hand that moved ... ..”

Behind her stingy boss comment, and her daring to hang up the phone after being found out, Yu Ru Bing felt that she already had a lot of strikes. In order not to be recorded in Tang Han Qiu’s small notebook<sup>1</sup>, she chose to immediately start throwing the pot<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

She announced, that her hands had independently moved on their own for a brief period!

Tang Han Qiu laughed and said “You were caught by me but still want to quibble?”

Yu Ru Bing did not admit to it, and resolutely would not admit it herself “Absolutely not quibbling, this is based on scientific evidence! I once read a scientific report, research showed that the human body is not completely controlled by the brain, each part has its own structure of independent thinking, so there will often be a case of ‘hanging up the phone’... ..”

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her eyes, she had always been concerned about the major news and actually had no impression of this scientific research report “Where did you read it?”

Yu Ru Bing’s face did not change color “From older circle of friends.”

Anyway, I firmly refuse to admit that I made it myself!

Tang Han Qiu “... ..” I should not underestimate her thinking ability!

Tang Han Qiu slowly asked again, “You just scolded me, right?”

Yu Ru Bing frantically shook her head “How could it be!”

“I scold those who don’t pay overtime, how can our President Tang who’s so wise and awesome owe her employees

overtime pay? You are definitely not in this category!”

Tang Han Qiu crossed her arms against her chest, then blocked her with one sentence “I did not pay her overtime.”



Yu Ru Bing felt speechless "... ..."

Tang Han Qiu, can you give your career fan a chance to live?

Tang Han Qiu lazily turned around the cup in her hand, and leisurely said "Because I have no money, I can only wait for you to earn me money, to pay for overtime."

"So, I'll trouble you to work hard for their overtime, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing "???" Why did it all come back me!

Are you always so vengeful?!

She raised her eyes and looked at Han Wei, saw the other party calmly push her glasses, glanced at her with a certain look, and softly spat out three words "Do your best3."

T/N

Yu Ru Bing admitted, and obediently put on a low posture with "the boss has the final say, I can do it without problems"

profile that came with it "Okay, President Tang rest assured, I will work hard to make money for you."

Tang Han Qiu happily made a grunt of agreement, then asked her to return the phone.

Han Wei expressionlessly took the phone and put the Bluetooth headset in her ear again so that she could answer Tang Han Qiu in time if she had any questions about the company's business or planning.

However, Han Wei still admired the new boss's learning ability, to say that she should keep the phone open for easy consultation, when in fact, Tang Han Qiu didn't ask many questions, she herself just sat down and pondered on them.

Going forward, they turned a corner and arrived at Yu Ru Bing's dormitory building, it was calm and quiet along the way, except for her secretly poking a fan diss at her boss and being found out, nothing else had happened.

Yu Ru Bing "Just sending me up to here is fine, it's already late, Assistant General Han please go home and rest."

Han Wei looked at the corner in front of them, and dedicatedly said “We’re not yet at the downstairs lobby.”

Yu Ru Bing walked and scratched her face puzzled “It’s only a short way to go, what other accidents can happen?”

After they turned around the corner, they suddenly caught two figures in their line of sight — Qiu Yun Li and the housekeeper Liu Shu.

Han Wei calmly said “An accident, it appeared.”

Yu Ru Bing “... ...”

She felt that Han Wei seemed a bit anticipating, and sincerely asked “You guessed it already?”

Han Wei corrected her “President Tang guessed it.”

Yu Ru Bing involuntarily hanged open her mouth, looked at Qiu Yun Li who was happily walking over, and then looked at the Bluetooth headset on Han Wei’s ear again, her head turned around, and with bright eyes asked “President Tang, have you guessed the jackpot number for the next draw period?”

The sentence was very clear when it passed through, and Tang Han Qiu’s hand that was turning over a document

paused, a little speechless “... Don’t let her mind jump like this, I don’t provide this kind of business.”

Han Wei recounted the words.

Yu Ru Bing sadly sighed after listening, and muttered “It’ll be a bit more profitable ... ...”

By this time Qiu Yun Li happened to approach, and though Yu Ru Bing said this lightly, it still passed through his ears like a boulder crashing into the water, making the water splash fiercely, greatly shocking him.

He awakened at this moment — that’s the reason!

Ru Bing must have signed with Hua Yao due to lack of money!

He began to feel annoyed and resent himself. Why? Why didn’t he think about it earlier? It was only after Ru Bing fell into the tiger’s mouth that he became aware of it?!

Qiu Yun Li started brainstorming again, put on the filter of love, and Yu Ru Bing, who had made a guarantee with her head and was the first one to sign became weak and helpless, a little white rabbit who was signed by Tang Han Qiu, the vicious old witch.

He looked at Yu Ru Bing, his heart full of distress and tenderness.

Yu Ru Bing's scalp became numb by his gaze, then thought of what he had done in the original plot, and her irritable emotions were instantly spurred on while her two beautiful eyebrows unconsciously wrinkled.

She quickly took out a candy from her small shoulder bag, and stuffed it into her mouth, relying on the sweetness to calm her emotions. She couldn't be bothered, because when she got too upset, she could easily regrettably break

someone's heart, and say things without thinking.

Qiu Yun Li saw her ate the candy, and his eyes slightly melted, then thought Does she like to eat sweets?

This made him feel that she was really different from others, even the things she liked were so cute ... ..

But Han Wei was not as naive as he was, Yu Ru Bing felt a bit dangerous right now, after all, when she thought about wanting to "kill people and keep their mouth shut" she chewed on a piece of candy just like today, and loudly bit on it, just like eating a person.

Han Wei took a step, separated Yu Ru Bing and Qiu Yun Li, and with a flat tone "Young Master Qiu if there's something the matter you can tell me, I could do it on your behalf."

Saving you from being killed by her, if not then Hua Yao won't be able to easily explain it.

Qiu Yun Li's face unpleasantly frowned "It's not her working hours right now, I still can't talk to her directly?"

Han Wei wanted to say something, but Yu Ru Bing suddenly reached out and patted her on the shoulder to stop her, then actively came out, and sharply stared at him "Fine, speak."

You talk and I'll just clean you up4 good.

Qiu Yun Li looked around, then his eyes finally fell on a thick old tree around the corner.

There was a street lamp standing silently next to the old tree, the bright light passed through the dense foliage, and weaved into a dense light mesh under the shade of the tree, the surrounding was quite peaceful, which was a good place for talking.

Qiu Yun Li stood with a smile and pointed his finger “There are too many people here it’s inconvenient, shall we go there to speak?”

Yu Ru Bing gave an impatient snort “What is this about that I have to change places.”

Qiu Yun Li tenderly smiled “It’s a very important thing, it’s good for you, trust me.”

Yu Ru Bing did not believe “Are you certain?”

Qiu Yun Li “Of course, I personally guarantee this.”

Yu Ru Bing repeated it doubtfully “You personally?” Then after a moment of silence, turned and bowed to Han Wei,

“Assistant General Han good night, I’ll go to bed now.”

Qiu Yun Li “???”

Han Wei, Liu Shu “... ...”

Tang Han Qiu who was drinking some water on the other side was caught off guard — she also knew that Qiu Yun Li had no character at all?

After Yu Ru Bing said this she really wanted to leave, but Qiu Yun Li quickly drew back from his confusion, and stepped in front of her “What do you mean by this?”

Yu Ru Bing righteously answered “Looking beyond the surface, I found that you have no character at all, having no personality and wanting to guarantee it, you’re just not letting me go back to sleep!”

Qiu Yun Li became dumbfounded for a moment, and with extreme speechlessness plus a bit of doubt spoke “Ru Bing you —”

Yu Ru Bing immediately interrupted his words, and there was an honest refusal that stemmed from all over her body

“Don’t! Don’t call me so personally!”

She supported the invisible fan book on the top of her head, took a professional career powder fan leader<sup>5</sup> attitude, and with awe-inspiring virtuousness said “I am already one of President Tang’s people, please pay attention to your behavior, don’t delude yourself in having a relationship with me, thank you.”

T/N

In a nutshell You’re an opponent don’t touch me!

Our President Tang was still hanging on the ears of General Assistant Han, you’ll make her misunderstand that I am not yet finished with you!

Qiu Yun Li’s eyes became gloomy for a moment, and he became frozen for a while, he glanced at the Bluetooth on Han Wei’s ears, then closed his eyes and sorted out his breathing, seeming to have changed his mood again, so the negative emotions on his face were swept away when he opened his eyes again, and only a smile at the corner of his eyes were left, he became a gentleman again.

Yu Ru Bing quietly took two steps back — oh, a modern-day face-changing<sup>6</sup> master?

T/N

“Okay, I get it.” Qiu Yun Li responded with a good temper, “I don’t have a relationship with you, so would this beautiful lady lend me some time to talk?”

Yu Ru Bing looked at his posture that said he would not go back without talking tonight, and fearing that he’d later squat down and wait for her, turned in a flash, and said, “Come on, let you borrow for a bit.”

Then took out her phone and turned on the timer “Then it is charged by the hour, 50,000 per hour.”

“Then add ten thousand for every succeeding second.” She looked at Qiu Yun Li’s shocked expression, “You have no objections, right?”

Qiu Yun Li “... ...”

Yu Ru Bing “En, you don’t have any.” Then relentlessly pressed the red button.

Qiu Yun Li looked stupefied “???”

He silently stared at Yu Ru Bing along with Han Wei and Liu Shu at the clear arrangement that was made.

Chapter 12 Several dishes drinking it like this.

Yu Ru Bing had shouldered the heavy responsibility of making money for Tang Han Qiu and pay overtime to Hua Yao’s employees, so to do this she clearly arranged and relied on coquettishly manipulating Qiu Yun Li this rich second-generation male master.

The numbers on the screen kept moving forward, carrying with it the smell of money every minute and every second.

After a while, Qiu Yun Li finally reacted, the gentleness he had ceased to exist, and with some panic said “Wait, I have ...

...”

Yu Ru Bing heard this from him, so she simply cleared off the timer, then said quite dissatisfied “If you have an objection you have to hurry up and say it, don’t you know that time is money?”

Qiu Yun Li “... ...”

It wasn’t just about money, the price was clearly marked!

Then Yu Ru Bing raised her hands and clapped “Alright, save you the trouble, let’s disperse, hurry home and go to bed.”

Qiu Yun Li raised his hand to stop her “Wait! I’m not yet done!”

Liu Shu who was standing aside couldn’t watch it anymore, and called out his doubt “Young Master?”

This kind of person speaking in a roundabout way, it’s clear and plain unscrupulous money fraud?!

Qiu Yun Li raised his hand to signal that he didn’t need to speak again “Since she is short on money, of course I can help, and this kind of money is nothing.”

Liu Shu "... .."

He really was unable to understand the love of the modern-day young people.

When Yu Ru Bing clearly heard the words "this kind of money is nothing" her heart crazily cued the dog system Little stupid system why are you so quiet? Don't you want to come and diss the person showing off his wealth?

[... ..] The system chose to pretend to be dead.

Yu Ru Bing Hey, you really are a double-standard little stupid system.

Yu Ru Bing was not angry over Qiu Yun Li's "assistance to the poor", because she had two big mountains on her

shoulders at this time – make money for Tang Han Qiu and pay overtime to Hua Yao's employees. Therefore, she had long since deeply implemented the policy of "if you can earn a little more then earn a little more", only a fool wouldn't take money when it was brought in front of them!

Of course, her main purpose was to crush Qiu Yun Li's fantasy, and let him instinctively stay away from her.

Because when she thought about Qiu Yun Li's overlord hard bow<sup>1</sup> in the original plot she felt that her head was about to explode, so she wanted to rely on one of the most intuitive and effective ways to let Qiu Yun Li go away by himself, and that was to let him pay for a lesson!

T/N

Let him discover, that the woman he thought was different from the others who only loved his face and money,

compared to the others was actually more glamorous and cheap — only loved his money!

Once the white lotus was no longer pure, this scum man would not even be able to resurrect his heart. Because the thing he loved, was only that particular purity.

Yu Ru Bing didn't look away from Han Wei, and asked with a very serious tone "General Assistant Han, can I offer a bid of 100 million?"

Qiu Yun Li “???” How could the price increase!

On the phone, when Tang Han Qiu heard this sentence, she felt both speechless and amused, she herself didn’t even claim for 100 million, and this Yu Bu Ru Bing actually wanted 100 million yuan for just one conversation?

Her appetite was not small.

Liu Shu was afraid that his young master would be stunned by love, and hurriedly said “Miss Yu, how can you sit down and raise the price<sup>2</sup>, this is unethical behavior!”

T/N

Yu Ru Bing regained her enthusiasm “The price of vegetables can go up, why can’t I increase my price? This is obviously an ordinary person’s livelihood, why do you say it is unethical, do you want to hinder the development of people’s livelihood? This uncle, your idea is very dangerous!”

She let it out all in one breath, confident and clean, extremely smooth, and even used the skill of turning a small thing into a big issue<sup>3</sup>, the contemporary style of elegance was also everywhere on the speech.

T/N

Liu Shu faced with the fierce firepower of this argument, of course was defeated, pursed his lips, and did not make a sound.

Han Wei finally stopped Yu Ru Bing’s behavior in a timely manner “I suggest offering at the original price.”

“After all, President Tang did not even claim for 100 million.”

Not even this much.

Yu Ru Bing “That’s mainly because our President Tang is kind!”

Tang Han Qiu who was listening to the drama “... ...”

What was this sudden dog licking?

Han Wei was already almost numb to her as she made use of every second and every inch to lick Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing’s face showed pity, and she whispered “Can’t it be higher?



I really want him to spend money to buy a lesson, so that he can stay away from me in the future.”

Han Wei “I personally think, that 50,000 for an hour to speak with each other, is enough.”

Those superstars, or commercial giants that visit shopping malls, they would cost a lot of money if you want to

personally see them, but they were worth their value.

However, Yu Ru Bing was not yet either of those, she was just an ordinary person, so to spend money to buy her for an hour just to talk, from a business point of view, the 50,000 basically amounted to spending while getting nothing in return.

Therefore, it was not an exaggeration to say that — Qiu Yun Li only got hooked because he had a pit in his head<sup>4</sup>.

T/N

Han Wei then acted as a megaphone “President Tang asked you to use the “if you can earn a little more then earn a little more” momentum, don’t be polite to Young Master Qiu.”

If she wildly increased the price again, Qiu Yun Li might become scared and immediately turn around to leave, by then, not even a 50,000 lesson could be sold.

Yu Ru Bing thought for a moment, then shook her phone at Qiu Yun Li “Do you have any objection for 50,000 an hour?”

Qiu Yun Li feared that she would do something else, so quickly said “No, fifty thousand is ok!” Then moved his legs and hurried to the old tree.

Yu Ru Bing took her phone and voluntarily walked towards the old tree, then Han Wei suddenly remembered something, immediately grabbed her hand, and whispered “Miss Yu, don’t break the law!”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at Qiu Yun Li in the distance, and whispered a little puzzled “... .. I didn’t say I would take his dog life?”

Han Wei paused for a moment, and resolutely said “Arguing to death also counts.”

Yu Ru Bing “... ..”

She scratched her nose at this, thought for a moment, and tentatively said, “Then I will ... go easy on doing it?”

Finally, with Tang Han Qiu’s remote command, Han Wei let her go.

Tang Han Qiu just wanted Qiu Yun Li to suffer, and to let him understand that the world did not revolve around him.

She looked at the phone, and hooked up the corner of her lips “Today’s drama is a little long, and General Assistant Han worked hard, I will pay for all your calls this month.”

“Also,” she casually turned over a document, “Come and pick me up to the company tomorrow.”

Now that the amount of compensation had been paid, it was not necessary for her to pretend anymore.

Han Wei “Okay.”

Tang Han Qiu “En, you continue to watch, don’t let Qiu Yun Li take any liberties with her.”

She still remembered that Yu Ru Bing was forced by Qiu Yun Li in her last life and couldn’t help but worry. But Yu Ru Bing wasn’t her, and she could fight without using strength to make Qiu Yun Li weep and cry.

Whether Yu Ru Bing was the original person, as long as Qiu Yun Li still liked “Yu Ru Bing”, then the two of them alone would be very dangerous, and someone must watch them from the side.

Moreover, Yu Ru Bing, or Yu Bu Ru Bing, had signed with Hua Yao, and she was her responsibility.

Protecting her from violence, was her obligation.

This Yu Ru Bing had turned on the timer, then walked towards Qiu Yun Li while she peeled a candy for herself, reminding herself to be calm, not to be too violent, to be gentle, bicker gently.

Qiu Yun Li somehow thought she was cute when he saw her eat the sweets, and couldn’t help but put up the filter of love, and even the previous unbelievable behavior of hers were beautified by 800 layers.

Yu Ru Bing felt her scalp tingle as soon as she saw his gentle water-like appearance, and her goosebumps stood and sang out.

When she stopped Yu Ru Bing restrained herself hard from trying to beat the heart of the scumbag, and came straight to the point “Speak quickly if you have something to say.”

After that I'll argue with you good!

Qiu Yun Li was not in a hurry to talk about the key points, and looked into her with eyes full of distress “You tell me, did you sign with Hua Yao because of lack of money? Did Tang Han Qiu force you to become like this, so that I'll hate you?”

“Have you ... suffered a lot for me?”

A look of confusion appeared on Yu Ru Bing's face “???”

Yu Ru Bing “What fart are you talking about?”

“I entered Hua Yao myself, it had nothing to do with you? Also what about our President Tang? Don't tell me you

wanted me to come here just to secretly diss our prosperously beautiful, wise and powerful, kind and agreeable, brilliant and smart President Tang, and then blow your own trumpet.”

You a dog is running in front of me to diss our President Tang?!

Qiu Yun Li did not feel annoyed listening to her strong hostility, he treated her like a helpless, miserable person who could not help herself and had to act to save her life “It's okay, you don't need to act in front of me, you can be yourself. I will protect you, and save you from that evil woman Tang Han Qiu.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at him in confusion “Several dishes, drinking it like this<sup>5</sup>, you don't even want to eat peanuts<sup>6</sup>. Look, you can't even speak human words.”

T/N

Qiu Yun Li “... ..”

Qiu Yun Li “I didn't drink.”

Yu Ru Bing “Okay, then your brain must be ill, it is recommended to seek medical treatment in time, or I'm afraid you won't be cured.”

Qiu Yun Li “???”

What exactly was she talking about???

Qiu Yun Li acutely found that he could not continue this topic with her, otherwise she might not even think that he was a person, so he cleared his throat “I came here this time to tell you something, and when it’s done, you can get 10

million.”

It seemed to be the magic of money, because Yu Ru Bing finally didn’t argue with him, but instead looked at him quietly

— to see what he could fart out.

Qiu Yun Li liked to look at her quiet appearance, like a tender flower that made people want to hold her in their arms and cherish her, and his eyes couldn’t help but reveal a little bit of obsession.

This made Yu Ru Bing feel like he was a terrible pervert right now “F—k, didn’t expect you to be a pervert?”

The little stupid system did not tell me this!

Qiu Yun Li lost his smile for a second, and said in a panic “I am not, don’t misunderstand —”

Yu Ru Bing interrupted him, and said with a straight face “I don’t want to know what you think regarding this matter, I feel it, and I think that you are, so I have to call the police.”

Qiu Yun Li “???”

Qiu Yun Li hurried forward to stop her hand that was going to dial and call the police, then became serious for a second.

“Don’t make trouble, I came here to let you sue Tang Han Qiu for compensation.”

Chapter 13 One key for three yuan, do you deserve it?

Qiu Yun Li tightly held her thin white wrist “I want to let you sue Tang Han Qiu for 10 million in compensation.”

Ten million ... .. compensation.

Yu Ru Bing slightly narrowed her eyes when she heard this “What do I sue for?”

Qiu Yun Li smiled “Did you forget that she hit you yesterday? You can sue her for intruding on your personal safety, and claim 10 million, I can even help you find a lawyer.”

When he said this Yu Ru Bing vaguely felt that he seemed very confident “You seem to be too confident? President Tang’s family also has the Sheng Tian group of lawyers did you forget?”

In the original plot she knew that Tang Mo Yuan’s Sheng Tian law group was very powerful, to the extent that their name alone could make you kneel down and call your father.

Although Qiu Yun Li knew this he was still calm and unhurried, like he was holding a winning ticket “Trust me, I am sure you can win.”

He was holding an ironclad proof in his hand, but it couldn’t be made public too early, nor could he show it to her now.

But he could be sure of it, and as long as Yu Ru Bing was willing to sue Tang Han Qiu, this evidence would definitely help her get the compensation. Even if Sheng Tian came to block the road, Tang Han Qiu couldn’t do anything – it could at least amount to five million!

This was the idea Qiu Hai Ning came up with, he didn’t want to let the Qiu family just lose money, the Tang family should also draw some blood. And the job of persuading Yu Ru Bing was naturally handed over to Qiu Yun Li who already had an interaction with her.

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t understand where his confidence came from, and couldn’t help raise her eyebrows, then curiously asked, “Are you serious? Are you not afraid of me telling President Tang?”

She clearly boasted Tang Han Qiu up to the sky in front of him, wasn’t it normal to think that she and Tang Han Qiu were on the same side? Why did he have the courage to let her sue her comrade-in-arms?

Because of the huge sum of compensation of 10 million?

But she couldn’t deny it, the amount of 10 million was indeed very tempting to ordinary people.

Qiu Yun Li still tightly clasped her wrist, and confidently said “I believe you won’t. After all, you are short on money, and Tang Han

Qiu isn't a little bit good, is she?"

Yes, even if Yu Ru Bing had frantically touted Tang Han Qiu previously, and behaved very differently from the first time they met, she was still the same girl who did not love money, one of a kind, and pure.

He firmly believed that all her actions came about from helplessness, and from being forced. She bowed down to Hua Yao because of her lack of money, so of course he would feel concerned but wouldn't blame her for eventually

becoming a woman who succumbed to money.

Because he investigated her background, he found that her biological mother died prematurely, and her home wasn't good to her, so she became independent from her family at the age of 14. Later, her father married her stepmother, and between the two of them a son was born who was now in junior high school.

Although she did not have any good relationship with her family, every month she'd still do a bunch of part-time jobs, and then send her hard-earned money back home, she had lived a very miserable life, the kind which was unbearable for rich children.

She was "greedy for money", only because of filial piety. Even though her family was not affected by her show of respect, she still repaid evil with good, such a good girl, why should he not love her?

So he loved her, and loved her very much, and felt that she had suffered a lot in Hua Yao – just take a look, she now constantly had the words "President Tang" coming out of her mouth, if she hadn't suffered how could she be possessed, and frequently talk about Tang Han Qiu?

Qiu Yun Li's eyes became more compassionate, as if she was the most pitiful person in the world, and wished he had rushed to Hua Yao to tear up her contract, then bring her back to Feng Ting and keep her well.

His eyes flashed with a gentle light, his tone couldn't help but soften, and repeated again "I believe in you."

Yu Ru Bing became very suspicious of what he had made up in his own mind, because she had found out that the male lead's brain supplementing skill was really strong, to the point where it'd be a

waste if it wasn't turned into a novel.

She snorted, and said, "Since you have spent money, then I have to teach you something."

Qiu Yun Li slightly tilted his head "What?"

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were cold "Let this sister teach you today – it is what's called 'don't be blindly self-confident'!"

She shook off his hand, suddenly turned back, and shouted loudly at Han Wei's Bluetooth "President Tang!"

"Qiu Yun Li scolded you!!!"

Qiu Yun Li "???"

Qiu Yun Li was shocked "When did I scold her?!"

Yu Ru Bing paused, and added another sentence much louder this time "Also sowing dissent<sup>1</sup> to let me sue you!!!"

T/N

Without missing a word, all of it clearly passed into Han Wei's headset.

Tang Han Qiu threw the documents at the table, and raised her eyebrows, then with an elusive smile on her lips, she slowly asked "Sue me? Does he want to die?"

Han Wei made a decision then, she imposingly walked with her high heels and stopped in front of the two people, and instantly separated them becoming a block between them, then looked at Qiu Yun Li indifferently "Young Master Qiu, I suggest you stop challenging our President Tang's bottom line."

If this continued, the relationship between Tang family and Qiu family would enter into a situation that would forever be doomed.

Liu Shu also hurried over, and whispered a reminder in a low voice "Young Master!"

Qiu Yun Li was pulled by Liu Shu while still looking at Yu Ru Bing in disbelief, his whole person seemed to be greatly shocked.

And right at this moment he developed a strong sense of self-doubt —

did she voluntarily enter Hua Yao?

Her loyal and honest attitude towards Tang Han Qiu and compared towards how she treated him were clearly different no matter how hard he thought about it!

Shouldn't she be showing her weakness to him, cry at him, remove her disguise and follow him away?

This pair who was unwavering towards Tang Han Qiu what the hell was this?!

Qiu Yun Li's first reaction was to look at Han Wei, and say with a nasty tone of voice "Tang Han Qiu—"

Then was ruthlessly interrupted by the ringtone of Yu Ru Bing's cell phone.

Yu Ru Bing took out her mobile phone, and a simple word was displayed on the screen – "Dad".

In an instant, all her emotions were moved by this word, the tip of her nose couldn't suppress the burst of sourness, and her throat became uncomfortable like it was being burned by fire.

The memories from a long time ago rushed towards her like a dike bursting open, leading her, pushing her, and drawing her back to the year when she was sixteen years old — that cold snowy night sky, that dim light, and the large pool of dry and unsightly blood stain.

There was also the man that had fallen in the middle of that pool of blood.

She stared at the note on the screen clearly stunned, then her vision suddenly blurred, as if a distant mist appeared.

The mist faintly wrapped the familiar, big and tall figure that filled her with a sense of security but his stiffness made her hands and feet feel very cold.

A tear suddenly fell on the screen, blurring the words.

She could no longer distinguish between reality and her memories, she didn't know when her fingers started to tremble, she was like a frightened deer, feeling so uneasy even as she pressed the button to connect the call.



At this moment, she seemed to be a different person, no longer clever and eloquent, and held the phone to her ear as she trembled.

Just like that day, dazed, gently, and carefully called “Lao Yu?” 2

T/N

Everyone was inexplicably affected by her emotions, and they felt unconsciously heavy.

There seemed to be a sad story hidden in her heart.

In the end, they saw her suddenly raise her hand to wipe her tears, and then fire in a flash “Send a hammer<sup>3</sup>! Even if that old lady takes and burn the money, I will not give you group of vampires a dime! Get lost!”

T/N

“What’s wrong with scolding you? You are all covered in gold and I still cannot scold you? I’m telling you, the one I’m scolding is you! You have the strength to gamble but not to work, you’re just an old waste that sucks blood from your daughter!”

“I am vicious? I am not filial? You are really interesting.”

“When you drove your 14-year-old daughter out of the house, you were not even the least bit concerned, you also

didn’t pay even once for her tuition and living expenses while you value men and belittle women, and you still have the face to say that she is not filial?”

Yu Ru Bing sneered sarcastically “I, Yu Bu Ru Bing, will ask the 14-year-old Yu Ru Bing today, a key for three yuan, do you deserve it<sup>4</sup>?”

T/N

Everyone “???”

What was this story development?

How fast was this face-changing??

What happened???

Chapter 14 President Tang said she couldn’t listen anymore.

Yu Ru Bing's clever string of words as it fired one after the other, were very critical and offensive that the stunned Yu father on the other end of the phone found it unbearable and could only cut the call and say goodbye, as to block the muzzle of gunfire.

Yu Ru Bing exhaled fiercely, and cursed for the last time "What the hell!"

She must really be confused, to have actually regard the original host's father as her own Lao Yu!

In the original plot, except for her biological mother who died early, the original owner's family were all ugly vampires.

Disgusted with his daughter, and wanted to dig out her flesh and nibble from her body, knew that she didn't have a good life but still refused to let her go.

They would recklessly look for money from the original host, coupling threats with promises, so that the original owner's filial piety that didn't know the current situation, would softheartedly promise to give them money. But after they took the money, they'd still sneer at her, as if her giving the money was justified, without even feeling guilty for expelling her from the house, a typical wonderful family.

Yu Ru Bing was so angry, her own Lao Yu was good, kindhearted, and upright, so he wouldn't be like this, sucking the blood of his own daughter!

She didn't know how the white cut black original heroine could tolerate this family — could it be that the original heroine also liked to be specially abused just like the system?! Or did she like this miserable play?!

The more she thought about it the angrier she became, so she quickly took out a candy and stuffed it into her mouth, forcing herself to calm down. As soon as she had calmed down, the past quietly came again, she found that even after more than ten years had passed, it was still difficult for her to forget about that day — her father was stabbed to death in a dismal alley to protect others.

Later, she developed the habit of posting notes based on other people's personalities. She replaced the note for Lao Yu on her mobile phone, from the monotonous "Dad" to "Tall Lao Yu", "Lao Yu who calls me little sweetie", "Lao Yu who loves to laugh" ... .. she changed it one by one.

She enjoyed doing it and never got tired of it while also carefully recording the used notes.

Because she was afraid — fearing when time would ruthlessly destroy her memory, and corrode her past; fearing that she would one day no longer remember his usual appearance, and only the picture of him lying in the pool of blood would be her final memory of him... ...

But when she saw that monotonous note that appeared on the phone screen after a long time, she went into a trance for a moment.

It seemed like ... her family's Lao Yu hadn't left.

Thinking about it now, her nose became sour again. She quickly shook her head, slapped her face, and then picked up her phone then modified the note for the original's father — “Stinky Vampire!!!”

Also specially wrote three exclamation marks, to express her indignation.

Separated by a distance, Tang Han Qiu wasn't able to see her previously shed tears, and missed her uneasy panic-

stricken “Lao Yu”, she only heard her follow-up words.

After returning to this life, she naturally knew what kind of people Yu Ru Bing's parents were. They had poor conduct, greedy and coward, from head to toe their every breath were filled with unscrupulous profiteering, every day they'd think about how to get money from their ousted daughter, and how to make their youngest son live better.

Yu Ru Bing was soft in her last life, and was also soft-hearted. Being treated like this by her family members, and would still send them money regardless of their previous wrongs, it made people feel angry and helpless.

Because of this, when she was still a puppet in her previous life, she spent quite a lot of money to embarrass Yu Ru Bing's parents, pouring her dirty water<sup>1</sup> in public, and letting her starlit body be stained with dirt.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu's thoughts drifted farther and farther away.

What did Yu Ru Bing do at that time?

Oh, returned evil with virtue.

She hated her weak temperament, hoped that she could learn the principle of “whoever hit you, you should hit back”, instead of blind obedience, humility, and tolerance.

Repay evil with virtue, why repay it with virtue?

Therefore, Yu Ru Bing in this life surprised her, it was what she had subconsciously hoped to see, this kind of air from Yu Ru Bing.

One who would refuse, who would use this as the starting point, and no longer resign herself to adversity.

Tang Han Qiu picked up her glass and slowly took a sip of water, her pair of beautiful eyes were deep and serene.

So, was this still Yu Ru Bing? Or Yu Bu Ru Bing?

Her personality had greatly changed, she wasn't as weak and gentle as before. She had her own ideas, her personality wasn't the least bit serious, and people couldn't guess or keep up with her, sometimes her words were surprisingly endless.

This kind of person ... .. was it still Yu Ru Bing?

She didn't know, so this question, it would have to be answered at a later time.

On the other end of the phone, Han Wei looked at Yu Ru Bing's unpredictable expression, and pushed her glasses “Miss Yu, are you okay?”

Yu Ru Bing paused, twirled the candy in her mouth, letting the sweetness spread quietly from the tip of her tongue, then quickly sorted out her emotions, and shyly smiled “I'm really sorry, making you see something embarrassing.”

She briskly waved her hand “Just scolding to right the wrongs in accordance with heaven's decree<sup>2</sup>, no need to take it to heart.”

**T/N**

The soft light fell on her face, and Han Wei looked at her still red eyes, where the evidence of her previous uneasiness could still be seen which was unsuited with her current relaxed appearance.

But Han Wei didn't ask any more, and calmly nodded "If you're okay then it's fine."

Qiu Yun Li was the most shocked, the gentle and imaginary filial daughter no longer existed. He opened his mouth, then closed it again, his expression was very complicated, and finally asked with a frown, "What medicine did Tang Han Qiu give her?"

She wasn't like this when she left after being hit yesterday — she became like this only after she entered Hua Yao!

It definitely was Tang Han Qiu's fault! She ruined the Ru Bing that he loved!

Han Wei hadn't said anything yet, and powder fan leader<sup>3</sup> Yu Ru Bing angrily screamed "Excuse me, dispensing medicine is something only your demon cult will do, our President Tang only relies on her charming personality to make a big wave of fans!"

T/N

"Our President Tang is the galaxy's ocean of stars, the mountains and rivers, the brilliant sun, and the most beautiful existence that simple-minded creatures like you simply cannot experience!"

Yu Ru Bing finished boasting about Tang Han Qiu without changing her expression, looked at the astonished Qiu Yun Li, and slightly smiled "Do you understand, stupid brother?"

Not waiting for Qiu Yun Li to answer, Han Wei cleaned her ears first, paused for a moment, then said to Hua Yao's first dog lick "President Tang hung up the phone."

Yu Ru Bing "?"

Han Wei "She said she couldn't listen anymore."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

I'm boasting so sincerely, can you give me some face?!

Yu Ru Bing as the head of the career fan club met Waterloo<sup>4</sup> today, boasted her idol with sincerity, but the idol was prickled with goosebumps instead, and turned their head away to ruthlessly leave the bootlicking of the dog.

T/N

The scene became awkward at one time.

But Yu Ru Bing didn't let this embarrassment continue, she thought about it, then hurriedly picked up her phone, opened the timer app, and found that the time had passed half an hour.

She looked at Qiu Yun Li who was still in a very confused state, she didn't know what he was thinking at the time, anyway he wouldn't still want to talk anymore.

So she walked up to him with her mobile phone, and said with a selfless look "Thirty minutes and four seconds, rounded off, take out the four seconds, and it's a total of 25,000."

Qiu Yun Li looked at the timer app, then looked at her again. After being shocked, his impression of her was currently being rebuilt, and his attitude towards her was not as good as before, at least he wouldn't be blindly hooked to give money like before.

Then she lowered her head and he heard her say, "Should we round it up again?"

"Round up, forward by 5," she looked up, and smiled, "Fifty thousand, trouble you to settle the bill."

Qiu Yun Li, Liu Shu "???"

Goddamn twenty-five thousand rounded to fifty thousand! What kind of business demon are you?!

Qiu Yun Li "Do you think I haven't learned how to round off?!"

The business demon Yu Ru Bing expressed pity "Ah ... you've learned about it."

Qiu Yun Li became silent "... ..."

Can you still feel pity???

Chapter 15 The responsibility of the communist successor.

Tang Han Qiu ruthlessly hung up the phone, this was the first time that she had faced an extremely exaggerated rainbow of nonsense<sup>1</sup>, so she was at a loss.

T/N

She didn't know what kind of person was in Yu Ru Bing's shell, but was very curious, where did she come from to have so many whimsical thoughts? Why does her mouth speak so well?

The most important thing was, why did she always boast about her?!

Were they inside the company, where the employees smooth the whiskers and pat the horse's bottom<sup>2</sup> of their superiors?!

T/N

But when she thought about it carefully, with the two directors and one chairman in her family, they didn't seem to have encountered something like this? Or they once did, and those were all fired?

After all, those three in her family didn't like to listen to others boast about themselves ... ..

Yu Ru Bing's praise in front of them would definitely not last long.

But in the end, she was still too tolerant of her, at least... this was currently the case.

Tang Han Qiu helplessly exhaled, she'd just pay more attention to it tomorrow, this episode of blowing her up would make people who heard it feel itchy all over.

So she put away the materials on top of her desk, and then got up to take a bath. At this moment, a call came in.

She glanced, and saw that it was Tang Mo Yuan.

After she picked it up, Tang Mo Yuan spoke first "Does your head still hurt?"

She told the truth "It's okay, I can already go to work."

Tang Mo Yuan "..... You can stay at home for a few more days, and let Han Wei handle the company."

Tang Han Qiu sat back again "Relax, I'm fine."

She was no longer the stupid Tang Han Qiu in her previous life.

After being pushed in her last life, because she found it too hard to believe, and because of being a puppet she began to make a scene, noisily crying like in a drama, and refused to apply the medicine

properly, so Qiu Yun Li had to come and see her.

It was a very unpleasant memory.

She would never become as stupid as her previous life, the medicine should be applied, and she'd never become a

hypocrite!

Tang Mo Yuan paused for a moment, and said with compromise "If it's uncomfortable, just go home and rest, do you understand?"

Tang Han Qiu nodded her head, and replied "En, en, I know, I know."

Tang Mo Yuan then suddenly changed the topic "You signed that Miss Yu," he asked, "Does dad know?"

Tang Han Qiu "... I haven't told him yet."

The brother and sister fell silent in tacit agreement, because they knew that Tang He Tian's first impression of Yu Ru Bing had gotten worse, and if he was to know that his daughter had signed her, he would fly into rage, and every day he would worry about whether she would make his daughter unhappy again.

Tang Han Qiu took the lead and broke the silence "I filled Dong Bo in, if Dad becomes aware of it, I would receive the news first."

Tang Mo Yuan thought for a while "What about Mom?"

This was the only person in their family who could stop Director Tang.

When Tang Mo Yuan's wife didn't want to be a laid-back tycoon's wife, and decided to go out and start a business Director Tang was very angry, when he especially found out that his son was supportive of it, he became even more furious.

The hardship of starting a business, he knew it better than anyone else, so in those days, he always accused Tang Mo Yuan of not loving his wife, and letting his daughter-in-law suffer.

Finally, Director Tang's favorite Director Liu came back to the country, she moved out to work as an example, expressing her support for her son and daughter-in-law, which forcibly extinguished Director Tang's anger.

There was also the matter of Tang Han Qiu being the president of Hua



Yao, without her mother's backing, then Tang He Tian would not have easily let her be.

Director Tang — was the most double-standard man in the world.

Tang Han Qiu “I haven't had time to talk to mom.”

Tang Mo Yuan diligently said “Remember to report to mom, lest dad become too angry and then it'll be too late.”

Tang Han Qiu said that she would soon inform the empress about the matter.

Tang Mo Yuan suddenly asked again “Why did you sign Miss Yu?”

“Do you think she has commercial value?”

“Of course,” Tang Han Qiu crossed her legs, and with a faint smile in her eyes, ambiguously said, “After all, she is the protagonist.”

.....

Yu Ru Bing finally succeeded in earning 25,000 yuan, and Qiu Yun angrily left. Han Wei told her that she would not be able come pick her up again tomorrow, so asked her to go to Hua Yao by herself, and she replied that it was no problem.

Then the location was emptied, and they each went back to their own homes.

Yu Ru Bing took a shower when she returned to the room, the warm water fell on her head, down her soft face, and slowly from her shoulders, every cell in her whole body seemed to scream of comfort.

A mist of smoke slowly floated in the bathroom, gently and quietly embracing the graceful figure.

She stood quietly, and suddenly remembered many things.

For example, that night when Lao Yu left, the two of them had a quarrel, she was irritated, angry, and then finally she ran away from the house, which was the last memory she left Lao Yu.

It was terrible, she often thought so.

She always felt bad about raising her bad temper that day, the one who would call her “little sweetie”, would buy her candy when she

was sad, the one who especially liked to help others, and serve the people it was none other than her father.

She considered herself a sinner, a bad-tempered sinner, from the age of sixteen to the present.

So she learned to restrain her temper with sweetness, she also learned to earn money and buy sweets by herself, and strived to be a good person just as Lao Yu said — even if she was poor and in pain, she must not steal, or entrap good and honest people.

This was why she was so resistant to being with the system.

The Lao Yu of her family would not want to see her persecute Tang Han Qiu, and rob the wealth of Tang Han Qiu,

otherwise he would be very angry.

Yu Ru Bing thought back, and slapped water on her face, her eyes instantly became firm, then secretly swore Lao Yu rest assured, I will definitely help Tang Han Qiu, and will not give her any bit of bad thoughts!

Then when she went out after showering, she happened to see Xu Zao Zao who had come back.

Their dormitory was a four-person room, the other two had moved out when they were sophomores and the empty

spaces had not yet been filled with newcomers, which now became almost equivalent to a double room. And the same room was not necessarily shared by people of the same majors, such as the two of them, she was in the acting

department, while Xu Zao Zao was in the cinematography department.

Yu Ru Bing eagerly greeted the younger sister Xu Zao Zao with a hello, and Xu Zao Zao who had just returned, asked,

“Ah, that, today I met Mr. Qiu, he was looking for you, so I told him you were at Hua Yao ... have you seen him? “

Yu Ru Bing took in a breath — the case is solved! It turned out that this sister told him where she was!

She suddenly fell silent again, because she just remembered that Xu Zao Zao was one of Qiu Yun Li's suitors!

Xu Zao Zao was not like Tan Xi's love at first sight, but it was falling in love over time, and she gradually fell for Qiu Yun Li's attractiveness index and noble charm — Yu Ru Bing also admitted that when Qiu Yun Li wasn't being stupid and opening his mouth, he indeed had a noble charm, and his face value<sup>3</sup> was very hard to resist.

T/N

Later, Xu Zao Zao blackened early because she was jealous that Qiu Yun Li liked the original owner, and became one of the vicious female supporting character, which did much harm to the original owner.

The standard plight of a female lead was being surrounded by vicious female supporting characters.

Yu Ru Bing My heart is exhausted.

But one thing was very important, it was mentioned in the original plot, and that was Xu Zao Zao was talented. It's just that she was busy poisoning the original owner in the later period, and hardly did anything else, so her talent became dull, like an unnecessary embellishment.

She moved her chair to Xu Zao Zao's desk, greeted her to take a seat, and said seriously "Zao Zao, can I ask you a question?"

Xu Zao Zao faced this roommate who had a big change of character, and was somewhat startled, then she nodded a few seconds later "Ask."

Yu Ru Bing "If a man is about to get engaged to another woman who especially loves him, then suddenly found his true love who he wanted to spend his life with, do you think he should cancel the engagement and bravely pursue that

love?"

Xu Zao Zao without thinking "Of course!" and continued, "Otherwise you are hurting three people!"

Marriage without an emotional foundation would never be a happy one, if you are suffering day and night after

marriage, then the marriage had lost its sacred contractual meaning, and was just a field of death.

Yu Ru Bing's tone changed, and slightly leaked the plot "But he didn't, he chose the engagement, and wouldn't let go of his true love, he would even wander in fascination with countless women."

She stared at Xu Zao Zao "If you are that true love, would you want such a man?"

Xu Zao Zao shuddered, and shook her head to oppose "No, no, no, no, no!"

Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled "Then you must keep your eyes open, and stay away from Qiu Yun Li, he is such a scum man, and even our President Tang doesn't like him anymore!"

Xu Zao Zao "???"

A big bite of melon4!!!

T/N

As Yu Ru Bing's roommate, she had a good relationship with Yu Ru Bing, so naturally she also knew that the young master of Feng Ting Entertainment was recently pursuing Yu Ru Bing. She could see that Qiu Yun Li really liked Yu Ru Bing.

But if it was Yu Ru Bing's personal seal that he was a scumbag, then this was different.

In Xu Zao Zao's earlier impression, Yu Ru Bing did not have a temperament who would throw dirty water at people for no reason, she had a good temper and was very softhearted. Since she said that Qiu Yun Li was a scum man, then she would definitely be about right.

So Xu Zao Zao had a deeper understanding towards Qiu Yun Li.

Yu Ru Bing patted her on the shoulder, and urged "Be sure to focus on your career, and don't disappoint your talent!"

In case our President Tang invest in you!

Xu Zao Zao didn't know why but she nodded her head.

Yu Ru Bing then smiled again "But let me explain, our President Tang is a good person, it was a mistake when she hit me that day, I hope you don't misunderstand and think that our President Tang is a bad woman, she is very nice, trust me!"

Xu Zao Zao's eyebrows moved, unsure "How can it be a mistake to hit someone ..."

Tang Han Qiu's furious imposing manner that day, she saw it in a video secretly recorded by someone, and it really didn't seem to be like a mistake, it was absolutely aimed at Yu Ru Bing. As a result, she thought that Tang Han Qiu was terrible, like a tiger that would eat people at any time, and it couldn't be associated with the word "good".

"Probably lost her head because of the scum man." Yu Ru Bing smiled, "Since she dared to act then she was also

courageous enough to take responsibility for it, she sincerely apologized and did not fall short in offering compensation, it was just me that didn't want her to that's all."

Tang Han Qiu sincerely apologized and had enough intentions, even wanted to wrap up the candy store for her.

Yu Ru Bing very sincerely said this, and it didn't sound like she was lying, so Xu Zao Zao's thoughts began to waver, and a hesitant look appeared on her face.

Yu Ru Bing saw this, seized the opportunity to take the bull by the horns<sup>5</sup>, and was about to dispel her hesitation. If Xu Zao Zao had a prejudice against Tang Han Qiu, then she would not be able to invest in a good work in the future!

T/N

President Tang's blood loss, was Hua Yao's blood loss!

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand, and her tone became sophisticated "Why be hesitant about this kind of thing, let your big sister help you solve it!"

Xu Zao Zao "???" Aren't you younger than me?!

Yu Ru Bing got up and took a few pieces of candy from her table, then picked up another one and shoved it into her hand.

Xu Zao Zao's eyes vacantly blinked behind the thick round frame she was wearing, she didn't know when she started to love sweets, she also rarely saw her eating sugar in the past.

Xu Zao Zao grabbed the small candy with the bright candy wrapper, and curiously asked, “When did you suddenly like sweets?”

Of course, it is because I am not the former Yu Ru Bing. Yu Ru Bing calmly answered “Because I have changed, every aspect, to start a different life, you just have to get used to it.”

Xu Zao Zao “... ...” Then you’ve become too big! Also wanting to be my big sister!

Yu Ru Bing “Don’t mind me, you eat first.”

Xu Zao Zao for some unknown reason, she ate the candy while looking reserved.

Yu Ru Bing showed a satisfied smile, and asked her “Is it sweet?”

Xu Zao Zao nodded, it’s delicious.

Yu Ru Bing “President Tang bought it.”

Then immediately said again “After eating her candy, you are now her fan, and from now on she will be the best person in the world for you.”

Xu Zao Zao almost choked on the candy, and suddenly widened her eyes.

Yu Ru Bing said with ease “Then isn’t it solved!”

Xu Zao Zao looked at her dumbfounded.

Yu Ru Bing raised her chest, and said with integrity “There’s no need to thank me, serving the people, is the responsibility of our communist successor!

Xu Zao Zao “???”

This picture suddenly had a positive development?!

Chapter 16 Refined scum.

Yu Ru Bing made another amazing performance, which successfully caused Xu Zao Zao to divert her attention, and lose interest in Qiu Yun Li, and instead became a little interested in Tang Han Qiu then decided to take the opportunity to observe slowly — some day when

she assimilated with the organization, would she be able to meet Tang Han Qiu?

Fate was a very wonderful thing, no one could be sure before it arrived.

Yu Ru Bing's goal was achieved, so she went to wash her face and rinsed her mouth then went to bed for her beauty sleep.

But when she had just laid down ready to go to sleep, the system popped out like it was not willing to see her so happy

[Reminder The task of the host has not yet been completed, please host accomplish the task as soon as possible.]

Yu Ru Bing rolled her eyes inside Do you think I will do it?

[Just in case?]

Yu Ru Bing Are you dreaming?

[.....]

The system accepted its fate, and abandoned itself to despair [Task 1 Failed.]

Yu Ru Bing Are you done? Can you shut up and let your father sleep?

The system was speechless for a while, and then with a trace of indignation dropped [Sooner or later, there will be other systems to sort you out!]

Yu Ru Bing Oh.

Her heart didn't even fluctuate.

She'll counter soldiers with arms, and water with an earth weir<sup>1</sup>, who was afraid of who?

T/N

.....

The next day the sun rose, and the weather was great.

At eight o'clock, all of Hua Yao's employees had already punched in to work. All the department heads were also in place, waiting for the

arrival of their new boss, then the executive group received news from General Assistant Han.

Han Wei [President Tang will arrive at the company in 30 minutes]

Han Wei [Before President Tang arrives at the company, please clean up all the flowers in the company as soon as possible, nothing can remain]

Finally followed by a sentence [Implement this carefully, you do not want to lose your job because of this]

The heads of the various department expressed that they had heard it, turned around and put down their phones, then hurriedly walked out of the office and gave serious instructions to the people in their own department. For a time, Hua Yao was busy from top to bottom.

Because General Assistant Han's last sentence was too serious, they dug the ground three feet<sup>2</sup>, and carefully turned over everything, trying to get rid of every petal for President Tang — even if they didn't even know why there couldn't be any flowers.

T/N

Secretary-General Lin Lin supervised the removal of flowers by the other secretaries, then received a call from General Assistant Han “Inform the heads of every department to go to the conference room and wait to have a meeting with President Tang, tell them that there should be no lack of information.”

Tang Han Qiu wanted to grasp the current internal situation of Hua Yao as soon as possible, and naturally, it was necessary to start from meeting the department heads, then follow up on the projects that Hua Yao had invested in as soon as possible.

Lin Lin “Okay.” Then hung up the phone, and began to skillfully prepare the workflow of the meeting.

Thirty minutes later, Tang Han Qiu stepped into the company building on time.

In the meeting room, everyone had a lot of materials in their hands with uniformed expressions – curious, curious about the appearance of the new boss, and curious about the ability of the new boss.

In the Tang family, it was just this one that had no management



experience before, you could actually even say that she had never worked, she was a real little princess who had not eaten the food of the common people<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Whether her work ability and management methods would have the graceful bearing of her parents or brother, it was still a question mark in everyone's mind.

Suddenly, there was a calm and unhurried click outside the door, then soon, two figures appeared at the entrance of the conference room.

Everyone turned their heads together to see, then a light suddenly flashed in front of their eyes, and a breathtaking appearance burst into them.

Lin Lin stood aside, her eyes were uncontrollably attracted by her new boss, and she unconsciously followed all her movements.

She had the noble temperament of a noblewoman, and her every move was full of impeccable elegance. She had an

awe-inspiring figure, a skin so white that it was hateful, she was wearing a black lady's suit that gave off the feeling that it was a very high-end dress.

Especially, the pair of thin gold-rimmed glasses that hung on her nose bridge, so when she raised her eyebrows there was a sense of asceticism that made people want to stop.

— Why was the Tang family's face value gene so formidable?

Lin Lin thought again.

In the Tang family from top to bottom, there was no one that wasn't good-looking!

Tang Han Qiu leisurely sat on the main seat, raised her beautiful eyes, and used those to sweep across everyone's faces, then suddenly brought out a smile, and said "Has everyone eaten breakfast?"

Everyone froze together, and then nodded.

Tang Han Qiu "Have you eaten your fill?"

Everyone was puzzled, why was the new boss suddenly being kind

and concerned?

Was this junior President Tang abandoning Chairman Tang's<sup>4</sup> sharp and powerful method, and taking the route of getting close with the people?

T/N

Everyone said they were full.

Tang Han Qiu hooked up her lips, it was so beautiful that it was outrageous "Then I can rest assured."

Her manners were generous, and she did not show any fright even in the face of such an oppressive and solemn scene, instead, she was able to quickly occupy the room. "Today is my first day to take over Hua Yao, and there are many things that you need to teach me, so this meeting will not end quickly, and since everyone is full, please teach me with all your strength."

She smiled, but the smile didn't reach her eyes, and it seemed very cold "Don't skimp on me."

Everyone suddenly felt a sharp knife hanging on their heads, took up all their 120,000 points<sup>5</sup> professionalism and gave her a report, and according to the basis of "remove the empty talk, brief and concise" as she said, the process of giving out their reports had been shortened by a lot.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu received all the contents of the report, and after they had finished reporting, she asked about Hua Yao's current film and television status, and also the other issues related to variety shows.

The film and television projects were still being rigorously screened, and with respect to variety shows, since Hua Yao was not currently being promoted by popular artists, the cost of rushing to open the variety shows would only be higher.

Therefore, if the trainees sent by Hua Yao stood out, it would bring great convenience to Hua Yao.

At this moment Tang Han Qiu's mind suddenly came up with a name — Yu Ru Bing.

The meeting started from past 8 until 11:30, and when Tang Han Qiu turned her watch to look at the time, she smiled and said “you’ve worked hard” to everyone.

Everyone hurriedly replied “President Tang is polite, it was our duty.”

Tang Han Qiu gave a slight smile, said nothing, and went out first.

When she stepped out of the meeting room, Tang Han Qiu proposed to go to the practice room for a look.

Hua Yao’s work hours was from 8 o’clock in the morning, a break from 12 noon to 2 o’clock in the afternoon, and

finished at 6 o’clock in the evening. It was only 11:30 at noon. Yu Ru Bing and the others should still be practicing.

So she went there right now just to see how they were practicing.

Lin Lin hurried and led her to the practice room while Han Wei followed her silently.

.....

“Pa pa.” Two claps sounded in the practice room.

The dance instructor put down her hand, and directed “We will do it again, and you three should pay more attention to the dynamics of the dance.”

Her voice just fell, and the door of the practice room was opened, Lin Lin walked in and said, “President Tang came to take a look at how the dance practice is going.”

Powder fan head6 Yu Ru Bing quickly turned around, and in the next second, a beautiful and flawless woman walked slowly with two long legs and entered her vision.

T/N

Fluffy soft, wavy hair were spread randomly on her shoulders, red lips, and an exposed neck that was whiter than the winter’s snow.

A comfortable black lady’s suit, a loose red chiffon shirt inside, and the opened neckline revealed a pair of delicate collarbones. A pair of red stiletto heels were worn on her feet, the overall style was simple yet it did not lose any zeal, just like a blazing fire.

When she looked up without any expression, the thin gold-rimmed glasses on the bridge of her nose glowed with a faint metallic luster, causing people's heart to flutter with the refined feeling — they couldn't help but want to dive into the fire, even at the cost of their life.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but sigh again. Tsk tsk, without a doubt, this career powder will transform into a face powder!

Tan Xi, who was next to her, suddenly poked her.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her suspiciously, only to see that she had a straight face on. "I'm here to get the fan membership."

She quietly glanced at Tang Han Qiu, then turned and excitedly gave her a thumbs up. "A refined scum<sup>7</sup>, it's amazing!"

T/N

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Sorry, I didn't know that this was what you liked???

Yu Ru Bing handed her "fan membership" while asking, "I'm taking the liberty to ask, what are you pursuing in

Arte's<sup>8</sup> fan circle?"

T/N

Tan Xi said without hesitation, "Just like this type, I like this one."

Yu Ru Bing made a meaningful sound, then linked it to the original plot on when Qiu Yun Li entered Feng Ting and how he was dressed at that time, and suddenly understood how Tan Xi fell in love with Qiu Yun Li at first sight — he put on his glasses, which had thin black frames.

She was lost in thought, and began to wonder how to block Tan Xi's love at first sight.

Either ... .. give Qiu Yun Li's glasses a punch?

And solve the problem directly from the root cause?

Or ... ..

Yu Ru Bing grabbed Tan Xi, and seriously said, "Listen to me, black

frames aren't as good as the gold frames.”

Tan Xi didn't understand so “Why are you suddenly saying this?”

Yu Ru Bing “Because this is an academic issue worthy of serious discussion by you and me.”

Tan Xi had a confused look on her face, she took a while before she reacted, then asked, “... Why are black frames not as good as gold frames?”

This was obviously based on a person's face value and temperament.

Yu Ru Bing immediately started to bullshit “Because the black frame does not have the scum<sup>9</sup> of the gold frame.”

**T/N**

Tan Xi “???”

Yu Ru Bing was just and forceful “The black frame does not look as expensive as the gold frame, and the rich ones are better, so the gold frame is more scum!”

Tan Xi “!!!”

I clearly know that she's talking nonsense, but why do I think that this logic makes f—king sense?!

Was this the legendary “if you have money you can do whatever you want”?

Tan Xi was almost convinced.

Yu Ru Bing twisted her shoulders, then directed her to look at Tang Han Qiu who was walking towards them “Looking at our President Tang, tell me, what color is she wearing?”

Tan Xi blinked “Gold ... ...”

Yu Ru Bing chased victory “Look at the fan membership in your hand again, then tell me, what colored frame has the best scum?”

There are many good things, but idols are the best. This was the basic quality that a fan should have!

Tan Xi was persuaded in an instant, and confidently said “The golden

frame is the best scum!”

Tang Han Qiu happened to approach, and with a step, frowned, then looked skeptically at Han Wei “What did she just say was scum<sup>10</sup>?”

T/N

“Oh!” Yu Ru Bing heroically devoted herself, “She said I was a scum.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Why didn’t she believe that?

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Yu Bu Ru Bing Compared to being found by the boss that an employee said they themselves were a refined scum, what’s wrong with being one?*

*President Tang [Doubt.jpg]*

*#Today’s President Tang, was finally no longer on General Assistant Han’s ear#*

Chapter 17 Which scoundrel has the delusion of taking zhen’s head?!

Yu Ru Bing took the bullet when she could by immediately taking out the spirit of rescuing the little fans to vie for the position of the scum, and successfully attracted Tang Han Qiu’s attention, their eyes met this instant, and saw

themselves in each other’s eyes.

Tang Han Qiu silently looked at her, her eyes were clear, a gentle light gleamed faintly in her eyes, her expression was calm and collected, like an innocent and harmless little white rabbit.

Oh no, a scum that looked innocent and harmless wasn’t right.

Tang Han Qiu still remained silent, because at this moment, she didn’t know how to deal with her calmness, was it necessary to praise her “good honesty”?

After a while, Tang Han Qiu opened her lips and asked, “Why does she say that you are a scum?”

Yu Ru Bing calmed herself, and replied without hesitation, “Oh, she was just kidding, it was a joke.” Her acting was so realistic that it was as if Tan Xi really had said that she was a scum.

“It’s a little tiff between girls, just normal.” She added another sentence.

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her eyes, and swept her gaze up and down her body “Then you guys are playing around?”

What kind of girl would joke around and say that the other party was a scum?

Yu Ru Bing scratched her head embarrassed “Sigh, President Tang you flatter me.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ...?”

I didn’t praise you?!

Tang Han Qiu had once again deeply realized, her thoughts were beyond the reach of ordinary people.

She didn’t want to waste any more time tangling with this topic with her, so she quietly raised her hand and waved it, then turned and confidently walked to the side, her hands were crossed against her chest as she stood perfectly straight against the wall, her eyes staring relentlessly at everyone, like an indifferent supervisor.

Han Wei looked at the dance instructor “Please continue practicing.” Then went to Tang Han Qiu’s side and also became a silent supervisor.

Lin Lin went to give a chair to Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu thanked her then gracefully sat down, she very naturally crossed her legs, and with her very elegant temperament, her aura was hard to ignore.

The dance instructor withdrew her stunned gaze, and quickly clapped her hands “Okay, okay, continue to practice.”

The trainees also took their eyes away, and returned to their respective positions. When Tan Xi and Yu Ru Bing passed by each other, she quietly pulled her hand, and whispered, “Thank you.”

Yu Ru Bing as a matter of course replied “You are welcome, protecting you little fans is a matter for me as head of the fandom.”

Tan Xi “... ..”

Tan Xi “..... Ok.” You’re happy then that’s good.

Tang Han Qiu had once watched the version on film, but now felt Yu Ru Bing’s charm first hand up close.

Once the music started, Yu Ru Bing would immediately put away that hippie smile, and take up a professional attitude.

The management of her intensity and expressions were just right, letting the music melt into her flesh and blood, and closely integrating with every rhythm.

At this time, she was earnest and focused like she was another person, and her whole body radiated a dazzling light, even her eyes flashed like the bright stars in the sky.

Her professional work was indeed impeccable.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and slowly pushed her glasses, the eyes hidden behind the lens did not blink as Yu Ru Bing’s movements swam in her eyes, afraid that she would miss even a moment.

So was she still Yu Ru Bing? Tang Han Qiu was still thinking about this issue.

If so, how many kinds of skills did she hide in her previous life? If not, then who was she?

Where did she come from? How come? Why come?

Lin Lin sneaked a glance at the new boss, and found that her eyes were nailed to Yu Ru Bing, she didn’t give anyone else a glance at all. She couldn’t help complain in her heart President Tang did you actually come to look at the trainees, or only to see Yu Ru Bing?

Your stare could pierce through a person!

“You think,” Tang Han Qiu suddenly said softly, “This Yu Ru Bing what do think of her?”

Lin Lin didn’t know what kind of answer the new boss wanted, and thought about it for a while before saying, “She gets along very well with the others, and her capabilities are amazing.”

“But sometimes she isn’t too serious.” Han Wei joined accordingly.



Tang Han Qiu nodded “En, sometimes she isn’t very serious.”

She was suddenly struck with inspiration, and then said slowly “Do you think that, if an artist like her, if she doesn’t become an idol or an actor ...”

Her words stopped there, Han Wei and Lin Lin waited quietly for her to continue the question.

Tang Han Qiu poked at the golden thin-framed glasses, smiled, and picked up the question “Ought to play in a comic dialogue1 sketch?”

T/N

Han Wei, Lin Lin “... ...”

This was a trainee who hadn’t debuted yet, and the boss had already planned her way forward?

This style was so inconsistent?

It’s a pity that with Yu Ru Bing’s beautiful face it wasn’t a road to become a proper star.

And which boss would want a young and beautiful trainee to be a comedy artist?! Is your sword moving to the side2?!

T/N

Lin Lin found that the new boss was quite good-tempered and boldly said “... but her face is so beautiful, it is a pity not to be a proper star.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly raised her eyebrows, and rhetorically asked “But she is so good at speaking, isn’t it a pity not to perform in comic dialogues?”

Lin Lin was shocked I can’t refute!

She was immediately convinced and conceded “What you said is right.”

Han Wei seriously summed it up, carefully calculated the feasibility, and planned it in her mind, before finally speaking out “We will make a project plan for Miss Yu to be a comedy artist and submit it to you later.”

Tang Han Qiu was a little surprised after she heard that, then covered her lips and softly chuckled. She had just mentioned it casually, but she didn't expect Han Wei to seriously consider this possibility, and follow everything as she said, what unparalleled seriousness.

She couldn't bear to expose that she was just joking, then thought about it, and pushed the boat with the current<sup>3</sup>

"Alright, if Yu Ru Bing's debut as an idol fails, we will let her switch to being a comedy artist. Don't worry about the project plan, take your time."

T/N

Yu Ru Bing was now an artist under Hua Yao, so naturally, she had to obey Hua Yao's management arrangements, and Hua Yao had a plan for her artistic journey, another extra one, and one more as a backup plan.

Tang Han Qiu thought for a while, and was surprised to find that the feasibility of making her a comedy artist really wasn't small, so she simply let Han Wei make a plan as a spare.

If Yu Ru Bing's debut failed, then she would simply switch to comedy, so her talent won't go to waste.

Tang Han Qiu raised her lips showing a satisfied smile, then stared at the protagonist who was blooming among the trainees.

Anyway, Yu Ru Bing promised to let her make a profit, if she didn't earn then she'd just take her head, and as Party A she had no big losses.

Yu Ru Bing who was focused on dancing didn't know that she had been clearly arranged, but suddenly felt cold at the back of her neck, and she had a misconception that her head was not safe.

Yu Ru Bing Which scoundrel<sup>4</sup> has the delusion of taking *zhen's*<sup>5</sup> head?!

Chapter 18 Laugh when you are happy, and cry when you are sad.

Twelve o'clock arrived, and everyone happily greeted the wonderful break time, but they didn't dare go out of the practice room first, after all, there was a big Buddha with them.

The dance instructor carefully asked Tang Han Qiu “President Tang... do you want to say something to everyone?”

Tang Han Qiu slowly got up, and said in a strict business-like tone “Properly work hard, and do your best.”

Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi were the only ones that had performed outstandingly and none could compare with them, some people were just born unsuitable to eat this bowl of rice<sup>1</sup> while some would just accidentally enter this circle.

T/N

She wouldn’t force others to unleash their potential, because there was no way to force it.

Anyway, there was Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi, and Hua Yao won’t lose money with these two.

Tang Han Qiu thought of this, and unconsciously glanced at her signed artist Yu Ru Bing, she found that the other party had been frequently looking down at her phone, and from time to time would make a slight inaudible sigh, then turned around and secretly ate a piece of candy.

All in all, she could tell that her mood wasn’t very good.

Tang Han Qiu “Have a break then.”

Then she walked out of the practice room first, her hind legs had just stepped out of the practice room, when a gust of wind swept behind her, which made her subconsciously look back, and she saw Yu Ru Bing walk out with her phone, the screen clearly showed the note “Stinky Vampire!!!”.

Tang Han Qiu “???”

What kind of universe shattering god moving<sup>2</sup> note was this?!

T/N

Then she saw Yu Ru Bing put the phone to her ear with a gloomy air, and coldly say “It was not enough to scold you yesterday, you still want to continue today?”

“Okay, I Yu Bu Ru Bing will teach you group of vampires today that even demons have to abide by the basic law!”

Tang Han Qiu watched her hurriedly walk in the opposite direction of the cafeteria, then pulled open the door of the stairwell, lifted her legs to go in, and completely disappear from Tang Han Qiu's vision.

Tang Han Qiu turned to Han Wei in silence for a moment and said, "Looking at this attitude, she should be talking to her family?"

Han Wei nodded.

Tang Han Qiu thought for a while "The story you told me yesterday, refresh my memory."

She was very worried that Yu Ru Bing this exotic flower<sup>3</sup> would be disturbed, and that the more she laughed with others, the more things she hid.

T/N

Then the door of the practice room was opened again, and the trainees and dance instructor walked out one after another, but were shocked when they found that Tang Han Qiu was still outside the door, then under her friendly gaze, they walked towards the cafeteria in a panic.

The girl named Chi Nuan who was behind the team and was the last one to walk out, suddenly stopped and stood

expressionless, her hands constantly twisting the edge of her clothes, and with a look of hesitation on her face.

Suddenly she took in a full breath of fresh air, her heart was thumping so hard as if it was about to jump out. Then she raised her hand and pressed it against her chest, trying to restrain her nervousness, and kept telling herself "Don't panic, calm down."

Tang Han Qiu saw the timid little girl slowly turn around, her head was buried deep down, as if she wished to plunge into the ground.

She only had a slight impression of this little girl, and only remembered that she was quite average on stage, she wasn't able to let herself go, now when she saw her hesitantly come over, she opened her mouth first "Is there something you need?"

Chi Nuan was caught by surprise, and just like a defenseless kitten, almost jumped up.

She subconsciously raised her head, and was suddenly faced by Tang

Han Qiu's eyes, which made her head burst into a mess, then shrunk back in fear, and stuttered, "No, it's nothing... .."

Tang Han Qiu's slightly frowned "Then what are you doing here? Don't you want to go eat?"

She probed "Or is Hua Yao's cafeteria too unpalatable?" So you have no interest in eating lunch?

Chi Nuan hurriedly shook her head "No, that's not it!"

The food in Hua Yao's canteen was very good!

In the end she still didn't have the courage to look at Tang Han Qiu, so she nervously took two steps back, and suddenly made a big bow, then said with panic in her voice "President Tang I'm sorry! I wish you a Happy New Year!" Then turned and ran away.

Tang Han Qiu "???"

"Is something wrong with my ear?" She looked at Han Wei, her brows furrowed, "She wished me a Happy New Year, right?"

Han Wei's calm expression was unchanging "Your ears are fine, and she did just wish you a Happy New Year."

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

Wasn't it September right now?

How could this line of thinking jump so far?

Tang Han Qiu pondered a little, and asked, "Was she ruined by Yu Ru Bing?"

Among the people she knew, this kind of sudden leap in thinking, it was only possessed by Yu Bu Ru Bing and could be said that she was an expert at it.

Han Wei "Regarding this question, I'm afraid I can't give you an exact answer."

Tang Han Qiu turned around and glanced at the door leading to the stairwell, and indifferently said "Forget it, don't bother with them, continue to tell me about yesterday."

.....

In the silent stairwell, the atmosphere was chilling.

The bitter stepmother of the original owner couldn't resist Yu Ru Bing's non-discriminatory abuse, and soon quickly raised the white flag and surrendered while weakly dropping the phrase "unfilial daughter", then hung up the phone in a hurry, as if there was a ghost chasing behind.

Yu Ru Bing didn't feel happy at all, but instead remembered once more about her father who had already left.

She sat quietly on the steps, her arms tightly embracing herself while her face was buried between her legs, and immersed herself in the silence.

The phone in her hand was on the verge of breaking, and would just need a tiny bit of strength to make it fall apart, just like her fragile emotions at this time.

Lonely, and helplessly isolated.

Suddenly, the veins on the back of her hand bulged, and she tightly squeezed her phone again.

She felt unfair.

Why did the original's disgusting parents live so long?

While her family's upright Lao Yu4 couldn't live for a hundred years?

T/N

— Why?

She angrily and powerlessly thought, holding herself even tighter while her nose started to feel sour, but she still tried to restrain it unwilling for it to gush out.

— Don't cry, don't cry!

She hurriedly took out a piece of candy and stuffed it into her mouth, trying to suppress the sad emotions welling up through the sweetness, but found that it was counterproductive, and only made her think more of her father who had passed away.

Every time she felt sad and wanted to cry, Lao Yu would quietly accompany her, and after she had cried and vented her heart out, he would then buy her a lollipop for comfort.

But ever since Lao Yu left, she rarely cried, because she had no courage — she was afraid that after she cried the lollipop in her memory won't be there for her anymore, which would make her even more depressed.

It was at this moment that the sound of footstep came from behind her, it was the sound of high heels stepping on the ground, and a tall figure gradually approached, then a familiar voice came from behind, with a slight concern in them.

“Yu Ru Bing,” Tang Han Qiu stood behind her, “Are you all right?”

Yu Ru Bing froze for a moment, and her first reaction was to wipe her tears.

Tang Han Qiu saw her rushed movement, and asked “Why do you restrain yourself?”

She walked over and sat down next to her “If you can't cry when you want, isn't that too hard.”

Yu Ru Bing stopped her movement, and in this rare case didn't become playful with her, but was rather gentle, and helplessly said “The adult world has always been hard... ..”

Once people grew up, they would be ordered by the world to lose the exclusive rights of a child, including the right to cry, and finally would be forced to only become strong.

Tang Han Qiu didn't comment, and just smiled “Yes, but your life is your own, laugh when you are happy, and cry when you are sad, don't be too hard on yourself.”

— Laugh when you are happy, and cry when you are sad.

Her family's Lao Yu also said this to her. Lao Yu said “As long as Dad is here, you can always be a child, laugh when you are happy, and cry when you are sad, don't hide your heart and restrain yourself, you should go through life with ease.”

She once thought that she could really be his child forever. Laugh when she was happy, and cry when she was sad, there was no need to

learn how to endure, protest, and become an adult who was afraid to cry out loud.

But she didn't expect to be forced to grow up ahead of time, forced to face his departure, and forced to face the huge world that made her independent.

The man who said that she could always be a child, used his departure to let the child grow up in advance.

Her eyes filled with tears of grievances in an instant, shining brightly, as if they wanted to fall out but dared not to, trembling, and panicked.

Yu Ru Bing took a deep breath, and tried hard to make a smile "Want to cry but there are no tears."

Tang Han Qiu turned her head to look, then saw a tear quietly drop from her eyes that traversed her reluctant smile, it made her look more vulnerable.

She pretended to be strong and made a joke "It's mainly because I look ugly when I cry, I am afraid to scare President Tang."

Then she reached out and wiped her tears, suddenly a hand stretched out next to her to grab her wrist. Tang Han Qiu looked at her misty eyes, and seriously said, "I want you to cry if you want to cry, and I don't want you to restrain yourself."

People would always want to vent, they couldn't just invariably hide themselves. If too much negative emotions

accumulated in their hearts, once it burst out, it could directly destroy a person.

Tang Han Qiu was worried about her, and did not want her to become self-destructive. But she was also afraid that she wouldn't let herself go, so she sternly said "This is an order from your boss, and you have to follow it."

Yu Ru Bing looked back at her, her heart was suddenly filled with a burst of warmth, then bowed her head for all the hard work and more than ten years of grievance and compromise that she bore.

She sobbed a little, nodded, and two drops of crystal-clear tears fell, they were as weak as Xishi clasping at her heart



“En... ..”

T/N

She subconsciously sought support from Tang Han Qiu’s arms, then suddenly hit the brakes, turned her head and cried silently against the wall.

Tang Han Qiu “???”

What was this action?

Tang Han Qiu was puzzled “...Will the wall be more comfortable?”

Yu Ru Bing choked “Tears are dirty... .. pay... .. can’t pay... ..”

Who was Tang Han Qiu? Would she be wearing cheap clothes?

Yu Ru Bing was a poor ghost<sup>6</sup>, so of course she must be vigilant at all times, as not to accidentally lose a family fortune<sup>7</sup>.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu made a calm oh sound, and said, “You don’t have to pay for this.”

Yu Ru Bing’s crying faintly subsided after she finished saying that.

Then Tang Han Qiu honestly added “Not every dress of mine would be worn many times, some would be thrown away

after wearing it once, such as this one.”

Yu Ru Bing “... ..”

“F-k!”

“Unacceptable -!!!”

The sound of her crying suddenly rose, and within those cries were a bit of lemon turned genie<sup>8</sup> of anger.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu “... ..?”

I told her the truth, why did she become sadder?

Tang Han Qiu felt a headache, and her miserable crying that seemed to have rooted from her disappointment with her family turned to her hackles being raised.

Then did she have to admit that she was wrong?

Tang Han Qiu with a sincere attitude “Don’t be sad, I didn’t do it on purpose.”

Yu Ru Bing cried more loudly – f-k, she was not even rich on purpose, I’m so jealous!

Tang Han Qiu suddenly recalled something, and tentatively coaxed “... .. Then I’ll buy you some sweets?”

Yu Ru Bing’s tears and crying abruptly stopped “Ok.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

These tears can be freely controlled??

Is there a switch on you???

Yu Ru Bing spoke out, “I want... .. I want a lollipop... ..”

Tang Han Qiu stared at her crimson eyes, sighed helplessly after a long pause, and said the most beautiful words in the world.

“Okay, I’ll buy, I will buy you any sweets you want.”

## Chapter 19 Are you captivated by my beauty?

Tang Han Qiu said do then she'd do it, said buy then she'd buy, and when she turned around to call for General Assistant Han to ask her to handle it, Yu Ru Bing grabbed the chance "Wait... .. wait a minute... .."

Tang Han Qiu's hand holding her mobile phone paused, and looked at her puzzled "?"

Both of her eyes were clear and red while the tip of her slightly powdered nose gently shook, just like a little white rabbit. She sniffed, and continued to stutter a little, apparently not yet returning to normal "Can you just owe it for now... owe this..."

"Otherwise... the fuel cost...it's not cost-effective... .."

There were no candy shops near Hua Yao, if she wanted to buy some sweets it would be necessary to go out a distance to find one, to waste gas just to take a trip and look for candy, this wasn't very worthwhile.

Tang Han Qiu tilted her head, then looked at her silently, remembering that she had refused her gesture to send her a candy store as compensation that day, and suddenly realized that she was unexpectedly frugal in spending money, she definitely wouldn't squander any unnecessary expense.

Does she not only need to earn a bit more, but also spend less?

Because of the difference in living environment Tang Han Qiu didn't need to care about spending money since

childhood, and after all this she still did agree to buy some sweets for her. But now that she was so conscientious about saving for herself, she unconsciously smiled a bit wider, and with blunt consideration said to her, "Okay, I'll owe it."

"I will definitely buy some for you."

But for just a lollipop, can the dignified President of Hua Yao be refused?

Yu Ru Bing had just howled a few times with her gripe towards Tang Han Qiu, but now there was a promised blessing from Tang Han Qiu's vow to buy her a lollipop, so the space in her heart that was empty for over ten years seemed to be filled up all at once, making her mood lighten and happy, even the anger she had towards the original owner's parents had been eliminated — she could now call back and even attempt to laugh like the spring breeze then argue again for 300 rounds!

She was an adult and did not need to cry for a long time, as long as she could vent out her feelings then that was enough, and she was very grateful to Tang Han Qiu for giving her this opportunity.

She gradually realized, that Tang Han Qiu seemed to treat her...really well.

She didn't know where this goodness came from. Was it because of the continuous guilt of hitting the original owner?

But that should unlikely go so far, she had already apologized, and the compensation had been given, it was she herself who didn't want to give up, and the two of them had clearly achieved an agreement and settlement on this matter.

Or was it because she was an artist that she had signed with? But this was also wrong if she signed someone else in the future, would she pay attention to each and everyone's emotional state?

How could there be such an idle boss?

Yu Ru Bing relaxed and finally returned to normal, turned to look at Tang Han Qiu, and suddenly asked "Why is

President Tang so good to me?"

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her, and before she could reply, heard her ask another question "Are you captivated by my beauty?"

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, I hope that you not only look at my outer self, but also pay attention to my inner side, then you will find..."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her.

She suddenly lowered her head, and shyly said "My inside is as

beautiful as my outer self.”

Tang Han Qiu remained silent and speechless “... ...”

She didn’t know where to rebuke.

Tang Han Qiu “Yu Bu Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing with bright eyes responded “Here!”

“Do you think in terms of beauty,” Tang Han Qiu sighed deeply, “If I judge myself in the mirror would it not be good?”

In terms of appearance, she looked better than Yu Ru Bing, and there was no reason to be captivated by Yu Ru Bing’s appearance.

Fan club leader Yu Bu Ru Bing immediately said “I suggest not.”

She was serious “The reason being is because I’m afraid that you will fall in love with yourself.”

“You know, you have an impeccable beauty, and nothing can cover it. The fish sinks and the goose falls<sup>1</sup>, hiding the moon and shaming the flowers<sup>2</sup> these words were created by the ancestors just for you!”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Tang Han Qiu stopped her unlimited dog licking behavior in time, rubbed her temples with deep regret, and began to repent in her heart.

I was wrong, I shouldn’t have talked about this topic, I shouldn’t have given her this opportunity... ...

Tang Han Qiu eased her breathing and solemnly said “I am good towards you not because of any messy reasons, it’s just because I have high hopes for you.”

Her eyes suddenly filled with a serious light “You also know that right now Hua Yao needs a capable artist who can become well-known, and I hope that that person is you.”

Another reason was the guilt and concern that lasted from her previous life, but she chose not to mention this.

Suddenly assigned with an important task Yu Ru Bing was immediately filled with a serious sense of mission. Although she originally wanted to help Tang Han Qiu with the halo of the heroine, she never thought of being an artist who had a huge influence on Hua Yao, nor did she expect Tang Han Qiu to place such high hopes on her.

She was flattered, but also couldn't help and ask, "What if I can't?"

She herself knew that she had the halo of the protagonist, but Tang Han Qiu didn't know that she knew, was Tang Han Qiu already mentally prepared on the off chance that she might fail?

Yu Ru Bing "What if unfortunately, they fail to choose me and I can't become an idol?"

"If you're unable to, then let it be," Tang Han Qiu said indifferently, "You can still do comedy anyway."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Do... do what?!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her quaking pupil's, and slowly said "Speak in comic dialogues, and act in sketches."

"It's quite suitable for you."

Yu Ru Bing "... ..."

Yu Ru Bing asked in shock "Are you serious?"

Tang Han Qiu "En, the relevant project planning is already done."

Yu Ru Bing immediately said "I can't."

Tang Han Qiu "Yes, you can."

Yu Ru Bing "No, I can't. I'm just a poor and innocent trainee. I think that I'm still suitable to be an idol and be an actor."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and didn't speak, her eyes at this time were like a knife, which made Yu Ru Bing's neck feel cold.

Yu Ru Bing It's a familiar feeling!

She abruptly got up "I'm sorry President Tang I have to go to lunch,

then continue to practice after eating, break time is almost done, so I won't chat with you anymore, bye bye!"

Tang Han Qiu watched her disappear again from her vision in a hurry, and then she unhurriedly stood up.

You will not lose.

Because...you are a good enough protagonist.

.....

Tan Xi looked into the eyes of the person opposite her, and after looking for five minutes finally couldn't help but ask,

"Were you crying?"

Yu Ru Bing's hands paused, raised her head to meet her concerned eyes, and couldn't help but be stumped for words, then calmly admitted "En."

Tan Xi didn't have time to ask what happened, and heard her say, "Cried due to President Tang's prosperous beauty."

Yu Ru Bing "That damn beauty that makes people cry!"

Tan Xi "....."

Although you are right, but I think that you are lying?

Chapter 20 To be very close with the Jade Emperor.

Tan Xi was surprised and at same time also admired Yu Ru Bing's dog licking skills, but she didn't believe her reason even for a bit "I don't believe it, I think you're lying to me."

Yu Ru Bing simply admitted "Yes, I'm lying to you."

Tan Xi "???"

You're so honest that I've become speechless???

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, and suddenly said in a firm tone "Xiao Xi, there are many things that others do not take the initiative to say, so you shouldn't take the initiative to ask."

Tan Xi froze for a moment, she wanted to apologize, but then she

heard her add “But if you spend money to ask then that would be different.”

Yu Ru Bing “A total of one thousand, and I’ll tell you what you want to know, how about it?”

Tan Xi “???”

Why are you profiteering?!

Tan Xi immediately corrected herself “I’m sorry, I believe you.”

Yu Ru Bing the business demon regretfully said “Ah...you believe me.”

Tan Xi suddenly mastered the way to deal with her amazing personality, and that was to follow her words and thinking, never letting her thoughts have the opportunity to jump.

Tan Xi very calmly said “That’s right, I believe you, so giving you a thousand is not necessary, I believe everything you say.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows in surprise “Oh?”

Suddenly, there was something inside her, an extremely strong sense of wanting to tell and being curious for a reaction, so she unconsciously leaned forward, then very mysteriously and seriously said “Let me tell you a secret.”

“I’m actually not a person of this world, I came from a different world.”

Her expression was serious, her slightly red eyes flashed brightly like the stars as she stared at Tan Xi without blinking, and an unknown expectation in her eyes.

Tan Xi was startled, and infected by her serious look, her face became imposing, her whole body tensed up as she unconsciously held her breath waiting for her to continue.

Yu Ru Bing paused for a moment, then continued without any change in her expression, “To tell you the truth, I am actually an immortal, and the Jade Emperor<sup>1</sup> is my brother.”

T/N

Tan Xi “???” Wait... ...



Yu Ru Bing “And Rulai Buddha<sup>2</sup> is the sister who I worship.”

T/N

Tan Xi “!!!”

How could this kind of person open her mouth so carelessly!!!

Yu Ru Bing’s beautiful eyes crinkled “Does Xiao Xi believe?”

She was simply spouting bullshit! Tan Xi bitterly gritted her teeth, and with some difficulty spat out two words “I...

believe!”

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, you fool, even I don’t believe it.”

Tan Xi “... ...”

I’m sorry, I was too naive and too simple, I actually forgot that she could also create her own opportunity to convey and let her own thoughts fly!

Yu Ru Bing showed an innocent and harmless smile, she was being selfish just now, because she came to this world alone and became another person, so her true existence wasn’t known by anyone, and no one would be willing for their existence to “disappear”, including her.

So she hoped that someone in this world could know, and recognize her existence, even if it was just one person.

But as soon as she had finished telling the truth, she realized that it was still too early. Before everything was finalized, she had hastily revealed her hidden card to outsiders, and in many situations that was tantamount to suicide.

In case Tan Xi calls the police, would she be handed over to the National Research Institute?!

Then wouldn’t that be the end of her?!

So she quickly stepped on the brakes, turned her personality around and began to say that she was close with the Jade Emperor, and with her ability to talk she had successfully extinguished Tan Xi’s interest.

She stuffed a piece of candy into Tan Xi’s hand, and lovingly patted her head, then suddenly encouraged “Xiao Xi should eat well, grow

well, and earn money for President Tang.”

Tan Xi swatted her hand away in displeasure, and did not even worry about her becoming unhappy with this gesture.

Because she came with a magical buff, she could become friends with anyone for many years after only just one day, so their relationship would go back to being good after less than two days.

Tan Xi directly rebuked her “Go away, go away, I feel heartbroken for President Tang to have an unscrupulous fan leader!”

Yu Ru Bing intimately said “It doesn’t matter, just change your way of thinking, having an excellent captain like me is simply a godsend for mankind! Thinking about it this way, doesn’t your heart become very happy?”

Tan Xi “Wouldn’t the trainees in Hua Yao want to leave the team immediately after listening to this?”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly changed the subject, and inexplicably asked “Is there something on my face?”

Tan Xi looked at her, and affirmed “No.”

Yu Ru Bing became confused. If there wasn’t anything on her face, why did Chi Nuan keep peeking at her?

Tan Xi said again “Or... maybe it’s that your eyes looks particularly red?”

Yu Ru Bing remembered that she had been crying, so was Chi Nuan worried about her captain? Thinking from this angle, she raised her face and smiled softly at the timid child on the opposite table, and warmly said “Don’t worry, I’m fine, a bit of sand just got into my eyes.”

Chi Nuan was caught peeking at her red handed, and was mysteriously comforted at once, which made her stare blankly for a while, before she aptly responded “Oh, that’s good...”

Yu Ru Bing played the role of the captain, and so had begun to care about the other team members “Have a good meal.”

After hearing this, Chi Nuan immediately lowered her head to eat

quickly.

Yu Ru Bing took back her gaze with satisfaction, and turned to meet Tan Xi's eyes, then found that she swept a fixed gaze towards her  
“Weren't you crying because of a beauty?”

How did it turn into sand?

Yu Ru Bing was calm and composed, then unhurriedly said, “The beauty of President Tang evoked a violent gust of wind, and the wind blew sand in my eyes which forced me to bring out tears, so by process of equal substitution I was crying due to President Tang's beauty, is there anything wrong with this??”

Tan Xi “... ..”

Can't beat her, completely no match at all!

.....

Today the trainees did not practice until 9pm, but instead followed the time when Hua Yao's employees got off work at 6pm.

Today was the first day that Tang Han Qiu officially took office, but she was very compassionate and did not let everyone work overtime, which made Hua Yao greatly relieved. Everyone was about to thank and express their gratitude for the soft-tempered president that came, when they received news from Han Wei in the company group, and instantly felt like a sword was hanged above their heads.

General Assistant Han [President Tang said, that if everyone is not working efficiently in the future, they should prepare to eat overtime for their meals]

Hua Yao's work hours of 8 to 6 was already considerate enough compared to many other companies, and the purpose of implementing this system was to improve the work efficiency of employees, so as long as a reasonable and compliant workload was completed before leaving, you can get off work on time, and there was absolutely no need for overtime work — except for special circumstances.

But if someone was lazy, it would greatly reduce work efficiency, and as the president, Tang Han Qiu did not mind utilizing overtime, or even a weapon of mass destruction such as wage deduction.

After Han Wei conveyed Tang Han Qiu's message she put down her

phone, then waited for the order of the person in the back seat.

Three minutes later, Tang Han Qiu finally moved. She looked out of the window and said “She came out, you should go.”

Han Wei immediately opened the door and waited, and when Yu Ru Bing approached, she reached out to stop her.

Han Wei “Miss Yu, please get in the car.”

Yu Ru Bing was puzzled “What’s wrong?” Didn’t you say we could go home?

The car window was suddenly rolled down, and Tang Han Qiu’s face slowly appeared before her eyes “Taking you to buy candy. This is on the way, so it won’t cost unnecessary gas money.”

After listening to it, Yu Ru Bing quickly went to the other side of the car and got on, her face was full of excitement

“Since you say this, then I won’t be distressed!”

Coincidentally, Chi Nuan who also happened to come out of the company, saw Yu Ru Bing get in Han Wei’s car, and her eyes instantly brightened.

Chapter 21 I can pick up trash to feed you!

In the candy shop, Yu Ru Bing stood in front of a familiar candy shelf, both her eyes were full of little candies laying quietly under the gentle light, and the tip of her nose gently shook as the aroma of the sweets dug in by themselves, sweet and pleasant.

Tang Han Qiu still stood beside her as a cash dispenser, shining with the light of money.

Yu Ru Bing’s slender eyelashes flickered a little, and said “President Tang, I suddenly feel that...I should give a share?”

Tang Han Qiu “Huh?”

Where had her mind jump to?

When Yu Ru Bing faced the walking cash dispenser, her temper was unprecedentedly good, and the arc on the corners of her mouth did not change for a second, even when she spoke it felt like a gentle spring breeze “What kind of flavor does President Tang like? “

Tang Han Qiu instantly woke up "... .."

Wasn't it wrong to take someone else's money and share it with?

Tang Han Qiu sighed "No need to buy for me, I don't eat sweets."

Yu Ru Bing blinked "Is this the legendary "born from the same root1?"

T/N

Because they were Tang (sugar2)?

T/N

Tang Han Qiu responded and convincingly said "I just don't eat too much sweet things."

Yu Ru Bing clicked her tongue twice in pity, as if Tang Han Qiu had missed out on the best things in the world "That's a pity."

She immediately reached out and took a strawberry-flavored pink lollipop wrapped in transparent candy paper from the shelf next to her, then presented it to Tang Han Qiu like a treasure, she gladly said, "Would you like to try it?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at the candy in front of her without any interest, then raised her hand and made a gesture of refusal "No need."

Yu Ru Bing withdrew the candy, then with a righteous cause "Then I have to work hard, and try it for you."

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Did you also paste gold on yourself3?!

T/N

In the end Yu Ru Bing took only three lollipops from the shelf, Tang Han Qiu was taken aback for a moment, because she thought that she would empty the entire shelves, but never thought that she would be so subtle.

Sure enough if you can earn more, and spend less then spend less?

Tang Han Qiu asked again before paying "You really don't want to get more? You don't need to pay anyway."

Yu Ru Bing was surprised when she heard what she said, and then said with a resolute voice “President Tang, we must consume rationally, and not spend money just because we have money.”

Tang Han Qiu “...these pieces don’t cost more than a hundred yet?”

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, I’m not thinking of trying to save you some money”

“It’s so I can come back next time.”

Tang Han Qiu looked and found her both irritating and funny at the same time “Is there a long-term plan? Are you depending on me?”

Yu Ru Bing bluntly said “This is clearly the dream of all mankind!”

Tang Han Qiu “???” Do all mankind dream of relying on me?!

Yu Ru Bing “The first ones who becomes rich would drive those ones who would become rich later on, so who doesn’t want to be friends with a rich and beautiful woman!”

The rich and beautiful lady herself placed her arms against her chest, and looked at her humorously “Then you’ll become my friend just for my money?”

Yu Ru Bing “You misunderstood; you are also beautiful.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..” Then I should thank you for your honesty?

She then tucked her long hair behind her ears, and looked at Yu Ru Bing with dim eyes “What if I go bankrupt?”

Yu Ru Bing heard the words, and replied with ease “There’s nothing to be afraid of, don’t you still have me?”

Tang Han Qiu watched her silently.

Yu Ru Bing “I can pick up trash to feed you!”

She frankly added “You can rest assured that the buns I pick up would all belong to you!”

Tang Han Qiu’s expression broke, and couldn’t help but lightly laugh, she reached for the candies in her hand, then walked directly to the checkout counter, leaving a sentence “Very good, then I’ve made you my friend.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her tall figure, and raised the corner of her lips.

In fact, all mankind had a dream — to be kept by a rich and beautiful woman, and struggle ten years less<sup>4</sup>.

T/N

Whoever could be supported by a superbly wealthy and beautiful woman like Tang Han Qiu, it could be considered that it would shorten the years that they needed to strive and struggle for, at least for most of their lives.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly became curious, she didn't know whether or not Tang Han Qiu would provide for a person, and

who would be so lucky as to be supported by her?

It wouldn't be her anyway, after all, she had to make money for Tang Han Qiu, so she had been removed from the ranks of "to struggle for ten years less".

But it didn't matter, they were friends.

She came to this world in the real sense of being her first friend.

.....

Han Wei looked at the two lollipops in her hand, said nothing, and turned to look at Tang Han Qiu again.

Tang Han Qiu lazily and gracefully leaned on the back seat, and seeing her cast her eyes towards her, she opened her mouth and said, "Was given a share, you take it."

Yu Ru Bing held a lollipop, then happily smiled "General Assistant Han has worked hard, eat more sugar to replenish your energy."

Tang Han Qiu added from the side "You can eat it, but don't eat too much at once."

Sugar could indeed replenish energy, but you couldn't rely on this alone. To eat only sugar was to only consume calories, but the rest of the nutritional supplements needed weren't available, which was not conducive to the human body.

Tang Han Qiu turned her eyes, and looked at her new friend "You too."

Yu Ru Bing immediately said “President Tang please don’t worry, I don’t eat a lot all at once, I only eat one when the earth is going to be destroyed.”

If she couldn’t control her emotions, then her temper can detonate all humankind. The last time she was irritated and reckless, she took Lao Yu on a death trip... ..

Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei naturally didn’t know her story, and were speechless.

How can eating a piece of candy give a sense of mission to protect the earth?!

Han Wei looked at the candy in her hand, and asked, “Why does Miss Yu only have one, and I have two?” It was obvious that Miss Yu loves sweets more?

Yu Ru Bing smiled “General Assistant Han is so hard working, of course, needs more reward.”

The extra one was the one Yu Ru Bing wanted to substitute for and work hard to eat for Tang Han Qiu, but she changed her mind after seeing Han Wei, who was also a driver and an assistant to the president – General Assistant Han was more tragic, General Assistant Han was also more tired, she needed to have more energy.

Han Wei didn’t ask any more questions, and focused on driving.

.....

After sending the boss and artist back, Han Wei would make a special detour every day to a fresh and elegant flower shop.

She readily opened the door, and the crisp wind chime gently rang. A woman straightened up from the neat and bright flowers, then smiled at her with a gentle and calm temperament.

“Miss Han is here.” Wen Yu Lan whispered, “Same as usual?”

Han Wei stepped into the flower shop looking very relaxed, and after hearing Wen Yu Lan’s soft and cheery voice, also gently smiled then shook her head “This time I will buy to take back home.”

Wen Yu Lan smiled softly “You no longer need it in the office?”

Han Wei was stunned for a rare moment, and became a little nervous,



her fingers tightly held the candy in her hand, and carefully explained “It’s not that I don’t need it.”

“My boss doesn’t need it.”

Wen Yu Lan gazed at her tenderly and vaguely guessed something.

Han Wei looked back at her, then answered “My boss is allergic to pollen.”

Chapter 22 Argumentative idol.

Regarding Tang Han Qiu’s pollen allergy, it was something that Tang Mo Yuan personally approached Han Wei for before entering Hua Yao, and repeatedly told her not to let Tang Han Qiu see flowers, at least the areas where Tang Han Qiu would go to must not have any flowers — it was almost like a direct ban on flowers was made in Hua Yao.

Wen Yu Lan smiled softly, and didn’t say anything more.

Han Wei suddenly walked over, and suddenly reached out, a pink lollipop laid in her palm.

Wen Yu Lan blinked at her.

Han Wei cautiously avoided her gaze “My boss bought it, I didn’t specifically buy it, so I’ll share one with you.”

Fearing that she wouldn’t accept it, added “There are two, I don’t eat much sugar, so please help me share it with you.”

Actually, she remembered that Wen Yu Lan occasionally ate sweets, and a small bamboo basket full of candy was also placed on her cash register.

Wen Yu Lan smiled like a flower “Then I will respectfully do as you say.”

She took the lollipop and playfully said “Don’t tell your boss.”

Han Wei’s lips unconsciously wafted into a smile “En, I won’t tell her.”

.....

The time was around mid-September, the weather in Lan City had turned cooler, so when Yu Ru Bing went out she had to wear a thin long sleeve, and also had to bring a small jacket with her in her

backpack to use when she comes back in the evening.

The system was surprisingly quiet for more than ten days, and only when arranging tasks did it reluctantly jump out and hit Yu Ru Bing's opinionated socialist bar.

Yu Ru Bing had also figured out it's routine for issuing its tasks, every seven days it would release a new mission, if she didn't do it or voluntarily gave up, she would fail, and at present, she had already failed two.

However, it had no influence on her sturdy argumentative spirit, and everyday life continued as usual, going to school and Hua Yao's practice room were her two points and one line<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Practicing "Qingmeng<sup>2</sup>" for a month, Yu Ru Bing had already developed muscle memory, now as long as she hears the song, her body could consciously make the corresponding movements.

T/N

Her time in the practice room was roughly divided into three parts. One was to participate in team exercises; the second was to assist the instructors help her teammates improve; the third was to cram her head full of songs and dances from the idol groups of this world.

In the plot given by the auxiliary system, there weren't many mentions of the history of idols in this world, only the relevant plot about actors, because the original heroine took the acting route, and never touched the career of an idol.

And the plot given by the auxiliary system was based on the original route of the original female host. If you follow the original plot, everything should be there. But if you run counter it, there were many places where the answers couldn't be found in the plot, and so you could only fumble by yourself.

Yu Ru Bing started to diss with dislike Sure enough it was a garbage system, wanting to assist people with this broken function.

The system that was as quiet as a chicken was suddenly called broken, it could not help but jump out anymore, new and old hatred were counted together, and justified itself in extreme anger [You are the one who doesn't follow the plot, it's not my business if there aren't

any relevant information?!

Yu Ru Bing's backhanded it with a set of Ming Xue<sup>3</sup> theory No relevant information is your problem as an auxiliary system, you have to solve it.

T/N

System [???

[You are a real dog.]

The impervious to sword or spear<sup>4</sup> Yu Ru Bing Regarding this dog matter, didn't I already tell you on the first day? But even if the host doesn't listen, then what about you, do you want to become a system that's like this?

T/N

[Are you the host? You are a fart host!]

Only a host who would obediently cooperate with the system to do tasks could be called a host, a rebellious person who loves to argue could only be called a dog, and be counted as a fart host!

Yu Ru Bing was extremely calm in facing such severe accusations You're right, I am not, I am your father.

System [... ...] I in the end why do I feel unhappy?

Yu Ru Bing's achievements with the system added another glorious record — Today the system had been shut down due to autism!

She was refreshed and continued to study her homework. She wanted to study enough, comprehend more dance

moves, sum up the overall style of each group, and have a clear idea about them, so that when she came on stage, she would have more confidence, respond more calmly, and become more convincing.

— Confident and well-prepared people, they are always the most attractive.

Tan Xi ran to her and sat down, glanced at her screen, and found that she was still watching the stage video of both the boy and girl groups, she smiled and said, "You are still watching."

Yu Ru Bing nodded “A little more.”

Not only did she have to look at the present, but she also had to check for any previous gaps if any. Fortunately, many teams in this world used to be exactly the same as her original world, so the idea of checking for issues and filling gaps should have become a lot easier. On the contrary, it had been surprisingly much in recent years, and couldn't be filled up in just a short amount of time.

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin, then suddenly said “Do you think I should develop a new style to recruit fans?”

In recent years, there had been more and more groups with various styles, and fans had suffered from a bit of aesthetic fatigue. Yu Ru Bing wanted to stand out from the crowd, she couldn't rely on her strength alone, because there was no shortage of strong people in this profession.

Tan Xi “What new style?”

Yu Ru Bing “Argumentative idol.”

Tan Xi “???”

Yu Ru Bing looked serious “I have thought of the stage name, I'll be called “Keyboard”.”

Tan Xi said a little speechless “I didn't expect you to be so clear about your position?”

A person who likes to argue actually knew that they were a such a person!

Yu Ru Bing looked into her eyes “Do you think it works?”

Tan Xi hurriedly took her hand “No, no, think twice sister. You are a serious trainee, not Archimedes<sup>5</sup>.”

T/N

Yu Ru Bing's eyes lit up, and was pleasantly surprised “The name “Archimedes” is also good!”

Tan Xi “... ..” That was not what I wanted you to hear???

Yu Ru Bing turned to smile, and shamelessly said “Sigh, talking about it, argumentative wouldn't be good, I'm just a clumsy speaker and an

innocent little wretch.”

Are you a clumsy speaker?!

Tan Xi “...Shame on you.”

“Ru Bing, Xiao Xi,” the instructor suddenly shouted, “You two come over and help the instructor teach others.”

The two answered in unison, got up then put their things away and walked over.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered something, and took the initiative to provoke Chi Nuan, she took her aside, and

directly asked “Do you have something to tell me?”

Otherwise, how often had she secretly looked at her with a longing and envious look!

She was becoming too old with a bad memory, and would always forget to ask, but she finally remembered it today.

Chi Nuan was stunned, nodded, and then buried her head and hesitated for a long time without saying anything.

The more she minced the more time wasted, and Yu Ru Bing cared about their practice time, so she used one of the multiple ways to deal with this situation, she immediately said with a serious face “If you don’t say it this time I’m assuming that it’s nothing, so next time, if you want to say something, then I won’t listen.”

“Don’t waste your practice time, start practicing.”

Yu Ru Bing was the captain during this time and got along well with the people in the team, but it didn’t mean that she would accommodate everyone, when she needed to be firm, she would never be polite, and the team members also

needed to cooperate with management.

Chi Nuan stiffened, and was stirred, then she suddenly raised her head and said, “I want to be able to speak like captain!”

“To be able to easily answer when others say something, and not shrink back!”

Yu Ru Bing pondered for a moment, then said, “Isn’t that simple?”

Chi Nuan looked at her seriously.

Yu Ru Bing “Become a cold and ruthless argumentative person and that’s it.”

Chi Nuan “???”

I think the answer I wanted was not this???

Chapter 23 Don’t learn to be argumentative, or become a keyboard man these are harmful things.

Yu Ru Bing’s answer was not without reason.

An argumentative person<sup>1</sup> can easily answer back no matter what other people say, and in the end, it was necessary to use one’s own lever<sup>2</sup> power to pry up the entire earth, then you won’t even fundamentally know how to be shy or shrink away.

T/N

They didn’t even need for the other party to throw them a topic to pick up, because they were self-sufficient to make an argument, treat any small issue and criticize it as a matter of principle, and always attack with “the skin itches, and wants to beat someone” as their first line.

Chi Nuan was shocked by Yu Ru Bing’s magical answer, even her pupils were shaking.

She had felt that the captain did not understand what she meant, but now she thought that the captain really seemed to understand, because the answer given by the captain actually made sense...

For a moment, she didn’t know what to do.

Yu Ru Bing seeing this, apologetically touched and patted her little head “I’m sorry, as the captain, I didn’t know that you have a heart that wanted to be a master, blame me for not caring enough about you.”

With her peerlessly meaningful and heartfelt words “But Xiao Nuan, you are still young, you must learn good things, don’t learn to be argumentative, or become a keyboard man<sup>3</sup>, these are harmful things.”

Yu Ru Bing's was actually twenty-nine years old, but this body was twenty-one years old while the rest of them were not yet in their early twenties, so in her eyes they were all children.

Chi Nuan "... .."

I'm sorry captain, but why do I think that you are scolding yourself?

Chi Nuan weakly defended "No, it's not...I don't want to be a master at arguing." She said, "I just want to be like captain, and be able to cope with the words of others with ease."

There was a ray of longing that gradually grew in her round eyes "You can even speak bravely with General Assistant Han and President Tang."

Then later with a sense of loss said "I also want to talk with President Tang..."

Chi Nuan had followed Yu Ru Bing ever since the first day she joined the practice room. As soon as she came, she immediately got acquainted with Tan Xi who seemed to not be familiar with her, then it was followed by her quickly meeting other people. No matter what kind of personality she dealt with, she was very calm, and coped with ease.

This made the withdrawn, and introverted Chi Nuan envious.

This envy reached its peak when she saw Yu Ru Bing get in General Assistant Han's car that day without any fear.

— The captain could easily deal with the company's executives and even the big boss!

So, she also became more determined about wanting to learn from Yu Ru Bing, but because of her personality problem, she didn't have any courage to speak, and didn't expect to be directly picked out by her today.

Yu Ru Bing was shocked.

She knew that Chi Nuan was introverted and timid, this cowardice also made it difficult for Chi Nuan to let herself go during practice, and she was bound by these invisible shackles all the time. This was a

headache for her and the instructors.

The lights, cameras, and fans would never follow a constrained idol that doesn't dare to open up – these kinds of people, it's even harder for them to become an idol.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes rolled, she took her to sit by the wall, then asked, "Why do you want to talk to President Tang?"

Chi Nuan lowered her head and twisted her fingers, then with a weak voice "Because, because I want her to listen to my song..."

Yu Ru Bing's eyes widened in an instant "Can you write songs?!"

The trainee group in the original plot except for Tan Xi, one of the male lead's harem, were all minor characters who had nothing to do with the protagonist. They could have a name, but they weren't worthy of having a specific story line. So, Yu Ru Bing didn't know that Chi Nuan had this skill.

Chi Nuan's little face suddenly turned red "I can." And added without any confidence, "A little bit... .."

Yu Ru Bing encouraged "Don't be so unsure, be confident. Do you have a finished product? Can you let me hear?"

Chi Nuan felt full of strength as soon as she heard someone wanted to listen to her own song, so she stood up and ran to get her mobile phone and earphones and played a simple song for her with nervousness and excitement.

Yu Ru Bing quietly immersed herself in the music created by Chi Nuan, she felt amazing, and had a sense of the discovering a pearl.

The simple music Chi Nuan wrote was about a girls' fantasy, the melody was very catchy, full of girl spirit and youthful vitality, it seemed like a vast galaxy was slowly unfolding in front of her eyes. In that galaxy there were galloping horses, wandering whales, and a girls unlimited fantasy.

After that song, Yu Ru Bing took off the earphones. Chi Nuan looked at her expectantly, her hands that clenched her mobile phone nervously shook "How is it?"

Yu Ru Bing looked at her "Was I the first to hear this?"



Chi Nuan nodded quickly.

Then Yu Ru Bing happily said “I’m the first person to hear such a beautiful song, it’s simply profitable.”

When Chi Nuan heard this, her eyes lit up, it radiated a brilliant light of joy “Really, For real?”

Then with fear and cautiousness carefully asked “Are you lying to me?”

“Your talent will be fought over by many,” Yu Ru Bing became puzzled, “But why do you look extremely lacking in self-confidence?”

Yu Ru Bing instantly grabbed the point “What’s wrong? Someone rejected you?”

The cowardice of a person was inextricably linked to their surrounding environment, with talents like Chi Nuan but was still so insecure, in addition to being madly beaten and denied, she couldn’t think of any other reason behind it.

Speaking of this, the light in Chi Nuan’s eyes dimmed instantly, as if the starry night was blindfolded. She squatted beside Yu Ru Bing, and her body unconsciously shrunk into a ball, then nodded “I wanted to be a musician, but

everyone around me thought it unreasonable, and it would be better kept under the table<sup>4</sup>.”

T/N

“Even my parents thought so.”

“They thought that my dream was just a joke, they don’t respect me at all, they always denied my creation, and

degraded me for nothing, trying to force me to study hard.”

“Later I couldn’t take it anymore, so I ran out in anger, and because I was not convinced, I signed with Hua Yao, and wanted to prove to them... ..”

“I actually... can make it...”

“That I’m not so useless...”

Her voice became smaller and smaller, as if the last courage she had was defeated by these memories.

Yu Ru Bing quietly played the role of the listener, and after Chi Nuan became silent, she sighed for a long time.

Damn it, why are there so many wonderful parents in this world?

Originally, she still wondered why Chi Nuan didn't directly gave this to the instructor, but it turned out that her confidence and courage were too little, so little that it reached zero, and she could not speak up at all.

Don't mention talking to President Tang, even just talking to her peers, she was already very nervous!

She only shone when she mentioned her work.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the girl with the inferiority complex in front her, and suddenly got up three minutes later then took her mobile phone "Add me, and send me the song."

Chi Nuan blankly raised her head.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows "To listen to it repeatedly, see if there's a chance to play it in a single loop?"

What kind of songs do people listen on loop? Of course, those that were good, and those that they like.

Chi Nuan heard this request for the first time, and the corner of her mouth unconsciously rose up, then excitedly sent the song.

After receiving the song file, Yu Ru Bing raised her chin "Go, keep practicing."

"Don't you want me to teach you how to speak? If you can dance well to "Qingmeng" then I will teach you." She urged,

"Pay attention in managing your expressions and using your physical strength."

Hearing that Yu Ru Bing was willing to teach her, Chi Nuan couldn't help feel happy, and without a word rushed in front of the mirror.

Yu Ru Bing sat in place with her head propped, then reminded while swiping her phone screen "Be careful, otherwise I won't teach you,

and you won't have the opportunity to introduce your work to President Tang."

Upon hearing this, Chi Nuan suddenly had the impetus to move forward, her body was full of energy, and her eyes

became different.

Tang Han Qiu was preparing to look at the files that Lin Lin had just sent in, when her phone screen suddenly turned on.

Yu? [Reporting to President Tang, I want to brainwash you]

Tang Han Qiu froze for a moment, raised her head to look at Lin Lin, and wondered "Yu Ru Bing joined the MLM

organization<sup>5</sup> behind our back?"

T/N

Lin Lin "???"

Chapter 24 — Disobedient Doll.

After listening to the file sent by Yu Ru Bing, Tang Han Qiu, Han Wei, and Lin Lin immediately held a meeting to make an extremely comprehensive plan for the trainee Chi Nuan.

The final decision was to let her become a trainee first, then if she was brushed off arrange for her to take the path of a creative artist, of course if she wasn't brushed off then that would still be the best.

Tang Han Qiu never thought that her company would actually hide such a treasure, and because of her being controlled in her previous life, she had really missed a lot of surprising things.

Fortunately, she did not miss this in this life — Yu Ru Bing brought this treasure to her.

When she sent her the song Yu Ru Bing also asked her that no matter what kind of decision Hua Yao made towards Chi Nuan, they shouldn't let Chi Nuan know for now. Because she as the captain intended to take advantage of this

opportunity to make Chi Nuan toughen up, and make her practice to become more sophisticated.

Until one day when she could dare go to Tang Han Qiu and introduce her own song.

Tang Han Qiu understood Yu Ru Bing's intention, so she also agreed, letting all relevant personnel keep the plan for Chi Nuan confidential. All blabbermouths would be dismissed without amnesty – any employee who does not obey their

boss, Tang Han Qiu absolutely did not want them.

In the practice room, Chi Nuan had a clear goal in mind, so her whole person became different, and she danced with full of energy, it was so much better than she used to be.

Tan Xi looked at Chi Nuan who seemed to have become a different person, then looked at Yu Ru Bing who was wearing an earphone in one ear, and was currently sitting by the side while leisurely watching, this made her curious on what kind of method she had used.

Like this... she hadn't even seen her stand up and instruct?

Tan Xi had finished teaching the people on her side when the teacher came back, so she got some free time, and slipped beside Yu Ru Bing then sat down, curious "What did you do? She seems different."

She seemed to have suddenly got through to her two center meridians<sup>1</sup>, and was enlightened.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing said nothing, picked up the other earbud and stuffed it into her ear, then replayed the song she was listening to.

Three minutes later, Tan Xi was filled with wonder "This song is nice, share it with me."

Yu Ru Bing raised an eyebrow "This one is exclusive, there's still no music source." Then after thinking about it, she added, "Not for now at least."

Tan Xi "Then where did you get yours from?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her chin toward Chi Nuan "Of course it was the original artist who gave it to me."

Tan Xi was stunned for a moment, then was pleasantly surprised "Damn?! This is too incredible! Chi Nuan is actually deeply hidden<sup>2</sup>!"

Yu Ru Bing raised the corner of her lips “Yes, she’s hidden deeply, and another general is added to President Tang’s territory.” The career fan president was very satisfied.

Chi Nuan danced three more times before she stopped and found Yu Ru Bing to inspect her performance, Yu Ru Bing

evaluated objectively “You have improved compared to before, I can really see that you are trying to break free and letting yourself go.”

At first, Chi Nuan’s purpose to become a trainee was to prove herself, but the effect was not noteworthy, and she was still very timid. And since she went into this field by mistake, then like a fish suddenly jumping on land, she was confused and felt suffocated.

But now it was different, she had a goal in mind and a clear way on how to return to the water that she was familiar with, which greatly inspired her motivation, so she would naturally work hard and make an effort to be able to return to the water and live.

Chi Nuan’s eyebrows flew up with happiness

Yu Ru Bing said again “But it’s not enough.”

She turned to look at Tan Xi, and suddenly asked, “Was her song good?”

Tan Xi smiled “It’s very nice.” Then looked at Chi Nuan, “To be able to write such a song, you’re really great!”

She showed a friendly smile “Can you send me a copy of the song too?”

Faced with affirmation and praise, Chi Nuan’s heart surged, and her little pink face couldn’t help but blush, her eyes also became bright and lovely.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with this little bit of self-confidence, and took advantage of the situation “Yes, this frame of mind, you have to remember this current frame of mind of yours! When you dance, think about Tan Xi’s praise, think about how you felt when you heard her admiration, and then think about how the audience would hear your song in the future and praise you for it.”

“You need to be confident to impress people, and defeat those who look down on you.”

Chi Nuan heard this, and she seemed to really understand something, then excitedly said “I got it, thank you captain!”

Then she ran back and continued to practice, very much like a desperate San Niang<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Tan Xi was confused “What happened?”

I just simply praised her?

Yu Ru Bing sighed “Sigh, what a hard-working child.”

Then she repeated exactly what Chi Nuan had said to her, making Tan Xi frown with discomfort after listening “Such parents are destroying their child’s future.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded her head “So we, as President Tang’s career fan should guide the children on the right path.”

Tan Xi immediately said “Sorry, I am a face powder, not a career powder.”

Yu Ru Bing abruptly got up, all of a sudden walked over to her bag, took out a piece of sugar, then came back and stuffed it into her hand, she held her fist closed, then reassuringly said “You are now.”

Tan Xi “???”

Do you wholesale fan memberships?!

Yu Ru Bing tucked her cell phone into her pocket, lovingly patted her head, then asked permission from the instructor to go to the toilet.

.....

Yu Ru Bing using her mobile phone did not forget to study about the idols of this world even when she was on the toilet, but as a result, when she had finished washing her hands after going to the toilet, she successfully forgot her mobile phone on the sink and only remembered when she had already returned to the practice room.

Then she lightly hit her forehead, having bad memory is really a sign

of old age! Then hurried back to get the phone.

She walked back while thinking hard.

Constantly feeling that she forgot a very important thing.

.....

Tang Han Qiu found a mobile phone on the sink, it was very familiar – white, with no casing, and the model was exactly the same as Yu Ru Bing's.

She wiped the water off her hand, then picked up the phone and looked at it for a while, the more she looked the more it looked the same as Yu Ru Bing's, but she couldn't be 100% sure. So, she simply took out her mobile phone, then planned to make a call to Yu Ru Bing.

If Yu Ru Bing picked up, then she didn't have to walk in vain or trouble others to go to the practice room to ask.

She opened her address book, and quickly found Yu Ru Bing's number, her lustrous jade like finger lightly tapped on the screen, and the screen instantly change to the call interface.

Then the white phone that was laying quietly in her palm suddenly responded, and it shone brightly.

She lowered her eyes, and after seeing the words on the screen, her eyes suddenly narrowed, then there was a sudden buzz in her head, a repulsive memory with a disgusting taste in the mouth that belonged to her previous life, it made her feel like a huge wave had crashed through her at this moment, surging and turbulent, drowning her.

She saw six large characters clearly displayed on the screen.

— Disobedient doll.

Chapter 25 A lover relationship.

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone, then dialed again, repeating it over and over, until she believed what she saw, and her eyes began to dim as ice and snow started to spread from the bottom of her eyes.

— “You are really a disobedient doll.”

Disobedient doll.

She suddenly clenched her fist together, and the white phone was tightly held in her palm.

Yu Ru Bing... ..

It turned out that you were the one in control...

The bones on the back of her hand popped out and became more evident, so fiercely just like she was strangling

someone's fragile neck. In a trance, she seemed to have returned to the stormy days of her previous life, and right now –

she was so overwhelmed with anger that she wished she could break the neck of this world's darling!

Even though in this life she wasn't being controlled anymore, she still felt so angry.

She felt that she was being fooled, and she felt so stupid.

The person she thought was the most innocent and pitiful – was precisely the person behind the scenes!

Innocent? Pitiful?

She, Tang Han Qiu was the joke!

There was a sound of a “squeak”, then the door opened, and the once familiar pitiful face suddenly jumped into her line of sight with the same innocent look as usual.

Yu Ru Bing entered Tang Han Qiu's vision as soon as she stepped in. Those beautiful eyes stared at her without blinking, but they were not as calm as usual, they were brewing a gust of wind, a blizzard, and an explosion that could destroy the world.

Yu Ru Bing's breath stagnated, and she subconsciously retreated two steps, the back of her neck felt like a piece of ice silently swept through it, like a cold and scary poisonous snake was wrapped around her neck.

“Why did you step back?” Tang Han Qiu turned around, her eyes looked like the bottom of the dark abyss, exuding the breath of death, making Yu Ru Bing's scalp feel numb and wanted to escape. Tang Han Qiu stared at her dangerously,



“Are you afraid of me?”

Last time, she was so casually played with like a clap of a hand, making herself be a puppet □ □ and her as the person behind the scene, so why would she still be afraid of her?

Yu Ru Bing’s face was full of confusion, not knowing why Tang Han Qiu suddenly looked like this, but she had an ominous suspicion, and a feeling that she wanted to screw her head off – so cold.

Yu Ru Bing immediately said “Calm down President Tang, we are in a society ruled by law! Murder is illegal!”

Tang Han Qiu raised the corner of her lips, revealed a cold smile, and generously displayed her cruel and proud beauty.

She slowly walked towards Yu Ru Bing, and ordered with a cold voice “Follow me to the office.”

“Our debt should be settled.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

A sudden debt?!

.....

In the President’s Office, Yu Ru Bing sat in front of the large desk, still not knowing what happened.

Tang Han Qiu told Han Wei and Lin Lin not to let anyone disturb them, then walked back into the office and locked the door with a “click”, she went to the President’s chair to sit down and intently stared at Yu Ru Bing, as if to see through her skin, looking at the demon and ghost that were hidden in her flesh and blood.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback by her continuous move, she felt like she was going to be punished on the spot, but the reason to die was still very unclear?!

Yu Ru Bing no longer smiled like a hippie as she usually did, and put on a serious look “President Tang, if you want me to die, it’s not that I don’t want to, but I want to understand the reason for my death, can you give me a chance?”

Anyway, she already died 24 times, so it would be fine to do it again.

Tang Han Qiu smiled coldly “You still don’t know where you are wrong?”

She stretched out two fingers and pressed it on the screen of Yu Ru Bing’s white mobile phone, then reached out her arm, and pushed the phone in front of Yu Ru Bing.

Her other hand picked up her own mobile phone and dialed Yu Ru Bing’s number again, when the white mobile phone lit up and showed the caller note, she slightly moved her two fingers, and tapped on the desk twice.

“Can this be the reason to let you die?” she politely asked with a smile, but her smile didn’t come from the heart, and it was terrifyingly cold.

Yu Ru Bing caught her breath, and at this moment finally remembered what she had forgotten — she forgot to change the original’s note for Tang Han Qiu!!!

Currently most modern people use social networking apps, and the original function of calling and SMS were rarely touched, and this was the same with her. She had Tang Han Qiu’s WeChat, and on weekdays there were no phone calls or text messages between them. So, after a while, it was easy for her to forget such things as changing the notes in her phone.

She never expected that this was the way she would overturn the car<sup>1</sup> in Tang Han Qiu’s hands today — but this was obviously left by the original female host, she was just forced to carry it!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing suddenly understood the feeling of being slandered by the loyal minister in the TV series. This is an injustice, Dou E<sup>2</sup> was not in the wrong!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing experienced a headache, then said with a complex expression “I can explain the truth about the note, but I don’t know if President Tang will believe me. Because this thing, it’s kind of... unscientific?”

When Yu Ru Bing said the words “unscientific”, the fire that had accumulated in Tang Han Qiu’s chest was instantly quenched, then

slowly, she began to calmed down.

These things that have happened, whether it was her rebirth or some other things, indeed had the smell full of strange powers and anti-science.

Tang Han Qiu supported her chin while thinking, her complexion slightly started becoming better and the sense of danger also began to drop down.

She had forgotten one thing — she couldn't be sure whether the voice in her previous life was the kind and innocent good woman from her memory.

Because with the Yu Ru Bing that was sitting in front of her right now, there were clearly four major problems:

1 Was she the original Yu Ru Bing?

2 Was this note set by her?

3 If the note was not written by her hand, and she was not the original Yu Ru Bing, then who was she?

4 In this problematic situation, how many people are involved?

She looked directly at Yu Ru Bing, as if she wanted to look into her heart until she found the answers to these questions.

While Yu Ru Bing didn't want to die inexplicably, and also didn't want to play around forever.

So, Yu Ru Bing looked at her inquiring eyes, then carefully said "What would President Tang want to know, why not just ask me directly?"

Just sitting there and staring with no purpose will you be able see a ghost come out?

Tang Han Qiu heard this, and was not polite to her "Can you promise to tell the truth?"

In turn Yu Ru Bing after listening to this, suddenly smiled and said "President Tang, in the adult world, without any basic trust it seems pointless to want to get answers by just talking?"

You won't believe it even after this conversation.

Tang Han Qiu didn't change her expression "For reference."

Yu Ru Bing "... fine then, ask."

Tang Han Qiu went straight to the point "Who are you?"

This sudden question surprised Yu Ru Bing.

Hypothetically, when the boss's note inside your phone was "disobedient doll", and this was discovered by the boss herself, what do you think your boss would say? What would she ask?

Yu Ru Bing thought about it, probably it would be "Why did you set this kind of note?", "What do you mean by this?",

"Don't you want to work anymore?" such irritable speech of dismissal, but she never would have expected it to be such a calm and simple three character words – "Who are you".

Yu Ru Bing slightly frowned, and combined with Tang Han Qiu's reaction in the toilet, she found that things were not so simple. Did Tang Han Qiu have an understanding of her intrinsic nature through the past incidents, and had found that she was not the original host?

Or... did she already know something?

Yu Ru Bing did not directly answer, but instead looked at the person opposite her with doubt "Are you President Tang?"

Tang Han Qiu was calm and composed, her beautiful eyes were filled with humor "Right now are you the one asking me?"

Yu Ru Bing was startled Damn, woman, you are definitely not easy!

In this way, Yu Ru Bing became calmer, she temporarily laid down her fandom, and regarded the other as a

businessman, then began to talk about conditions with great interest "I can tell you what I know, but in exchange, shouldn't President Tang also tell me what you know?"

Tang Han Qiu lazily opened her eyes halfway "Exchange? What do you think I know?"

Yu Ru Bing with a big smile, smirked with excitement "How can such a thing be figured out, it must rely on President Tang telling me."

Tang Han Qiu neither agreed nor refused, and fell into silence.

Yu Ru Bing had her own considerations, but since it was a transaction that she first proposed, she must first show her sincerity. She took out her corporate livestock's<sup>3</sup> smile to deal with customers and said "Then I will show President Tang my sincerity first and answer your question."

T/N

She simply said "I am Yu Ru Bing."

Tang Han Qiu's eyes slightly widened, and when her anger almost made a comeback, Yu Ru Bing's corporate livestock smile broke in a second, then she anxiously scratched her head "That's wrong, it'll make you misunderstand, I'll do it again!"

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

She almost couldn't hold her knife in!

Yu Ru Bing raised three fingers up<sup>4</sup> and with seriousness "First I'll swear, that my mentality and intellect are absolutely normal, there is no doubt about that, so there's no need to spend money to get me evaluated."

T/N

Tang Han Qiu looked at her, and after a while nodded silently.

Yu Ru Bing slowly got into topic "To be quite honest, my name is Yu Ru Bing, and I am also tied to a —"

The system suddenly popped up and interrupted her [You can't disclose this to her.]

Its appearance caused Yu Ru Bing's ears to hear another voice, and it was no surprise that this became a hindrance, making it difficult for her to concentrate on talking with Tang Han Qiu.

But Yu Ru Bing was not the type of character who listened to the system from the very beginning, she didn't even understand why the system would stupidly come up and say such nonsense — can't say that you are stupid, then you really are.

Yu Ru Bing's pause made Tang Han Qiu feel baffled, but before she could ask, Yu Ru Bing raised her eyes and gave her a corporate

livestock smile “President Tang please wait a moment, I have to deal with something that’s hindering me.”

Tang Han Qiu was confused “What’s hindering you?”

Wasn’t it only just the two of them in this office?

Yu Ru Bing “It’s just something dirty and invisible nothing more, when I’m done, I will explain it to you one by one, please patiently wait for me.”

Tang Han Qiu supported her head, but did not refuse, and finally spat out only three words from her lips “Hurry it up.”

Yu Ru Bing raised a smile “Okay.”

Yu Ru Bing turned her head and fired at the system I can’t?  
Ridiculous, didn’t you meet you father that first time?

The system didn’t like to talk to her, but at this time it involved confidential issues, and so had to stand up to the troll

[This is not something you can decide.]

[This involves our confidentiality, you have no right as a host, and you must not disclose it to anyone.]

Yu Ru Bing quickly grabbed the opportunity to bicker, and very logically said Didn’t you previously say that I am not the host<sup>5</sup>? Since you the system have said that I am not the host, why should I act according to your rules?

T/N

[... ...] Did it start again?

[Now is not the time for you to argue]

Yu Ru Bing Sorry, but as long as it’s you, it’s always the time to argue, after all, I’m your exclusive bicker master.

[This is a matter of principle, the protection of the secrets of others is a basic standard that every citizen deserves.]

Yu Ru Bing Yes, but my basic quality does not include the protection of the stinky secrets of maggots who dare not see the light.

[... ...You are simply unreasonable!]

Yu Ru Bing You can't even punish me or send me back, you're useless!

The system became irritated, and angrily said [Yu Ru Bing! I advise you not to challenge our bottom line!]

Yu Ru Bing calmly You guys don't challenge my bottom line.

Yu Ru Bing I will say it one last time, if you have the ability either kill me or send me back, but if you don't have the ability then shut up and don't be a stupid twat, otherwise I will let you know the meaning of "my happiness is based on your pain"!

The system seeing her stubbornness simply and frantically made noises in her ears, affecting her concentration, and prevented her from talking properly with people.

Counter soldiers with arms, and water with an earth weir<sup>6</sup>. Yu Ru Bing immediately began to use the skill of "let it bother, as the breeze only brushed the hill<sup>7</sup>", and tried hard not to be disturbed by it, so as to continue her conversation with Tang Han Qiu.

T/N

However, this system's ability to make noises were surprisingly strong, and had successfully interrupted Yu Ru Bing's thoughts, she could not even say a single complete sentence for a while.

Yu Ru Bing doubted if just to deal with her, it was secretly upgraded.

Tang Han Qiu saw that the person on the opposite side had stopped talking and was looking annoyed, so she couldn't help but frown "Have you not finished yet?"

Yu Ru Bing looked back at her, pursed her lips, and then picked up the phone on the table. She unlocked the screen, opened WeChat, and clicked on the dialog box, all in one go.

She frowned and stared at the screen, her typing became sporadic with extreme difficulty, but she stubbornly wanted to continue.

A few minutes later, Tang Han Qiu received the information from her. A sentence that was neither too long or short, but all the information was there. Being as clever as Tang Han Qiu, naturally she was able to

extract the key information from those words, and get what she needed.

— She had transmigrated, forced to come to this world, and became the master of this body. There was a system in her mind. The system handed her a task and that is to fix the BUG Tang Han Qiu.

BUG...Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu was surprised.

From a flesh-and-blood person, she was then suddenly transformed into this world's BUG that needed to be repaired, and the meaning of her existence seemed to have been immediately deprived and indiscriminately decided.

She raised her head in disbelief and looked at Yu Ru Bing — she was anxious to know whether the information was true, and whether she should believe it.

But she found that Yu Ru Bing's fingers had suddenly stiffened, and the phone slipped from the palm of her hand, smashing on top of the desk, making a heavy muffled noise.

In less than a minute, Yu Ru Bing's smooth clean forehead began to exude some fine, dense cold sweat. She moved her arms, then slipped her hands through her scalp grabbing her head as the veins on the back of her hand stood out, which made it seem like she was using a lot of strength, her brows were also tightly scrunched in a frown, and her face became as pale as a paper, her whole person looked miserable.

Tang Han Qiu was stunned as she watched this sudden change, then calmed down, and slightly got up saying, "What's wrong with you?"

Yu Ru Bing didn't respond to her, but began to tremble instead, her head became full of the noisy sound made the system.

[Warning – Warning –]

[Emergency penalty start-up –]

[Warning – Warning –]

[Penalty countdown 60, 59, 58...]

Under the operation of the system, Yu Ru Bing felt that her head was



about to burst, but so what of this bit of pain?

She did sit-ups on the edge of death twenty-four times, and they weren't painless either, every time she did it, she could clearly feel how painful the words "torn body and crushed bones<sup>8</sup>" were. And when she read the file again, the pain would also be cleared.

T/N

But since she dared to jump 24 times, she really felt her body tore and bones crushed 24 times, which showed that she had no fear of such physical injury!

This little punishment won't beat her, so she just clenched her teeth, who was afraid of who!

Cold sweat heavily lingered while Yu Ru Bing gritted her teeth, and no matter how painful it was it couldn't stop her from mocking the system You little stupid twat still want to defeat your father even at this point?

Seeing her at this moment still open her mouth and mock it, it felt unhappy, extremely unhappy! It opened another function key in exasperation, then fiercely started it.

[Emergency penalty countdown refresh.]

[Penalty countdown 300, 299, 298...]

Suddenly another four minutes was added to this punishment to hers, and was immediately followed by a sense of

delightfully taking revenge and wiping out a grudge.

Tang Han Qiu found that Yu Ru Bing was feeling more and more pain, and felt that the situation was very wrong, so she immediately got up and walked around to her, wanting to ask her if she would like to see a doctor. However, just when her fingers touched her shoulder, a strange feeling of being electrified suddenly came through her fingertips.

She heard a third voice — the icy cold sound of the system, which was still counting down bit by bit.

[Penalty countdown 286, 285, 284...]

Tang Han Qiu froze for a moment.

Was this the system she said?

She lowered her eyes to look at the pained and delicate person.

She looked like this because of this punishment?

What did she do to be punished?

Rebel against the system?

Tang Han Qiu had a sad worried look, and was unable to ignore her suffering. Her hand rested on her shoulder, full of strength and warmth “Yu Ru Bing, do you need me to do something?”

Yu Ru Bing slightly moved.

Tang Han Qiu continued to ask “How can I help you?”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand and firmly grasped Tang Han Qiu’s hand “You ... trust me... ....”

“Otherwise I will... pain will be in vain...”

She suffered just to give her a thorough understanding of the situation, so if she didn’t believe her, she may just spurt out a bit of blood on the spot.

Tang Han Qiu solemnly held her hand, and tightly clutched it in her palm “Yes, I believe you.”

Yu Ru Bing said nothing more, because in her case it was useless even if the doctor came. Upon seeing this, Tang Han Qiu helped her to get up, took her to lay down on the large and comfortable sofa, then went to get a paper towel to wipe off the cold sweat on her forehead.

As Tang Han Qiu felt helpless, and full of anxiety, she heard the countdown of the system abruptly stop, and the sound of another system appeared out of thin air.

[Warning The main system had detected that the auxiliary system 009 increased the emergency punishment time

without authorization, seriously violated the host’s autonomy, and violated the auxiliary system’s work.]

[Warning –]

[Notification of Disposition from the Main System Auxiliary System 009 will be suspended for one month, and two points will be deducted, effective immediately.]

Tang Han Qiu paused, then heard the previous system's resentful scolding voice [Who would choose you, a broken host! It would kill –]

All voices abruptly stopped.

The discomfort felt by Yu Ru Bing instantly disappeared, and her pained facial expression gradually relaxed, then she slowly opened her eyes, it was clear, her mind became sober, and everything returned to normal.

She tried to shout twice at the system inside her, but little stupid 009 didn't reply back to her, instead another voice answered her [Newbie guide at your service.]

[There is currently no system... ...]

Yu Ru Bing raised an eyebrow. Oh ho, the efficiency of the main system is quite fast? So, she now only had a novice guide, and no system?

But she didn't think that she could relax forever. An auxiliary system also had a serial number, which meant that there was more than one system, and perhaps a new system would soon take over, or 009 would come back after a month.

But she didn't care, she'd counter soldiers with arms and water with an earth weir, whoever came would be argued with until they're finished.

Tang Han Qiu held her hand "Yu Ru Bing? How are you feeling?"

Yu Ru Bing blinked, then looked at her, and honestly said "I feel... not used to it suddenly being quiet?"

She smiled with embarrassment again "Maybe you don't know what I'm talking about."

"I know." Tang Han Qiu bluntly said, "I heard the sound of your system."

Yu Ru Bing was doubtful "How could you hear?"

Tang Han Qiu lightly said "009, two points deduction, suspended for

one month.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly widened her eyes, and sat up in shock “How did you hear?”

Tang Han Qiu repeated her action at that time, and sincerely said “That’s it, I heard it when I bumped into you.”

Yu Ru Bing hurriedly shook off her hand, repeatedly backed up, and abruptly hugged herself “Well then wouldn’t you be able to hear what I say inside too?”

This is just having too little privacy?!

Wouldn’t it be uncool if I had said something wrong in my heart?

Tang Han Qiu looked at her panic-stricken face and shook her head thinking how funny she was “Unfortunately, I couldn’t, I could only hear the sound of the system.”

Yu Ru Bing opened her mouth in surprise, completely unable to understand why such a miraculous situation happened.

Was it because Tang Han Qiu was only a BUG for the system?

Or was she an invasive BUG?

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes and slightly looked at her “So my previous life was controlled by something like this?”

There was no mysterious power, but a system with an extremely complete structural setup and was untraceable... ..

Yu Ru Bing nodded, then froze for a moment, and finally grabbed the important point “Wait, previous life???”

“You—”

“Yes,” Tang Han Qiu smiled lightly, “I was reborn.”

Yu Ru Bing took a deep breath, and subconsciously touched the pockets of her pants to borrow the taste of a piece of candy and try to calm down, but it turned out that the pants she wore today had no pockets, and the candies were all in her bag – and it was in the practice room!

She suddenly felt her mouth become dry and tasteless, and her whole

body felt uncomfortable.

Tang Han Qiu observed her movements and with the knowledge of her for the past half month, she immediately

guessed what she wanted “No sweets?”

Yu Ru Bing nodded “Can I go back to the practice room?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “Come back as soon as possible.”

“Got it!” Yu Ru Bing stood up at the end of this, and rushed out of Tang Han Qiu’s office like the wind was under her feet, she was dealing with a special circumstance so she had to quickly go back and not waste time on other things.

The secretary raised her head when she heard a sound, then saw that the artists signed under the company had messy clothes and untidy hair as she rushed out of President Tang’s office, and hurriedly passed through the secretary’s office.

Then everyone recalled President Tang’s stern order to not allow others to enter and disturb them, and they all suddenly looked at each other.

“Can... Can someone explain?”

Was it what they think it meant?

Han Wei happened to come out of the office, and saw this scene. She pushed her glasses, and her eyes hidden under the fine frame were still as calm.

.....

As soon as the main system issued the notice of punishment, 009 was immediately suspended for inspection. 009 looked at the dark screen that had been cut off in front of its eyes, and slammed its fist angrily at the control panel... on the side.

“Is that woman sick?” he scolded fiercely.

The hatch behind him opened, and a young man walked in, he looked at the system’s console that had stopped working, then looked at 009 who had slammed his fist on top of the control panel, and he couldn’t help but ask aloud “Doesn’t it hurt slamming your fist?”

009 angrily replied “Then you shouldn’t have suspended me for a month and deducted two points!!!”

008 stepped forward and patted his shoulders to comfort “So why did you add four minutes to the host without

permission?”

009 was an auxiliary system, which did not have any punishment system, but when the host intended to disclose the existence of the system to the outside world, he had the right to activate the emergency penalty system.

Emergency punishment could cause the host to suffer a painful physical torture for one minute, so as to warn the host not to act beyond the boundary.

The system was an absolute secret, and absolutely couldn’t be known by outsiders. If someone other than the center of the world knew the existence of the system, then he or she would immediately become the world’s BUG that the system must painstakingly repair, as to prevent the BUG from disrupting the plot of the original world or threaten the center of the world, and eternally become out of control.

Therefore, each system would be equipped with an emergency penalty system to prevent the host from crossing the

boundary.

Where would have 009 known that he had kicked a hard board this time – wasn’t afraid of pain and wasn’t afraid of death, but also argued with the system every day to the point of despondency! In all history, this was simply the most rebellious and needed a beating kind of host ever!

009 when thinking of Yu Ru Bing felt that his heart would fall ill with anger “She was the one who owed the penalty herself!”

008 “Then you should pay attention to the professional code, don’t punish her and pit yourself in.”

The host had absolute autonomy, this autonomy was basically their human rights — the host could use the body

however it pleases, and the system couldn’t arbitrarily impose punishment on the host or increase the penalty time outside the rules.

008 “But your situation is very special, go file a complaint, maybe you can get a little less punishment.”

He looked at a dark screen and suddenly meaningfully said “If you can appeal to the Goddess, and tell her all these things. I believe that your punishment can be directly revoked.”

009 humped with contempt “Blame it on the Space and Time Administration!”

The more he spoke the more agitated he was “If it weren’t for their wave of attacks, the world would not have been affected, the female support wouldn’t have appeared as a BUG, and I wouldn’t have to serve this annoying host!!!”

“All the blame should go to the Space and Time Administration –”

008 covered his mouth, and jokingly said “I know I know, blame the Space and Time Administration. So, lower your voice, be careful that you’ll be found out if you’re too loud, and they’ll launch another wave of attacks, then we won’t even know how many worlds will be affected... ..”

Thinking of searching for the tracks of the Space and Time Administration, 009 snorted unhappily “They are as annoying as Yu Ru Bing!” Then unwillingly unloaded the in-operation nameplate.

.....

In the President’s Office, the two sat opposite each other with a heavy atmosphere, while in front of them lie the white phone of the original owner and two white porcelain cups of water.

After the matter of the system, they became grasshoppers on the same rope<sup>9</sup>, and after being honest with each other they had established a completely united front, and also a profound revolutionary friendship.

T/N

At the same time, they also discovered one thing — the original heroine was really a white cut black — the white cut black that controlled Tang Han Qiu in her last life.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu, and found that she had a depressed air around her while making an unsightly

expression. Yu Ru Bing felt that she could only sit there safely, all of which because of the rule of law of the country.

Yu Ru Bing carefully pushed a piece of candy past her “...Calm down?”

Tang Han Qiu subconsciously looked at her, her fierce gaze swept her face, making the person shiver with coldness.

Yu Ru Bing immediately raised her hands with innocence “I am on your side.”

The cold ice in Tang Han Qiu’s eyes instantly melted, and her face looked a little better. She silently looked at her for a while, then suddenly said “Yu Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyes in response.

Tang Han Qiu changed her posture, and she supported her chin with her hand “Or is it Yu Bu Ru Bing?”

Yu Ru Bing didn’t care “Both are fine.”

“Anyway, you also already know my true identity.”

She didn’t expect that she could really be known as herself in this world, and get the other party’s trust and recognition

— also didn’t treat her as someone who’s insane.

She originally thought that if Tang Han Qiu did not believe her in the end, then she could only do a troubling act that set herself to have a close friendship with the Jade Emperor to the point that he was her brother while Rulai Buddha<sup>10</sup> was her sister, and directly confuse things.

T/N

But unexpectedly, Tang Han Qiu had not only believed her, but she was also born again!

Yu Ru Bing sighed with emotion The world is really wonderful.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her “What kind of note did you set for me? Show me?”

Yu Ru Bing picked up the phone without hesitation, opened the



WeChat note that she gave her, and then generously extended the phone to her “Please look it over.”

With a calm virtue.

Tang Han Qiu took the phone without hesitation, and looked down.

— The superb invincible beautiful rich and prosperous flower in the world.

Tang Han Qiu “.....”

What is this earth-shattering note? It’s actually so long!

Tang Han Qiu was speechless for a while, then put down the phone “Replace it.”

Fan leader Yu Ru Bing said, dissatisfied “Why? I think this note really fits you personally!”

Tang Han Qiu let out a breath from her chest, and felt a bit of a headache “I feel like you want to be beaten.”

Yu Ru Bing immediately took the phone to change the note “That’s not necessary.”

Tang Han Qiu looked and watched her, then suddenly said, “Forget it, don’t change it first.”

Yu Ru Bing’s hand that was in the process of deleting the note stopped, then heard her ask “Do you like this phone?”

Yu Ru Bing “This isn’t my cell phone either, so I can’t say whether I like it or not, it can be used so I use it.”

Tang Han Qiu asked again “What brand of mobile phone do you like?”

Yu Ru Bing made a look of confusion “?”

Tang Han Qiu “I don’t like your current phone, as a friend I’ll give you a new one, do you have any preference?”

Was this using money to give the taste of revenge!

The original owner’s mobile phone would cause her to have unpleasant memories, so she didn’t care to see it, neither was Yu Ru Bing qualified to say anything, so she just answered truthfully

“Something easy to use and not ugly.”

She hadn't researched on mobile phone brands that much, so as long as it was easy to use and wasn't ugly then it's fine.

Tang Han Qiu made a faint oh sound, then got up to tell Lin Lin. Yu Ru Bing suddenly thought about something, and quickly called her “President Tang wait!”

“Can I come with?” Yu Ru Bing smiled, “I want to change my mobile number.”

“Change it to my own personal one.”

.....

Half an hour later, Yu Ru Bing returned to Tang Han Qiu's office with a brand-new mobile phone in hand, it was a fruit branded mobile phone that she was familiar with. She scrolled through the contacts to find her own mobile number, and after seeing the number displayed, she felt an unprecedented satisfaction.

When Lin Lin followed Tang Han Qiu's order to buy her a new mobile phone, she went to the business store by herself, and at that time, this certain phone number had not yet been registered to someone else, fortunately God had pitied her.

So she gladly took down the familiar number, and abandoned the white and black old unit of the original owner's. This belonged to her, it was proof that she had lived in the real world.

Tang Han Qiu sat opposite her, calm and collected “Is there anything in that mobile phone you want to transfer over?”

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while, all contacts should just be left there, so she said “No.”

Tang Han Qiu reached out and took a few glances at the mobile phone belonging to the original owner, then threw it into the white porcelain cup without hesitation, her eyes calmly watched as the transparent water droplets splashed on the table.

“Then lose it.” She said with a smile.

Yu Ru Bing discovered that Tang Han Qiu would smile when she was angry, but the smile would be very cold, however this kind of smile

also gave her an unattainable arrogant beauty, which was frightening, but also made people impossible to ignore her gorgeous appearance.

Yu Ru Bing The woman who took the script of a peerless beauty, sure enough was really amazing!

Yu Ru Bing faced her beautiful rich friend, then showed a kind smile  
“President Tang I’ve cost you so much.”

Tang Han Qiu “It’s just a little money.”

“Anyway, you’ll earn more for me.”

Yu Ru Bing “... ..”

Tang Han Qiu looked back at her, slightly smiled, and encouraged  
“Work hard.”

Yu Ru Bing “... ..”

The newly established revolutionary friendship was broken up by money?

.....

After Yu Ru Bing left, Han Wei came in, she looked at Tang Han Qiu, who was sitting on the sofa in deep contemplation, then silently pushed her glasses, and suddenly called her, “President Tang.”

Tang Han Qiu recovered, and responded “Huh?”

Han Wei abruptly asked “Do we need to sign a confidentiality contract with Miss Yu?”

Tang Han Qiu turned to look at her suspiciously, then thought about it and found that it was very reasonable.

The secrets of her and Yu Ru Bing were extremely incredible. Although they seemed to have a united front, but in reality, their trust in each other had just been established, and the foundation was still weak, so this revolutionary friendship couldn’t be called strong.

Neither of them could guarantee right now whether or not the other party would one day betray them, and publicizing these secrets to the public would only cause more trouble.

They need a stronger, clearer, and undeniable guarantee – a black and

white contract would undoubtedly be the best.

She thought that Han Wei must have felt that her behavior of closing the door and telling people not to disturb them was grave and peculiar, and so thought that the conversation that happened between the two of them had reached the point where it needed to kept highly confidential, then came to propose the confidentiality agreement.

Really was a good assistant.

Tang Han Qiu agreed “Then kindly work hard to prepare two confidentiality agreement contracts, and directly give it to her to sign after you have finished drawing it up.”

Han Wei turned around without saying anything, and with great efficiency, quickly made a freshly printed warm

confidentiality agreement, then after repeated reviews, she personally took it to let Yu Ru Bing sign.

Such kind of things, it must never be made known to others.

.....

Yu Ru Bing stood outside the practice room while holding Han Wei’s newly printed confidentiality agreement, and

remained silent for a long time.

Han Wei saw that she still hadn’t penned her signature after a while, so asked “Miss Yu, do you have any questions about the contract?”

“Yes.” Yu Ru Bing said, “The problem is particularly big.”

She pointed to the four words on the agreement, and with a confused look said “I would like to ask, are these words

“lover relationship” really not a typographical error that General Assistant Han had made?”

When did she and Tang Han Qiu have a need to keep a secret lover’s relationship?!

Weren’t we friends or comrades-in-arms?!

Han Wei firmly replied “I didn’t make a mistake.”

Yu Ru Bing “Then there’s something wrong with your keyboard, I suggest you get a new one.”

Han Wei “My keyboard is fine.”

Yu Ru Bing didn’t give up “Then it’s your computer.”

Han Wei “The computer is brand new.”

When Yu Ru Bing was about to dig out another reason, Han Wei took the lead and said “Miss Yu, this contract was written by our President Tang. If you have any questions, I suggest you directly ask our President Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked “???”

What a sudden ten years less struggle<sup>11</sup>!

T/N

The beautiful rich woman is keeping<sup>12</sup> me?!

T/N

No... when did my relationship with her come to this point?!

.....

Tang Han Qiu was still sorting out the information that she had found out.

Yu Ru Bing told her that she needed to become better, to become psychologically stronger, so that she would not be easily defeated, and would always remain confident. Such that, the system could no longer regain control of her again.

She could then live her own life forever.

This was why Yu Ru Bing cared so much about her career — Yu Ru Bing was resisting against the unreasonable system while also defending and respecting her dignity and the meaning of her existence.

So she was willing to believe Yu Ru Bing, and was also willing to fight alongside her. For her own life, and to prevent Yu Ru Bing from being punished in vain.

She was still in contemplation, when a ring of an incoming call interrupted her thoughts. She looked down, and found that it was Yu Ru Bing's call.

She swiped her finger, and placed the phone to her ear "Hello?"

"Xiao Tang ah." The person on the other end called with a sudden quiet shout.

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

Although she knew that Yu Ru Bing was actually five years older than herself, she was really not used to being called like this, since she herself was currently older than her.

Yu Ru Bing said "I didn't expect it."

Tang Han Qiu suspiciously frowned "Didn't expect what?"

Yu Ru Bing "I didn't expect that although I treat you as a friend, but you want to sleep with me."

She continued with a sigh "Ah, public morals are really degenerating with each passing day, and people's hearts are treacherous and mean..."

Tang Han Qiu's face looked dumbfounded "???"

When did I have this idea, how could I not know???

Chapter 26 Tang Han Qiu withdrew her hand in the next second, and kicked her off the summit.

Yu Ru Bing and Han Wei were called back to the President's Office, and the confidentiality agreement made by Han Wei was finally laid down in front of the other party.

Tang Han Qiu sat on her desk as she looked at the confidentiality agreement in front of her, and the first line written in black and white clearly stated The lover's relationship between Miss Tang Han Qiu and Miss Yu Ru Bing is subject to the following confidentiality clause.

Tang Han Qiu felt that her forehead which had just healed a few days ago relapsed and was in pain again.

She didn't even count that the wise and capable General Assistant Han would have such a dangerous thought in her mind!

She slightly looked up, and with a pair of beautiful eyes glanced at the most serious person in the room “General Assistant Han, please explain to me what is going on.”

Why did such an earth-shattering problem that would make even the ghosts and gods cry come about?!

Han Wei responded calmly and said without hesitation “To make a conclusion without confirming with you in advance, it is my careless oversight, please provide appropriate disciplinary action.”

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes burned like a torch “Tell me how did you come to this conclusion?”

Yu Ru Bing who was sitting on the side instantly shifted her attention to Han Wei.

She also wanted to know, how did her relationship with Tang Han Qiu broke through the revolutionary friendship in an instant and reached such an ambiguous situation.

Han Wei pushed her frame forward and said truthfully “You told us earlier not to disturb you with Miss Yu, later Miss Yu had disheveled clothes, and messy hair when she ran out of your office. Soon after she came back, you bought a new phone for her and got a new number... ..”

Yu Ru Bing listened carefully and went into a trance like she had returned to the days when she was eating melons<sup>1</sup> in the office with her colleagues, she couldn’t help but say in a gossipy voice “Gee, listening to this, I feel that it should be the case.”

**T/N**

She was laid back like a skilled badger crawling through a melon field, and did not regard herself as one of the concerned parties at all.

Tang Han Qiu’s sharp eyes swept past her.

And Yu Ru Bing immediately said “What President Tang said is right.”

Tang Han Qiu frowned “What did I say?”

Yu Ru Bing readily followed the good advice “What President Tang will say next is right.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Sure enough how her line of thoughts jumped was really incomprehensible.

Han Wei watched the two of them and felt that they had gone back to normal again. She asked, “So it is a misunderstanding?”

“Yes.” The two spoke in unison, paused, then tacitly looked at each other.

The atmosphere instantly became strange.

Suddenly, a crisp “slap” broke the strange atmosphere. Yu Ru Bing pressed her palms together and piously prayed to Tang Han Qiu, with repeated words in her mouth “Bless me President Tang, Bless me President Tang...”

“This time I have a tacit understanding with President Tang, but I hope next time I will be as rich as President Tang!”

Tang Han Qiu ruthlessly broke her sweet dream “I don’t provide this kind of business, you should be clear about this.”

Han Wei relentlessly amended the knife<sup>2</sup> from the side “Miss Yu you must get over it, maybe you can just earn more because Director Tang will surely leave President Tang many assets.”

T/N

The Tang family had such a huge family business, and the commercial giant Tang He Tian loved his daughter very much, so the assets left for her would surely be a lot.

Yu Ru Bing with a sour feeling “...I think I was offended.”

Tang Han Qiu turned her attention back to the contract and firmly said “You will go back and revise the agreement again, replace the words “lover relationship” with “conversation content”, there will be an equal terms of compensation for the breach of contract for both parties while the rest are fine and does not need to be changed. Shred these current two contracts.”

The purpose of a contract was to give both parties peace of mind, and the prerequisite was that if there was any violation there would also be equal consequences that both parties could accept, and not just to



benefit one party.

Han Wei got up “Okay.” She picked up the abandoned contract then turned and walked out of the President’s Office.

As soon as Han Wei left, Yu Ru Bing had nothing to do, Tang Han Qiu still had her own paperwork to do and didn’t talk with her, so she simply used the Wi-Fi in the President’s Office, pulled out her headphones, and started to fill in on the history of idols in this world.

After just three minutes of watching, Tang Han Qiu reached out and knocked on the table in front of her, causing her to take off the headphones and raise her eyes “?”

Tang Han Qiu quietly said “I just remembered a question.”

“If Yu Ru Bing used to be the one who controlled the world, why didn’t she change the direction of certain things, such as being forced by Qiu Yun Li.”

T/N

Yu Ru Bing put down her headphones, and rubbed her chin.

She had also thought about this question since the first day she came to this world.

A person with the ability to control the world, why still follow the obviously nasty plot? She herself could change the plot and overwhelm the world, but was it possible that the original owner couldn’t control the world?

She felt it impossible.

She was doubting the original owner’s masochistic tendency, is it that if she was not abused then her mentality as a white lotus would be indisposed.

But if there was any other reason, then she didn’t know about it anymore because the original owner and the system behind her were still a huge mystery to her, and she wouldn’t be able to understand within just this short amount of time.

Anyway, she now believed that the original owner’s brain was sick — whoever loved to play with the kind of person that forces themselves on somebody was also playing the same game!

She looked grim “Listen to me, she is sick.”

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a moment, didn't express any opinion, and just said lightly “Carry on with what you're watching.”

However, before Yu Ru Bing had even finished watching the whole video and Tang Han Qiu hadn't even seen even three copies of documents yet, Han Wei came back with a newly printed agreement.

Tang Han Qiu checked it again and when she found no problem with it, picked up the pen first and signed her beautiful name, then pushed both agreements in front of Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing naturally knew that the reason she drew up a confidentiality agreement was to give each other peace of mind. Moreover, after earnest consideration she made two copies of the contract, one for each of them, which made Yu Ru Bing feel that she wasn't mistaken about the person in front of her and was worth her resisting the system.

Yu Ru Bing looked over the agreement, and saw no problem with it, so she simply signed her name and pushed one copy back to Tang Han Qiu, then she reached out her hand “President Tang, happy cooperation.”

When the signing was completed, the contract immediately became effective, the repercussion of breaking the contract couldn't be afforded by either of them, but it was precisely because they couldn't afford it that the contract was fair and effective, and was also more reassuring.

Tang Han Qiu carefully collected her copy and placed it in the drawer, then raised her eyes to the hand that was extended by Yu Ru Bing's in the air, then slowly continued up along her light-yellow long sleeves, and finally stopped at her smiling face.

She looked very happy, happy and beautiful, so beautiful that one couldn't bear to destroy her mood.

With a slightly cool pam, Tang Han Qiu gently held her hand and responded “Happy cooperation.”

Yu Ru Bing stared blankly for a moment, unconsciously straightened her back, and shook Tang Han Qiu's hand then

respectfully said “I feel it a little bit.”

Tang Han Qiu's face looked baffled.

Yu Ru Bing firmly said "I feel like I have just signed a contract worth hundreds of millions of dollars."

Having this kind of transaction with successful people, she herself felt a sense of having reached the peak of being a successful person!

The successful person Tang Han Qiu withdrew her hand in the next second, kicking her off the summit of a successful person.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was kicked back to the practice room from the summit of successful people, the whole process was very peaceful, as if nothing had happened, and the people in the practice room couldn't even ask.

The instructor glanced at her a few times, and couldn't help but ask "Ru Bing, how are you doing?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled back "Very good."

She had recovered her own existence and she had an additional revolutionary comrade in this lonely world while the wise little stupid system was fined and suspended for one month, these series of things that happened made her feel as good as she could be.

Her face was simply lit with happiness!

Now, as long as she helped Tang Han Qiu reach the peak of her life, her own merits would be completed.

The instructor saw her face full of smile, felt that it was really good, and so didn't say anything else, she just continued to help the other trainees to correct their shortcomings

No matter the reason why the big boss called her earlier, as long as it wasn't for kicking her, a great seedling out of Hua Yao then it was all good.

Yu Ru Bing was called away by Tang Han Qiu, so the important task of practicing with Chi Nuan fell on Tan Xi. But now that she was back safe and sound, Chi Nuan naturally returned to her hands to continue practicing.

Tan Xi handed over the task, but asked a few words of concern first, then after confirming that everything was all right, withdrew and left.

Although Tan Xi wanted to ask her why she suddenly changed her mobile phone and number, she

vaguely felt that it wasn't within her boundary to ask, so she just pushed it at the bottom of her heart and didn't speak.

Chi Nuan stood beside her with a worried expression and timidly asked "Captain, are you okay?"

Yu Ru Bing reached out and rubbed her head "It's nothing, don't worry. You should practice well, and strive to introduce yourself to President Tang before the draft."

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were unfathomable, and her smile grew kinder "Work hard and let the world see you."

Then make our Hua Yao's rich and prosperous flower earn a lot of money!

Chi Nuan looked at her affectionate expression and wondered why there was a feeling that her fate was being pinched at the back of her neck<sup>4</sup>.

T/N

.....

Under Yu Ru Bing's special motivational training, Chi Nuan danced well while earnestly looking forward to learning the way to speak like the captain every day and diligently worked hard.

Finally, one week before the start of the draft she showed the result of her hard work. She summoned up the courage to free herself, and her dance moves became more natural and relaxed while her expression management became more

vivid, she was now at least qualified to take the stage.

Even the instructor gave a word of praise.

A little bit of Chi Nuan's confidence would come out as long as she was recognized, and her heart would be full of excitement, then she would happily find Yu Ru Bing during break time, and ask her to teach herself how to speak.

Tan Xi just came over and overheard this earth-shattering request and her footsteps couldn't help but pause.

Learn to speak from Yu Ru Bing?

Then is it to study how to talk?

Then that lesson would obviously turn out to be a ruined argumentative person!

Tan Xi turned her head to looked at Yu Ru Bing “Sister, it is already enough for Hua Yao to have one master of bickering.”

Yu Ru Bing calmly looked back at her “Huh? Our Hua Yao is a serious company, how can there be a master of

bickering?”

Tan Xi “... ...”

Can argue and put on a show, you really are a talented old artist that can act and argue at the same time.

The old artist Yu Ru Bing called Chi Nuan to her side without changing her expression, then lovingly embraced her shoulders and said, “I will teach you how to speak right now, but we have to change places, it is not good here.”

Chi Nuan had been under her guidance and care for the past few days, she had received great affirmation from her, and her affection and love towards this captain had only increased, so towards what she said, as long as it did not involve any illegal crimes and preposterous arguments, then Chi Nuan would say yes.

But soon she didn't feel good anymore.

Chi Nuan sat blankly on a chair, and on the other side of the neat and spacious desk sat the richest person in the company. She stiffly looked at Yu Ru Bing beside her, and got a radiant smile from the other party “President Tang took the time to meet you in her busy schedule, don't waste your chance.”

Yu Ru Bing leaned over and whispered in her ear “What I want to teach you is to speak directly to the person that's just in front of you. Remember, President Tang will decide your future. Do your best, I'll wait for you outside.” Then patted her shoulder and walked out of the office.

Yu Ru Bing walked fast, as fast as the gust of wind, and Chi Nuan

couldn't catch her, so she could only look at the person on the opposite side — distinct eyebrows and bright eyes, with a magnificent bearing that effortlessly exuded an elegance that was unreachable by ordinary beings.

Tang Han Qiu raised the corner of her lips and opened her mouth first “Miss Chi, is there something the matter?”

Chi Nuan's brain crashed for a second, leaving only a blank space in her mind while her speech function collapsed. Then she suddenly quivered and blurted out “I'm sorry! I wish you a Happy New Year!”

Tang Han Qiu's eyes stopped on her face with a hint of probing.

The terrified Chi Nuan “Also, and a Happy Lantern Festival!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

She didn't know where Chi Nuan's key problem was, or whether Yu Ru Bing had taught her well during this period — at least for now, the issue with Chi Nuan was still very big.

Maybe she needed some excitement.

She turned her watch and raised her eyebrows glancing lazily at the time, then turned her gaze back to her, and with a non-aggressive imposing manner “Miss Chi, do you think I saw you in person just to listen to these words?”

She raised her eyebrows, her tone full of misgivings, but her eyes were calm “Is my time so cheap?”

“Five minutes, if you can't finish your thing then I wish to see you walk out the door and never come to this office again.”

Then she slightly smiled “Do you understand, Miss Chi?”

What a bloodcurdling smile!

Chi Nuan shivered, and Tang Han Qiu who was sitting opposite her simply started timing her.

The relentless running of time was like a stimulant on her heart, but this encouraged her to finally say what she was hiding in her heart “I want to invite you to listen to my song!”

Tang Han Qiu lazily leaned back and continued her offensive “Why

should I listen? Is there any difference between your song and someone else's song?"

Chi Nuan became breathless, faced with this sharp tongue she would obviously have some qi deficiency<sup>5</sup>.

T/N

At this moment, Yu Ru Bing's words suddenly flashed in her mind – "You need to be confident to impress people and defeat those who look down on you."

It took confidence to move people.

She needed confidence to impress the person in front of her — this person who could decide her future by the flip of a hand.

"How do you know my song is different from others without listening to it?" She once again summoned her courage.

"When buying food, you can't know which one is better without shopping around!"

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her eyes.

This familiar argument... she now believed that Yu Ru Bing was teaching her well.

Chi Nuan's clenched her fist on her lap and exhausted all her strength to fight "I promise, my music will not let you down! I only need you for three minutes! If you don't like it after listening, then I will leave immediately and will never bother you again for even a second longer!"

Tang Han Qiu quietly turned off the timer, smiled "Then I'm all ears."

.....

The elite secretaries in the Office of the Secretary were extremely close and there were many melons<sup>6</sup>, so Yu Ru Bing was very happy to badger around. And by virtue of her own skill, was awarded the position of top social butterfly among the secretaries.

T/N

Just when Yu Ru Bing was quickly chatting about herself with the secretaries, Chi Nuan finally came out.

Her and Yu Ru Bing's gaze met at that moment, and her emotional switch seemed to turn on, her expression collapsed and she suddenly rushed 1.7 meters into Yu Ru Bing's arms and began to cry.

She cried like a child beaten by their parents.

Tang Han Qiu happened to come out with some documents and saw this scene as soon as she opened the door. The

whole secretary's office quietly turned on their melon eating mode.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her and issued a mother-like reproach "President Tang, this child is still young, how can you beat a child?"

The animals from the Office of the Secretary Although... but why does this tone of voice inexplicably feel like an old husband and wife?

Tang Han Qiu stared at her and suddenly said "Then you mean that you are not small, so I can hit you?"

Yu Ru Bing was shocked — how did Xiao Tang learn to ignore the key points and argue back?!

She changed her tone in a second, bootlicking was the best policy "It is necessary to take advantage of children when they are younger so that they can remember their lessons well, and when they grow up will not commit any more

mistakes, President Tang's move is so brilliant, those who hear it won't say a word!"

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Chi Nuan "... ..."

The secretaries "... ..."

What a flexible dog licker!

Chapter 27 [New Star Idol] starts!

Chi Nuan wiped her tears away and promptly stopped Yu Ru Bing's dog licking behavior "President Tang didn't beat me, I cried because I was happy... ..."

"President Tang, she praised me wuwuwu... ..." This was the first time that she was praised by such a heavyweight, so Chi Nuan became



more and more excited as she thought about it, to the point that tears began to flow when her

emotions were stirred up.

Yu Ru Bing asked someone from the secretary's office for some tissue to help wipe her tears and said "Okay okay, don't cry anymore, a crying face does not look good and it's even worse if you were to scare President Tang."

Tang Han Qiu "... .." Am I a three-year-old that's so easily scared?

She handed over the documents to Han Wei "All the preparations can be started, work hard to arrange it." Then she turned to Yu Ru Bing again, "You, come with me."

Yu Ru Bing patted Chi Nuan's shoulder and encouraged "Be confident, don't cry anymore." Then she followed Tang Han Qiu into the office.

Chi Nuan stared at her with red eyes, then saw that the shrewd, tall and slender General Assistant Han and Secretary-General Lin Lin were in a serious conversation, after that Lin Lin walked towards her, stopped in front of her and brought out a professional corporate smile "Miss Chi, we need to take up some of your time now to explain to you the future plan that the company had made for you. If you have any objections you can raise them and the company will make changes as appropriate."

Chi Nuan blinked dumbfounded and a little bit surprised.

She clearly had just found the courage to make President Tang listen to her music, how come a plan had already been made?

Was this the power of elites?

.....

In the President's Office, Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing sat opposite each other.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing an elegant long one-piece dress with wide navy-blue fibered sleeves which was tightly

scrunched at the cuffs exposing only a small portion of her snow-white wrists, it was elegant and to the clear and capable it would seem that her wrists were extremely slender.

Her hands were slim and slender and the movements of her fingers looked very good, even the act of picking up the coffee cup had a sense of a beautiful image coming to life.

So, Yu Ru Bing made a prompt decision, she took out her mobile phone and took a shot, then admired the beautiful photo she had taken with satisfaction.

— The beauty of our Hua Yao's rich and prosperous flower is impeccable!

Tang Han Qiu's hand holding the coffee slightly paused "What are you doing?"

Yu Ru Bing answered without any qualms "Taking a picture of a beautiful artwork."

Then took back her solid powder<sup>1</sup>, but it was a pity that the rich and prosperous flower didn't bring the refined scum glasses today, otherwise Tan Xi this face-con would die on the spot.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu put down her coffee cup and became a bit speechless "Did you think that I let you come in here to take a photo of me?"

Yu Ru Bing "I'd like to have this extra project."

Tang Han Qiu ordered "Delete it."

Yu Ru Bing made a pitiful sound "My phone says that it wants to own a photo of a peerless beauty... ..."

Tang Han Qiu "Do you want to be hit?"

Yu Ru Bing immediately dumped the pot<sup>2</sup> to her mobile phone "I already told you that President Tang won't have it, but you don't want to listen, now see, President Tang is angry. Listen to mother, delete it, good."

T/N

Then completely deleted the photo, she was so obedient that one couldn't pick out any mistakes.

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Right now, she wasn't only a master at arguing but did she also want to be a master at play acting?

Tang Han Qiu rubbed her temples to relieve her headache and suddenly became worried that the entertainment

industry would be poisoned by her.

She settled down and asked, "<New Star Idol> is about to start, how do you feel?"

<New Star Idol> was the name of Yu Ru Bing's upcoming talent show, it had recently started to warm up on Weibo<sup>3</sup> and other major platforms, they have already successfully announced the mentors for the trainees and among them was

King's captain Arte.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while and honestly said "Feeling umm..... like a red sunset<sup>4</sup> second employment<sup>5</sup>?"

T/N

Although her metaphor sounded subtle, it was indeed reasonable.

The industry of idols eats youth, being thirty was already considered very old and Yu Ru Bing who was actually almost thirty in age would inevitably have a red sunset mentality.

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows "Please properly look at your own situation, you are twenty-one right now."

Yu Ru Bing suddenly became okay again "Yeah, isn't it beautiful to think about?"

From twenty-nine back to twenty-one, who wouldn't like that?

Yu Ru Bing "Fine, then I will reluctantly thank the broken system for it."

Speaking of the system, Tang Han Qiu had to ask again "Isn't there a new system yet?"

Yu Ru Bing shook her head.

Since the previous suspension of 009, there had been no new system that replaced it, only a dull fully mechanized novice guide to handle the preliminary procedures.

But she still understood a lot from this novice guide, mainly about the function that the auxiliary system didn't have time to tell her. Yes, it didn't have time.

When she first came to this world, the auxiliary system started to pour the plot to her intending to let her first understand the plot and worldview, after that open her novice guide for the primary instructions so that she could better understand the task flow and how to complete it, and the most important thing on how to cooperate with the various systems.

When 009 was about to start on her novice guide, she started to rebelliously sit up on the edge of death which suddenly interrupted 009's plan, so after that 009 never opened the guide again.

Now she understood why 009 did not continue to give her the guide, it was because there was a function taught by the guide that was not conducive to 009 real-time monitoring – the shield system function.

According to the novice guide, this function could temporarily block the monitoring of the system and give the host a certain amount of privacy. The blocking period was for once a day, for 30 minutes each time, and it could not be repeatedly turned on within the day.

Through this privacy function, Yu Ru Bing found that these systems had a very strict and complete set of rules for the protection of the host, which could also be regarded as respecting the host.

However, she felt that with this range of respect there must not have been a rebellious host like her before – maybe, she was the first host in history to rebel against the system.

But respect was mutual, she didn't want to respect them, and naturally didn't care whether they respected her or not.

This obscured kind of respect, she didn't like it.

Tang Han Qiu lightly said "When the system arrives, be sure to tell me."

She wanted to continue to listen to the thing that controlled her in her last life.

Yu Ru Bing readily agreed. Since they were revolutionary comrades with a united front, any news should naturally be shared with each other.

Tang Han Qiu changed the topic of their conversation and went back to her original question “This time, the draft will not be without Feng Ting, Qiu Yun Li has also entered Feng Ting and has started to take over Feng Ting’s affairs, and since I have already cancelled our engagement contract many people in the industry would already know about this, so you need to pay more attention, don’t go stumbling about and use Hua Yao as a gun.”

Yu Ru Bing heard this and slightly smiled “Okay, I’ll remember.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her, but still said, “Protect yourself.”

.....

Time flew by in a blink of an eye and soon ushered in the first recording of <New Star Idol>.

Yu Ru Bing was wearing a pink skirt full of girlish atmosphere, her long hair was styled in an updo while fine pieces of sequins were scattered on her thick dark hair and the corner of her eyes were covered with shining stars, making the whole person dazzle.

The color of her lipstick also matched her perfectly, her pink lips were full of gloss, just like a delicious juicy peach, constantly tempting others to take a bite.

The other team members’ eyes lit up and they felt that she was even more beautiful today, she looked exceptionally sweet and dazzling that one couldn’t help but look a few more times.

Not like Tan Xi, who was already familiar with her, Tan Xi looked at her beyond the surface, this argumentative person’s sweet appearance couldn’t hide her essence as a cold and ruthless troll.

A few people then entered and walked to the crystal-like pyramid to find a seat.

Yu Ru Bing had a familiar name tag pinned on her waist, the light in her eyes glittered and she suddenly felt like she had returned to her

original world, she felt myriads of emotions at the same time and couldn't help but remember the time back then.

But not waiting for her to become too nostalgic, Chi Nuan carefully pulled at her and asked with determination,

“Captain, where do we sit?”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the pyramid where the various teams were and casually said “How you choose a seat when

watching a movie is also how you pick right now.”

Anyway, they had to fight for the top one so Yu Ru Bing didn't really care where they sat.

Then a few people took the seats with an excellent view according to the way when they watched a movie.

When it was time to film, Yu Ru Bing, who had a sunset red second employment naturally knew the general process of talent shows, so at this time she was calm and had a free and easy attitude.

Tan Xi was a lot busier than her, because right now her eyes were about to pierce through her first wall head6, Arte, who was sitting on the mentor's seat.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing observed Arte, though she couldn't see his face, she could hear his voice.

His voice was very gentle and cheerful, he took care of the face of others when he spoke and would effortlessly ease the tension of the trainees, he had no arrogant or domineering attitude even though he had the largest celebrity status among the people there.

He really was a good child who respected people, no wonder Tang Han Qiu liked this younger brother so much.

Soon there was a commotion on the scene, Yu Ru Bing looked up and the red hurricane sign of Feng Ting Entertainment, one of the entertainment giants, appeared on the big screen, then the youthful team of Feng Ting slowly came out from backstage.

The team was headed by captain Zhou Jun Wen, she looked very beautiful, her features were well proportioned and her body ratio was

perfect, her whole person was at ease, her eyes were calm and her aura was very powerful, it made people look at her as they passed by.

Yu Ru Bing did too.

However, Yu Ru Bing didn't look because of how beautiful she was, but because she was also one of the female

supporting character in the original plot — a poor woman who fell into the abyss that is Qiu Yun Li.

Zhou Jun Wen was an upright person, she pursued fairness, had an excellent character and an outstanding business ability, she also became the captain of the new idol group in the future.

The only pity was that according to the development of the original plot line, she had already fallen in love with Qiu Yun Li at this time.

So Yu Ru Bing with an impassioned voice sighed out of place.

A good cabbage, but it's a pity that it was swallowed by a pig<sup>7</sup>.

T/N

Tan Xi found that there was something wrong with her, so she went close to her and asked, "Why sigh?"

Yu Ru Bing "I feel sorry."

Tan Xi was puzzled "Sorry for what?"

Career fan Yu Ru Bing made a deep sigh and with a bitter face, "Pity that Zhou Jun Wen such a good seedling is not in Hua Yao, President Tang has lost a star!"

Tan Xi "..."

This damn and dedicated career fan spirit, all the fans of the fan circle must be feeling complacent when they hear it while at the same time also feeling inferior.

Because of the sequence, Hua Yao would follow after Feng Ting, so soon a staff came to inform and led them to the back to prepare.

On the way backstage, the staff kept frequently peeking at them and seemed to be thinking about something. Yu Ru Bing was an old driver<sup>8</sup> and naturally noticed the staff member's abnormal behavior.

As expected, when they were preparing to wait backstage, a staff with a wireless microphone at the back of his hand looked at everyone with a smirk.

Yu Ru Bing Oh, buddy, I knew you were not simple.

The staff came with the task given from above to find both Tang and Qiu, these two family's entertainment highlights.

The director of the program heard that the little princess of the Tang family had already cancelled her engagement contract with the prince of Feng Ting, and the relationship between the two was a little bit rigid. And right now, the artists of the two families were on their show, one team on stage, and one team off stage.

The director of the program was a senior in the entertainment circle, so if he didn't pick out something on the way or guide the two into conflict, how would he make a topic for the program's intermission?

So the program staff right from the start would not let go of Hua Yao and Feng Ting. Even if it wasn't obvious, it was still necessary to secretly do it in private. Such as.....

The staff began to dig with a smile "What do you think about the performance of Feng Ting's team?"

On Feng Ting's entire team, Zhou Jun Wen's performance was the most dazzling while the rest felt like the moon and the stars compared with her, which were inevitably a bit bleak.

But everyone was a newcomer that were participating for the first time, so it's a bit rude to judge the other party before their own strength was revealed and even more embarrassing when the other party was Feng Ting which was their

opponent.

If too belittling, then it would seem that Hua Yao had no manners; too praising, then it would be hitting the face of their own boss; and if it was a general evaluation, they'd be scared that the program crew would blindly cut and edit it away, making them look bad in front of the other people.

Several people were obviously in a dilemma, but Yu Ru Bing the



captain was a lot calmer, she slowly stood up, then pointed her finger at the most eye-catching area on stage and asked, “Look, who are those people sitting there?”

The staff followed her hand and replied “The mentors.”

Yu Ru Bing continued to ask “What are they doing here?”

The staff didn’t get it so “They’ve come to judge the level of the trainees and train the trainees.”

Then Yu Ru Bing pointed at herself “Who are we?”

The staff was completely carried away “The trainees.”

Yu Ru Bing “What are we doing here?”

Staff “Come to participate in the competition.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly changed the topic “Now recall your original question and reflect on whether you have interviewed the wrong person.”

The job of judging the trainees were the responsibility of the mentors, so how could you ask the trainees, who were also the candidates for the selection?

The staff was completely led by her logic and wasn’t able to dig around any entertainment highlights, but instead pitted9 himself into the hole of failing his job.

T/N

The staff and the others at Hua Yao were shocked.

The staff member finally found out — this newcomer was not a good pit!

Second employed Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled I am not a f—king newcomer, dare to trick me?

The staff was unwilling and tried to get some face back, and no matter what he needed to say today he had to come up with a topic! He regrouped, slightly coughed and raised a smirk again “Can’t judge, then you can always talk about which team you think is better than you?”

This was the most common topic among girls and it couldn't be circumvented by her!

By appearance alone, Yu Ru Bing was undoubtedly the most outstanding one in <New Star Idol>.

She straightened her back, looked around, then took back her gaze, after that she swept another glance around

backstage and then slowly said "Talking about appearance, it's not that I'm aiming against anyone, but everyone here...

..."

Tan Xi was about to prevent the scene from turning bad, she reached out to pull her hand so as to remind her not to come up with any "spicy chicken<sup>10</sup>" type of highly offensive words, but then heard her righteously say "No one can compare to our President Tang!"

T/N

Staff member "???"

Wait, this is not the answer that I wanted to hear???

Chapter 28 Rating.

Tan Xi withdrew her hand in silence pretending that nothing had happened.

I'm really sorry, but I forgot that you are a professional fan.

The staff holding the wireless interview microphone was in a mess at that moment. He only felt that this newcomer was not easy to deal with, but he didn't expect that she was a dog lick of the boss!

As someone that's also a corporate slave, he had an inexplicable understanding, but then became so mad that he didn't know what to do. She was licking happily, but he could not finish his task!

Seeing that the performance of Feng Ting's team was halfway through and it would be Hua Yao's turn to perform next, but he still hadn't dug up anything at all, he became anxious for a while, so he scratched his head, and asked instead,

"Why did you bring up your President Tang? My question had nothing to do with your President Tang?"

“Nothing to do?” Yu Ru Bing tilted her head while keeping a straight face, “I must really criticize you at this point, you don’t know anything about the beauty of our President Tang!”

She stated with great excitement “In this world, as long as the topic is about beauty, it can’t be discussed without our President Tang’s name, because it is in a level of a National Museum artwork!”

She lifted her eyes and swept a glance at the staff that was behind the camera lens, raised her fingers towards her team members, and duly threw the attention to them as they appeared on camera “If you don’t believe me then ask them, whether or not our President Tang is the best in the world.”

The camera turned towards someone, and she was no longer the only face that was focused on.

As a senior, she naturally understood the importance of having a good amount of exposure. It’s not that she was

generous, but she was just confident enough that she would have more appearances in the future. And since she was also a member of the career fandom, it was destined for her to not be selfish and dominate at this time, but

appropriately make way for her other teammates — these real variety show novices that strived for a certain amount of consideration.

Because as long as there was an opportunity for the audience to notice them, then they would have infinite possibilities, which was equal to Hua Yao having infinite possibilities.

She suddenly felt that her career fandom becoming brighter.

Tan Xi quickly picked up on her intention and pointed to her then asked the staff “Is she pretty?”

The staff nodded honestly, Yu Ru Bing was definitely the most attractive out of everyone here today.

Then Tan Xi withdrew her hand “Our President Tang looks a thousand times better than her.”

Chi Nuan also whispered “Our President Tang is really super good looking... but our captain is also very pretty.”

The other two team members echoed one after the other, a series of rainbow fart<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

The staff members “???”

No, what’s wrong with your team, bootlicking the boss one by one!

Is this your Hua Yao’s corporate culture?!

At this time, there was a burst of cheers in front of the stage as the process of rating the performance began, and the final result was announced by Arte. Face-con Tan Xi naturally wouldn’t miss the opportunity to listen to one of her wall head<sup>2</sup> idol to speak, and her attention was instantly drawn away by Arte.

T/N

The result of the rating was not different from what everyone expected, and Zhou Jun Wen of course was given a Class-A rank.

When Feng Ting was finished, it was Hua Yao’s turn to go on stage.

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the somewhat anxious staff member, then with a slight inaudible sigh, reminded “You have enough interview materials, even including the materials for the previews.”

The staff paused for a moment “What preview materials?”

Yu Ru Bing turned back, and walked towards the stage.

“Go and ask yourself later.”

.....

With eyes full of interest, Yu Ru Bing took Hua Yao’s trainees though the door and stepped into the bright light.

As soon as she appeared, the beautiful and refined face attracted the sound of stunned gasps, and the current people that were sitting on the pyramid began to whisper in excitement, they praised her for her beauty, and wondered which company was Hua Yao.

The setting was filled with a vigorous youthful atmosphere, making Yu Ru Bing’s sense of sunset red<sup>3</sup> turn into a feeling of becoming younger.

T/N

Zhou Jun Wen who was currently the strongest player among those that were participating also cast her gaze at Yu Ru Bing after sitting down, she looked intently at Yu Ru Bing, just like a fierce beast observing their prey.

She knew, that this was that man's beloved person...

She just didn't know how she got signed at his ex-fiancée's company – this was fate making fools of people.

On the stage where the light was like the sun, Yu Ru Bing, as the captain, started to introduce herself.

Her lips slightly raised, and with today's makeup, the sweet smile she revealed was just like a candy "Hello everyone, the mentors, I am the captain Yu Ru Bing, also called -"

Tan Xi took a deep breath.

— Was "Archimedes" still inevitable?!

Yu Bu Ru Bing crinkled her eyes "Also called Yu Bu Ru Bing."

Survived, Archimedes actually escaped!

Arte looked at the information on his hand, then looked at her again, and finally saw the true colors of the so called

"Miss Yu" today – it's just, why did she go to Sister Qiu Qiu's4 company?

T/N

Arte didn't say anything extra onstage, and Yu Ru Bing quickly retreated to the back to let the other members continue to introduce themselves, and then began to perform their song "Qingmeng".

The infinitely energetic genre matched the light and flexible dance steps of the girls, and the scene was very pleasant to the eyes. Under the bright and intertwining lights, the song entered into the chorus, making the team turn their feet as three people formed a triangle, surrounding Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi who were standing back-to-back from each other.

Tan Xi faced the audience and the mentor seat, then completed a

gorgeous dance solo alone, showing all her charm onstage.

And when she finished, the beat of the song abruptly changed, slipping into a clear sharp tone, she got out of the way and Yu Ru Bing came out to face the audience.

She soon changed her sweet image as she raised a devious smile from the corner of her mouth, she arrogantly raised her hand to point at the camera, then slowly gathered them to directly point at herself, her eyes was full of authoritative momentum, as if the camera or the person behind them were firmly grasped in the palm her hands.

She slightly opened her lips, and timed it with the lyrics from the chorus “You, are just my prey.”

Full of self-confidence, unstoppable, and hitting the target she immediately captured the hearts of the trainees who were watching, making many people cover their mouths and loudly clamor “Amazing!”

“Who opened Hua Yao, where did such a newcomer come from, this is too strong...”

“Yes! It’s too good!”

“Is Class-A for immortals to fight? I have no idea who will win between her and Zhou Jun Wen.”

Arte attentively paid attention to her every move on the stage, and felt more and more that Yu Ru Bing should not be on stage, but should be sitting beside them as a mentor.

Arte and the other mentors repeatedly confirmed her information, she had a formal education and never had any

experience in performing before, today was the first time. A newcomer with the skill and brilliant power to control the stage, this was simply Hua Yao picking up a treasure!

Leaving aside the identity of the second young master of Feng Ting, and only looking at the matter from the perspective of a younger brother, he was really happy for Tang Han Qiu, after all, compared to his older brother he liked this sister with a different surname more.

“Qingmeng” ended, and the focus on stage was fixed on the sweet smiles of the girls, at the same time Yu Ru Bing also successfully left

the impression of a “little devil” to everyone, making everyone feel that she was a treasure.

T/N

Tan Xi’s dance solo was also well received, the tune of the chorus in the dance solo had been changed, and it didn’t stick to the cute style but on a more elegant style, which was very suitable for her to maximize her appearance of a cold beauty — if you desire her then it would be the end.

Yu Ru Bing listened to the excitement of the crowd, and knew that looking for Chi Nuan to arrange the tune while giving the solo part to Tan Xi would be the right idea and showed her little devil foresight, in this way both of their essential points were used to the maximum.

Of course, the most important thing was to thank Chi Nuan this little composer. Because they were on the same team, therefore adapting the tune to better fit the members, was the best thing to do.

Seeing everyone respond so well, Chi Nuan, who participated in the editing, couldn’t help laugh and enjoy the moment of the team’s glory.

Soon they quickly entered the much-anticipated rating segment, and the mentors first greeted the trainees as usual.

The mentors picked up the microphone, and within a limited timeframe cued each of them one by one, until only Yu Ru Bing was left alone to shine.

Arte held up the microphone, but didn’t know what to ask, so finally just chose to put down the microphone. The female vocal instructor Mizuki took over his job, and asked, “I want to ask Yu Ru Bing, is this really your first time to become a trainee?”

The passed by the time, second time employed Yu Ru Bing’s face didn’t change the slightest “Yes.”

As long as she didn’t say anything, and apart from Tang Han Qiu, who would think that she was a maxed-level fully equipped boss returning to the novice village to become a rookie?

Immediately afterwards, she heard the question that appeared in every talent show “What is your dream in standing here?”

Dream.

This word used to contain so much vitality in her youth, but as time went on and she grew older she was slowly worn away by time, and it became a ray of nothingness that scattered with the wind.

This word that was flattened by society, and she who had been silently working as a salted fish<sup>6</sup> corporate slave<sup>7</sup>, it wasn't very suitable for her.

T/N

She hadn't had any dreams for a long time, from the moment she quit the entertainment world, there wouldn't be any more — at least, right now she wouldn't be like that time, and say "My dream is to let the world see me!" Such youthful words.

She placed the microphone to her mouth, and slightly smiled "My dream in standing here is simple."

She pointed to the words "Hua Yao Film and Television" on her waist tag, and said in a loud voice "That is to

recommend to the world the excellent Hua Yao and the best President Tang!"

Mentors "... ...?"

No, how come your style is a bit different from the other trainees?

The members in Hua Yao's team were rather calm, after all, they had already been the people of "the world". It was true that if Yu Ru Bing hadn't signed with Hua Yao as a trainee, they were really afraid that Yu Ru Bing would go to the MLM

organization to dominate the world.

Arte nodded in recognition — Sister Qiu Qiu was of course the best in the world.

He took the rating result from the staff and continued the process, and officially entered the rating segment.

The strength of Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi was obvious to everyone, and the fluctuating sound of "Double A" being shouted were totally unanimous.



Arte smiled and announced Tan Xi's first "Hua Yao Film and Television trainee Tan Xi's final rating result is...A!"

There was a burst of cheering behind him, Tan Xi's eyes were bright, and a smile appeared on that cold surface which was as gentle as the warm sun that first appeared after the ice and snow melted.

If my score wasn't announced by my favorite idol, I wouldn't feel this great.

Then the result of Yu Ru Bing arrived, and it was announced by Mizuki. She took a glance at the result, then closed it calmly, she stared straight at Yu Ru Bing and deliberately slightly lengthened the suspense "Hua Yao Film and Television trainee Yu Ru Bing's final evaluation result is..."

The spirit of the audience instantly reached a high state of tension as they held their breath waiting for the result.

"Class B."

Everyone was stunned.

Chapter 29 Be the one she depends on in this world.

"Class B."

All the people were silent for three seconds, and then they burst out like water dropped into the oil pan, voices with incomprehensible tone floated on the upper end of the pyramid, and even Zhou Jun Wen herself frowned in confusion.

Although Yu Ru Bing was her rival, she would not deny Yu Ru Bing's strength and value.

Yu Ru Bing was definitely a high-quality idol, and was her strongest opponent, better than her even. Just like Mizuki's question earlier — Yu Ru Bing didn't seem like this was her first time being a trainee.

There was no reason for such a person to fall into Class B.

This was Zhou Jun Wen first-time being a trainee, and stepped into this big circle of the entertainment industry, so naturally she did not understand why the program group would intervene in this rating. Her impartial heart also made her feel very unhappy by the involvement of the program crew — this was really unfair to Yu Ru

Bing!

Wasn't Hua Yao a company under the Tang Group, and they just watched as their artist was bullied by the program

crew?

At this moment Zhou Jun Wen suddenly had doubt that this was a conspiracy theory Was Yu Ru Bing intentionally

signed with Hua Yao by Tang Han Qiu? Was it to give her a hard time and let her be bullied?

Zhou Jun Wen frowned more tightly. But Yu Ru Bing wanted to offer Tang Han Qui as the best Amway in the world? It didn't look like Tang Han Qiu was suspicious at all.

All of this... what's going on?

Variety newcomer Zhou Jun Wen felt a headache coming her way.

After Mizuki announced the score, she pressed the microphone and looked at Yu Ru Bing calmly.

She also felt uncomfortable for Yu Ru Bing, but this was the way of a variety show. They were part of the program team as mentors, and it was necessary to cooperate with the significant people inside the program team, so no matter how she thought that this rating was unreasonable, nothing could be done.

After listening to Yu Ru Bing's rating result, Arte seamlessly glanced at the other mentors, and the two understood from each other's eyes that this was routine.

In variety shows, they always needed a topic they could use as a drain<sup>1</sup>. Presumably, the program team saw the potential of Yu Ru Bing being a hot topic, so they deliberately set her up, and waited to see if it could lead to a big flame war that could cause a big splash for the show at the official launch.

T/N

As long as the ratings could be improved, then everyone on the program would benefit, while at the same time,

everyone could also be used as tools, including the mentors, and including the program group themselves.

The eyes of the rest of the people instantly gathered on Yu Ru Bing, who was supposed to be in Class A but went to Class B instead.

Tan Xi and the others were shocked, they themselves couldn't be clearer with regards to Yu Ru Bing's strength. Chi Nuan wanted to argue with the mentors, and wanted to keep an eye on Yu Ru Bing for fear that she would suffer a blow with this.

Tan Xi looked imposing, her hands tightly held the microphone, and her legs moved ready to step out and seek justice, but in the end, Yu Ru Bing secretly tugged at her, and grabbed the microphone in front of her, then bowed with a smile

"It's an honor to be selected in Class B, thank you mentors."

Tan Xi who was dissatisfied asked in a whisper "Are you crazy?"

Yu Ru Bing put down the microphone, and smiled "You are crazy if you want to step out, listen to me okay."

Because she was an old ginger<sup>2</sup>, how could she not know that the program team intervened with the rating.

T/N

She neatly ruled out the other reasons for entertainment companies to place obstacles in the way, because even

though Hua Yao was still small, it was backed by the huge Tang Group, so entertainment companies wouldn't be stupid enough as to use the means of bribing the program team to suppress other trainees, that kind of means would just be secretly hitting against Hua Yao.

Moreover, the one that sat as the head of Hua Yao was still the Tang family's most favored little princess, Tang Han Qiu, if you wanted to engage with Hua Yao using the strategy of having no blood on the men's sword<sup>3</sup> it was tantamount to burning yourself, and giving yourself up as a target for the Tang family.

T/N

So she quickly reacted, regarding the issue for a topic it was in the hands of the program crew, and how they purpose it for drainage.

Talking about being narcissistic, she already vaguely felt that the director of the program group thought that she could be a topic, and

determined that she could suck in fans, or bet that she could recruit fans, so gave Zhou Jun Wen or Tan Xi or the other players Class A, then selected her as a focus.

As long as the controversy at the beginning of the first episode was high enough, then it was equivalent for the program to have more than half succeeded.

Old ginger Yu Ru Bing patted Tan Xi's back soothingly "You stay in Class A, I won't stay in Class B all the time, rest assured."

She still had confidence in her strength.

"As for now," her beautiful eyes swept around, and she looked over the faces of the trainees who were also ranked level B, sweeping their scalp numb. She smiled and relaxed with ease, "I'll go to Class B to dig a mine first."

In case she digs out a Chi Nuan again!

A fine steed often exists, but there often wasn't a person with a good judge of talent.

Yu Ru Bing This talent scout holding a certificate will immediately go to work, Class B friends don't even think of running!

The current trainees under Class B that were sitting on the pyramid inexplicably glanced at her, and suddenly experience the feeling that Chi Nuan had before — a strange feeling that their fate was being pinched at the back of their neck by others.

Tan Xi looked at her enthusiastic expression and suddenly became a little speechless.

This damn career fan spirit was really everywhere?

The five people got off the stage, and it became another team's turn to perform.

While walking towards the pyramid, Chi Nuan who entered Class C secretly glanced at Yu Ru Bing's expression and found that there was no resentment on her face, there was even a faint smile on the corner of her lips, which suddenly made her felt distressed — the captain's emotions are deeply hidden!

She gently pulled Yu Ru Bing's hand, and called "Captain..."

Yu Ru Bing was 1.7 meters tall while Chi Nuan was 1.6 meters tall so she had to stand on tiptoe when she wanted to speak to her, but every time, Yu Ru Bing, the elder sister, would bend down tenderly and move her ears closer “What is it?”

Chi Nuan comforted “Don’t be sad.”

She didn’t know the methods of variety shows, and thinking that the mentors didn’t know what gold was, so she

resentfully said “When I go back, I’ll go write some songs to help you scold them!”

She now felt that her mind was gushing up multiple ideas, wishing to make 500 songs, dissing them in a variety of ways, and help Yu Ru Bing let out the dissatisfaction in her heart!

Face fan Tan Xi heard the words and stopped “Let me make a request, I’ll thank you to make an exception for our little Arte, I think that he didn’t have any hand in this matter.”

Chi Nuan thought for a moment, and thinking that Tan Xi helped her a lot during the days, nodded her head, and

seriously said “Okay! I promise you; I won’t include him!”

Yu Ru Bing watched these variety show newcomers as they helped speak for herself one by one and back and forth,

which made her heart feel warm and her gaze towards them became much softer.

This was the youth.

If it was her at that time, she might have also joined them and innocently accused the mentors of judging

indiscriminately.

It’s a pity that people could only be young once, and even though her body was younger, the mentality is already of someone older.

She could not help but sigh, raise her hands and press them on her temples, then interrupted their words “The mentors weren’t wrong.”

She pulled the four of them to her side, and as the person who transmigrated over, seriously warned them “A lot of things are not as

simple as we saw, the reason behind it is complicated, and will not become clear in just a short amount of time.”

“I hope you remember that if you choose to stand in the spotlight and stand in front of the camera, you must learn to think twice, and become a prudent person.”

“Right now, do not think or arguing for the sake of seeking justice just because of something you can’t accept.” Her eyes suddenly became sharp, like a cold and merciless knife, “I’m telling you this ugly truth, none of you now has the qualification to stand up or do justice for me, only President Tang has, only Hua Yao has.”

“How do you know this?”

“Because of power, status and reputation, none of you has them.”

“We are all just some unknown little people who will be trampled to death by the elephants of the entertainment

industry if we don’t pay attention. But President Tang is different, she represents the huge and unshakable Tang Group, no one would dare to trample her, she’ll be the one to step on others.”

“I’m saying these things to you today, not to blame you for wanting to act on stage to justify me. On the contrary, I’m telling you this because I feel gratitude for you guys.”

If Tan Xi had stepped out to seek justice and expressed her dissatisfaction, then she would likely directly offend the program group, thus causing her to appear less in the future, or even directly become zero.

Not having a chance to appear was undoubtedly a death sentence for an artist.

She slightly smiled, a dull kind of smile “This is the reality of this industry, if you feel dissatisfied, either pack up and go home early, or try to reach the peak and become the next king that no one dares to offend, there is no third option to choose from, do you understand?”

Chi Nuan fell into silence as she slowly processed the information she gave.

Tan Xi pursed her lips as she accepted her words in her heart, but she still felt a bit uneasy, and when she looked and saw her indifferent

appearance, she couldn't help but say "You really can bear it like this? What if in the next rating you are singled out again?"

Yu Ru Bing confidently replied "There absolutely won't be a next time."

Tan Xi asked "How are you so confident?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows "From history as well as because of President Tang it is a given."

The same topic cannot be repeatedly hyped up, just like a dish, if it was fried repeatedly, it would make the person who ate it feel sick, and it will become difficult to swallow.

Similarly, if the program team took over her rating, it would become too much and would definitely arouse the

audience's disgust, making the audience's expectation value drop and thus causing them to lose more attention.

And if the crew of <New Idol> was really stupid enough to repeatedly seize her to engage in the same topic, and regardless of whether the audience buys it or not, anyway, her revolutionary comrade Tang Han Qiu would never buy it.

They were now people with a united front, and Tang Han Qiu still had to rely on her and her own protagonist halo to successfully start Hua Yao's name, also they had to give the dog system and the original heroine a fatal blow, so how could others be allowed to pit her over and over again, and hinder Hua Yao's fame?

T/N

If Tang Han Qiu was pissed off it was tantamount to angering the Tang Group and the result would be a coldly ruined

<New Star Idol>!

Yu Ru Bing My revolutionary comrade-in-arms is bloody awesome, don't mess with me to no avail!

Yu Ru Bing proudly straightened her back "Follow our President Tang and there will be meat to eat!"

Hua Yao Team "... ..."

.....

In Hua Yao's parking lot.

"Achoo –"

Tang Han Qiu, who had just gotten out of the car suddenly sneezed, and the tip of her rounded white nose turned

slightly pink.

Han Wei, who had just parked the car and got out of the driver's seat stopped when she heard the sound, and swept her up from head to toe.

The weather was getting colder recently, winter was approaching, and the north wind was blowing wilder every day.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a high waisted white jumpsuit today, the loose and soft trousers completely covered her thin white ankles, and she wore a warm and stylish gray-black long trench coat outside, her overall appearance looked very warm.

But Han Wei still asked, "Do I need to buy some medicine?"

Tang Han Qiu pinched the tip of her nose and waved her hand "I'm not sick, so there's no need."

Han Wei "Then maybe someone is thinking of you?"

Tang Han Qiu stopped and turned her face to look at her.

Han Wei pushed her glasses and earnestly said "One sneeze means someone misses you, two sneezes means someone

is scolding you, three sneezes means you have a cold<sup>5</sup>."

T/N

Tang Han Qiu had a little smile in her eyes "I didn't expect General Assistant Han to believe in this?"

Han Wei looked like a person who absolutely believed in science, and all superstitions would be nothing to her, so Tang Han Qiu never thought that Han Wei had this side.

Han Wei lightly said "I didn't believe it before, but later on I began to



believe it.”

Love can really change a person.

After Wen Yu Lan came into her life, and walked into her heart, she also involuntarily started to believe these harmless and superficial superstitions.

Now when she sometimes sneezes, she couldn't help but ask herself Is she thinking of me?

No matter whether or not there was an answer, it would make the unrequited love you have at this moment produce a bit of satisfying sweetness, and then derive more courage to continue to go on.

Tang Han Qiu vaguely noticed something, but the question did not leave her mouth. She adjusted her trench coat, and waited for Han Wei to catch up, then walked together towards the direction of the elevator, laughing as she walked

“But it seems that no one would miss me.”

Han Wei subconsciously blurted out “Miss Yu?”

The relationship between Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu can be regarded as the best inside the company, because even the sweets that Yu Ru Bing current have was bought by Tang Han Qiu.

Although Tang Han Qiu often said to Yu Ru Bing, “If you don't earn money then I'll have your head.” Such terrible words... ..

The relationship between the two could also be said to be sanguine from time to time.

Han Wei “Maybe she praised you on the show again?”

Yu Ru Bing the first dog lick under President Tang was already a common reference in Hua Yao and was known to

everyone. She just didn't know if after she'd gone to this show, would it develop in a nationwide common reference known by everyone.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly rubbed her eyebrows with a headache, although she knew Yu Ru Bing's own ideas to make

herself become famous and that was to walk into the public view as soon as possible, thereby also spurring Hua Yao on.

But she still couldn't get used to being praised with a deluge of heavenly flowers<sup>6</sup>, and every time she heard this it made her head burst of chestnut<sup>7</sup> and felt that her ears were being sullied.

T/N

Standing on the ascending elevator, Tang Han Qiu sighed heavily, and turned to ask "Did she bring her cell phone?"

Han Wei "Yes."

The mobile phones of the trainees would be confiscated by the program team at the beginning, and would only be returned to them at a special time, so this could be described as them being isolated from the world.

Tang Han Qiu indifferently made an oh sound, and then said "Remember to make the following people pay more

attention to the situation, don't show that Hua Yao trainees are being inexplicably bullied, but Hua Yao does not know anything about it."

"Focus on Yu Ru Bing."

Yu Ru Bing was now a carefully crafted product that can represent Hua Yao. If someone shortsighted disturbs her

product in an attempt to hinder the development of her work — then she would definitely let the other party know how many strokes the word "death<sup>8</sup>" had.

T/N

And...

Tang Han Qiu looked at the scene that constantly kept shrinking outside the elevator, and became silent.

And Yu Ru Bing came from another world, no one except her knew who she really was, she was a lonely stranger who had nothing to rely on here.

Even so in this way, she was struggling hard to defend her own personality. So, she also wanted to protect her, do her best to protect her existence in this world, and be the one she depends on in this

world.

At least to let her cry or complain after being bullied.

Han Wei accepted the order “I will arrange it as soon as possible.”

“Ding –” when they arrived at the floor of their destination, the elevator door slowly opened.

Han Wei followed Tang Han Qiu, and the two went to the office.

Tang Han Qiu walked in and took off her trench coat, she neatly folded it in between her arms as she thought about where to start, and asked, “What time will <New Star Idol> broadcast?”

Han Wei “Next Saturday at eight o’clock in the evening.”

Tang Han Qiu “Are there any notices?”

Han Wei “Not yet, the official Weibo of <New Star Idol> said that the trailer will be released this Saturday.”

Tang Han Qiu asked again “Are the official account of each media platform of Hua Yao ready?”

Han Wei nodded “President Tang rest assured, everything is ready and we are prepared to start our promotion.”

Whether it was a celebrity or an official media account, you need traffic and attention, otherwise it would look too sloppy and you won’t be able to even afford a little splash.

Then Han Wei turned to remind her “President Tang, Director Tang called you, please reply when you’re available.”

Speaking of this, Tang Han Qiu had a headache.

Tang He Tian already found out that she had signed Yu Ru Bing, and according to her spy Dong Bo, Tang He Tian’s

reaction could be described as violent, he almost came down to Hua Yao’s management, and personally, unilaterally, and directly terminated Yu Ru Bing’s contract – vowing to make this unpredictable woman immediately disappear in front of her daughter!

Fortunately, he was stopped by their family’s Mrs. Liu.

It happened that Hua Yao had several projects that had been recently started, and as the leader of Hua Yao she naturally became busy, so it only took her three second to reply to Tang He Tian's call, she only had the time to say one sentence

"Dad, I'm busy, I'll call you back later." Then just hung up.

As a result, there was no "call back later" phone call that was made.

Tang He Tian was angry and helpless, then finally called Han Wei directly to tell her daughter to immediately call back once she's free.

And right now, Tang Han Qiu currently had spare time.

As the saying goes you can run for a while, but you can't escape forever, so she took out her mobile phone, cleared her throat, and took the initiative to dial Tang He Tian's phone. The phone quickly connected, and she obediently called out first "My beloved Director Tang, good afternoon."

Tang He Tian coldly snorted "Do you still know to call Dad? If you look at it you already know that you'd be busy that you don't even know how to call Dad back. Dad told you long ago that you don't have to work hard, why don't you

listen!"

Tang He Tian unexpectedly opened the accusation with fatherly love.

Tang Han Qiu obediently accepted, and followed his words with a bunch of en en en and yes yes yes response.

Because she knew that Tang He Tian sincerely cared about her, although he opposed her working, and did not want her to be busily working hard, but since she expressed that she also wanted to have a career, he would not really block her.

It's just that parents couldn't watch their child suffer.

Tang He Tian "Do you know how to eat well?"

Tang Han Qiu "Yes I know."

Tang He Tian "The weather is getting cold, wear more layers, don't wear less for the sake of beauty!"

Tang Han Qiu "En en en, I won't wear less."

Then the subject changed “Why did you sign Yu Ru Bing?”

Tang Han Qiu also followed and adjusted her reply “Of course because she has commercial value, Hua Yao needs her.”

Tang He Tian disagreed “There are a lot of people with commercial value, there is no need to aggrieve yourself and sign someone you don’t like, you will terminate the contract with her now, Dad will find someone else for you.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled slightly when she heard this, and gently replied “Dad, I don’t dislike her.”

“On the contrary, I like her very much.”

Although this person Yu Ru Bing was not serious, but her character was very pleasing, and staying with her, she would never be worried about being bored. Moreover, they were comrades who did not want to succumb to the system, and

dared to rebel against it.

Having the same such incredible experience would make them feel very precious to each other.

She softened her tone, like a daughter that was gently spoiled by her dad “Dad, if you cancel Yu Ru Bing’s contract, I will be sad.”

Her tone was very sincere, which made Tang He Tian froze for a moment, and his indignant words were all resolved by her baby girl defending Yu Ru Bing.

Tang He Tian didn’t want to make her baby girl sad, but hasn’t changed his impression of Yu Ru Bing yet, and finally in a firm tsundere tone “Humph, she’d better make money for you!”

Tang Han Qiu knew that he had let it go, and managed to save Yu Ru Bing, so the corner of her lips slightly raised and a blooming smile spread across her face, so she quit while she was ahead “Thank you Dad.”

Tang He Tian snorted again, and nagged at her to wear more clothes before hanging up.

As soon as Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone, Lin Lin hurriedly came to find them, and said “President Tang, Young Master Qiu is here, he

said that he would like to see you and apologize to you.”

Tang Han Qiu once again doubted her ears, she turned her head and raised an eyebrow at Han Wei in surprise.

Han Wei sensed this, and nodded definitely “You heard it right, Young Master Qiu is here, and also wanted to apologize to you.”

“He wants to apologize?” Tang Han Qiu thought it was incredible, “Did the sun rise from the west today?”

Then glanced at the gray sky outside the floor-to-ceiling window “Oh, there is no sun today.”

She slowly handed the coat on her arms to Han Wei, and then took off the watch on her wrist, she looked like she was going to hit someone, then said to Lin Lin “Got it, take him to the reception room, I will be there in a minute.”

She will go.

After all she already said it before.

— Stay away from me, otherwise it will be at your own risk.

.....

Qiu Yun Li sat in silence at the familiar reception room, his smart and handsome face wore a pair of black thin-framed glasses making his sense of style too imperceptible.

A rectangular gift box was placed on the table in front of him as he waited for Tang Han Qiu to come.

The door was opened again, and Han Wei came in, after Qiu Yun Li saw her face, he became disappointed for a moment.

And when Tang Han Qiu walked in, the light in his eyes were rekindled.

Tang Han Qiu felt that he was too weird like this, and did not have the idea of greeting him, so she sat down and went straight to the point “Didn’t I tell you a month ago, stay away from me or it would be at your own risk?”

Qiu Yun Li wasn’t angry or annoyed as if he had changed into a different person, he pushed the gift box in front of her

“Whatever the consequence, I will take responsibility. But now, I just want to apologize to you. This is a present for you, take a look?”

Tang Han Qiu hadn't had time to speak yet, when Qiu Yun Li opened the gift box by himself.

A ball of bright color suddenly jumped into her field of vision, and within a minute, her eyes began to turn red as tears began to unstopably roll down her face.

She saw, a large bouquet of bright and beautiful roses laying quietly on the table.

## Chapter 30 Are your teeth hard enough?

Qiu Yun Li came to Hua Yao today because he sincerely wanted to apologize to Tang Han Qiu and to start over with her.

That night when Yu Ru Bing raked in his money, he thought a lot after he got back, including the sincere praise of Yu Ru Bing towards Tang Han Qiu.

At first, he was really puzzled by Yu Ru Bing's behavior and even felt that she had been drugged, but had to admit that Yu Ru Bing's behavior of constantly praising Tang Han Qiu's was a bit brainwashing.

So after he went back, Yu Ru Bing's words of compliment for Tang Han Qiu echoed in his mind from time to time.

— Our President Tang is the galaxy's ocean of stars, the mountains and rivers, and the brilliant sun.

And naturally omitted the sentence “the most beautiful existence that simple-minded creatures like you simply cannot experience!” that followed.

He settled down to think whether Tang Han Qiu was as good as Yu Ru Bing said, and finally magically found out — she was.

She was born in the best family, was meticulously cared for since childhood until she grew up, and she had the most outstanding appearance that was unmatched, this was coupled with decent manners and etiquette, completely like an elegant princess in the royal family. Afterwards, she was admitted in Ivy League based on her own ability and excellent knowledge that made people admire her.

Thinking like this, she was indeed dazzling like the galaxy's ocean of stars, beautiful like the mountains and rivers, and passionate like the brilliant sun.

Such a fine person used to like him, and liked him unconditionally. But he turned a blind eye to her, and thought that she was unreasonable.



He became a little sad and annoyed. Such a good woman, such an excellent partner, only an idiot would turn a blind eye and deliberately ignore it!

And even more terrifying was that he actually felt regretful and annoyed by this! This proved that Yu Ru Bing wasn't the only person in his heart, and right now half of it was given to Tang Han Qiu.

He quickly fell into a dilemma. These two women, he didn't know who to choose. He liked both of them, he wanted both of them.

Especially...especially being damn possessive, the more you couldn't have the more you'd want it.

He was distressed by this, then when after a long time had passed and he was still distressed, he finally decided to look for the Tang family's third young master Tang Sheng He to complain and seek enlightenment, men understood other

men better, and so could give him better advice.

The younger brother who had a good relationship with him happily told him to find Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Sheng He said to him on the phone "In marriage the social and economic status of the two families should be well-matched, your family should be worthy of my sister. And you two were childhood sweethearts, my sister had loved you for so many years, so based on those feelings, it's easier for you to chase after her than Miss Yu, so of course you have to choose her."

He thought that these words made sense, and he was persuaded without the slightest struggle.

So he went to order a large bouquet of bright red roses today, then gathered the courage to come to Hua Yao, and finally made up his mind — if the apology succeeds, then he'd let go of Ru Bing, and start over with Han Qiu.

It's just... why did things become like this?

After seeing the flowers, Tang Han Qiu's eyes suddenly turned red, and tears burst out of her eyes like strings of broken pearls falling down one by one.

He thought that she was touched, and that was the prelude of the two

of them starting over. He also felt that his decision to choose red roses was very wise, after all, no woman in the world would refuse a large bouquet of bright red roses.

Then Tang Han Qiu broke his fantasy with one hand.

He saw her raise her hand and violently sweep the flower and gift box to the ground, then with labored breaths her eyes widened while showing an angry expression, just like seeing the Chou family<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Then she started sneezing frantically, and abruptly got up and hurried towards the closed window, she hurriedly pushed it open letting the cold north wind roar in, passing through her long wavy hair as it slapped against her slender figure, making the view from her back seem like she was extremely frail.

Qiu Yun Li had yet to react to what happened.

So Han Wei made a decisive move and strode forward, she grabbed the lid of the gift box and tightly covered the large bright red bouquet, then with direct efficiency picked it up and quickly walked out of the reception room, her entire action was as quick as the wind.

She went out and handed the flowers over to the nearby free staff member, and sternly commanded “Immediately

take these flowers out of Hua Yao and throw them away, they are not allowed to be thrown in Hua Yao’s trash bin.”

Her eyes narrowed, and her tone was full of irrefutable strength “If President Tang sees these flowers in Hua Yao again, then don’t think of coming back to work.”

After her explanation, the staff opposite her shuddered, and quickly took the flowers in her hand to the trash can outside Hua Yao at a speed of 800 meters per second.

Then Han Wei turned back towards the reception room.

Tang Han Qiu was still standing by the window trying to calm herself down as soon as possible, her tears were still flowing down, but her sneezing had slightly improved.

The chief culprit Qiu Yun Li was still dumbfounded and still had no

idea at all.

Han Wei came forward and asked “President Tang, shall I take you to the hospital?”

Tang Han Qiu was slightly bent over with her hands holding the windowsill, she sniffed when she heard this and glanced back at her with red eyes as she regained her sight, her black eyelashes gently trembled while a crystal-clear teardrop dripped quietly to the ground.

When beautiful women cry, there were many kinds of expressions<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

But now she not only had an expression, it was also a miserable one.

“Achoo – Achoo –” with these two sneezes, her brain became stunned for a moment.

Han Wei turned to take a whole box of tissue paper on the table, and handed it to her.

She pulled out two pieces, then straightened up and wiped her ruddy nose, and with a calm tone of voice “No need.”

Fortunately, her pollen allergy only had a mild reaction and was not particularly serious, being able to timely isolate allergens can really save oneself. Otherwise, such a big bouquet of flowers, she could die on the spot.

Her family loved her, so they won't even let her see a piece of flower or a leaf.

Unexpectedly she never imagined that Qiu Yun Li would hurry to his death today!!!

Qiu Yun Li finally recovered, he had a blank look of disbelief then asked a question “You're... allergic to pollen?”

Tang Han Qiu's eyes contained tears, but they were still as sharp as a knife like it couldn't wait to pierce this culprit's face!

His blank innocent expression instead made her feel annoyed.

She didn't care whether Qiu Yun Li liked herself or not, but they grew up together anyway, how could he not even know about her pollen allergy?!

Qiu Yun Jie his younger brother knew, but he who was the older brother knew nothing!

She already knew how much he didn't care about her before and just regarded her as air.

When she thought about her being controlled by the system to like such a stupid man, she felt mad and nauseated!

She wiped away the glistening tears, and with a domineering cold voice "Qiu Yun Li, your apology is murder?"

Qiu Yun Li looked solemn and defended himself "Sorry Han Qiu, I really didn't know that you have a pollen allergy, I didn't mean it, forgive me, okay?"

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to stop him from talking, her two eyebrows uncomfortably wrinkled trying to suppress the nausea then looked at Han Wei with a confused look and asked, "What did he just call me?"

Han Wei "Young Master Qiu called you 'Han Qiu'."

Tang Han Qiu's eyes instantly chilled, crumpled the tissues in her hand and fiercely smashed them hard on the ground, then said with a sneer "This kind of brain, sure enough not everyone has it."

Qiu Yun Li's eyebrows sank and he felt offended, then on the spot showed his true colors and returned to his former self-conceited state that did not allow women to insult him "I came to Hua Yao today to apologize and start over, the matter regarding your pollen allergy was my negligence, but I've apologized, why are you still speaking so unpleasantly?"

After a second with his dominating boss attitude "Woman, what the hell do you want?"

Tang Han Qiu's action of pulling a tissue paused and wished that she could give herself an ear examination right now.

Apology?

Start over?

What kind of unrealistic thing was he doing? Who wants to start over with him?

“Qiu Yun Li, I advise you to wake up.” She firmly stated her position, and word by word said, “I’m not interested in you at all, I like women and I won’t like you.”

She slowly walked towards him like a majestic queen that you dare not offend as she patrolled her territory. Behind her the north wind howled to support her.

Qiu Yun Li was dumbfounded for a while, and forgot to refute — previously, exactly what kind of stunning beauty did he miss out on?

The queen stopped in front of him, then calmly lifted her reddish eyes, the look inside them seemed to hide a bloody murderous intent.

Tang Han Qiu slowly pushed up her sleeves revealing two white arms “Now, it is time for me to fulfill my promise. I told you, stay away from me, or the consequence will be at your own risk.”

She coldly smiled “Let me ask you something, are your teeth hard enough?”

Qiu Yun Li became slightly stumped “What?”

“Pa –”

Han Wei watched as the black-framed thin-rimmed glasses on Qiu Yun Li’s nose bridge flew off, hitting the thick white wall with a perfect angle, and then fell on the ground.

The lens instantly split apart.

The always serious General Assistant Han couldn’t help but suck in a breath.

.....

Tang Han Qiu stood silently in front of the brightly surfaced floor-to-ceiling window, and looked down condescendingly at Qiu Yun Li as he clutched his face while he rushed anxiously into the car, then his driver hurriedly drove the car out of Hua Yao’s vicinity and also out of her sight.

Tang Han Qiu snorted coldly, and didn’t care about the redness of her palm.

If murder wasn’t against the law he would have died long ago!

Han Wei came forward with her clothes and watch, she took the watch without looking back and neatly put it on.

Han Wei asked again “Do you really not need to go to the hospital?”

Tang Han Qiu waved her hand “It’s not so serious.”

As long it was timely dealt with, she could quickly recover from this small allergy, and there was no need to go to the hospital at all.

She looked down at the luxury watch that Tang Mo Yuan gave her, and suddenly asked, “Today’s matter, are you going to report it to my brother?”

Han Wei came to her side not only to serve her as a subordinate and to help her manage Hua Yao, but also to be Tang Mo Yuan’s informer, or in other words for Tang Mo Yuan to be able to prepare a fallback plan.

This was the first time for Tang Han Qiu to become a leader of a company, and also her first time to work. Whether she was suitable for this line or not, or in the end whether Hua Yao could be developed and brought to greater heights, no one could say.

But since she wanted to try it, then Tang Mo Yuan as her elder brother would never hurt her confidence, he would support and encourage her. At the same time, as the current leader of the Tang Group, it was also necessary for him to be prepared to take over this subsidiary company at any time.

In case something happens to Hua Yao in the future and Tang Han Qiu couldn’t control it, then that would be very dangerous, so if he could know from Han Wei the first instant that something happens, then make a timely decision, he could try his best to reduce the risks and losses, and help his sister get away.

Of course, the most important thing was to protect his sister.

In the current workplace setting, there were more and more malicious acts against women, his wife had suffered a lot from this, but had refused to tell him and silently carried it herself. Fortunately, he found out about it early, and promptly helped his wife clean up those sleazy men.

So he was afraid that with Tang Han Qiu’s stubborn temperament just like his wife’s, she’d get angry and refuse to talk to him, so he gave

Han Wei extra salary with an extra task.

But obviously Tang Han Qiu didn't think so right now, so she leaned against the window, reached out and spread her crimson palm, then lazily said "Give me my phone."

Han Wei quickly took out her mobile phone from her trench coat and handed it to her.

She dialed Tang Mo Yuan's phone herself. This "grievance" she had to tell about it herself – the obscure and mysterious relationship between Feng Ting and Tang Group could be considered as officially finished today.

Unless Feng Ting changed the person that would succeed it.

She was lucky, because when she called, Tang Mo Yuan happened to be free, so her call was quickly answered.

Tang Han Qiu greeted first "Brother."

Then changed the hand she was using to hold the phone, and repeatedly looked at her crimson palm, then said, "Qiu Yun Li gave me a large bouquet of roses."

"Then," she raised the corner of her lips, and broadly smiled, "I made him spit out blood."

.....

Time flew like an arrow, and in the blink of an eye Saturday had come, and at twelve noon Tang Han Qiu, who had just finished eating lunch had received the official teaser video of <New Star Idol> from Han Wei.

The video content was dazzling, and the program group selected a few performance clips of the trainees that could at a glance arouse people's desire to probe.

Yu Ru Bing transformed from a sweet girl to a little devil in a second, and the god-level scene of locking her eyes with her prey in front of the camera happened to be in it.

Her performance was full of tension, and between bowing down and looking up the few subtle changes in her gaze

made people feel their heart tremble as her eyes lit up.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her quietly on the screen, her sharp fingers clearly grasping the ethereal air, and when her line of sight met with her across the screen it gave rise to a strong feeling of “I was caught by her”.

The trailer didn't release the accompanying original audio so the audience didn't know what kind of words she sang when she opened her mouth.

But Tang Han Qiu knew.

— “You, are just my prey.”

That sentence in the lyrics was full of ambition and inevitability which she had interpreted vividly.

Tang Han Qiu's lips unconsciously wafted a smile, she did not finish watching the video, but instead directly opened the official blog comment area, and as expected it blew up.

— I specially opened an account to post pictures! Who is this sister! [Figure]

— How come I have never seen this sister before?! This sister I want to swim there!!!

— Did you see what she's doing? She is teasing me!

— The case is solved, she is a trainee of @Hua Yao Film and Television, named Yu Ru Bing, and she looks really beautiful!

— This newcomer is too crazy, hasn't she started to diss the others' faces backstage even before she had debuted?

— Appearance is a bit emmm... I think Feng Ting's Zhou Jun Wen looks better than her.

— Is anyone in the comment area real? Don't understand what is called editing?

Looking at the inexplicable battle of curses, Tang Han Qiu's smile instantly froze and she expressed some doubts, then she hurriedly went back to watch the full trailer.

The preview was not long, it was just over a minute, and in a small segment at the end the brightness of the picture had suddenly decreased a lot, it was apparent that they were backstage, and in the



picture stood Hua Yao's trainees and a male staff member.

The staff was holding a wireless interview microphone, and asked "Can't judge, then you can always talk about which team you think is better than you?"

Then saw Yu Ru Bing look around, sweep another glance around backstage and then slowly opened her mouth "To talk about appearance, it's not that I'm aiming against someone, but everyone here... .."

The voice abruptly stopped, and the picture instantly turned pink while a large and conspicuous special effect with the words "Next Saturday night at 8 o'clock, <New Star idol> see you there" slapped in the center of the screen, and then the trailer ended.

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

She silently put down her phone and became lost in thought, three minutes later, she picked up her phone again and opened a new message dialogue box with Han Wei, then asked something very seriously.

Tang Han Qiu [General Assistant Han, do I have a problem?]

Tang Han Qiu [Why do I think that her interview will become about me next?]

This strong ominous premonition, it had made her wonder if she was being narcissistic.

Han Wei quickly replied [You have no problem]

Han Wei [We all think so]

If you want to blame, then it seemed that you could only blame President Tang for Yu Ru Bing's dog licking skills which was too deep, and had a real impact on people?

Chapter 31 He wants to marry Qiu Yun Li.

Tang Han Qiu felt another incoming headache coupled with helplessness brought by her instinctive hunch regarding Yu Ru Bing.

But what else could she do?

It's not like she could do anything about it so just let her do what she

wants.

Tang Han Qiu finished enlightening herself, and continued to listen to Han Wei's report. Judging from the current intensity of fan viewership, Yu Ru Bing and Feng Ting's Zhou Jun Wen were comparable, Tan Xi was slightly inferior to the both of them, but was still also quite impressive. Even the initially cowardly Chi Nuan got a voice of attention.

Hua Yao's official Weibo had also received a lot of attention, and the relevant publicity plans had been rapidly followed through, so as long as Yu Ru Bing continued to be stable or performed exceptionally well until the later period, Hua Yao's publicity would continue to increase and won't be left behind.

But on the official Weibo of <New Star Idol> a small round of verbal war was set off, and with a certain degree Yu Ru Bing was regarded as the topic.

In the entertainment industry, there were no artist that didn't need a talking point, because only when there's a topic could they be paid attention to, especially for newcomers who have just entered this circle, attention was really important.

Therefore, as long as the talking point did not involve any personal attacks or excessive remarks, Hua Yao would not intervene. An artist that brings their own topic for people to talk about which would save them publicity fee, what kind of company wouldn't be happy with that?

Tang Han Qiu opened her own empty and utterly lacking of content Weibo account to browse around Weibo, then as

soon as she had a general understanding of Yu Ru Bing's popularity she went offline.

She neither reposted nor posted her own stuff, keeping her Weibo content blank with the user ID showing only a simple letter "T", and even her avatar was only a picture of a cloud.

She stretched her waist and slowly stood up preparing to walk around to help her digest.

.....

Inside the Tang family Villa.

Tang He Tian walked downstairs, and saw his gentle-faced lover sitting gracefully on the sofa while holding a cup of steaming black tea in her hand, and looking intently at the computer on the table.

Beside the computer there was also a mobile phone, showing that she was talking to her “good daughter-in-law”.

She looked at the computer while from time to time asked something with a degree of intimacy, then the daughter-in-law on the other end of the phone would answer, the scene looked very harmonious.

Tang He Tian came over and curiously asked, “What are you looking at?”

His voice also reached the phone, and the person opposite obediently called out “Dad.”

Tang He Tian nodded habitually, but couldn’t help turning on the caring mode of fatherly love “The weather is getting cold, you have to wear more clothes outside, do you hear me? Eat well, and eat on time, if you get stomach problems, then we will be angry.”

Jiang Ying Yao at the other end of the phone softly smiled, and couldn’t help feel warm in her heart, so her tone of voice unconsciously relaxed “Dad rest assured, your good son Tang Mo Yuan is overseeing me every day to eat well, and it’ll be difficult not to eat well.”

Tang madame<sup>1</sup> smiled and said “Then you also supervise him, and pay attention to his body.”

T/N

At this moment, Tang He Tian suddenly sighed, causing Tang madam to look at him “Why are you sighing?”

There was a look of sorrow in Tang He Tian’s eyebrows, and with deep worry said “Han Qiu also needs someone to look after her.”

Although he no longer obstructed his daughter from working hard, he still hoped that there would be a caring person next to his daughter, it would be even better if the husband’s family could let her live with ease and comfort without bearing any hardships.

He looked at his lover “Tell me should we look around for someone for her?”

Tang madam shook her head in disapproval, smiled warmly and sincerely said “Major life decisions<sup>2</sup> are the children’s own business, we as parents should not interfere, even if our baby doesn’t want to get married in this life, then we’ll support her for all her life, she herself can also support herself, so what are you so worried about?”

T/N

“And if she had someone she likes and wanted to get married, she would definitely speak to us. She has her own ideas, I think that you, you should worry less, and don’t cause trouble for your daughter to bother you.”

After Tang madam finished speaking, she patted Tang He Tian’s thigh in an exasperated way.

Tang madam was particularly enlightened in such matters because she and Tang He Tian were not the fate of the

parents, and words of the matchmaker<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Tang He Tian was just a crude and poor rural boy while Tang madam was a vastly learned valuable Miss, so her family members were naturally not optimistic about their relationship, and because of her persistence to marry Tang He Tian, they even broke off their relationship with Tang madam, and never gave her a penny.

Heartlessly as if their daughter had married a shame – then even the daughter herself had become a shame.

Tang madam was well aware of their sufferings that year, so she wouldn’t intervene in the major life events of her children. She also believed that her children’s foresight would be as good as her own.

Tang He Tian understood her intention, but still couldn’t help whispering “I’m just afraid that she would be too sad and won’t come back from it... ...”

Tang Han Qiu once loved Qiu Yun Li so madly since the two were childhood sweethearts, but after canceling the

engagement, he then sent her a large bouquet of roses.

This made Tang He Tian so angry and worried.

Annoyed that Qiu Yun Li treated his own pearl in the palm<sup>4</sup> like air, they grew up together and he didn't even know about her pollen allergy!

T/N

He was worried that his baby girl would pretend to be strong, when in fact her heart was really broken, and that she would find it difficult to come out from this blow.

So he wanted her to get into another relationship as soon as possible, and use the feelings between the two people to heal her wounds.

There were so many men in the world, and they were not the idiot of the Qiu family!

Jiang Ying Yao comforted at the right time "Don't worry, I will pay attention to Xiao Qiu's situation."

Tang He Tian "Then if you have time go and talk to her, Xiao Qiu has a good relationship with you, so take more care about her mental state. Oh, and if she has someone she likes, you... just secretly tell Dad."

Parents had a bit of shortcoming, and that was that they always wanted to spy on their children's secrets, especially about their children's love life. The same was true for Tang He Tian so he did the same, but Tang madam did not have this problem, and she was very cheerful.

Tang madam glanced at him, then tugged his arm, and directed him to look at bright computer screen "Don't just care about your daughter's love life, but also see your daughter's career."

Tang He Tian glanced at the familiar face, and his face immediately became cold, he could not help but cross his hand against his chest, then humped with dissatisfaction "Humph, she'd better make money for Han Qiu!"

Tang madam's smile was still gentle "You have to give the younger generations some confidence, Ying Yao said that this child has a lot of room for development."

Jiang Ying Yao said truthfully "As far as the current topic about her is concerned, the trend is just continuing to heat up without dropping, and this artist that Xiao Qiu signed has a lot of room for development,

so she is indeed worth looking forward to in the future, but more information could only be confirmed after the first episode of the program is broadcasted.”

When he heard that Jiang Ying Yao, a professional in the entertainment industry, guaranteed that Yu Ru Bing had a large room for development, he on the side praised Tang Han Qiu’s unique vision, Tang He Tian face cleared up, and his mood became a lot better.

Then he unexpectedly watched the trailer until the end – that arrogant attitude that seemed to diss the rest of the people there.

Tang He Tian “???”

Are the current generations so crazy?

As an elderly person, Tang He Tian did not understand, and he became anxious at that time “She, what kind of attitude is this?”

Didn’t understand how to be humble!

Jiang Ying Yao was not surprised, and calmly said “Calm down Dad, maybe it was maliciously edited by the program group, lets judge her attitude after watching the feature episode next week.”

Tang He Tian was stunned for a while and proudly sneered.

It better be malicious editing, otherwise he would never allow such a misbehaving person to stay beside his daughter!

On Monday, the cold wind raged and the weather was still quite gloomy.

In the Office of the President of Hua Yao, Tang Han Qiu had just reviewed some documents, then raised her head and squeezed her eyebrows feeling exhausted for a while.

Managing a company was tiring, so don’t even think about the exhaustion of handling an entire group like Tang Mo Yuan and them.

Tang Han Qiu released a breath, and stole a little leisure time from her busy schedule to pick up the phone and send a message to Tang Mo Yuan on WeChat [Chairman Tang, you’ve worked hard]

An hour later she received a reply.

Brother [?]

Looking at this simple but confused question mark, Tang Han Qiu raised the corner of her lips and replied [I appreciate your hard work, condolences]

Tang Mo Yuan was puzzled, but did not delve into it and took his time to reply [Have a good meal, take care of your body, and tell Brother if there's anything]

Tang Han Qiu [I know]

After replying to this final message, Tang Han Qiu put down her mobile phone, and was about to continue to work hard when there were two “knock knock” sound on the door.

Tang Han Qiu “Please come in.”

The door opened and Han Wei walked in, she then went straight to the point “President Tang, Third Young Master is here.”

Tang Han Qiu frowned.

Tang Sheng He? What is he doing here?

Tang Han Qiu “Isn't he filming with the crew?”

Running around playing big cards<sup>5</sup> again?

T/N

She was upset and didn't wait for Han Wei to answer, she took a contract and turned it over, then with a light tone “Let him take a hike, I have no time to see him.”

She didn't like Tang Sheng He because he wasn't as good as he seemed on the surface, and in her last life he treated her no less than a puppet with her stupidity that he used like a gun to strike.

Just because he also liked Yu Ru Bing.

He liked Yu Ru Bing, and as a result ambushed<sup>6</sup> Qiu Yun Li. He knew he couldn't compare with Qiu Yun Li, so he often wore a “good little brother” mask, and secretly encouraged her to pursue Qiu Yun Li. He did not hesitate to use all kinds of dirty tricks from behind just to achieve his own purpose.

T/N

He would not feel guilty or regret even when he saw her be defeated again and again, and was only disgusted at her uselessness.

So she didn't like this third brother and there was no way to give any good face.

"Second Sister how bad," a handsome young man suddenly emerged from behind Han Wei, and then walked in the

office on his own, then sat generously down on the sofa, he looked at her with a smile and said, "If you are busy you can take some time to see your dear brother, after all, your dear brother misses you so much."

Tang Han Qiu snapped the file closed, clasped her hands under her sharp white chin, and coldly glanced at him, then with an also cold tone of voice asked, "You miss me, or want to be beaten by me?"

Tang Sheng He heard this, and the smile on his face stiffened for a moment, then became more splendid and

shamelessly said "Of course I miss Second Sister."

Tang Han Qiu sneered "Speak quickly, I have no time to spend on you here."

Tang Sheng He spread out his hands "Okay, I actually came to mediate."

He leaned forward, and made a serious look "Does Second Sister really have no feelings for Brother Yun Li? You obviously used to like him very much... ..."

When Tang Han Qiu heard the word "mediate", she simply opened the document again then looked at it, treating him as if he was air.

Tang Sheng He didn't feel angry and continued "Brother Yun Li the prodigal son had returned, Second Sister why not give him a chance? Think about how you liked him before, think about his family background, and think about his looks that no man can compare with, Second Sister are you totally unimpressed?"

Tang Han Qiu raised his eyes and opened her mouth "Right now you are telling me how good Qiu Yun Li is?"

Tang Sheng He vigorously nodded trying to brainwash her "Brother



Yun Li is the best choice for a marriage partner.”

Tang Han Qiu raised an eyebrow “Oh? Do you think that he is particularly suitable as a marriage partner?”

Tang Sheng He nodded again.

Tang Han Qiu closed the folder and threw it on top of the desk, then took her phone and dialed Tang Mo Yuan’s number

“I get it, I will talk about it with big brother right now.”

Tang Sheng He’s eyes lit up and suddenly saw hope.

After a while, the phone connected and Tang Han Qiu put the phone to her ear, then calmly said “Brother, let me tell you something.”

“Tang Sheng He wants to come out.”

“He wants to marry Qiu Yun Li.”

Tang Sheng He “???”

Wait??

What’s this about me???

Chapter 32 Humble Little Yu, begging for sugar online.

Tang Han Qiu calmly said to the mobile phone “Tang Sheng He told me that he thinks Qiu Yun Li is very good, and is the best choice for a marriage partner.”

She picked up a strand of her hair and wrapped it slowly around her fingertips, then reasonably stated “If he didn’t like Qiu Yun Li himself, how could he say that after Qiu Yun Li sent me flowers?”

“I know, I will send him to you in a while, let him clearly explain it to you.”

When Tang Sheng He heard that he was going to see Tang Mo Yuan, he jumped up and hurriedly rushed to Tang Han

Qiu’s desk, he was about to stop her, but saw her raise a hand and gestured him to stop then with a cold tone of voice

“Don’t move.”

She slightly lifted her beautiful and seductive eyes as it gleamed coldly at him. Although she was sitting, her aura was so strong that Tang Sheng He could only stand and hold himself back. She said quietly “Unless you want to be beaten.”

Tang Sheng He’s smile was no longer as bright, and it barely hung from the corner of his mouth, looking like he wanted to laugh but couldn’t, it was somewhat ugly “Second Sister don’t, don’t be angry, don’t tell big brother, I won’t joke with you anymore ...”

Among the Tang family what he feared the most was not the business crocodile of the business circle, Tang He Tian, but Tang Mo Yuan, the current person in control of Tang Group.

Tang Mo Yuan was upright and a modest gentleman, his attitude was gentle towards his family members, but he was

cold and unfriendly when he was teaching other people a lesson, just like a horrible grim reaper holding a scythe in his hand, it would reek of blood with just a slight lift of his eyes, Tang Sheng He just thought about this and felt that his scalp was going to explode.

But what most surprised Tang Sheng He was that this second sister, who had always been easily agitated, took control, then also reversed black and white, and complained to big brother Tang Mo Yuan!

He panicked, and so he quickly confessed, he’d go through the matter at hand first then talk about it again some other time!

“Joke?” Tang Han Qiu glanced at him, and then laughed, “It doesn’t matter, I’m serious.”

She said to the mobile phone “I will let someone send him over now.” Then she hung up the phone altogether.

Tang Sheng He’s expression was stiff, his lips were squeezed into a line and he asked incredulously, “Are you serious?”

Tang Han Qiu’s expression was solemn “There’s no need to teach you the way to Tang Group, so let the driver send you over, don’t bother big brother to personally come find you.”

Tang Sheng He felt his chest tighten, and his voice began to tremble uncontrollably “I’m not going, you must be kidding... ...”

Tang Han Qiu raised the pen in her hand and pointed at him, just like

holding a sharp long sword and pointing at the enemy she didn't like  
"The things I just said, I won't repeat it a second time."

"Now," she moved the tip of the pen, then pointed it at the closed door, "Get out on your own."

Tang Sheng He then started to act shamelessly "I won't, unless you tell me that you're only kidding!"

Tang Han Qiu stared at him with a cold glint in her eyes that made people want to retreat. She held the pen and slowly stood up "No?"

"Then shall I personally give you a ride?" She had a smile on her lips while the veins on the back of her hand suddenly tightened, making the pen in her palm instantly break into two pieces.

Tang Sheng He looked at the two halves of the broken pen in her hand, the knot in his throat rolled as he gulped down then he turned and rushed out of the president's office, and hurriedly said to the attendant standing by the door "Go, go, leave, hurry up and leave! "

Tang Han Qiu then walked slowly out with one hand on her hips she threw the broken pen in her hand into the trash can, then with cold eyes glanced at the direction Tang Sheng He escaped to, after that she turned to Han Wei who was waiting at the door for her order "In the future if Tang Sheng He comes to Hua Yao again, don't let him casually come up."

"Just let him go to the reception room and stay, if he can't bear it then tell him to get lost."

Han Wei "Okay."

Tang Han Qiu nodded "You have worked hard." Then she walked back into her office.

All of a sudden, she remembered something again, reached out and picked up her phone, dialed Tang Sheng He's phone, then when the other party answered, she went straight to the point "Forgot to remind you of something."

"Don't think about having unscrupulous thought towards Yu Ru Bing, she is mine now."

Her eyes narrowed "Otherwise I will break your leg!"

.....

On the other side of things, Yu Ru Bing who was without a cell phone knew nothing about it all. She was leaning against the wall of the practice room in Class B while fiddling with a bottle of mineral water in her hand, then quietly watched the hard work of the Class B trainees as they practiced the theme song.

After the first period of the evaluation, the trainees had begun to intensively prepare for the dance and singing exercises for the theme song “I am the Protagonist” of <New Star Idol>.

“I am the Protagonist” also had a consistent style of the youth’s vitality, it intended to show the young and beautiful side of the girls to the public, touching the soft heart of the audience and for them to actively vote for the trainees they like.

The trainees needed to learn this song within a certain period of time, then start to shoot a straight solo shot video for the dance assessment, the instructors would modify their rating, and these would consist of the second evaluation.

All the trainees’ theme song solo video shots would be directly displayed, and this would become the audience’s

reference for voting, this was also to ensure that the system of assessment was transparent. After that, the C position

for the theme song would be selected, but the voting for this matter was in the hands of the trainees and depended on their strength and popularity.

Yu Ru Bing did not panic and lived her trainee life in an orderly manner.

She came to <New Star Idol> as a full-level giant that was pretending to be small, everyone could see her performance capability, but her speed of memorizing the dance movements and theme song lyrics also made it difficult for others to watch.

She was not nervous at all, and always had full confidence in herself that she would definitely be able to return to Class A. Not only because she had the strength and the qualification, but also because she has a strong heroine halo on her head.

She as the female protagonist of this world clearly knew how

important this halo was.

Previously, the original heroine took the actor's route without making a flash, and a large part of the reason was because of her own self – her acting was not refined, she had no reputation, and from time to time she'd indulge in the sadistic whirlpool that is Qiu Yun Li.

However, under the influence of the protagonist halo's unwillingness to be left out by the world, so with a wave of a hand successfully turned her famous, and since then she had gained a hot search physique.

Now that the protagonist halo was in Yu Ru Bing's hands, of course she would not take the old path of being an actor that the original heroine took, and in order to make better use of this halo chose to resume her old career and make herself more dazzling on this familiar path, then turn and fight in show business, she would fulfill her own dreams and thus would also fulfill both Hua Yao's and her revolutionary comrade Tang Han Qiu's.

She would never forget the goal of making Tang Han Qiu better and more popular.

It's just that she was a little sad right now, because looking at the hard-working trainees of Class B there was nothing but despair in her heart.

No mine<sup>1</sup> – there was no mine in Class B!

T/N

She thought that she could dig a piece of mine for Tang Han Qiu in Class B, and that it would be best if it was just like the child Chi Nuan. But in the end, except for becoming the most popular person in Class B and the social butterfly in <New Star Idol>, she found nothing.

This is simply a case of there being someone that can recognize talent, but many people do not have it!

Sure enough, talented people were hard to come by and they don't engage in any promotional activities, you cannot buy one and get one free, or even come upon a special clearance sale.

Yu Ru Bing This talent scout feels so lonely and alone.

And the worst thing was that she was about to finish all of her candies

soon!

After the recording of the first evaluation program was completed, they began to divide their living quarters, and many precautions were attached with this accommodation, among them was a provision prohibiting the ordering of

takeaways and snacks.

Of course, her sweets were confiscated, and she only managed to secretly hide a few pieces, but now her sporadic inventory was in a state of emergency.

As long as someone does not look at what they were doing and provoked her, then without her candies as restraint, the other party would die terribly.

The children in Class B seemed to be unable to bear seeing her sitting alone in a daze, so they came together in twos and threes to greet or ask for guidance, but she didn't tuck herself away, so when someone asked her to teach them, she'd stand up and train with them.

She had a lot of experience in guiding people and she did not hesitate to enlighten them, so everyone liked to consult with her.

Yu Ru Bing quickly entered in the zone and showed a demonstration "The palm of your hand should slowly turn from top to bottom while at the same time your waist should also be working hard, oh yes, don't be so stiff, relax, don't tell me that looking at your beautiful self in the mirror makes you upset?"

The other party smiled in embarrassment after hearing this "But Sister Yu is more beautiful, so I can't help but watch Sister Yu move."

Yu Ru Bing heard the words and said seriously, "Then that's fortunate."

Other party "?"

Yu Ru Bing "Fortunately our prosperously beautiful President Tang isn't here, otherwise you may not even remember the dance moves and only remember how beautiful she looks."

Other party "....."

She's here, she's here, President Tang's dog licker is here again!

The people in Class B had been with her for so many days, so they were already used to her dog licking mode of

“President Tang is beautiful, the best in the world”, and they no longer felt it new, they would only be curious to know how Tang Han Qiu’s beauty could be “the best in the world”.

It’s a pity that there were no photos of Tang Han Qiu online – at least they could’ve looked in their mobile phones before they were confiscated.

According to the current trend of the face-con’s, if there were photos of Tang Han Qiu before and if they really fit with what Yu Ru Bing claimed, that she could make people faint, then her photos would have been crazily spread all over the Internet. They often surfed the Internet so it was impossible to not know anything.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the other party’s curious face again, then reached out and rubbed her cheeks “Okay, practice well, practice is important, I’ll just go to the toilet.”

The other party nodded obediently.

Yu Ru Bing then pulled away and went out.

Of course, she knew that there were no photos of Tang Han Qiu on the Internet, because at that time Tang Han Qiu did not have any idea of running her own business, so naturally they would not take the initiative to take pictures.

She was the daughter of a business giant backed by the huge Tang Group, so if she didn’t want to let it out, even if the paparazzi outside took photos of her they wouldn’t dare to post it on their own without permission, the giants in the business industry were not easy to mess with, so the paparazzi would not be stupid enough to commit crimes against the wind<sup>2</sup>, and slight the iron fist of the Tang family.

T/N

Moreover, the only video that captured Tang Han Qiu’s face was quickly cleaned up by the Tang family, and no one in Yu Ru Bing’s school had that video anymore.

Yu Ru Bing walked out of the Class B practice room, stretched out her waist, and then suddenly turned back to stare at the cameraman who was quietly following her, stunning the cameraman.

Yu Ru Bing stared blankly at him “My friend, I’m going to the toilet.”

The cameraman nodded “I know, I just shot a picture of the door.”

They couldn’t retreat. It was an order from above, Yu Ru Bing was full of content, they had to actively collect materials on her, don’t let her go!

Yu Ru Bing raised her brow, and took two steps back without saying anything “F—k, are you a serious program? I’m going to call the police.”

The cameraman hurriedly said “Don’t misunderstand, it’s definitely a serious show!”

Although he looked flustered, his feet were motionless as if stuck to the floor. Combined with the situation of being

“favored” by the various cameras of the program group these days, Yu Ru Bing vaguely guessed something.

She quietly raised her hands and knocked on the camera lens, and then spread her palm out “Photography fee.”

Cameraman “???”

Yu Ru Bing said without changing her expression “Give me a candy and I’ll let you take a picture of my face.”

Humble little Yu, begging for sugar online.

The cameraman kindly advised “Eating sugar is not good for your figure, you will become out of shape.”

Yu Ru Bing heard this and firmly said “Impossible.”

The cameraman was about to refute when he heard her justify and say “A hard and cold arguer will never become fat!”

Cameraman “???”

Something seems wrong???

The cameraman steadily carried the camera and messily sorted out his thoughts, it took a long time for him to

understand her message, then he wrinkled his nose and said, “You just



said that you are an arguer?”

Who would be so straightforward to say that they were an arguer?!

It was just this girl!

Yu Ru Bing suddenly made an oh sound, then she reached her hand out politely, and the cameraman stretched out a

hand to take it, the two looked as formal as if they were in a business meeting.

Yu Ru Bing shook his hand and like a successful person solemnly said “I haven’t introduced myself yet, I am surnamed Ah, and called Chimedes.”

Cameraman “???”

Goddamn surnamed Ah, named Chimedes!

Tan Xi happened to come by the toilet after turning a corner and saw the two of them holding hands in a formal

meeting, and then heard from Yu Ru Bing the phrase Archimedes.

Her footsteps stopped, puzzled and confused she asked, “Did I come late?”

After all, didn’t she still fail to save poor Archimedes?

Tan Xi quickly approached her and held her by her side, preventing her from suddenly pulling out her socialist lever and prying up the cameraman that was holding a camera.

Tan Xi asked her “What are you doing?”

Yu Ru Bing looked back at her “I am legally defending my rights and interests.”

Tan Xi “???”

Right now, you’re using a lever to pry up the earth, is it still legal to safeguard your rights and interests?!

Tan Xi sincerely asked “What are your rights and interests?”

Yu Ru Bing said seriously “Salary.”

Tan Xi, cameraman “???”

Tan Xi and the cameraman glanced at each other and inquired using extremely confused eyes, the cameraman

immediately shook his head like a rattle behind the camera.

What salary, when did their program group owe salary to the trainees – we don’t have it, we are not, don’t talk

nonsense!

Tan Xi turned to look at Yu Ru Bing with more doubt and a confused look on her face.

Yu Ru Bing pointed at the camera and said “Since he wants to shoot me, is doesn’t seem too much for me to ask for candy as an appearance fee?”

Tan Xi “... ..”

I’m sorry, I really underestimated the ability of your thoughts to jump.

Tan Xi knew that her sweets were confiscated, but none of them could break the rules of the program, unless they let President Tang just like the boss of a café personally tell the program crew this, but... this was obviously impossible.

President Tang had a lot of things to deal with so how would she care whether Yu Ru Bing had some sweets or not? She didn’t even care about Yu Ru Bing’s rating being changed to B... ..

Tan Xi could only persuade at this time “Forget it, how could the staff bring sweets with them, let’s wait until the show is over to eat plenty.”

Yu Ru Bing thought about it, but didn’t want to let go of any possibility “What if he got married recently and brought some wedding candy with him?”

The cameraman heard the words and felt offended, and with extreme sadness replied “I have been single for twenty-seven years...”

The air suddenly froze, the surroundings suddenly calmed down, and the sound of the wind could be heard in one’s ears.

Three seconds later, Yu Ru Bing embarrassedly said “I’m sorry.”

The cameraman bitterly smiled back “It doesn’t matter.”

What else could he do? He could only forgive her with a smile?

Chapter 33 Useless garlic head.

After Yu Ru Bing apologized, she turned her head and poked the camera again, then shamelessly said “This time it’s fine, but the next time you shoot me, don’t forget to bring my appearance fee.”

Cameraman “... ..”

Why haven’t you given up!

Yu Ru Bing touched the camera lovingly “Remember to go back and tell your colleagues that when shooting me remember to bring out the appearance fee.”

According to the time, the trailer for <New Star Idol> should have already been featured, so she guessed that the program team must have found a certain topic on her, and that’s why it was only during this time that they desperately took the camera and began recording her.

As long as she performed steadily or even exceptionally, there would be a scene to shoot.

Then it wasn’t too much for her to ask for some sweets, right? Anyway, everyone was using each other – she hadn’t even brought out the spirit of “if you can earn a little more then earn a little more” by selling one shot at a marked price of 50,000 RMB, she was already merciful!

The cameraman said a little speechless “Why haven’t you given up yet? Shouldn’t the people who want to become

idols manage their figures well?”

Tan Xi stood as she shook her head, two words were reflected in her eyes Mortals<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Once, she was also such a naive mortal. Before when she saw that Yu Ru Bing would hardly leave without any sweets on her, she also issued such a question.

Only to later discover that Yu Ru Bing was a medical miracle, she ate but didn't get fat, her figure also didn't lose shape, and her teeth were perfect that it made people jealous!

She had to believe that Yu Ru Bing was a proficient bar<sup>2</sup>, because after all, bars don't become fat, they were hard and unbeatable.

T/N

But slowly, she found that Yu Ru Bing had a regular pattern when she ate sugar, it wasn't because she was unrestrained and would just randomly eat a piece, but she rarely ate sugar when she was idle, most of the time she ate them when her temper was up, and it seemed like the sweet taste restrained her irritability.

Thinking of this, she suddenly realized that she had never seen her temper flare up without eating sugar.

Would it change from a calm bar into a violent Optimus bar, you'll argue with anyone who blocks your way<sup>3</sup>?

T/N

After the sugar lacking arguer heard this question, she couldn't help but frown, and issued a soul-inducing question "Do you mean that I am not in good shape now?"

The cameraman's soul was successfully hit by this question, and he suddenly became silent.

Her figure was exquisitely curvy, a well-defined waist with an evenly measured bust and hip, there were no extra fat in places where there shouldn't be any meat, and her proportion was very enviable.

In terms of managing her figure... there was really no damn problem!

The cameraman opened his mouth but didn't know how to persuade her to give up, finally, he could only bring out the program crew as an excuse "This is the rules of the program, and we have no choice." Then thought of when they were just starting out, and said, "Unless you let President Tang come tell the director?"

Anyway, President Tang wouldn't come, which company's CEO would oversee whether a trainee had candy or not.

It's better to give up early.

Looking pensive Yu Ru Bing then said “You are right.”

Both the cameraman and Tan Xi were relieved.

Suddenly they saw her extended her hand and look at the cameraman without a change in expression “Then give me the phone, should I call her now?”

Cameraman “???”

No, I just said it casually, there’s no need to accept my opinion???

Tan Xi raised her hand to her forehead.

Cameraman “I just casually said it, you don’t need to take it seriously... ..”

Yu Ru Bing said easily “Sigh, what does it matter? Each of us has free will, you can talk about it casually, and I can take it seriously.”

The cameraman became cluttered “No, you can’t take it seriously...”

Yu Ru Bing was not happy to hear this, and anyone who prevented her from calling her revolutionary comrade to file a complaint must die!!!

She took out her socialist lever from the back of her hand and said with integrity “I must criticize the words you just said. Our socialist core values include freedom, that is the human will, the freedom of existence and development, how can you only allow your decision to talk casually, and not my decision to take it seriously? Do you have any other dangerous ideas?”

Tan Xi It’s here! Her skill of turning small issues into a national level is here!

The cameraman was caught by her exaggerated arguing method, making his head become dazed and he suddenly didn’t

know what he himself had said before, then after recovering from being stunned for a while he looked blankly at Tan Xi

“You, Hua Yao...”

Tan Xi immediately clarified the relationship “Don’t misunderstand! We, Hua Yao have produced such an excellent

‘talent’!”

The cameraman looked at the socialist Archimedes herself again “... Why don’t you go to the toilet?”

Yu Ru Bing rightly said “Protecting one’s legitimate rights and interests is more important, small things like going to the toilet can be set aside.”

The cameraman wanted to cry “I’m sorry, I really don’t have any sweets. I beg you to give up... ...”

Yu Ru Bing heard the words and helplessly said “If something goes wrong, your program team will have to take full responsibility.” Then she turned and went to the toilet.

Tan Xi looked at her then at the messed-up cameraman, and consoled “Just get used to it.” Then went to catch up to her.

The cameraman carrying the video camera for the first time in more than ten years became at a loss.

Without having candy to eat, what could happen?

A child’s threats weren’t so foolish!

Tan Xi caught up with Yu Ru Bing, gently held her arm, and slowed down to walk by her side, then she softly asked, “Why are you so obsessed with sugar?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand and rubbed her temples, her gaze was calm like water, not at all like she had just bickered with heaven and earth.

Why?

Of course, because people who were upset could say anything unpleasant, and they could do anything regardless of consequences.

That night, she had a big fight with Lao Yu and because she was so angry, she even hurt Lao Yu... ...

There was a lingering fear in her heart and she dared not to indulge her temper, so she had a certain dependence on the taste of sugar, she had always been like this ever since Lao Yu left.

After so many years, she was finally able to calmly speak a bit of

truth.

She smiled and said “Because I have a bad temper, and if I don’t eat sugar to restrain myself, I’m afraid it would result in somebody’s death.”

Tan Xi thought she was saying bullshit again, patted her hand without pity, and reminded “... ..Sister, we are a society with legal systems and institutions.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled again and said nothing more.

As long as there was no one messed with her right now then it wouldn’t be a problem.

But fate, this bear child<sup>4</sup> always loved to tease people.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing had just finished using the toilet and was about to open the door to go out, when she heard a few laughter from the sink outside, then heard them mention themselves, and then mention Tang Han Qiu.

A voice full of sarcasm and contempt suddenly came “Tang Han Qiu isn’t as good as Yu Ru Bing said you know?”

The next was definitely a familiar gossip moment, so Yu Ru Bing the dedicated badger simply stopped opening the door, and leaned on the wall while listening with one ear with great interest.

Gossip, there were good and bad, and neither of those would be refused.

And she also wanted to know how bad Tang Han Qiu could be.

With the sound of the bursting of water after they opened the faucet, then as expected, the voice came out again “My dad and their family cooperated a little, so of course I would know something – Tang Han Qiu is a very stupid woman that would even bring her stupidity at home.”

“Looks just so-so, and average, how can Yu Ru Bing blow so much hype.”

“What’s the use of a good family background? Chasing a man like a dog? I almost laughed to death, already like a dog but still couldn’t

catch him, ha ha ha!”

“You all don’t know, but the Qiu family didn’t even give her a glance, how funny it was when she shamelessly tried to stick to him!”

“Cheap, so cheap!”

These words that were filled with ridicule were like needles, piercing Yu Ru Bing’s eardrums one after another, making her frown with discomfort, and her eyes became frosted like the starry sky in the cold night, frighteningly cold.

Was this gossip? This was simply a one-sided diss!

Rage burst from her chest.

This darling daughter who came from a good family, had good looks and a high degree of education, shamelessly

stooped down to catch up and support a man, even though the other party did not give her a glance, she never gave up and unrequitedly loved the other person.

Surely this sounded stupid, but did this mean that others could take pleasure and make fun of her?

No.

That was the action of the system, she was toyed with by the original host, and Tang Han Qiu was helpless. You could only laugh when Tang Han Qiu herself laughed about it, no one else, no matter who, whether they knew the truth, none was qualified to make fun of her.

There was no one!

Yu Ru Bing burst into anger and suddenly opened the door, the laughter abruptly stopped, and the person who made the insult looked at her with horror, she didn’t expect Hua Yao’s people to be there.

Tan Xi heard the voices and also opened the door, then she looked solemnly at Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the grass green Class D uniform in front her, and with an aloof and remote manner raised her eyes

“Is it actually all humans?”



She lifted her lips, smiling cutely and charmingly, then provocatively asked “So why did I just hear dogs barking?”

The expressions of several people were a bit ugly, but there were also those with guilty consciences, and dodged their eyes.

Yu Ru Bing ignored those shrimp soldiers and crabs, and stared straight at the trainee who mocked the most. She didn’t search for this person’s information in the plot because it seems she was just a marginal character figure – sigh, dare to bark when you’re not even worthy to possess a name?

Yu Ru Bing Then I’ll call you Lulu<sup>5</sup>.

T/N

“You,” she raised her hand and pointed at the damn Lulu. “are not allowed to be refined after the founding of the People’s Republic of China<sup>6</sup>, didn’t you know?”

T/N

Lulu’s face became grim for a moment, and she angrily spat out “You!”

Yu Ru Bing took a step and walked over with great force. She was 1.7 meters tall and her aura was fully emanated which appeared more conspicuous among the people who were a little more than 1.6 meters tall, and it also made others not dare to easily provoke her, so at this time, as they looked at her coming over they instinctively avoided her, leaving the 1.63 meter tall Lulu to tremble.

Yu Ru Bing stopped in front of her, roughly grasped her chin, and from top to bottom and left to right in a circle blankly looked at her but failed to see even a bit of merit on that plain face, only that her foundation was very thick.

Yu Ru Bing released her, she subconsciously retreated, but was blocked in the corner by the sink, and for a while she felt a little uneasy – she didn’t know why, but seeing Yu Ru Bing’s fierce and vicious look, she herself flinched the first second she looked at her!

Yu Ru Bing was calm, but her tone was cold and ruthless “There is one thing that I really admire about you.”

Lulu froze for a moment.

Yu Ru Bing then smiled and said, “Doesn’t even look as smooth and silky as my hair, but have the courage to stand here and express that our President Tang’s appearance is “just so-so”.”

She had never attacked people’s face and their whole family, but when the other party threw themselves onto the

muzzle of the gun<sup>7</sup>, or even treated people as if they were nothing, then it was another matter – she rushed to seek death, then of course she would help to accomplish it.

T/N

She stretched out her arms, placed one hand against the wall, and pressed the other against the sink, completely blocking Lulu’s path, she glowered “Or do you feel that you have jumped out from the Three Realms, and is not among the five elements<sup>8</sup>, a unique specie that you can’t be compared with humans?”

T/N

Lulu choked.

She had just relied on the fact that nobody had seen Tang Han Qiu before to brag and talk trash, who would have

thought that Hua Yao’s people would be here!

Yu Ru Bing coldly looked at her and raised her eyebrows “Speak? Weren’t you speaking with a silver-tongue just now?

Weren’t you happily laughing?”

Ridiculed as a dog earlier, and now mocked as not being a human, Lulu had been pampered and spoiled since she was a child, so having suffered such grievance, her heart pounded wildly, and at this time with red eyes and trembling voice

“Yu Ru Bing... you, do you know who my dad is!”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head “I don’t know, I only know who my boss is. Is your dad more powerful than my boss’ dad?

Your dad is also a business giant, sweeping at the top of the business circle?”

For a moment Lulu’s vigor obviously weakened, Yu Ru Bing caught

this gesture and naturally knew what the answer was.

Yu Ru Bing Sigh, such a good-for-nothing person that's actively seeking death.

Of course, Lulu's mouth didn't have the arguing strength of Yu Ru Bing's, so her lips trembled for a long time without saying a word.

Yu Ru Bing smiled "Can't talk anymore? Then why did I see you gossip quite fluently before, shouldn't you continue? I want to hear it too."

Lulu felt humiliated and immediately aired "Yu Ru Bing, you bully too much!"

Yu Ru Bing replied "How did I bully you?"

Lulu sniffled "You, you called me a dog, and said I am –"

She instantly stopped breathing because Yu Ru Bing's face became even uglier, she was covered with the cold air of death "Didn't you also say that our President Tang is a dog?"

Yu Ru Bing approached her "But I dare to say that you are a dog in front of you, do you dare say that she is a dog in front of our President Tang?"

Her expression became cold and terrible, it was so scary that two lines of tears were scared out of Lulu.

Tan Xi saw that the situation was turning bad, so she hurriedly stepped forward to intervene, and heard her rage filled with vitality and fierce anger "Cry!"

Yu Ru Bing was extremely angry "Not only do you gossip behind people's back, you're also going to cry!"

"Why is it your goddamn business who our President Tang likes and who she chases after? What does it have to do with a piece of garlic like you for you to interfere?"

**T/N**

"You are so capable, so why don't you go in front of her and air out your misguided criticism? Such a useless garlic head!"

Lulu's tears came even more violently, but Yu Ru Bing was unmoved,

and her offensive became much fiercer “Still crying? Saying that you’re a rubbish vegetable is true, besides crying what other skills do you have?”

The more she talked the angrier she became, she gripped her chin again, and fiercely said “What’s the use of crying here? Do you dare to go out and cry? Go and cry in front of the camera? You can’t even cleverly play tricks, your uselessness really knows no bound just like the opening song of a TV series without much content!”

Yu Ru Bing’s series of diss stunned everyone present, and Lulu, who was thoroughly dissed into a fine sieve simply cried out louder, as a result, Yu Ru Bing’s anger burned more furiously.

Yu Ru Bing clasped her wrists and dragged her away “Since you like crying so much, then I will take you in front of the camera to cry. Go and tell your dad in front of the camera, tell the audience across the country that Yu Ru Bing scolded you and made you cry!”

Lulu resisted and struggled back “I won’t, I won’t go...”

Yu Ru Bing turned back and coldly looked at her “You won’t? You’re still crying!”

Lulu was scared again, then stopped crying right at that moment.

Even Tan Xi and the others were frightened by Yu Ru Bing’s cold eyes.

Tan Xi now believed – without sweets, it would result in someone’s death.

But out of everyone present she and Yu Ru Bing were the most familiar, so in order to prevent the situation from getting worse, she dared to step forward and pulled Yu Ru Bing, then softly persuaded “Sister, calm down, don’t be angry, just quickly think ... think of our President Tang’s prosperous beauty to extinguish your anger?”

Relying on the superb beauty of your idol... speaking as a fan, ought to be no problem, right?

Yu Ru Bing froze for a moment, then slowly turned to look at her, and said, “You shouldn’t make me think of President Tang.”

Tan Xi “... ...?”

Yu Ru Bing “Because then I would want to blow her dog head even

more.”

Tan Xi “!!!”

Lulu heard these words, and her whole body trembled, so when she saw an opening, she immediately broke free from her grip, covered her face, and ran out in tears.

The cameraman who was previously shooting Yu Ru Bing happened to pass by with his camera, he saw Lulu’s shadow

flash in front of him accompanied by some low sobbing, then her figure disappeared in the next second, as if there was a ghost chasing her from behind.

The cameraman stood on the spot with his face showing that he didn’t have any idea what happened.

Later he saw several other Class D trainees also hurry out, then finally Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi.

Seeing the familiar faces, the cameraman’s heart “thumped” and his hands holding his camera became hesitant, not knowing whether to shoot or not.

Professional literacy told him Shoot.

But when he saw Yu Ru Bing’s deadly gaze staring at him, his desire to survive told him Don’t shoot.

Finally, for the show, he could only summon up the courage to ask a sentence “What just happened?”

Yu Ru Bing who was in a depressed mood did not reply.

Tan Xi sighed heavily then seriously said “Don’t ask.”

“Ask and your program team will be fully responsible.”

Cameraman “???”

An unexpected disaster???

Chapter 34 Tearful friendship.

Yu Ru Bing’s depressed mood looked terrible, but in order to stop the “massacre” without any sweets to suppress it, she chose to find a place

to calm down.

The cameraman had eyes so wouldn't disturb her at this time and consciously walked away.

Tan Xi watched her walk towards the back of the stairwell alone, she pursed her lips, and turned to leave in the other direction.

Yu Ru Bing stood alone by the stairs and through the transparent closed glass window she could see the thick dark clouds and golden leaves that had fallen all over the ground.

The cold wind swept through and raised the colors of late autumn.

She was motionless as the anger in her eyes gradually subsided, leaving only a clear flicker of light.

“Yu Ru Bing.”

Suddenly a voice came from behind and she absent-mindedly instantly returned to the day when she was sitting on the stairway while weeping because she was unwilling that Lao Yu couldn't to live for a long time.

It was just like that day when Tang Han Qiu stood behind her and called her name.

She slowly turned around and found Zhou Jun Wen standing on the stairs, her face was calm and looked pensive.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes dimmed, and she turned back to continue looking at the scenery, apparently not wanting to have a conversation.

She really wanted to boldly complain about Lulu to someone, complain how she dared to talk nonsense without

knowing anything, and then scold the system to her heart's content, it was them that had caused this grievous situation today.

But the person she could say everything to could only be Tang Han Qiu.

In this world, only the two of them knew what each other had experienced, so they could only happily complain and speak to each other without inhibitions.

But to conceal the this and that of her grievances was too difficult to

bear!

So through this matter, she deeply realized how important Tang Han Qiu was towards herself, who was a guest from a faraway place, and made up her mind – in the future she would be better towards Xiao Tang!

Zhou Jun Wen saw her lightly glance at herself with a quiet and tranquil look then turn her head back, for a while her thoughts were in a mess so it took her a long time before she said “I heard all the things that happened in the toilet.”

She also happened to be in the toilet too, and she clearly heard the shamble that occurred.

Yu Ru Bing remained unmoved.

She was not afraid for others to know about it.

If that useless garlic had the ability to tell on her to someone, then she would also complain to Tang Han Qiu, it would be best if she could go poke at Tang He Tian because according to Tang He Tian’s ardent love for his daughter that useless garlic head would definitely die on the spot!

It’s a fine day, let that useless garlic head’s family be destroyed!

Zhou Jun Wen spoke again “If you need another testimony, I can speak out to help you.”

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment, then looked back at her and saw that her face had the word “honest” written all over it, which was very in line with her attitude.

Yu Ru Bing even guessed that when she was rated as Class B, she must’ve also felt it unfair.

But Yu Ru Bing didn’t really have any thoughts about talking right now, but she also couldn’t say nothing, so she politely replied “Thank you.” Then closed herself off again.

Zhou Jun Wen saw this, but she still had no thoughts about leaving, and instead fell into her own thoughts. The two stood separately without speaking, as if they were two statues standing silently in harmony for a while.

A few minutes later, Tan Xi came back in a hurry, followed by Chi Nuan, she became stunned for a moment when she saw Zhou Jun Wen, then turned back to Yu Ru Bing, grabbed her hand and stuffed a piece of candy in it, she was panting as she said "Hurry, hurry up and eat it!"

Looking at the familiar little candy in her hand, Yu Ru Bing froze for a moment, and Chi Nuan, who was following, panted

"...It's mine."

In this special circumstance, Yu Ru Bing was not polite to her, she peeled the wrapper and stuffed the candy into her mouth. The familiar sweetness spread inside her mouth and as if she had grabbed a life-saving rope, she finally calmed down.

Yu Ru Bing went from being closed off to wanting to open up with only one step eating a piece of sugar.

She became a good girl when eating sugar, she slowly chewed on the candy, and calmly asked, "Where did you get the candy from?"

Chi Nuan embarrassedly scratched her head, "It's the candy that the captain gave me before, I still didn't want to eat it, so I put it away..."

Yu Ru Bing turned her eyes "To do what? To ward off evil spirits?"

Chi Nuan "???"

What was this way of thinking?!

Chi Nuan hurriedly said "No, no! I, I thought to take this as captain's encouragement and keep them well..."

Tan Xi gasped when she heard this and she couldn't help but say, "That's not necessary, she just used these sweets as a wholesale fan membership, and if you received the candy you will become one of President Tang's people, she'll even give you however much you want."

Of course, Chi Nuan knew about the matter of Yu Ru Bing being a powder head, but when she thought of Tang Han Qiu personally meeting with her and having already arranged a creative path for her in the future, she felt very satisfied and smiled sweetly "Then I am willing to be."



Yu Ru Bing also said “It’s not necessary.”

Chi Nuan smile stiffened, and her enthusiasm received a blow from the lord.

Yu Ru Bing went on to justify and say “Small snacks like these will turn bad if they are kept for too long, then won’t the encouragement be ruined?”

Chi Nuan nervously clenched her own two hands together, and with her rosy tender cheeks she looked a little cute “It’s okay, I’ll keep it in a vacuum container!”

Yu Ru Bing looked at this small model and could not help but smile “Okay, I appreciate you doing this.” And continued,

“Go back to practice, you have to do your best and try to show how good you are.”

T/N

She knew of Hua Yao’s plan for Chi Nuan and Chi Nuan’s ultimate ending was not as one of the members of the idol group at all, but only with her best effort could this plan be accomplished with the best result possible, so even if she couldn’t become a member then it was of no great matter.

The most important thing was to accumulate a bit of popularity in the program, because as long as there was a voice of interest and a lot of vigorous publicity, Hua Yao could always bring her up.

Chi Nuan looked at her “Then captain, are you okay?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled with ease and held her hand “This life-saving grace, there’s no words to express my thanks, so I will give you two more fan membership when we go back!”

Then she looked at Tan Xi with a simple but meaningful thanks in her eyes.

Regarding Tan Xi, this kind of friend nothing could be said, so she must not let Tan Xi die in the hands of Qiu Yun Li!

Tan Xi saw that she had gotten over it and was relieved that she didn’t waste her time running around to find some sweets “It’s good that you’ve calmed down, what about the trainee? Will she come back to

find trouble?”

Yu Ru Bing was very confident and said “No, unless she wants Wang family to be ruined in a fine day<sup>2</sup>.”

T/N

Gossiped first about Tang Han Qiu and dare to find trouble for Tang Han Qiu’s people, wasn’t this sending a person’s head a thousand miles<sup>3</sup> away kind of poignant behavior? Normal people wouldn’t do that kind of thing, unless Lulu really was a brainless garlic head.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing reassured the two of them and asked them to go back and practice hard, then turned around to look at Zhou Jun Wen, who was still like a statue “Miss Zhou what can I do for you?”

Zhou Jun Wen froze for a moment, she did not expect Yu Ru Bing’s mood to change so quickly.

She processed out her thoughts as if she was air that was standing on the steps while watching the three teammates deep friendship, and recalled that Yu Ru Bing had been angry in the toilet due to matters regarding President Tang, so she suddenly became very curious on what kind of relationship was there between Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu.

Weren’t they obviously rivals? But it seemed not?

At least she had never seen someone protect a love rival and bluntly make other people bitterly cry... ...

Yu Ru Bing leaned against the cold railing, she saw her face showing a bit of hesitation like she was searching for the words inside herself, then without beating around the bush directly asked “Are you curious about my relationship with President Tang?”

Zhou Jun Wen saw that she had guessed it and since it was meaningless to consciously hide it, nodded in admission.

She rolled the candy in her mouth, rolled it over the tip of her tongue and placed it on the other side of her cheek then Yu Ru Bing leisurely asked “Miss Zhou, what do you think is the relationship between me and President Tang?”

Zhou Jun Wen said frankly “Love rival, boss and artist.”

Yu Ru Bing “The former is non-existent, the latter one is right.”

“Non-existent?” Zhou Jun Wen repeated doubtfully.

Tang Han Qiu truly indeed liked Qiu Yun Li, this was a well-known thing in the industry, but Qiu Yun Li liking Yu Ru Bing was a secret that only a few people knew, including her.

After she found out that Qiu Yun Li was interested in others, she was sad for a long time, but in the end, she had no choice and forced herself to face reality.

Then that enviable woman was now honestly saying the word “non-existent”.

Is it that she had never been moved by Qiu Yun Li?

Yu Ru Bing affirmed “Yes, it does not exist.”

“President Tang had lost her way and with time had clearly realized that she doesn’t like him anymore, I have never liked him, so how could these two people have a relationship of “love rivals”?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her chin “Miss Zhou, I don’t know whether you like him or not.”

But said in her heart No, I know that you like him.

In her heart there was a surge to spew out spoilers, but she had to pretend to be calm and look like she knew nothing about it, then she calmly said “I just want to tell you this words, Qiu Yun Li is not worthy of being liked.”

“If you like him then you might as well like a wooden club<sup>4</sup>.”

T/N

Zhou Jun Wen “... ...”

There’s a strong sense of dislike.

But she still had reservations.

Yu Ru Bing straightened up, stepped forward, and walked up the stairs step by step, then she stopped when she was about to pass by her, and her professional corporate smile immediately appeared on her face  
“Do you want to...”

“Find out about the world’s rich and prosperous flower, Tang Han Qiu?”

Zhou Jun Wen “???”

Zhou Jun Wen refused “No, thank you.”

She didn’t know why, but the more she listened to Yu Ru Bing, the more she felt that she was not a serious person.

Like MLM.

A person should learn to refuse MLM.

Fan leader Yu Ru Bing once again regretted “Ah... you don’t want to.”

To miss such a talented person, what a really damn pity!

.....

The long-awaited first episode of <New Star Idol> had finally been broadcasted, and the popularity of the preview became its foundation making the rating of the first episode soar. Yu Ru Bing, Zhou Jun Wen, Tan Xi and the others performed brilliantly and successfully captured a large number of fans once it was broadcasted.

Among them, Yu Ru Bing’s ability to suck in fans was outstanding, the scene of her being a sweet girl and turning into a little devil as she danced to “Qingmeng” coupled with her complimentary singing voice took the audience’s heart in one fell swoop as it became the best highlight of <New Star Idol> . The topic “little devil” quickly reached into the top five of the hot searches, and clicking on it would show all of Yu Ru Bing’s treasure-like beauty.

Catching the camera, lifting her face, and revealing an inevitable arrogant smile that was quickly made into an animated gif, and became the Amway killer of the cold powder fans.

But because of the evaluation issue a war of crusade was set off, discussions on <New Star Idol>’s official blog that they were wrong

exploded into the sky.

@There are stars in your eyes Who wouldn't like a beautiful sister who could attract people like this? <New Idol> doesn't like it, because New Idol has no heart.

@Sun ah Sun Look at the rating of this younger sister in your program group, it looks like the letter that is missing in your heart?

@Wind flower How do you judge her when you rate her level, using your feet? This dirty trick is so obvious?

@Attribute clause #New Star Idol tricked Little Devil##New Star Idol is heartless# It's ok to stir topics to talk about, but the amount of trouble should be appropriate. If plmm5 is used again next time, the director will become bald tonight

[cute] [cute] [cute]

T/N

@Defend justice Is it just me or do you think she is being held up? Reverse manipulation, because of all the staff cameramen accompanying her, is there a gold master6 behind her?

T/N

@Guna Yes, it's just you.

@Lao-zi will give you a punch Yes, it's just you.

@What you said is right Yes, it's just you.

.....

Soon, <New Star Idol> released the full version of the backstage interview, continuing the unfinished clip in the trailer and properly sending a wave of traffic to Hua Yao.

Since Hua Yao's trainees praised Tang Han Qiu as something that should only exist in the sky7, so after watching the full backstage interview, the majority of netizens rushed to the Hua Yao Film and Television's official Weibo to cry out that seeing is believing making the comments gradually increase.

T/N

@Give me a go go go! @Hua Yao Film and Television? Post President Tang's photo out to see?

@I can I see I have no problem Let me see the National Museum level beauty that my new wife had said!!! [Let me see, let me see.jpg]

@Not noisy Not beautiful then immediately take off the powder! [Dog head] [dog head] [dog head]

@Oh yo Take off the powder + 1

.....

For a time, various comments flooded the relevant official blogs.

In the undisturbed Tang family villa, Tang He Tian was wearing a pair of reading glasses while sitting with a serious face in front of the computer, he was as majestic as if he was in an online meeting and at any time would finalize a large contract that was worth hundreds of millions.

However, the sound coming from the computer screen was out of place, it was full of youthful spirit making the air seem to have the sweet smell of candy.

And with the serious face of the decisive commercial giant Tang He Tian, it formed a sharp and strange contrast.

Tang madam was not there today, only Dong Bo was there to accompany him.

Dong Bo looked at the vibrantly radiant <New Star Idol> on the screen, then at the face of his master and suddenly felt embarrassed for him.

Dong Bo This picture is really too strange... ...

Soon it was Hua Yao's trainees turn to perform and as soon as Yu Ru Bing's face appeared on the screen, Tang He Tian's brows began to wrinkle into a frown and the pair of eagle eyes slightly narrowed, staring at her closely and waiting to see what bewitching thing she would do.

Dong Bo, who was undercover and was also under Tang Han Qiu's important task observed Tang He Tian's expression

carefully and attentively, then after a while, he saw a smile on Tang

He Tian's face.

Tang He Tian's straight back slightly relaxed, and his posture was much more at ease.

On the screen, Yu Ru Bing smiled at the camera and said "President Tang is the best".

Tang He Tian proudly snorted again, but his tone was full of triumph "You know it!"

His baby girl was the best in the world!

When he saw her rating, Tang He Tian's brows tightly furrowed again, and then watched through the entire first episode with a serious frown, it was not until the full interview later when he heard Yu Ru Bing praise Tang Han Qiu's museum level beauty without reservation did his expression slightly eased.

In his heart, good feelings towards Yu Ru Bing rose up.

Because of her positive impression, he became more concerned about the rating.

Although he couldn't understand these things, he could still see the good and the bad, Feng Ting was able to be A, but why was his daughter's not able to be A?

Why was she suppressed to B?

This show was openly playing dirty tricks!

Tang He Tian's face became very ugly, there was a feeling that his own child was bullied – the program group

suppressing Yu Ru Bing's rating, wasn't that just hitting Tang Han Qiu's face?

He asked Dong Bo with a dark face "Do you understand this?"

Dong Bo shook his head.

He had long passed the age to watch these little young people bounce up and down, he was now at the point in his life where he soaked wolfberries in the thermos cup<sup>8</sup>, which he took for his health in his old age.

T/N

Tang He Tian chose to ask the professional Jiang Ying Yao instead, and the result of the other party's reply was "It is a method to attract viewers by the program group, this is normal."

It was naturally normal for them, who were accustomed to various marketing strategies in the entertainment world, but for the older generation who started in a steadfast manner, this was dishonest and unfair.

Tang He Tian was a little angry, and even wanted to call in person to talk about life<sup>9</sup> with the director.

T/N

Jiang Ying Yao smiled with good temper and said "Dad, what the program crew wants is your emotions."

Arouse the dissatisfaction of the audience, stimulate the sympathy of the fans, and encourage them to actively speak out. Curses were good, praises were good, for this show even if the entire circle of employees spoke out it would be a graceful blessing from heaven.

If there was no clamor, then it would be the end.

Jiang Ying Yao comforted "Dad, don't worry, Yu Ru Bing performed excellently, this is obvious to the audience, the program team wouldn't keep suppressing her for no reason."

"Appropriate topics are not only for the program crew to gain viewership, but it would also become a channel for her, this is a profitable transaction for both parties."

"Dad, you should relax."

Tang He Tian couldn't let it go and he felt that the director of this program group was too unreliable.

But what made him different from ordinary netizens was that he could really call the director of the program team and talk with him about life.

.....

Inside Feng Ting, Qiu Yun Li was also watching the first episode of <New Star Idol>.



He was really not interested in watching these things, but now it was different, two women that were special to him were closely related to this show.

Although he was hit by one of them last time... but he didn't mind because he had done so many mistakes in the past, so it was right for Tang Han Qiu to be angry.

If the path of chasing a wife is simple, then it would not be called "chasing".

Qiu Yun Li's long finger swiped on the tablet, though it stood to reason that he should be paying more attention to his own artist's performance, but he couldn't help it – couldn't help watch Yu Ru Bing's limelight again and again.

That dazzling performance, that incomparable eyes, and that smile that was bound to capture you.

It was so fascinating that every frame would make people feel excited.

The balance in Qiu Yun Li's heart quietly leaned towards Yu Ru Bing.

For a time, he felt a bit depressed in his chest, he frowned and tugged at his tie. He felt a strong sense of contradiction making it difficult for him to speak. He clearly felt that they have many places in which they were not compatible in, but his heart couldn't help but throb because of them.

Wanting to be closer, wanting to obtain, and wanting to give them the best.

Qiu Yun Li held his forehead in pain as he fell into a moral condemnation, but soon he persuaded himself – all men did this, all men would want more than one woman, he was not alone, he did not need to condemn himself.

This was all human nature.

Because of this, he wanted to personally go to the training camp of <New Star Idol>.

.....

The owner of the museum level beauty was having a meeting with Hua Yao's Publicity Department.

She held a pen and sternly knocked at the table “This Class B ...”

With a heart of not being qualified to evaluate, she watched the whole episode seriously and looking at the strength of all the Class A trainees, she could say with certainty that Yu Ru Bing was more than enough to enter Class A.

It's just that the program crew placed an obstacle in the way, and it suppressed her by one level, so it looked like she was being bullied.

The head of the Publicity Department immediately replied “It is a means of drainage for the program team, rest assured President Tang we have already negotiated with the director of the program team that Hua Yao only accepts an appropriate amount of topic drainage and severely refuses unreasonable suppression.”

The director of the program group was by no means a fool, overdo it and they would be hit by Tang Group.

Tang Han Qiu pinched one end of the pen while looking pensive.

No one could guarantee absolute fairness in the current period, only in the later period would the competition be transparent, and the current public strategy of relegation just like this was not unacceptable to Hua Yao.

After all, it was mutually beneficial to both parties.

Although Yu Ru Bing was suppressed to Class B, she also gained a lot of sympathy from fans. Once fans have sympathy for their idols, they were more likely to have affection. Therefore, this one-sided action of the program group could also be regarded as reversely helping Yu Ru Bing abuse the new fans<sup>10</sup> and solidify the new fans<sup>11</sup>.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing, as an artist under Hua Yao, must obey the company's arrangement unconditionally, since Hua Yao had no objection so she naturally cannot have one either.

But.....

What would Yu Ru Bing think?

Could she figure out this key point and retain her degree of sensitivity in the variety show that was her secondary employment?

Tang Han Qiu did not know, nor did she know whether she sincerely took the rating Class B with a smile like in the episode, people could hide their misgivings especially in front of the camera.

Tang Han Qiu, who was still holding the pen pursed her lips.

She felt that she should give her an explanation regarding this matter and also give her a guarantee. Because in this world she was the only one she could rely on.

Tang Han Qiu made the decision and immediately carried it out, she raised her eyes and looked at Han Wei “Make the arrangements, I will go to the training camp of <New Star Idol>.”

The people who were in the meeting room all looked over, they didn’t know why the boss suddenly wanted to go to the training camp but didn’t dare to ask.

After a while, the head of the Publicity Department changed the subject and asked tentatively “President Tang, what about the netizens who are really interested in your appearance... ..”

The face was Tang Han Qiu’s, and Tang Han Qiu was their immediate superior, this kind of thing couldn’t be left to their own Publicity Department.

Tang Han Qiu waved off the question without fright “Let’s talk about it later.”

She just wouldn’t put up any pictures, the netizens couldn’t do anything either way. Anyway, Yu Ru Bing never said on the show the words, “Our President Tang will definitely show you photos to see the truth”.

And keeping people in suspense would only make them motivated to continue to pay attention.

Tang Han Qiu got up and knocked on the desk “You guys continue with the meeting.” Then she walked out of the

meeting room.

Han Wei hanged back behind her and asked, “Are you going now?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded then recalled something, she paused and said “Let’s stop by somewhere first before going

there.”

.....

Yu Ru Bing didn't think Tang Han Qiu would come all the way to see herself.

So when she saw the familiar figure standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling window looking at the autumn scenery silently waiting for her to come, she could not help but feel warm and hurriedly ran over.

Tang Han Qiu heard the hurried footsteps and turned around, her eyes met with her own fiery ones.

At this moment, Tang Han Qiu knew that she was right to have made this trip.

Yu Ru Bing greeted her with enthusiasm, first she greeted General Assistant Han, who was standing not far away, then turned to look at her and suddenly opened her arms as she sweetly smiled “In order to celebrate our finally meeting again after the two of us separated, come give a hug?”

Tang Han Qiu wanted to refuse and complain about her nonsense, but after seeing her look of burning plea, she inexplicably softened.

However, before she could agree, Yu Ru Bing rushed up on her own, wrapped her arms around her back, and gave her a very affectionate hug.

It looked like a reunion of old friends who hadn't seen each other for many years, and also like someone had finally found a safe haven to drift into, Yu Ru Bing breathed out a sigh of satisfaction.

Tang Han Qiu's rested her hands on her waist and back and did not push her away. After hearing her sigh, she was startled and couldn't help but frown, then asked, “Why sigh, are you being bullied?”

Tang Han Qiu specially selected a place without any cameras to meet, and also forbid the program group to follow and film. If not, then if a cameraman heard this, she would jump out and criticize the cameraman and make them suffer more bars!

Before Yu Ru Bing had time to answer, she saw a green figure that suddenly entered into her field of vision — the familiar face that jumped out from the Three Realms, and was not among the five

elements.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows and hung herself generously on Tang Han Qiu's shoulder to greet the other party "Hi, what a coincidence!"

The other party shuddered subconsciously when she saw her, and then saw the person holding her back slowly turn

around too.

Recalling this astonishingly beautiful person in her memory, and the face she was jealous of suddenly appearing before her, Lulu's face suddenly turned green.

– This, this, this, how could Yu Ru Bing hug Tang Han Qiu?!

Lulu couldn't help look at Han Wei, who was standing quietly by the side and found that she was so calm that she couldn't be anymore calmer, as if this were commonplace.

Lulu started to panic — what is Yu Ru Bing's relationship with Tang Han Qiu?! Is she going to sue me?!

Tang Han Qiu looked at the scared person that stood there, and felt that she seemed to have seen her face before, but couldn't remember it and only vaguely recalled that she was the daughter of a company boss.

She really couldn't remember.

For unimportant people, there was no need to spend time thinking about it.

It's just that she saw Yu Ru Bing and her were very familiar with each other, so there were some doubts "Are you familiar?"

It seems that Yu Ru Bing had made a lot of friends on this show?

Yu Ru Bing spread her arms in a Gallic shrug and said honestly "Sigh, we're not familiar at all, just a little tearful friendship that's all."

Tang Han Qiu "???"

HChapter 35 Cry, I'll accompany you.

Tang Han Qiu was really puzzled "What is this friendship that had shed tears?"

Is it the kind that she knew? Otherwise, why were there tears of friendship, but they were still unfamiliar??

Yu Ru Bing nodded and said, “Of course, after all, she alone was in tears, I told her not to cry.”

Every word were all facts.

However, this fact made Tang Han Qiu, an unsuspecting person, become even more confused.

Wasn't this crying, a gesture to comfort? Then even just a little bit why were they still unfamiliar?

But she reacted quickly, she absolutely couldn't use normal human thinking to guess Yu Ru Bing's thoughts.

Tang Han Qiu directly asked “What happened?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and glanced at Lulu who was hesitating to run.

She seemed to want to escape, but didn't dare. The Tang family's power was not something their family could contend with. At first, it was just a private slapping of mouths<sup>1</sup>, the other trainees were not familiar with Tang Han Qiu and the Tang family. Even if someone poked Tang Han Qiu in the face, as long as she didn't gnaw to death, then these trainees couldn't do anything by themselves.

T/N

The most important thing was that Tang Han Qiu may not believe them, after all, they were all strangers.

She never expected that Hua Yao's people would be there, and what was even more unexpected was that among Hua

Yao's people there would be someone who would have such a good relationship with Tang Han Qiu – they even hugged!

If Yu Ru Bing tells her about that situation, Tang Han Qiu would definitely believe it, and she would undoubtedly die!

Thinking of this, she could only stand still and cast a glance at Yu Ru Bing begging for mercy.

She would usually often hear others praise Yu Ru Bing for being easy to get close to, saying that she had a good personality, and if someone

asks her for help, she would occasionally help, being popular was the best for the entire show.

So now she hoped that she could help herself with this, be magnanimous, and let her off.

Yu Ru Bing received her look for help, smiled understandingly, and nodded.

Lulu saw her nod, and was instantly relieved, only to see her raise her hand to beckon her to come over, even Tang Han Qiu turned her head to look as she sized her up

Lulu was taken aback, but under Tang Han Qiu's gaze, she couldn't run, she could only pin her hopes on Yu Ru Bing and tell herself It's okay, I believe Yu Ru Bing, she just promised to spare my life.

Only then did she have the guts to walk over.

Yu Ru Bing beckoned her to her side, and first asked her name in front of Tang Han Qiu, she was like a pitiful ghost whose throat was caught by fate, and replied in a weak voice "Lin An An..."

Yu Ru Bing asked Tang Han Qiu if she had any impressions, and Tang Han Qiu blankly said no.

When Lin An An was about to breathe a sigh of relief, General Assistant Han, who was next to her, put her on the spot again with a light sentence "President Tang, she is the daughter of Meishu Company. Meishu Company has had a few small business contracts with our Tang Group."

Han Wei used to work for the Tang Group, and she had handled many projects regardless of size, including Meishu's.

Now that she was Tang Han Qiu's assistant, regarding major companies and interpersonal aspects, she would do some preparatory work first, in case Tang Han Qiu, who had just returned to the country suddenly encountered someone in the industry who she couldn't recognize and make each of them be embarrassed.

Tang Han Qiu said an oh, but there was no indication if she remembered it or not.

Yu Ru Bing looked at General Assistant Han and praised her "Good, as expected of you, President Tang would think of giving you an increase

in salary after hearing this!”

Tang Han Qiu mercilessly said “No, I’m not thinking of it.”

Yu Ru Bing “Okay, as expected of President Tang, the refusal is so straightforward!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Was this to give you a chance to express yourself?

Han Wei calmly pushed her frame “This is my job, and is not in the range of having a need for a salary increase.”

Yu Ru Bing “Then General Assistant Han’s scope of work is so wide.”

She also sent her back to her dormitory last time to prevent her from encountering accidents.

Sure enough, those that are capable of working hard, had a higher salary, and more work.

Tang Han Qiu saw the topic drifting further and further, and without hesitation pulled it back “So, what happened?”

Yu Ru Bing patted Lin An An on the shoulder, then showed a friendly smile “It’s better to let her tell you in person why she was crying.”

Lin An An “!!!”

Didn’t we have an understanding that you’re going to let me off?!

She subconsciously asked “Didn’t you agree with me??”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with an innocent look “What did I agree with you?”

Lin An An avoided Tang Han Qiu’s eyes with a guilty conscience, and with a small voice “Agreed to let me off.”

Yu Ru Bing even more innocently asked “When did I agree to let you off?”

Lin An An’s eyes widened for a moment, and she said in disbelief “You clearly nodded, didn’t you grasp my meaning...

...”



Yu Ru Bing innocence went on the extreme “Ah... so that’s what you meant, I thought you wanted to come over and

talk to our President Tang.”

Lin An An “... ...”

I lost, it’s a complete failure.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly laughed, went close to her ear and softly said “Do you think I will not file a complaint?”

“Of course not.”

The two hands on her shoulders suddenly tightened, and the words that came out of Yu Ru Bing’s mouth turned out to be like the whisper of a devil, making her limbs chill from head to toe “Because I want you to file the complaint yourself.”

It wouldn’t have mattered if it was just talking about innocent gossip, but if with this gossip, it was mixed with selfishness and excessive belittling of the other party, frantic ridicule, and was caught on the spot, then the

responsibility couldn’t be less.

Yu Ru Bing was not the Virgin Mary, let alone because they were younger than herself so she would just let them go in line with “they’re still children, no need to bother about it”.

It should be taken advantage of that they were still small children and beat them more.

To learn to be cautious with their words and actions, and learn to be responsible for their irresponsible words, this was something everyone should learn.

Lin An An was sweating like the rain, her heart throbbing like a drum, and after realizing that Tang Han Qiu’s gaze had stopped motionless on her, she was even more at a loss, her tongue seemed to become tied in knot.

She dared not.

No one would dare.

Who would dare to frankly say in front of others, “I said you were a

dog, and I also said that you were cheap” this kind of words?

Tang Han Qiu soon discovered Lin An An’s guilty conscience, then looked at Yu Ru Bing’s serious face, she reacted as soon as her thoughts turned, and slowly said “You insulted me, right?”

Unexpectedly, she pointed out the incident so directly that Lin An An was taken aback, her body became stiff, and neither did she have the courage to dare nod nor shake her head.

Tang Han Qiu looked calm, and didn’t ask what words she insulted her with “Don’t let there be a next time.”

Lin An An looked at her in surprise, she didn’t expect that she wouldn’t even have any thoughts of pursuing it, and she immediately admired her consideration and tolerance. Because if she herself was scolded as cheap and a dog, she would definitely chase the other person and peel off their side.

She opened her mouth wanting to say thank you.

But saw Tang Han Qiu turn her head and say to Han Wei “I remember that there are many alternative companies for Meishu?”

Lin An An’s gratitude got stuck in her throat, and she couldn’t get it out or swallow it down.

Han Wei “Yes.”

Meishu wasn’t the best, it wasn’t the worst either, but it was still not enough for the Tang family to take notice of them, and it was just a few small business deals, so the Tang family did not extremely pursue the best in the industry for them, that’s why they chose Meishu.

Tang Han Qiu nodded and looked back at Lin An An like a judge who was sentencing someone to death “Don’t even

think about having any business dealings with Tang family in the future, please tell your father about this.”

Knowing that her father had a business relationship with the Tang family and still insulted Director Tang’s daughter so ignorantly, if this behavior was not intended to reduce the number of large group of customers of your own company then what was it? Why was she herself rushing to stop their cooperation with the Tang family?

Lin An An's description of "considerate", Tang Han Qiu naturally would not let her down.

Generosity? That's non-existent.

Other people had insulted you so if you continue to cooperate generously, then you are just being very bullied.

She was not a philanthropist who retaliates with virtue.

Lin An An felt like she had fallen into an ice cellar, chillness invaded her body, but when she met Tang Han Qiu's cold eyes, she couldn't say anymore words – she didn't speak, and also didn't have the confidence to say something.

Tang Han Qiu not asking about what she insulted her with was already saving her face.

What could she say?

She could only keep in mind this lesson and think about how to tell the bad news to her beloved father, finally she left in a muddle-headed manner.

As soon as Lin An An left, Tang Han Qiu looked at Yu Ru Bing "So, this friendship that had shed some tears is you made her cry?"

Yu Ru Bing was righteous "It's not me, it's the program team! The program team has to take full responsibility!"

Tang Han Qiu "...What's this about the program crew?"

<New Star Idol> is secretly abusing the trainees???

Yu Ru Bing once again justified "They confiscated my candy and my temper was no longer restrained by the taste of sugar, so I could only be forced to have a tearful friendship with Lin An An."

She said this as if she was so innocent when she had just made people cry.

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

I really believe you're evil.

Tang Han Qiu slightly tilted her head, but didn't know where she wanted to cast her gaze, so quickly took it back.

Thinking of Yu Ru Bing's joke about eating sweets to protect the earth, she suddenly felt that this joke might not be a joke.

If her temper could really make people cry, then she was indeed defending the earth by eating sweets. After all, the fighting strength of an arguer is intrepid.

But why?

Can candy really calm people down?

Better than tranquilizers?

Yu Ru Bing never took the initiative to tell her why, nor did she take the initiative to ask, but today, she suddenly wanted to ask "Is it no good without sweets?"

Yu Ru Bing said without thinking "No good."

Tang Han Qiu "Why?"

Yu Ru Bing "It will result in death, if you don't believe me, ask Tan Xi."

As one of the witnesses, Tan Xi had the absolute right to speak.

Verification from multiple party to prove the credibility of the incident. Tang Han Qiu said, "Then you go and bring Tan Xi, I want to take some of her time."

Yu Ru Bing went to grab her own candies, and rushed to Class A then after confirming that Tan Xi was free, she pulled her out, and bluntly said, "President Tang is looking for you."

Tan Xi "???"

But... isn't President Tang at Hua Yao???

.....

When she saw Tang Han Qiu standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows only then did Tan Xi believe her, although she was still confused about how Tang Han Qiu came to the training camp...

Tang Han Qiu took her aside and asked about what happened on the day that there was a conflict between Yu Ru Bing and Lin An An.

In order not to tarnish the beautiful ears of the rich and prosperous flower of the world, face-con Tan Xi did a great job of censoring and blocking the curse words that Lin An An used, and tactfully recounted the incident.

Tang Han Qiu mainly understood how terrifying Yu Ru Bing was that day, so with regards to Yu Ru Bing's anger that made Lin An An cry, it scared everyone present to the point that they didn't dare to speak, Tan Xi didn't miss anything and explained it word by word.

Finally, she made a conclusion "It's really terrible if she doesn't have any sweets."

Tang Han Qiu's expression slightly changed and she was surprised that Yu Ru Bing could be so cruel. In her impression, Yu Ru Bing's arguing was a bit too strong, but the firepower could definitely be managed, it was not so fierce and aggressive.

Was having sweets so important to her?

Tang Han Qiu said "I see, you worked hard in coming here, go back first."

Tan Xi looked at her, and after hesitating for a few seconds, she said "President Tang, about her being suppressed..."

Tang Han Qiu "I will handle it, don't worry."

She slowly lowered her eyes, and said very reliably "Don't worry, Hua Yao will not let you be bullied."

When she said this, her face was soft and gentle, and the light at the bottom of her eyes flickered, it was so moving.

Face-con Tan Xi It's outstanding, how can such a face be said to be "just so-so"!

She got a guarantee and let her eyes receive a baptism of beauty, so Tan Xi left with satisfaction after completing the task.

Yu Ru Bing stepped forward "How about it President Tang, for the sake of the world help me get along with the program crew?"

"Yes." Tang Han Qiu said, "but you have to tell me why."

Yu Ru Bing was stunned, Tang Han Qiu didn't look away but turned her face and stared at her "I'm curious why sugar can restrain your temper so easily."

That it was comparable to a tranquilizer.

Yu Ru Bing's expression changed instantly, her smile disappeared, and she became as calm as stagnant water. Her

eyelashes slightly quivered and she suddenly became silent.

There was a moment of silence inside the room, the sound of the autumn wind outside slammed into the floor-to-ceiling windows, making a "whoosh" sound, and for some reason, the atmosphere became a little melancholic.

It's like someone had poked the wound that was hidden deep in her heart.

Tang Han Qiu lifted her lips and broke the silence "Sorry, it doesn't matter if you don't want to say it."

Intuition told her that this was Yu Ru Bing's secret. Since it was a secret, it was not something that others could easily snoop.

But Yu Ru Bing suddenly laughed "It's not impossible to say."

This was not a secret, after all, in the real world, who didn't know that her father was dead?

Han Wei with great awareness temporarily left.

.....

Yu Ru Bing did not have a mother, to be precise, her mother died when she was a baby, and so she and Lao Yu depended on each other.

Lao Yu opened a small shop to make a living, it mostly sold candies and all kinds were available, mainly because she loved to eat them, and Lao Yu also liked to coax her with candy.

Gave her candy when she was happy, give her candy when she was sad, and gave her two more when she was angry,

after some trial and error, she would accept them every time.

Actually, it was largely because Lao Yu had a soft temper, and she'd

become embarrassed to stay angry with him for so long while seeing the look on his face.

Lao Yu had a good temper and was a good person. But she felt that he was too kind and very foolish. When the

neighbors would simply and maliciously ask him for money to borrow, he would just let them borrow.

Though it was said to be borrowing when in fact it was better to say that it was giving, because the money would often be gone and would never be returned.

But Lao Yu didn't care, because he wanted to serve and help people.

Yes, that was how he thought, a man who really wanted to dedicate himself to the country and the people, but because he had flat feet, he couldn't serve as a soldier and couldn't contribute to the country, so he could only dedicate himself to the neighbors.

"The neighbors are also part of the people." That's what Lao Yu told her at the beginning.

But she didn't approve of this practice, he should help in appropriate moderation, and must also pay attention to the coming and goings. Contribute to the people, but to those people who were worthy, because the most important thing to remember was some people were just wearing human-shaped skins, and you wouldn't know if that was a real person or a maggot.

Some neighbors did ask to borrow money from their home because of urgent matters, but some were not, and some

purely saw Lao Yu's silliness, thinking that he was easy to cheat, that's why they had the courage to "borrow" money.

The fat aunt who lived next door to their house was the most prominent.

Had it not been for Yu Ru Bing, the insatiable fat aunt would have emptied their home!

What made Yu Ru Bing angry the most was when that fat aunt borrowed money, she would still say bad things about her family behind her back, mocking Lao Yu as silly, stupid, idiot, and that she didn't have a good face, she also said such stupid words that as a

daughter she was a money-losing goods<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Of course, this fat aunt didn't dare say these in front of Lao Yu.

But it also deeply made the young Yu Ru Bing feel that those that borrowed money were self-centered arrogant idlers.

The conflict between Yu Ru Bing and that fat aunt intensified more and more, so in order to defend her Lao Yu, she would sometimes quarrel directly with that fat aunt in front of the neighbors in the neighborhood.

It was impossible to have face.

Quarreling with shameless people, if you want face then you would lose.

In order to make that fat aunt lose, Yu Ru Bing's skill in arguing also became better day after day, year after year.

Finally, on a snowy day at the age of sixteen, she succeeded in arguing with that fat aunt and her trash son who wanted to associate with her until they became speechless, and could only barely squeeze out two drops of tears.

At that time, she just thought I can't take credit for this weather, directly freezing two drops of tears into ice and sticking them on the faces of these two fools!

But in the end, that night, Lao Yu gave her a lesson about this incident — the stupid fat aunt could not scold her, so she told her dad about it!

Also adding oil and vinegar<sup>3</sup>!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing was so angry, that fat aunt scolded him, and told him one by one of the things she scolded herself with.

But in Lao Yu's eyes, the neighbors in the neighborhood were very friendly, and would never say these ugly words.

Yu Ru Bing was furious at the time, and directly said "If they don't pretend to be a good in front of you, how could they cheat you of your money?!"



Lao Yu also had the problem with all parents, if something happened, close the door and blame the child first then let the child reflect on it.

Like the child was always in the wrong.

Lao Yu heard her sharp words and frowned unhappily asking her to reflect.

She clearly clashed with the fat aunt to defend him, but he didn't even ask about her grievances at all, and focused on the "people" that he wasn't even sure whether they were people or not!

She felt more aggrieved, unwilling, and irritated, and since she was still young at that time, she had a big fight with Lao Yu, and finally slammed the door and ran away, she ran to the park and cried while holding herself.

That park was the place where Lao Yu would often walk with her, and it was also the place where she always went to when she got angry. She would run there when she was angry, mainly because she was being rebellious and was also afraid that Lao Yu would not be able to find her.

It was an awkward and careful thought.

However, she did not expect that this time Lao Yu really didn't look for her.

She cried for a long long time, she cried to the point that her eyes were puffy and her entire face became red from the cold, but she did not see that familiar limping figure that she had relied on in her memory.

In the past, no matter what, Lao Yu would definitely come to pick her up in a minute, but today he was late, a long time had already passed, it was as if he wouldn't come, like he would never come.

Suddenly, she felt a strong anxiety, she stood up in a daze, then stepped into the snow, and after taking two more steps in a daze, an inexplicable impulse surged in, urging her to quickly go back.

As if she was inspired, she suddenly ran back in the cold snow like crazy.

She had never been so restless like she was today.

Until she saw the familiar red and blue lights, the familiar police uniforms, the tight cordon that was pulled up, and the residents that were curiously surrounding it.

She stopped.

She gave a glance, then turned around and was about to leave, but at this moment a boy yelled, "Yu Ru Bing, your father is inside!"

There was a buzzing noise in her head.

She didn't believe it, but her footsteps seemed to be frozen in place, she couldn't move.

Finally, just like a ghost she walked towards the cordon, and the police did not stop her, she walked blankly into the alley, and there she saw the familiar figure she had been waiting for at first sight – collapsed under the dim light, in that dazzling pool of blood.

She gently and cautiously called out "Lao Yu?"

No one answered.

She walked forward, the familiar face suddenly came into view, and her mind went blank.

She squatted slowly beside him, gently pushed his arm, and softly said, "Why are you lying here, it's cold on the ground."

"Ah, I see, you are angry with me. I'm sorry, Lao Yu, I won't fight with you anymore, so get up and let's go home."

"It's so cold outside, Lao Yu."

She didn't know if it was because she had cried too much before, but she couldn't shed a tear when facing Lao Yu's sleeping face.

No matter how she tugged at Lao Yu, Lao Yu ignored her, she thought to herself that it must be that Lao Yu was still angry with her, and that he was so angry that he didn't want to talk to her anymore.

He didn't even bring a candy to coax her.

Suddenly, someone pulled at the corner of her clothes and softly called out "Sister."

She turned her head stiffly and saw an ignorant child standing in front

of her, wearing the pink coat she was wearing that morning. On him it looked like the hem was mopping the floor.

The child was too young to understand and was not afraid of anything, he just looked at her innocently, then raised a small fleshy hand, spread out his palm, and said, "Here you go, candy. "

The candy in his palm was exactly the same as the candy that Lao Yu usually used to coax her.

And it was no more and no less, exactly two.

.....

When a long matter that had been in the dust for many years was brought up again, emotions would undoubtedly be

disturbed.

Yu Ru Bing sniffed and said with a smile "Later, the police told me that Lao Yu was stabbed to death by a human trafficker in order to save the child. The trafficker saw that he had killed him and ran away in a hurry, also not wanting the child anymore."

The stupid Lao Yu of her family finally dedicated himself to the people he loved.

Yu Ru Bing's nose turned red, but she still said with a smile "Although it was so, I still think that it was my fault. If I had a better temper and didn't fight with Lao Yu, he wouldn't have come out to find me, nor meet that human trafficker, and wouldn't... .."

As she said that she choked up and quietly turned her head, not wanting Tang Han Qiu to see the tears that were about to fall out of her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu watched her secretly wipe her tears away, and softly said "Wait for me."

Not long after, she came back.

"Yu Ru Bing." She called.

Yu Ru Bing turned her head subconsciously, and suddenly a lollipop was in front of her which left her suddenly stunned Tang Han Qiu put the candy into her hand, and gently hugged her in her arms, patted her back comfortingly, and

whispered, "It's not your fault."

"Your father dedicated himself to the people he loved in the end, he was worthy, brave and fearless."

"The most important thing is that he won't be happy to see you complaining about it, because you were not in the wrong, the people who violated the law and committed crimes were the ones that were wrong."

In the face of this long-lost gentle comfort, Yu Ru Bing couldn't hold back and let out a cry, weak, like a helpless kitten.

Tang Han Qiu held her tighter, trying to give her more security.

"Cry, I will accompany you."

aving a tearful friendship and still isn't familiar enough

Chapter 36 Gift of sweets, devote my body to you.

With her face buried in Tang Han Qiu's neck, Yu Ru Bing cried obediently under her gentle and silent comfort, and like a spring rain her cries changed from strong to weak, the only constant was the sadness in her voice.

She didn't consider herself as a vulnerable person.

If she was vulnerable, then she wouldn't throw away her face and tear that fat aunt's family.

She was by no means a vulnerable person.

If she was vulnerable, then she wouldn't be standing there buried in Tang Han Qiu's arms while crying, she would have reunited with Lao Yu in the sky.

She wanted to be strong and stubborn, that's why she was alive and lived until the present.

She hardly cried in more than ten years, first it was because she was an adult and had learned to hide her wounds; second was because she didn't dare to cry, she was afraid that she wouldn't have that familiar lollipop in her memory after crying.

Until she came to this world, and met the healthy parents of the original owner.

The wound in her heart was suddenly exposed, and no matter how many years she hid them, the wound was still

bloody, it would hurt even if it was just lightly poked, it hurts so much that she wanted to cry and wanted someone to coax her with sweets.

That person used to be Lao Yu, now...

It was Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing slightly opened her blurry eyes as the tip of her nose became ruddy.

She looked at Tang Han Qiu's long fuzzy hair as it curved like a wave. She smelled the perfume on Tang Han Qiu's body, she didn't know what brand it was, but it was very fragrant, like the wind in the spring, wrapping her with its gentle scent.

Just like Tang Han Qiu now.

The same gentleness.

Soothing her back again and again, gently and softly, she stayed with her until she had vented her emotions to her hearts content.

She hugged Tang Han Qiu, and thought She is so gentle.

She couldn't help wonder Why did she come all the way here? Was it really just to see her?

She gradually eased her emotions, and slowly opened her mouth "You hic-..."

This f-king hiccup from crying!

Tang Han Qiu noticeably paused.

Yu Ru Bing very shyly said "Crying, crying hic-, it's hic-, kind of embarrassing hic-..."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Tang Han Qiu couldn't hold back, and softly laughed while a spray of heat swept over Yu Ru Bing's white ears, itching her to subconsciously twist her body.

Yu Ru Bing “Don’t hic-, don’t laugh, give me hic-, give me some face!”

Tang Han Qiu stopped laughing, but the smile on her red lips became obviously deeper.

Upon seeing this, Yu Ru Bing abandoned herself and hung on her shoulders, like a salted fish that had been slaughtered

“Sigh, if you want to laugh hic-... just laugh.”

Tang Han Qiu unceremoniously chuckled a few times while Yu Ru Bing still held her, mainly because she was so easy to hug, fragrant, soft and comfortable.

Fragrant because of her body’s fragrance, soft was the softness of her arms, it was very comfortable to hug!

Yu Ru Bing placed her hands on Tang Han Qiu’s back and stroked it unconsciously, then couldn’t help speed up and rub up and down.

Because Tang Han Qiu’s black V-neck shirt was really easy to rub, the material felt like water in her hands, very soft and especially comfortable.

Her two hands began to restlessly rub around.

The texture of this money was really good!

As she continued to rub, she measured Tang Han Qiu’s waist.

It was really slim, a standard S-shaped figure, it wouldn’t be a problem to hug it with one arm.

This was what was meant by “slender waist, less than a full grip”, this was it!

Suddenly, her body subconsciously straightened, and she involuntarily bumped Tang Han Qiu’s arms.

Tang Han Qiu, who was motionless just like a mountain, pinched her waist with both hands, as if pinching her life gate<sup>1</sup>, and with a fake smile “Where are you touching, do you want to be beaten?”

**T/N**

Yu Ru Bing immediately pretended to be innocent, and wept while overusing her miserable situation to gain her

sympathy “Boo hoo, President Tang don’t be so fierce, people are still crying waa waa.”

She didn’t even hiccup anymore, it must be because Tang Han Qiu’s clothes were so comfortable to the touch, so

comfortable that her hiccups disappeared.

Money really cures all diseases!

Tang Han Qiu said, “Then I will beat you up, and you continue to cry, that shouldn’t be a problem, right?”

Aren’t you already crying anyway?

The desire to survive forced Yu Ru Bing to quickly get away, and solemnly say, “That’s not necessary.”

Changed, our Xiao Tang has changed, she’s already cleaning people up!

Tang Han Qiu snorted, but didn’t pursue her anymore, then turned her head and called Han Wei in, when Han Wei

approached, she lightly uttered out two words “Give them.”

Yu Ru Bing saw General Assistant Han take out a bag of candies from under Tang Han Qiu’s white windbreaker like a trick, and silently put it in her hand.

The pink yarn bag was neither too big nor too small, it was as wide as the palm of her hand, and inside there were various candies, and occasionally she’d find a few lollipops that were mixed in.

Before Tang Han Qiu came to the training camp, she specially asked Han Wei to make a detour to buy them.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t buy too much, considering that Yu Ru Bing already had her own pit of big bags of candies before she came, and she thought that she hadn’t finished eating them yet, so she only bought a small bag as an ordinary meeting gift.

But Yu Ru Bing was so touched.

Sweets sent from afar, a trifling present with a damn huge heavy thought behind it2!

It's so cool that her revolutionary comrade had money!

She looked at Tang Han Qiu with a touched expression "Xiao Tang, I don't have anything to repay this gift of sweets, but I can only devote my body."

Even if Tang Han Qiu proposes to sleep with her, she would immediately offer herself, she had no problem with that!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her as a matter of fact "You have always been my person, there's no need for your permission."

Yu Ru Bing blinked.

Tang Han Qiu "It's in black and white, your head is mine, so where would your body go?"

Yu Ru Bing's neck felt cold "This topic is strangely like a horror movie."

She touched the back of her neck, tried to dispel the feeling of a horror movie, and then took the candy in her hand, and asked, "You came all the way to see me?"

Tang Han Qiu said "Yes."

Yu Ru Bing bashfully said "Oh, that's so embarrassing!"

So far away, it was strangely moving.

Tang Han Qiu ignored her, turned her head to take her coat from Han Wei, and said, "General Assistant Han, I still have something to tell her, so you just deal with the program director for me."

"Thanks for your hard work."

Han Wei said nothing, nodded, turned and left.

She had worked on many projects for the Tang family before, so meeting and talking with the head of the other party was a commonplace and she was skilled at the job. Moreover, she was now Hua Yao's vice president, so it was perfectly fine to meet the director of the show in her capacity.

As soon as Han Wei left, Yu Ru Bing asked, "You really went all the



way here to see me?"

Tang Han Qiu flatly glanced at her, then turned to look at the falling leaves outside, her voice was as calm as water

"Yes."

Yu Ru Bing stared at her quietly, waiting for her to continue.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes flickered, gleaming sincerely "With regards to the matter of the rating, I was afraid that you may misunderstand, I wanted give you an explanation."

"This unwarranted suppression will never happen again, I promise you."

Yu Ru Bing's lips slightly opened, dumbfounded, then she gradually and slowly laughed. She said, "You are so cute."

Yes, cute.

She came all the way just to actually give her an explanation and not let her misunderstand.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu's face, this beautiful, unparalleled, elegant, gorgeous and exquisite face alone was not cute.

Everyone who saw her would praise her for her beauty, but wouldn't praise her for her cuteness. Because most of the time, she was like a queen sitting on a vast borderless territory, decisive and awe-inspiring, too proud to be tarnished, it had nothing to do with cuteness.

But Yu Ru Bing felt that she was a little cute today.

She could have given her an explanation through other people or called her on the phone, but she chose to stand in front of her and give her an explanation and a guarantee in person.

As a president that managed numerous affairs, a rich young lady that people revolve around to, and to actually do this for a person, just like a pure and sincere child, it was really heartwarming.

How can this not be cute?

She was cuter than everyone she has ever met.

It was the first time that Tang Han Qiu heard others praise her as cute, and she couldn't help but be startled, two red blushes quietly climbed onto her pale white cheeks, creating a strange sense of shyness.

A word that didn't fit her was suddenly used to describe her, which made her a little embarrassed for some reason.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were sharp, and she saw her slightly flushed face at a glance, then after that moment of surprise, a smile spread from the bottom of her eyes.

She didn't expect Queen Tang Han Qiu to become shy from being praised as "cute"?

It's over, she felt that the queen in front of her had become more damn cute!

She leaned close to the red-faced queen with her eyes bright, and boldly said, "Really cute."

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to cover her lips as if hiding her shame, her eyes were all over the place as she solemnly said "Don't talk nonsense."

"I just think that you are too pitiful being in this world alone, and we are on the same front, that's why I want to be nice to you."

That's why I want to be your support in this world.

They were all adults, and many things could be understood without saying them.

Naturally, Yu Ru Bing quickly understood Tang Han Qiu's intention, and uttered a clear oh, then slowly hugged her tightly, placed her head on her shoulder, and went along with her words with a smile "Yes, I'm so pitiful, I came here all alone, and not having anyone to rely on is very tragic."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

That's not what the smile on your face is saying.

Yu Ru Bing then began to brazenly and wickedly act cute "I am super pitiful, Xiao Tang Tang must be extra good to me, don't let me down, otherwise I will cry hoo hoo~"

Her very, extremely quite forcibly wicked act of cuteness made Tang

Han Qiu successfully feel goosebumps, she silently raised her fist  
“With this punch, you should be able to cry for a long time?”

She was more likable when she was crying and was unable to speak.

Yu Ru Bing quickly held her fist, and for a second seriously said  
“That’s not necessary, we are in a society ruled by law, please calm down.”

With this punch, I can cry for a long time, and I can lie down in the hospital for a long time.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her with cold arrogance and relaxed her fist.

Suddenly, a sound of “zizi–” electric current flowed in her mind, and she vaguely heard the words “system”,

“connection” and “being”.

Yu Ru Bing’s pupils trembled, her five fingers intertwined through Tang Han Qiu’s own fingers in a thunderous manner, she tightly clasped her fingers, then raised their hands and press her head against her shoulder, trying to make the two of them fit more tightly together.

Yu Ru Bing agitatedly said “Listen, I’m going to be a father again!”

Tang Han Qiu “???”

What kind of father are you???

Not far away, Arte was walking with a cup of coffee, drinking as he walked, he was about to meet his brother Qiu Yun Li who suddenly came to visit, and by coincidence, he saw the scene of the two with their fingers clasped together while embracing each other.

Like a pair of lovers who had not seen each other for a long time.

Arte immediately spat out his coffee, so shocked that his head was about to fly off.

Chapter 37 Kill then.

The scene of Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu embracing affectionately was deeply reflected in Arte’s bright eyes, it shocked him to the point that he spat out a sip of coffee on the spot, but the two of them seemed to have not heard him, because except for hugging each other more tightly, there were no other reactions.

In the event of discovering his existence.

Arte silently suppressed the surprise in his heart, continued his pace as he softly and quietly left the world of the two.

Very tactfully.

It's just that he didn't expect it, it turns out that Sister Qiu Qiu and Miss Yu...

The two people who were concentrating on listening to the sound of the system accessing had automatically blocked all external sounds, because right now nothing was more important than the system.

The system accessing was very slow, and the sound it made was sometimes loud and sometimes weak, like the signal wasn't good.

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned, and in order to hear more clearly, she instinctively leaned closer to Yu Ru Bing, then placed her hands on her waist while subconsciously pulling her slender waist into her arms, making the two of them fit even tighter together.

This action was very ambiguous, like trying to merge the other person into one's own blood.

But the two people were focused on the sound of the system and didn't notice any problem with their posture.

[The system is...]

[System.....Access.....]

After a few minutes, Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but spit out "The network connection is so bad, what kind of signal is it using to come online?"

The Internet in a village was much faster than this broken system.

As if stimulated by her, just as she had finished speaking, the system connected.

[System access complete.]

[Auxiliary system 009, at your service.]

009 heard the familiar ridicule as soon as it started, and immediately felt speechless.

009 What a headache, this is turning me bald.

Yu Ru Bing made a “yoo-hoo” sound in her heart, like saying hello to an old acquaintance.

Although she had thought early on that she might still be assisted by 009, but since he was actually quite speechless when they encountered each other again, there must be some kind of vague withered talent pool in the systems, so they could only send 009 back to experience a series of wretched socialist violent arguments.

Yu Ru Bing took the initiative Did my good boy come back to see his father?

009 [... ...]

Does she have to be so provocative?!

Tang Han Qiu couldn't hear her voice, so she could only rely on the system's response to guess what she said. But this didn't hinder anything, because Tang Han Qiu's main purpose was to listen to the system's voice and understand more about what controlled herself in her previous life.

009 paused, and said in disgust [What disgusting posture are you two in!]

It had only been one month, did they hook up already? And they're hugging each other so affectionately???

Wasn't Tang Han Qiu angry enough to kill her?

This question of 009, the two understood instantly – he didn't know that Tang Han Qiu could already hear the system's voice.

For a while, they didn't know whether this was an oversight of the systems program or whether Tang Han Qiu being a BUG was a bit different. But the system did not know, and this was a good thing.

Yu Ru Bing looked smug, and Tang Han Qiu provocatively hugged her tighter It is a happy pose that you, a single dog, cannot understand.

Single dog 009 [... ...]

F—k! Is she sick, did she have to do this?

Tang Han Qiu who had to accommodate her temporarily “... ...”

It feels that her reply was something a bit extreme?

Yu Ru Bing leisurely held the sweet and soft beauty Is there no one else in your systems? Why is it you again?

009 sat in the operating cabin with cold eyes [Do you think I want to assist you!]

Yu Ru Bing seriously proposed Oh, then you should be laid off again?

In the one month that 009 was laid off, there was no noisy mechanical sound to disturb her, she lived very comfortably and her life was more beautiful.

009 was suddenly stabbed in the heart, and he grinded and rattled his two rows of teeth, like a beast trying to tear up its prey.

She even dared to mention this!

Because of her causing his suspension from duty, he broke his hand just to write an incident report alright!

This stinky woman really had no heart!

He came back after a month, and her skill had not diminished, she could still easily make him angry causing his brain to choke that he'd want to die on the spot, or let her die!

But when he thought of the Goddess' instructions, he had to temporarily suppress the anger in his heart and deal with her in a business-like manner.

[Host Yu Ru Bing, in view of the BUG Tang Han Qiu learning our secrets through you, we believe that you must take full responsibility and cooperate with us to make up for your fault.]

[In order to show the sincerity of cooperation, we promise to return you to your world, get unlimited wealth, a healthy body forever, and an unparalleled appearance that no one can match after completing your mission.]

To enjoy endless wealth, always have a healthy body and an excellent appearance that no one could match. Yu Ru Bing had to admit that these three conditions were very attractive, and they were indeed the capital that would allow people to succeed.

And this would not make people doubt their credibility, after all, they

could even pull out the soul of a person and stuff it into another body, so everything could be done, money, physical well-being and appearance, it should not be a problem to say yes.

Yu Ru Bing did not agree or refuse.

Tang Han Qiu said nothing.

The temptation of these three conditions were too great, no less than the temptation of the forbidden fruit to Adam and Eve.

And if Yu Ru Bing completed the task, she could return to her world...

If you could return to your homeland, who would choose to wander in a foreign country?

Yu Ru Bing clearly felt that Tang Han Qiu's silence was extremely heavy, and she suddenly stretched out her hand and stroked her back, just like how she had comforted her.

At the same time, she replied in her heart What if I don't?

009 smiled [Then the you in your original world...]

[Will die.]

Once her body was judged to be dead, it would mean that she had lost the right to return to her own world, she would stay here forever, alone.

The system not only had the ability to suspend her life, but also the ability to substantively obliterate her. But they often only use the former, as long as the protection function was done well, then when the host completed the task and they send them back, their world would remain the same, it would neither affect their normal life nor alarm the Space and Time Administration.

And as for the latter, they didn't use it casually, or in other words, they didn't use it at all, because once they used this function, it was equivalent to actively exposing their whereabouts to the Space and Time Administration that had been searching for them for a while – it was tantamount to death.

Therefore, they would only use this to verbally threaten the host who knew nothing about it.

“Human nature is dirty, cowardly and greedy, under the double attack

of the opportunity to go back home coupled with more temptations, there's no one who wouldn't give in." Their Goddess once said.

And their Goddess also said "If the host resists, it means that the temptation is not big enough."

So the Goddess instructed him to increase the bargaining chip for Yu Ru Bing's temptations, entice her to agree to cooperate with the system to restore everything. The Goddess firmly believed that since Yu Ru Bing was a person, she would definitely have the dirtiest side of human nature – greed.

Faced with this opportunity of being able to go home and other strong temptations, Yu Ru Bing fell silent.

After a while, she responded Kill then.

009 [En... what?!]

Yu Ru Bing's heart didn't falter I said, kill it then.

009 was shocked [Do you want to die that way?!]

[Yu Ru Bing, it should be clear to you, that's your world, if you die then you die, it's over! It's not like here that you can come back 24 times!]

Tang Han Qiu had easily guessed Yu Ru Bing's answer from the system's words, her face changed immediately, and she subconsciously grabbed her clothes, silently reminding her not to lightly speak of stupid things, but was soothed by Yu Ru Bing's hand gently patting her back.

Yu Ru Bing didn't think that she was talking foolishly.

She hated threats, hated the system's high-mindedness towards a person's life, and hated the system stepping on her principle and act of dying as crazy.

Why?

How could he threaten her to do this multiple-choice question about life?

Life was equal, so why not coexist? Why must one party be killed to survive?



If she had to rely on “killing” Tang Han Qiu to go home and survive, then she would have to bear the heavy shadow of death and anxiety throughout her life, as well as the disappointment of Lao Yu, who loved the people.

To live like that, isn't it also like being dead?

Yu Ru Bing's eyes became instantly firm If I bow my head and surrender to you, my surname will not be Yu.

009 did not expect her to be so stubborn in the face of death in the real world, his mouth was furious [You, you are so stupid!]

Who would do something to make it difficult for themselves to live! Just her, it's only just her!

Yu Ru Bing smiled Surrendering to you is stupid.

Because if she lowered her head, it meant obeying the system.

Cooperation? It did not exist, true cooperation was equal and voluntary, rather than being forced by one party's coercion.

Yu Ru Bing made a face that owed a beating and laughed provocatively What is it little stinky idiot, any other tricks?

Your father is waiting.

009 [I'm really unlucky for my eight lifetimes to have run into a host like you!]

Yu Ru Bing My dear, our suggestion is for you to be laid off permanently!

009 [Go away, get lost! I will sort you out sooner or later!] Then he pressed the shield button, never wanting to care about whatever she does.

In the days to come, he'd just send her tasks until she triggers the other systems.

As for the BUG Tang Han Qiu and the crooked plot... just wait for her to trigger other systems, the other systems will deal with it.

After 009 grumpy speech, Yu Ru Bing heard another sound from the system rushing out [Prompt The system has

temporarily blocked the host, the host can try to connect with the system.]

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows while still screaming at 009 in her heart, but the other party became completely

inaudible as if he was deaf, and ignored her, it seemed that they were really blocked.

The novice guide did mention that the system could block the host, but in those times, the system often trusted the host and have decided to completely let them act on their own, allowing the host to enjoy absolute privacy and perform their tasks at will.

But her situation was different, it was obvious that 009 was angry with her and abandoned her.

Naturally without any system monitoring was a good thing, that way they could talk about relevant topics as they liked.

009 became closed off, and the two slowly separated, Tang Han Qiu's expression was solemn, and there was an inescapable guilt in her eyes.

"I'm sorry." She pursed her lips and heavily spat out these two words.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, and knowing that she definitely was able to guess about her answer to calmly die, displayed a relaxed smile  
"What's to be sorry about, it's not your fault."

Tang Han Qiu's complexion still remained laden, the feeling of restlessness was stuck in her throat and she couldn't get it out which was very uncomfortable.

If Yu Ru Bing really died in another world because of this, she would be ashamed for a lifetime. They were the same, they wouldn't force others to die for their own survival.

Yu Ru Bing gently held her hand, and passed the warmth of her hand into her palm, trying to comfort her a little. She didn't deliberately throw this "burdensome" matter to her, but this issue was not unsolvable.

Yu Ru Bing laughingly and jokingly put aside this matter that owed a thrashing, and said in a gentle voice "Don't feel guilty, this has nothing to do with you."

“Although my body will die in another world, my soul is still alive in this world, I can still talk to you and breathe the air, I will still be me.”

She smiled as she spoke, it was a very touching smile “I am still alive, it’s just in a different place and a different way of life. Anyway, I have nothing to do in my world, so think of this as me taking a trip to another place.”

Tang Han Qiu stared at her clear eyes, she saw herself in there, so small, just like when they were in front of the system, also very insignificant.

Can’t you have your own life even if you are just a tiny person? Can’t you control your own destiny?

Tang Han Qiu’s brows gradually unfolded, and soon she became relieved.

Of course.

No matter how small they were, they could ignite their fate to their heart’s content, making themselves a ray of light, and light up a corner of the world.

It didn’t matter if the light was only faint, because as long as there was light, the darkness could be dispelled and the darkness wouldn’t dare come closer.

Tang Han Qiu held her hand back, and said with both tenderness and ferocity “Don’t worry, I will accompany you on this journey.”

“Be with you forever.”

Two beams of fire that depended on each other would become a brighter light, disperse a wider range of darkness, and each of the other’s loneliness.

Yu Ru Bing smiled “Okay.”

At this moment, the voice of the system came again [Shielding off.]

[Current task The male lead is in the training camp, asking the host to find him immediately and tell him “I’m really sad to have entered Class B.”]

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Yu Ru Bing You are not a dutiful son, coming to let your father be a white lotus again!

In addition to the release of 009 before he was laid off, this was the third task, and the content of these tasks were all towards the male lead Qiu Yun Li releasing the fragrance of a white lotus, this was in an attempt to break the plot and the original host's little white lotus persona.

Yu Ru Bing naturally refused. She was an indomitable arguer, if you wanted to argue then you must argue till the end, so how could she succumb to this little white lotus persona!

009 then turned his back [Shielding on.]

Yu Ru Bing Heh, unfilial son.

Tang Han Qiu grasped the point "Qiu Yun Li has come to the training camp? What is he here for?"

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, and replied sincerely "Came to suffer an argument?"

.....

The director of the program group was very confused.

Where is this one trainee of Hua Yao sacred?

How could it be that a tripartite force has come to speak for her?

The famous commercial crocodile Director Tang, Tang He Tian personally called him and said that he had watched <New Star Idol> and asked him to be fair and just, don't use small tricks, saying that he would always watch him.

The director's shock and confusion at that moment were infinite, and he wondered if there was something wrong with the age of the target audience that they had set for <New Star Idol>.

Director Director Tang actually watched such a show? Our audience clearly does not include the age of fifty and up?!

Then there was the Vice President of Hua Yao and the Young Master of Feng Ting personally meeting with him to talk about the incident.

When the director faced Han Wei and Qiu Yun Li, he felt that Yu Ru

Bing was not easy.

Han Wei calmly pushed the frame of her glasses, and went through the process in a businesslike manner, saying

“Although we have negotiated on the phone before, our President Tang thought that we should discuss it face to face.”

A personal talk was more formal, and was also more serious.

The director promised “Don’t worry, General Assistant Han, our program group is well-measured. Hua Yao has no

objection about sweets, and neither do we.”

In fact, when the staff interviewed Yu Ru Bing, he happened to be there, and he could see her variety show potential and topicality at a glance, so he wanted to take a gamble on her, and the bet was successful.

Yu Ru Bing had won a large number of fans, and although the program group had been scolded, the attention had

obviously increased by a several degrees.

But it was enough to try this method once, he wouldn’t do it a second time, because it would eventually become tiring to eat the same dish. Moreover, Yu Ru Bing came from Hua Yao and with the Tang family behind Hua Yao, he didn’t need to rush to be beaten by the Tang family.

Besides, Director Tang had already called and reminded him himself!

The director smiled awkwardly “But this matter, you didn’t have to bother Director Tang already made a special call...”

He really didn’t expect Director Tang to watch their show!

This was too weird!

Han Wei paused, there was a slight surprise in her heart. Not to mention that the director didn’t expect it, I’m afraid that the daughter of Director Tang wouldn’t even think of it too.

But her professionalism quickly suppressed the surprise in her eyes, and she continued to calmly say “Director Tang has his own ideas, we have no right to interfere.”

Meaning Don't mess with him, even if he wants the show crew to become ruined in a fine day<sup>1</sup>, we can't control it.

T/N

The director scratched his nose awkwardly and turned to look at the person sitting on the other side of Han Wei.

It was the young master of Feng Ting...

The director looked at him. He had an unparalleled face, and was wearing a black stylish windbreaker, he had wide shoulders and a narrow waist, a pair of big long legs that had nowhere to be placed, and his whole body was full of the tyrant aura that was the most favorite of girls nowadays.

The director heard some gossip earlier, saying that Qiu Yun Li and Tang Han Qiu's marriage went bad because of a girl.

Of course, they had no right to inquire about the specific content, but he couldn't involuntarily help but think Isn't that girl Yu Ru Bing?

If not, then Young Master Qiu made a special trip to speak for the trainee of his opponent Hua Yao, which didn't seem right?

Wouldn't Qiu Hai Ning get really angry when this incident was passed back to him?

However, the two people representing the two families obviously didn't intend to have a catfight in front of the director, so they got up and left after getting the director's guarantee.

The two people went out one after the other.

Han Wei walked behind him, the surrounding was quiet and the atmosphere was solemn, then she suddenly spoke, her voice was flat with no ups or downs "Young Master Qiu's kindness, our Hua Yao appreciates it."

"It's just that Yu Ru Bing is our Hua Yao's employee, so it stands to reason that Hua Yao should come forward."

Yu Ru Bing was a trainee of Hua Yao, regarding the issue of being manipulated by the program group, it was natural that Hua Yao or people from the Tang family to come forward.

In short, it is absolutely not for others to come forward. What's more,

this other person was Qiu Yun Li, a deadly rival of Tang Han Qiu to which she had an unresolvable knot with.

No matter how you look at it, they were hitting Hua Yao too much in the face. It would also be easy for others to misunderstand Yu Ru Bing and leave her as a subject for ridicule.

As the Vice President of Hua Yao, Han Wei had the obligation to maintain Hua Yao's face.

Qiu Yun Li stopped and glanced back at her, there was a clod light in his eyes "General Assistant Han, what I want to do is my business, you don't need to teach me."

Han Wei calmly said "Then please think twice."

Everyone here were adults, or adults in a high position, so they had to learn to think twice before doing anything, and they had long been unqualified to act rashly.

Especially Qiu Yun Li.

It didn't matter if Tang Han Qiu manages to break Hua Yao, because this was just a small piece of the Tang family, and it would not hurt the Tang family's foundation.

But what Qiu Yun Li wanted was to manage Feng Ting, the Feng Ting established by Qiu Hai Ning during his many years of fighting, it was the result of Qiu Hai Ning's entire effort.

Once it was ruined, it would be powerless.

Although Han Wei didn't quite understand why Qiu Hai Ning dared to hand over such a big company to such an

unreliable son, this was the family affair of the Qiu family, and it was not for them to ask questions.

If it were in the past, Qiu Yun Li would definitely stab her with a few words, but now because of Tang Han Qiu, he didn't want to care about her, so he faintly retracted his gaze "You don't need to bother."

Han Wei didn't say anything, he was really a young master which oil and salt couldn't enter<sup>2</sup>.

Arte also arrived at this time, raised his hand from a distance and greeted him with a bright smile “Brother!”

Qiu Yun Li gave another faint glance, and coldly nodded.

Arte approached and said hello to Han Wei “Hello General Assistant Han.”

Han Wei replied politely, then lifted her feet and was about to leave, but was called out by Arte “Is General Assistant Han going to find Sister Qiu Qiu?”

Han Wei nodded.

Qiu Yun Li suddenly looked at her — Han Qiu is also here?!

“Take your time.” Arte said with a smile, “When I was coming over, I saw that Sister Qiu Qiu and Miss Yu were still talking about something.”

Han Wei calmly replied “It’s the same if I wait for them to finish talking.”

This kind of thing as waiting for the boss, they didn’t know how many times she had done it already, and it was simply something that she was used to.

She could also wait farther away, which would not hinder the private conversation between the two people at all.

Arte paused when he heard this, then came forward and asked her for a word. In this way, under the deadly gaze from Qiu Yun Li, they changed places to talk.

Arte asked mysteriously “General Assistant Han, I have a question, I hope you can answer me truthfully.”

Han Wei habitually replied “Okay.”

Arte “What is the relationship between Sister Qiu Qiu and Miss Yu?”

Han Wei without hesitation “Boss and entertainer.”

Arte looked at her.

Han Wei added “Friends.”



Arte looked at her a little closer, seemingly unbelieving.

Han Wei “That’s it.”

But there was a “lover relationship” once, though it was denied by both of them, and it was a mistake in her own work.

Arte raised a standard smile “Is there really no more?”

Why did it look so different at that time?

General Assistant Han had a serious look, and rhetorically asked, “Did Second Young Master Qiu misunderstand

something?”

Seeing her upright look, Arte realized that he really seemed to have misunderstood something, so feeling embarrassed he touched the back of his head, and smiled like a little sun that made people feel warm when they saw it, making even the weather become less cold “It’s nothing.”

“General Assistant Han you should sit and rest, when Sister Qiu Qiu calls you, it will still not be too late for you to go see her.”

Then they heard the clatter of high heels stepping on the ground.

Han Wei with reverent and respect “President Tang.”

In the next second, there was a narrow and slender hand on top of Arte’s head, and Tang Han Qiu’s pampering voice fell in his ears “You are here too.”

Arte’s smile became brighter, and he turned around and called obediently “Sister Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded, then rubbed his head again “Good.”

Without even giving Qiu Yun Li a glance, she looked at Han Wei directly “Are you finished?”

Han Wei nodded.

Tang Han Qiu “Let’s go then.” She smiled softly at Arte, “Sister Qiu Qiu will leave now, I will invite you to a meal next time when I have time.”

Arte “Alright.”

Tang Han Qiu turned around and left without nostalgia, this ruthless appearance severely hurt Qiu Yun Li’s heart.

She used to be so passionate about himself, but he didn’t know how to cherish...

Then he saw Tang Han Qiu stop and turn her head to look over.

The coldness in Qiu Yun Li’s eyes was swept away, letting out a few gentle rays of light.

He saw Tang Han Qiu raise her hand, showing the cold glint in her eyes with a majestic aura “No matter why you are here, I must remind you not to have unrealistic illusions about me.”

“Also, stay away from Yu Ru Bing,” Tang Han Qiu said, “She is already mine.”

She turned around after speaking, her back was elegant and neat.

Qiu Yun Li didn’t say a word. On the contrary, it was Arte whose blood started to boil, and there was a strange light in his eyes.

Although I know it was a misunderstanding, but...

He couldn’t control his burning lily3 soul!

T/N

– The relationship between girls is really amazing!!!

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*[Fixed the bug, I’m very sorry to have made such a big mistake (bows and apologize) Thank you for your reminder! Love you guys!]*

*Hua Yao belongs to President Tang, so Hua Yao’s people = President Tang’s people, perfect logic.*

*Arte (cp filter) Fragrant, so fragrant!*

*[Rubbing hands.jpg] It’s the end of the month, do you have that... very*

*nutritious thing?*

Chapter 38 Show you a big baby.

Arte, whose lily soul was burning, withdrew his gaze readily.

Just like a rotten girl<sup>1</sup> will scream for some intimacy between men, he would also feel enthusiastic about some actions between women, and his shipping CP<sup>2</sup> heart was just about to move.

T/N

The relationship between the girls were pure and beautiful, just like precious diamonds and pearls which were

particularly gratifying.

Moreover, a beautiful and saucy noble queen like his Sister Qiu Qiu, coupled with an eloquent Yu Ru Bing, it was unexpectedly and surprisingly shippable!

Because they were in the same program group, it was inevitable for them as the mentors to be in contact with the trainees and would have a more or less understanding of their strengths and their level of hard work.

Yu Ru Bing was the most prominent one among the trainees, all the mentors and the program staff had a deep

impression of her.

Because her thinking would jump too far, her mouth would flip up and down, and the words that would come out were a set of confusing and messy sophistry theories that would sometimes make sense.

If they were lucky, they could still see the magical picture of Archimedes holding the lever of socialism in the name of the communist successor.

It happened to be that it was such a person, such a master in arguing, that her popularity was so coveted. As long as the trainees of <New Star Idol> had stayed with her in the same class, none of them disliked her, every mouthful of “Sister Yu” were called out to be sweeter than candy.

The mentors and the program group were at the root of it, and felt that the reason was probably because she was cute enough.

Argue then argue, but she would never argue for no reason, regardless of occasion, as long as the other party did not provoke her, she wouldn't speak and endlessly shock the person to death.

The other was that she was strong enough, she had the confidence to support everything she did. She was confident, dazzling, and generous, she was naturally charming and likable.

So in Arte's heart, she was completely the main offense of <New Star Idol> – anyone could match her, but no one could suppress her aura.

Unexpectedly, his Sister Qiu Qiu suppressed it.

When Tang Han Qiu announced to Qiu Yun Li that Yu Ru Bing was hers, her arrogant eyebrows, that domineering tone, and her 2.8 meter aura<sup>3</sup> at that moment was like the emperor was announcing to the world that Yu Ru Bing was her queen, the master holding the position of the Phoenix<sup>4</sup>, and the rest of the people shouldn't have any delusions about her.

T/N

Hundreds of thousands of the word lily came out of Arte's mind on the spot!

It was a good pairing, it's really a good ship!

Arte turned around and saw his brother's gloomy eyes, and the surging wave instantly retreated completely, leaving only some small puddles of shame.

In the end this was the elder sister who has had a relationship with his brother, and right now he was happily shipping people in front of his brother, although he was just secretly shipping in his heart, he felt very embarrassed.

Arte Ashamed.

Arte smiled at Qiu Yun Li first "Brother?"

“Is everything done?”

Qiu Yun Li’s expression eased a little, and then nodded.

Arte “Is there anything you want to tell me?”

Before Qiu Yun Li entered the director’s room, he was specifically informed and asked to come over. He knew that Qiu Yun Li had something to tell him. After all, Qiu Yun Li wasn’t the kind of good brother who would call him and inquire after his well-being – at least not to him.

He also admitted that the relationship between them two brothers were really a bit plastic.

When he was a teenager, he would feel annoyed and upset about how he was inferior to his elder brother, therefore, he did everything that would contradict his parents, later, he even ran away from home, changed his stage name and

signed into Ru Feng Management Agency, he was determined to break into the world on his own.

But a few years have passed like the blowing wind and sand, and those grievances and unwillingness had long been buried under the gravel of time, he had seen a lot more and his temper had become a lot milder.

He and his brother were from two worlds. People in different worlds were simply not comparable.

They didn’t need to be so brotherly, they only needed to maintain the superficial harmony.

Just like now.

Qiu Yun Li cast his gaze on the empty corridor, his mind was not there, and his gaze seemed to be looking further away, he slowly opened his mouth “Take me to see them practicing.”

He heard what Tang Han Qiu said, but he... couldn’t help it.

Couldn’t help but want to take a look at her.

When he stood there, his mind still echoed the Yu Ru Bing that was pointing at the screen with her domineering and charming

appearance, his scorching heart was stirred by that smile.

Han Qiu was gone, he couldn't make her stay.

But Ru Bing was still there, he could still... could still go and see her again.

Arte frowned for a moment when he heard this request, then with a solemn expression "Brother, tell me the truth, do you want to see the status of Feng Ting trainees practicing, or just to see Miss Yu?"

Qiu Yun Li turned away and looked out the window without responding.

Arte seriously suggested "Brother, you can't do this."

"Whether in public or private, you can't do this."

Publicly, Qiu Yun Li was Feng Ting's future successor, and right now he was running to see what was going on with Hua Yao's trainees? If this matter was passed back to the ears of their father Qiu Hai Ning, he would definitely be angry.

Privately, even if Qiu Yun Li wanted to meet Yu Ru Bing out of selfishness, it would not work. One was in Feng Ting and the other was in Hua Yao, their identities were already opposed, and there were many people around, it would be

inevitable that people would make a big fuss and slander the reputation of the two parties.

Qiu Yun Li may not care about his reputation, but he couldn't not care about Yu Ru Bing's reputation.

Moreover, in the entertainment circle every small action can lead to the imagination and rumors that were as powerful as nuclear bombs, and they had top level destruction capabilities. People would talk, did he want to see someone he liked be criticized behind their back with rumors after their debut, saying that they seduced and relied on unspoken rules to climb higher?

The most important thing was that Arte was also afraid of hurting Feng Ting's own artists. The future boss came all the way there, but in the end, it was not to comfort them, but to see the excellent Yu Ru Bing of the opponent's side, anyone would feel uncomfortable with this.

Although Arte was an artist of Ru Feng, he still had the blood of Qiu family in his bones, so it was impossible to really not think of Feng Ting at all.

And Sister Qiu Qiu had just announced her ownership, please don't make trouble and rush into it!

Qiu Yun Li's proposal was rejected, and when he was just about flare up Arte calmly persuade him "You are going to take over Feng Ting in the future, don't let down the artist at home, and don't let father be disappointed."

Qiu Yun Li heard this, and turned his head to meet his firm and clear eyes, his unreasonable anger was extinguished, then finally compromised "I'll look at them all."

Arte stared at him more firmly.

Qiu Yun Li impatiently changed his words "I'll only look at Feng Ting."

Arte's eyes became softer "Okay, I'll discuss it with the director."

.....

The trainees were preparing for the straight solo shooting of the theme song "I am the Protagonist" for tomorrow's second episode, when that time comes, everyone in each class would have to face the camera and perform the theme song in the form of singing and dancing, the mentors would evaluate and comment behind the scenes, and then make the final amendment to the first phase of the rating.

After Arte and the director had finished discussing, the director changed his mind and agreed to let Qiu Yun Li visit the trainees to see how they were practicing – treating it as a sponsorship.

Arte, who had a 100% affinity index kind of idol, mentor and as Qiu Yun Li's brother, naturally took on the role of a guide and led Qiu Yun Li to visit the practice room.

He smiled again "Which class do you want to see? Class A?"

Qiu Yun Li said without hesitation "Class B."

Arte smiled slightly "Eh?" Don't think I'm a fool.

Qiu Yun patched himself up without changing his face "There are also

Feng Ting trainees in class B, right?”

Arte “Yes.” You are quite right.

At that time, the trainees of Class B were resting and playing, and when they saw the male god Arte leading a big male god wearing black thin-rimmed glasses, the whole practice room instantly lit up, as if it was illuminated by the invincible appearance of the male gods.

Everyone’s eyes brightened, and their expression burst into stunning colors. Seeing that his appearance was somewhat similar to Arte, they immediately guessed the relationship between him and Arte.

This must be Feng Ting’s handsome and terrifying young master Qiu Yun Li and nobody else!

Feng Ting’s trainees were even more surprised and happy, they never expected that Qiu Yun Li would come to see them.

Arte also didn’t expect to hit the break time of Class B, he saw that they were happily chatting on the floor, but now there were some trainees who became shy and cautious, so he couldn’t help but smile gently and apologize “Did we interrupt the tea party of the princesses?”

Arte spoke softly and nicely, and being told by such a handsome person that they were little princess, which girl wouldn’t be?

Everyone smiled and responded “No, no, just chatting, just chatting.”

Qiu Yun Li raised his eyes and swept around the room, but he didn’t see the figure of the little devil in his dreams, and he suddenly lacked interest.

Arte’s warm smile hung on his lips, and his affinity index doubled. He naturally found out that Yu Ru Bing was not there, but he would not call her name in public to let others guess, so he just said “Since everyone is resting, then we won’t bother you.”

He stabbed Qiu Yun Li again with his elbow, motioning him to say something to the Feng Ting’s trainees. You can’t come so suddenly and leave without saying a word, how is this different from patrolling?

Qiu Yun Li’s sword-shaped eyebrows slightly wrinkled, then stretched them out again, and could only calmly say to the trainees of Feng Ting “Do your best.” Then turned around and left.



It was as cold as an iceberg.

Arte left a smile and walked out.

The topic in the break time of the Class B trainees suddenly added another one, and the Feng Ting trainees were

surrounded by groups to ask about Qiu Yun Li's gossip while gazes of envy were cast at them from all directions.

"Gosh, the boss came to sympathize with us, isn't this too blissful?"

"Isn't Mr. Qiu too handsome? Can you leave a way for others to survive!"

"I want to enter the Feng Ting wu wu wu..."

"I'm different, I still want to join Hua Yao, Sister Yu blows President Tang so well that even if it's someone I've never met, I'm already so excited!"

"Congratulations to Sister Yu for adding another general? But then again, where's Sister Yu?"

A voice came out "When I came back from the bathroom, I saw her going to Class A..."

It turns out that Yu Ru Bing was indeed in Class A... by the door.

Without hope, Qiu Yun Li followed Arte to Class A to see Zhou Jun Wen, but unexpectedly Yu Ru Bing was at the

entrance of Class A.

At that time, she was blocking the expressionless Tan Xi against the wall, poking one hand into her orange coat, then with a mysterious smile and a very strange tone said "Little sister, I will show you a big baby~"

Arte, Qiu Yun Li "???"

Sorry, why did this sound a bit dirty???

Then saw her take out a small bag of candies.

Arte, Qiu Yun Li "... ..."

Yu Ru Bing “Come come, here’s your fan token, here’s your fan token.”

Tan Xi was surprised for a moment “President Tang actually sent warmth from a thousand miles for world peace?”

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, who could say no, I was so touched, I promised my body to her.”

The heads on their necks all turned to her.

Qiu Yun Li looked puzzled “???”

What promise???

Arte’s lily soul was instantly ignited, and he silently raised his hands to cover his mouth, trying not to make his smile too obvious.

Fragrant, it was too fragrant.

She was the master of giving out sugar, how could it not be fragrant!

Zhou Jun Wen who had just walked out of the practice room of Class A locked her eyes on Qiu Yun Li, who was standing in the distance, and couldn’t help but smile, then with a little girlish tone she called out, “Mr. Qiu!”

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment, and subconsciously covered Tan Xi’s eyes, then stubbornly looked at Qiu Yun Li, her breathing became stagnant.

Damn it, this grandson really wore black thin-rimmed glasses!

She turned her head and looked at Tan Xi, who was blindfolded by herself.

Although she had previously brainwashed Tan Xi with the golden frame being more scum, she couldn’t guarantee that her brainwashing would really be effective, what if Tan Xi had forgotten after so long?

Wouldn’t that be a failure, and still end in a tragic ending, it would be doomed?!

Yu Ru Bing’s brain turned at a high speed, stuffed the candies into Tan Xi’s hand, and whispered “Close your eyes, don’t open them yet, I’ll show you a baby.”

Tan Xi “???”

Sister, why do you have so many babies???

Although full of doubts, Tan Xi obediently helped her hold the candies and closed her eyes in a bewildered manner.

Zhou Jun Wen raised her foot and was about to walk over to say hello to Qiu Yun Li, but a gust of wind suddenly blew on her side, and the coolness infiltrated her clothes, causing her to subconsciously become startled.

Yu Ru Bing strode towards Qiu Yun Li and rolled up her sleeves as she walked and said “I will show you a performance.”

The three of them were obviously stunned by her aggressive posture as she turned around, Arte asked “What

performance?”

Yu Ru Bing’s walked until her hind feet stopped in front of Qiu Yun Li, and then raised her hand to cover his face with lightning speed.

Zhou Jun Wen had a confused look on her face “Yu Ru Bing???”

Qiu Yun Li, whose sight was suddenly blocked also became dumbfounded, he only felt that his glasses were suddenly pinched.

Yu Ru Bing yelled pretentiously “The art of grafting flowers into a tree5!”

T/N

Then quickly tore off Qiu Yun Li’s glasses and put them on Arte’s white face.

Everyone “???”

God damn art of grafting flowers into a tree!

Chapter 39 Do you like her? You’re just greedy for her body, you’re despicable!

After Yu Ru Bing placed the black thin-framed glasses on Arte’s face, she did not forget to help him tidy up his messed up broken hair trying to make him as clean and tidy, the most beautiful boy in the room.

Then she took a closer look, and turned her body to the side with satisfaction then said to the ignorant Tan Xi “Xiao Xi open your eyes and look at the big baby.”

Tan Xi opened her foggy eyes, and saw Arte’s refined scum-bearing face, making it seem like she had returned to the moment when she had first saw his untouched photos overnight, it was extremely stunning and extraordinarily exciting.

Face-con Tan Xi I’m all right again!

Tan Xi, who was attracted by this wall head<sup>1</sup>, naturally ignored Qiu Yun Li.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing Very good, very natural, everything is fine.

Tan Xi greeted Arte with bright eyes “Hello, Teacher Arte.”

Arte, Qiu Yun Li, and Zhou Jun Wen were all taken aback by Yu Ru Bing’s so-called grafting flowers into a tree, and it was not until they heard Tan Xi’s clear and joyful voice did they come back to their senses.

Although Arte didn’t know what happened, his professionalism made him instinctively curl his lips and smile, then greeted Tan Xi in return “Hello.”

Qiu Yun Li recovered slowly, and his complicated eyes fell on the smiling Yu Ru Bing, then after a while, he opened his lips and asked, “You don’t like me wearing glasses?”

He just thought about such a possibility.

Otherwise, why would she react so exaggeratedly?

Yu Ru Bing said frankly “Yes, I don’t like it.”

He pursed his lips and backed down, “If you don’t like it, I don’t need to wear it.”

As long as she was happy, this expensive pair of glasses was no problem for her to step on.

Zhou Jun Wen saw his gaze gradually soften as his eyes became filled with only Yu Ru Bing alone while her own eyes couldn’t help but

darken — is there really no chance at all?

Yu Ru Bing showed a disdainful eye for a “mortal”, and said, “I’m very sorry, Mr. Qiu, compared to you, I prefer to see our President Tang wearing glasses.”

“She is so very good-looking that she could take my life and it would be fine.” Fan leader Yu Ru Bing boasted.

Tan Xi thought about the appearance of Tang Han Qiu wearing golden thin-framed glasses as her second wall head, and her mind uncontrollably swung making the fan membership on her body become stronger as she nodded her head and

agreed.

Arte looked at Yu Ru Bing with a slight smile “Excuse me, are you a face fan of Sister Qiu Qiu?”

Yu Ru Bing said in a righteous manner “That’s a misunderstanding, I am obviously a career fan.” After thinking about it, she added, “But it’s not that you can’t jump back and forth between a face fan and a career fan.”

Yu Ru Bing fell into contemplation again after speaking, and then simply said “Sigh, a perfect woman who is as perfect as a god like our President Tang would let me be any kind of fan.”

Those who came were not rejected, the more fans there were the better.

Arte’s eyes turned, and he suddenly remembered one of the most popular fan attributes, and blurted out “...including a wife fan?”

As soon as his question came up, Qiu Yun Li, who was unfamiliar with the various fan attributes of the fan circle, turned black in an instant, and stared at him coldly.

If it could be taken back, Qiu Yun Li would definitely put those three characters back into his mouth by himself!

What wife fan!

How could two women be together!

And these two women were his beloved, he would never allow such a ridiculous thing to happen!

Yu Ru Bing caught a glimpse of Qiu Yun Li's fierce wolf-like gaze, as if he was trying to swallow Arte alive, she guessed that he was thinking of Arte having done something wrong and had asked something that shouldn't be asked.

Yu Ru Bing, who figured out this aspect didn't panic, and responded slowly "Of course I can be."

Being Tang Han Qiu's wife fan would piss off the hero and the system, killing two birds with one stone, wasn't it beautiful?

And Tang Han Qiu was so beautiful, with a thin waist, long legs, and a perfect body, also she was rich, who wouldn't like such a big sister!

But then again, after all those things that happened before, she really indeed liked Tang Han Qiu.

Such a pure and kind-hearted person really moved her.

It was said that fortune and misfortune depend on each other, if it was her misfortune to be forced into this world, then Tang Han Qiu who she met in this world must be her blessing.

Tang Han Qiu's existence made her gradually feel that this journey didn't seem so bad.

Arte's lily soul was restless, but his face was still calm and serene as he slightly smiled.

Arte Stop talking, you pair of CP, I'll ship you already!

Qiu Yun Li's face became even darker "Being a wife fan, Han Qiu is your boss, you two are pure and innocent, don't talk nonsense."

Yu Ru Bing, a fan with many fandoms, frowned unhappily, and rebelliously raised the second battalion commander's artillery with a violent boom "I don't like to hear you talk like this, so what if Han Qiu is my boss, why can't I be her wife fan?"

"If you say that, then Arte and his female fans are also pure and innocent, but he has many wife fans, do you let them take off their powder first and look? Look at them in real life before you are satisfied. "

Qiu Yun Li eyes were cold, and said quietly, "That's different."

Yu Ru Bing quickly logged in to her Archimedes account and chased

after him “They are all fan attributes, they are all greedy, what’s the difference?”

Arte couldn’t help but widen his eyes, and a meme floated in his mind [Do you like her? You’re just greedy for her body, you are despicable2! .JPG]

T/N

He suddenly took a look at Yu Ru Bing — it turns out that you are also my fellow sand sculpture netizen3.

T/N

Qiu Yun Li, the only person in the room who was not familiar with fan circles and did not understand the term, felt that he had grasped an important point, and extremely suspected that there was a problem with his ears “...why did you just say greedy?”

She... is she serious?

She’s actually greedy for Han Qiu’s body?!

The upright Yu Ru Bing became arrogant and unrestrained because of Tang Han Qiu’s support, so she pointed to herself

“I, am Tang Han Qiu’s wife fan, greedy her body, what about it, do you have any problem you stinky brother?”

She not only wanted to play with stalks4, but also use the stalk to completely suppress Qiu Yun Li’s foolish self-motivated little flame – she, Yu Ru Bing would die, jump from here or like a woman, but would not like even a hair of Qiu Yun Li!!!

T/N

Qiu Yun Li was beyond belief.

A girl who looked frail and weak could actually speak up about lusting for someone’s body so straightforwardly and confidently, was this a lack of humanity or a loss of morality?

His mouth became almost crooked with anger “You unexpectedly, you are actually greedy for Han Qiu’s body?!”

Yu Ru Bing paused and finally recollected herself, she stared at him with scrutiny in her eyes, and said “Stinky brother, what’s the matter

with you, mouthing out ‘Han Qiu’ so affectionately? Are you greedy for her too?”

Qiu Yun Li was stunned, he didn’t immediately deny it, but was a little embarrassed when his mind was suddenly

exposed, he covered his lips with a fist and slightly coughed “I don’t, I just like ...”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked, she never expected that he would really fall in love with Tang Han Qiu, and backhandedly expressed the meme “Do you like her? You’re just greedy for her body, you’re despicable!”

She felt that she was right, Qiu Yun Li, the dog male protagonist, was indeed despicable. He didn’t want her when Tang Han Qiu was madly in love with him in the past, but when Tang Han Qiu woke up and left, he felt affection for that person again.

Do men like it when they can’t get something?

Qiu Yun Li’s eyes rounded “Yu Ru Bing, you?!”

Why does she bite back???

I was really blind to like her!!!

Arte also didn’t expect that his own brother would really embark on the road of “only when you lose can you know how to cherish it”, and he felt a bit of sorrow in his heart, then seeing that the situation was not good, he hurried forward to intervene, and calmly explained “Okay, okay, brother calm down, it’s just a stalk, a joke, you don’t have to take it seriously.”

Tan Xi also stepped forward and tried to pull Yu Ru Bing back with a smile “Our captain’s character is like this. Please understand, because she is relatively a –”

Yu Ru Bing was very self-aware and said “Arguer.”

Tan Xi “.....”

I’m sorry, your knowledge of yourself is really so clear that it makes me ashamed.

Standing silently on the sideline while watching but was never named Zhou Jun Wen fell into a daze.



What's going on... how did it develop into this scene?

No, when did Mr. Qiu like President Tang again?!

Wasn't it that his heart and eyes were filled with Yu Ru Bing in front of him???

Zhou Jun Wen was even more at a loss. The world was chaotic, who could help her deal with it?

Qiu Yun Li was so angry, but she was also too fierce, making people helpless, so in the end, he could only spit out angrily

“Do you dare let Han Qiu know what you said?!”

He couldn't cure her, so couldn't Han Qiu as her boss be able to cure her?!

He didn't believe it, so he just waited for her to admit it!

Yu Ru Bing suddenly stretched out her hand, and calmly responded “Bring me the phone, I will tell her now.”

Qiu Yun Li “???”

Aren't you quite courageous?!

The duo trying to prevent them from fighting With all due respect, you two are quarreling like elementary school students right now?

Elementary school student no.1 Qiu Yun Li straightened up, tucked the windbreaker on his body, and tried to find a bit of elegant demeanor, and then said to Arte “Give her the phone.”

Arte “... ...”

Are they serious?

Elementary school student no. 2 Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand without inhibition “Bring it.”

Arte took out the phone and dialed Tang Han Qiu's number for her, then handed it over, reluctantly fulfilling the two elementary school students' idea of bringing the burning flames of battle to Tang Han Qiu's side.

Tan Xi “... ...”

It'll be so difficult for President Tang ...

Because it was Arte's number, Tang Han Qiu connected it without hesitation.

Yu Ru Bing who was in full view said "President Tang, I have something to tell you."

Tang Han Qiu's nice voice floated from the receiver "En?"

I'm sorry revolutionary comrade!

Yu Ru Bing gritted her teeth and blurted out "I am, your wife fan, greedy for your body!"

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

She asked without difficulty "What wife fan, aren't you a career fan?"

Yu Ru Bing replied in seconds "Sigh, with the help of Mr. Qiu, that has deteriorated."

Tang Han Qiu "?"

With whose help?!

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Double updates reached!*

*hhhhhh.*

*A day of elementary school students quarreling.*

*The male lead was quite an assist.*

*President Tang ...what did you do when I was away?*

Chapter 40 You're not greedy for her body? You eunuch!

Things have developed to this point, so Yu Ru Bing added another "wife fan" to the fan book, all of which were due to the male lead Qiu Yun Li and the damn system.

If it was not for the male lead being so passionate, always thinking

that she likes him, that she and him were possible, and the system not always wanting her to be a white lotus and the male lead to become a pair, would she, a dedicated and poignant career fan suddenly turn into a wife fan?

No.

So at the base of this matter it was fundamentally the male lead and the system that were the biggest promoters, was there anything wrong with this?

Absolutely not.

This was a standard answer, so she answered fluently, fast and confident.

I am greedy for the body of my revolutionary comrade but I am not cheap, it was the male lead and the system who were despicable!

The party involved Tang Han Qiu had stepped a foot forward and their revolutionary camaraderie further reached the same boat, mutual support for each other, and working hand in hand against the system, an unspeakable deep

friendship, then immediately after that the revolutionary comrade became greedy for her body.

So for a time, she was speechless.

The main reason was the train of thought of this revolutionary comrade were at times... really different from ordinary people.

And this time it was with “Mr. Qiu’s help”.

Tang Han Qiu who was sitting on the back seat, closed her eyes, raised her hand and pinched her eyebrows with a great headache, then slowly exhaled a stale breath that was condensed in her chest, and asked on the phone word by word

“Does he want to die?”

Although their goal was to reject the male lead Qiu Yun Li and the system, what was the matter with Qiu Yun Li, the dog male lead, making Yu Ru Bing greedy for her?!

Was this a serious male lead?!

She half-opened her eyes, closed them again, and sighed heavily.

She had forgotten that Qiu Yun Li was not a serious male protagonist.

He was a first-class in imagining himself as the favorite of the opposite sex, possessive and strong, but also an overlord hard bow<sup>1</sup> to win the innocent person – it did not look like what a serious male protagonist would do.

T/N

Han Wei slightly lifted her eyelids and glanced at her boss in the rearview mirror, somehow, she felt that she was inexplicably miserable.

But she wasn't the type to ask, so quickly retracted her eyes to concentrate on driving.

Yu Ru Bing persisted in the "black" Qiu Yun Li "Yes, he just wants to die, otherwise, how could he instigate me to lust for your body?"

"F-k, this kind of person, his heart is terrible!"

Qiu Yun Li "... ..."

Tossing the pot<sup>2</sup> in front of me, you have the nerve?!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing added "He's also greedy for you!"

Qiu Yun Li "???"

His face became pale, and immediately made two steps forward, he grabbed the mobile phone in her hand, and then

stuck it to his ear, then turned around to leave while looking for a quiet place to explain to Tang Han Qiu.

Qiu Yun Li walked and said "Don't listen to her nonsense, I didn't instigate her to become greedy... greedy for your body..."

He was an educated young master, and still felt a bit shy about speaking of this kind of thing.

Yu Ru Bing's phone was suddenly seized, and she was taken aback, then after recovering, she viciously cursed in a low voice "Damn,

grandson!” Then when she caught up, “Return the phone to me!”

Qiu Yun Li’s two long legs instantly accelerated, and he ran.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes suddenly widened, and she ran after him “Damn, why the fart are you running!”

“You grandson3, stop for your grandma!!”

T/N

The two elementary school students directly started a game of chase, and disappeared into the corner in a hurry, with only a few vulgar words of Yu Ru Bing’s rage being vaguely heard.

Tan Xi “... ...”

Although... she didn’t expect to see the eldest young master of Feng Ting’s family to be chased by others in her lifetime?

Then she lowered her head and glanced at the candies in her hand, after sobering up, she lifted her feet and also chased after her “Wait! Sister, eat a candy first!!!”

In case she exploded again, wouldn’t the young master of the Qiu family’s “blood splatter on the spot”?!

“Sister, we are a society ruled by law!!!”

Seeing Tan Xi’s figure also disappear into the corner, Arte and Zhou Jun Wen were still both muddled “... ...”

Arte Isn’t that my mobile phone?

What happened to the two elementary school students talking on his mobile phone?

Arte glanced at Zhou Jun Wen and then at Class A, from time to time, the music of theme song “I am the Protagonist”

could be heard from inside, but they were not disturbed by the messy sounds from outside, so he couldn’t help but breathe a sigh of relief.

He looked at the surrounding surveillance and a photographer not far away, but it wasn’t easy to stop them at this moment – he had to go negotiate with the director again to delete all of these.

Arte comforted Zhou Jun Wen and said “You go back to practice first, work hard, I’m looking forward to your

performance tomorrow.”

Zhou Jun Wen nodded in a daze.

Arte smiled softly at her “Also, what happened here is a secret.”

Zhou Jun Wen returned to her senses and nodded sternly.

She still knew what could and couldn’t be said.

Arte believed in Zhou Jun Wen’s personality, she was steadfast to do it if she agreed, so he put aside the current things, and turned catch up.

But when he caught up, he saw a very exciting scene along with Tan Xi — his brother, were clutching both of Yu Ru Bing’s wrists while pressing her against the wall.

.....

Two people ran like they were in a 100-meter race, struggling to move their long legs, smashing through various

monitors and cameras, leaving only two afterimages, and making the staff very stunned.

Qiu Yun Li ran to a blind spot without any cameras, and was chased by Yu Ru Bing, then she suddenly pulled at his back collar, making him take a few steps back in a panic.

Yu Ru Bing grabbed Arte’s mobile phone and casually threw him off, which forced him to turn around while making his head fall in a daze for a moment before he found his footing and stood firmly.

Yu Ru Bing complained when she got the phone regardless of whether she was breathing normally or not “Tang,

President Tang, Qiu Yun Li grabbed, he grabbed my phone!”

That doesn’t seem to be your phone either...

Tang Han Qiu was a little speechless “I heard it.”

When Yu Ru Bing was chasing Qiu Yun Li, she was shouting a mouthful of grandsons, and all of them were transmitted to the phone

without missing a word, so of course, Tang Han Qiu knew what had happened to them.

These two people... are really childish.

As the president of Hua Yao Film and Television, she instantly became an elementary school teacher who wanted to help the elementary school students be fair.

It's just that her elementary school teacher's heart was partial.

Tang Han Qiu "Turn on the loudspeaker."

Qiu Yun Li immediately took a step forward when he saw the situation, Yu Ru Bing took a big step back when she saw this, and said vigilantly "You're still coming?" Then she quickly pressed the loud speaker button.

Tang Han Qiu's voice immediately came out "Qiu Yun Li, is the Qiu family so short of money? Are you so poor that you, a young master is grabbing someone else's phone?"

Qiu Yun Li, who just finished the 100-meter race, had a ruddy complexion, and after hearing her jab, his complexion immediately became redder "If she wasn't talking nonsense, I wouldn't have grabbed her phone."

Yu Ru Bing "I'm talking nonsense? What kind of nonsense did I say, tell me and I'll listen!"

Qiu Yun Li's eyes looked gloomy "You!"

He turned his face away, and stammered "You said that I, cough, you said that I am greedy for Han Qiu's body... isn't this nonsense?!"

Yu Ru Bing raised the nonexistent lever of truth in her hand "You're not greedy for her body? You eunuch4!"

T/N

Qiu Yun Li "???"

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

What am I going to do to keep up with the behavior of her mind?

Qiu Yun Li suddenly stepped forward and shouted angrily "Yu Ru

Bing!”

Yu Ru Bing tried to avoid him, but the phone in her hand dropped on the ground, and her two thin white wrists were suddenly grasped tightly by the man, her body shook, and her back was pressed against the cold wall, it was so cold that it made her suck in a breath, then she stared at the man who was hovering over her in astonishment.

Qiu Yun Li's exquisite face suddenly became magnified in front of her eyes, but she had no intention of appreciating it, on the contrary it made her flustered and annoyed.

After all... Qiu Yun Li was a male protagonist who had a history of forcing himself on someone.

Qiu Yun Li didn't know what was wrong, and suddenly fell silent as he stared at her quietly.

Yu Ru Bing forced herself to calm down and calmly deal with it, but it didn't work at all.

She couldn't calm down without sweets, and her candies were still in Tan Xi's hands.

Tang Han Qiu was shocked by the sound of the falling phone, she was frozen for a moment, but then quickly reacted, and anxiously said “Yu Ru Bing? Is something the matter Yu Ru Bing? What happened?”

Yu Ru Bing, who had no sweets as a tranquilizer, heard Tang Han Qiu's voice, and as if he had found a backbone,

hurriedly asked for help “Xiao Tang, come and save me, he's got me against the wall5!!!”

T/N

Qiu Yun Li suddenly spoke, “I won't do anything to you.”

Tang Han Qiu had already instructed Han Wei to turn around and return, then said to Qiu Yun Li “Qiu Yun Li, don't do anything stupid.”

Knowing that Tang Han Qiu was rushing back, Yu Ru Bing finally gained some more confidence, she tried her best to stick to the wall in order to get some more distance from him, and said unhappily “You won't do anything to me, but still won't let me go?”

Qiu Yun Li was looking at her quietly, the strength in his hands still



hadn't relaxed at all.

He clearly realized that he couldn't refute her silver tongue, because her sophistry was like a Russian doll, it had one set after another, which made people overwhelmed.

Just...

How did she become like this?

She used to be such a delicate and charming girl, why was she like this now, making him constantly think such thoughts as "you could only have a crush on her if you are blind".

But when he really intended to give up on liking her, she, the little devil, would break into his world again, and would unreasonably take up half of his heart with her.

Her face that was in front of him, had eyes that were as clear as water while holding her anger inside, and a little bit of fright.

Qiu Yun Li was stunned for a moment, and went back to the first time he saw her in a daze, at that time, she also looked at him like that, she was a little scared, but had pretended to be calm, and looked at him with fear and anger.

He had never seen such a look, it had both weakness and strength, he had dreamt about it, making his mind ripple.

And now here today, he saw that look again.

Just like before, it easily moved his wavering heart.

The anger, indignation, and incomprehension all vanished in front of this look.

No matter what she became, he would still surrender with that one look.

His whole body full of hostility followed suit, and his tone became as gentle as water "Ru Bing, stop making trouble, let's calm down and talk, okay?"

Talk about the past, the present, and their future.

The atmosphere became strangely warm, and even Tan Xi and Arte who had followed behind stopped unconsciously, they stood rigidly

not far away, inexplicably feeling that they shouldn't easily disturb them.

Yu Ru Bing paused – Damn it! This modern-day face-changing master came back out?!

She tried to struggle, not answering him, then poked out her head and called to the two people behind for help “What are you doing, come and save this child!”

One party asked for help, so Tan Xi and Arte naturally didn't have any reason to just stand around, and hurried over.

Qiu Yun Li kept his eyes on her, the strength of his hands still didn't relax even a little bit, he looked at her like a torch and asked “Ru Bing, do you really not like me anymore?”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at him “Be confident and remove the ‘anymore’.”

How can a young guy be so unconfident?

Chapter 41 Pressed against the wall doing this and that.

She never liked him.

Qiu Yun Li's eyes were deep like a bottomless abyss, he couldn't believe the answer.

He was loved by thousands of girls and lived a life like the stars surrounding the moon<sup>1</sup>. Countless women were mad about him, crazy about him, and became jealous for just getting a moment's glance.

T/N

How could there be a woman who didn't love him in the world?

He did not believe “You are lying.”

Yu Ru Bing saw that he still refused to let go, and her temper slowly flared up, her eyes were cold as she said, “You are being delusional.”

She hit the nail on the head, and directly pierced his ridiculous mindset “You, just because there were a little bit more women who loved you, so you actually thought that women all over the world loves you, will love you, and should love you.”

“What a ridiculous statement?”

“What have you done? What do you have? Do you have something you can show that you have done yourself?”

“You don’t have one, you only have a face. Once you put aside your face, you are just a body that is uninteresting to people.”

“I don’t care whether you have listened to what I had said today, but let me tell you.” Yu Ru Bing looked stern and spoke clearly, “I don’t like you, and Han Qiu doesn’t like you either, no matter what happened in the past, at least right now we really don’t like you at all, so please stop pestering us two with your delusions of your love being reciprocated.”

Qiu Yun Li stood dumbfounded, her words echoed in his mind while his gaze became extremely complex, he found it a bit difficult to accept for a while, as if his three views were being reshaped.

Arte came up, grabbed his hand, and called “Brother.”

His two hands slowly slid down, and he suddenly raised his eyes to look at Arte, it was unknown what he was thinking, he closed his coat, and furrowed his brows as he turned and left.

Arte was his younger brother, and he had the obligation to look after him, so after hurriedly saying “Sorry” to Yu Ru Bing, he picked up the phone on the ground, turned off the loudspeaker, and replied to Tang Han Qiu, saying, “Sister Qiu Qiu rest assured, Miss Yu is fine, don’t worry.”

“Are you coming back again?”

“Okay, then I will let her wait for you.”

.....

Tang Han Qiu was worried, and just as she came back, she met Qiu Yun Li who was already inside the car.

The eyes of the two people met for a moment, and then tacitly broke away.

Tang Han Qiu was concerned about Yu Ru Bing, and had no time to speak harshly to him.

Qiu Yun Li three views were just reshaped, and so was not in the mood to care about others.

Under the guidance of Tan Xi, Tang Han Qiu found Yu Ru Bing, at this time she was sitting in an empty and quiet corridor, holding the bag of small candies while watching the scenery as she ate, there was no one beside her, and a sense of loneliness was in the air.

Tang Han Qiu thanked Tan Xi, Tan Xi said that it was nothing and followed her instructions to dutifully wait in the rest area with General Assistant Han.

Yu Ru Bing ate the candies alone, chewing them with a crunching sound, just like a cannibal.

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

The sound of high heels stepped on the ground, making a rhythmic and pleasant clicking sound.

Yu Ru Bing turned around and this time it was not Zhou Jun Wen, but a more familiar person in her memory.

She smiled, raised her hand and said hello "Xiao Tang is here." She lowered her eyes and scratched her face shyly, "It's really embarrassing to let you make a trip here again."

When she raised her hand, her wrist became slightly exposed from the sleeves of her coat, and an astonishing red mark was on her wrist that was as white as snow.

Tang Han Qiu squatted down, held her hand, then lifted her sleeves, and as expected, she saw the red mark around them that was hard to ignore, which showed how much strength Qiu Yun Li had used at that time.

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned "Does it hurt?"

Yu Ru Bing said indifferently "It's okay, it doesn't hurt."

Tang Han Qiu gently stroked her reddish skin with her thumb, and said guiltily "Sorry, I was slow in getting here."

She should have never let Yu Ru Bing and Qiu Yun Li, that bad guy, stay in the same place.

By strength, Yu Ru Bing was definitely not the opponent of Qiu Yun Li, a 1.8-meter healthy adult male.

Yu Ru Bing smiled cheerfully "Why apologize, it's not your fault, who

would have known that he would suddenly

engage in these actions?”

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and made a decision, she pulled her sleeves back to cover her crimson wrists “I will teach you some self-defense techniques for women.”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head “Now?”

Tang Han Qiu “Later of course, we’ll talk about it again when I have time.”

How could they have so much time together right now.

Yu Ru Bing licked the candy, thought about it, and nodded “Okay, you have worked hard, Xiao Tang.” Then she asked curiously “Do tyrant people really do this? Likes to press people against the wall doing this and that?”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu, one of the tyrants, lifted her eyes, she occasionally goes online and knew some online vocabulary, so she understood that tyrant was an abbreviation of “overbearing boss”, but what was “this way and that way”?

T/N

Tang Han Qiu didn’t understand so she asked, “What is ‘this way and that way’?”

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes turned as she thought, “It’s... sigh, then I will show you, please cooperate.”

Tang Han Qiu perplexedly stood up under her command, and was bewilderedly pressed against the wall, then she tightly clasped her wrist with an evil expression on her face “Woman, you’ve successfully caught my attention.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

What the hell?

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t extricate herself as she indulged in the role of being a tyrant “Woman, I have bought this building, so even if you call out until your throat breaks, no one will come to rescue you!”

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Why does it sound so indecent?

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were imperceptible as she suddenly approached bit by bit, and with her warm breath tickled Tang Han Qiu's face  
"Woman, you should take responsibility in extinguishing the fire that you've ignited!"

Then she buried herself in Tang Han Qiu's neck without saying anything, as if she was going to do something shameful in broad daylight.

Tang Han Qiu had quick eyes and quick hands, and easily broke free of her restraints, then she placed a palm on her forehead, and slowly pushed her away.

The tyrant Yu Ru Bing was brutally defeated<sup>4</sup> on her first day, she was mercilessly pushed away as she spat out

"Woman, you are very strong."

T/N

She did her best and devoted herself to the role of the tyrant, she also learned from Qiu Yun Li and used as much force as she could, but in the end, Tang Han Qiu broke away easily — this not giving her face was too much!

The weakest tyrant in history Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu snorted "Of course, who can be seized with your little strength."

Actually, let alone Yu Ru Bing, even if Qiu Yun Li was there, she could still manage to break free, after all she was able to punch him twice and knock his teeth out.

Tang Han Qiu thought about it and found it funny.

She always thought that the tyrants mentioned on the Internet always referred to those bosses who were decisive and domineering in the business world, just like her brother and her dad, they could be called tyrants.

Among the netizens, they would never have thought that a tyrant was a "woman" among men, right?

Yu Ru Bing asked her what she was laughing at, and she told her about what she was thinking, Yu Ru Bing said, “Hey, aren’t those all written like that only in novels. Misunderstandings, they are all just misunderstandings.”

How could ordinary people be like Tang Han Qiu, who was exposed in the real business world, let alone meet a real tyrant. Reading novels are for fun, and they were all just for entertainment.

It’s just that, it couldn’t be ruled out that there weren’t any such real tyrants like in the novels – wasn’t Qiu Yun Li not the best example?

Tang Han Qiu “What novels?”

Yu Ru Bing thought while saying, “Um... for example, < Evil Young Master Don’t Run Away Wife >, < Divorced 99 Times My Wife Don’t Run Away >, < The President’s Little Devil Wife >, < Cold President Strongly Spoils His Wife >, and —”

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and held her forehead “Enough, no need to talk about it anymore.”

These, what are all these... ..

Yu Ru Bing “Does our Xiao Tang want to open the door to a new world?”

Tang Han Qiu “I refuse.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with a smile, and encouragingly said “Do your best, President Tang!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Tang Han Qiu ruthlessly turned her face away “Since it’s all right already, go back and prepare for your recording tomorrow, and perform well.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and shook the candy in her palm “I will definitely not disappoint our President Tang.”

.....

On the second day, the activity that the trainees would be preparing include a straight solo shooting of the theme song, while behind the scenes the mentors would be responsible for making corrections to the rating.

Yu Ru Bing, who was in her second employment, was fearless as she sat calmly by the edge of Class B with a small candy in her mouth.

And she happened to be near Class C, so Chi Nuan specially changed positions with someone to approach her, then

shrank into a ball and leaned against her, but called out lovingly “Hello Captain.”

Yu Ru Bing gave an ‘en’ sound.

Hua Yao’s trainees were still accustomed to calling her captain, they were used to this kind of thing, so it wouldn’t be easy to change it for a while, and she had an unusual status in their hearts, so it would be even harder to change.

Chi Nuan rubbed her hands together excitedly “Do your best, captain!”

She felt that the captain would definitely be able to enter Class A this time!

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her affectionately “Little friend Chi, do your best too.”

She first joined Hua Yao to prove herself, and now she could do it in Class C.

Her talent was not in this aspect, and there was no need to force her to be the best, as long as it was not the worst, and as long as she could win a little attention, it was enough.

Chi Nuan this child was encouraged “En! I will!”

Suddenly, Chi Nuan’s shoulder was poked twice by the trainee behind.

The two of them looked back and saw that the trainee pointed to another place, and then bossily said to Chi Nuan “You give way, *I want to sit here.*”

T/N

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows in surprise, thanking the trainee for the uncomplicated English she spoke, otherwise she would not have understood whether she wanted to sit in the position where Chi Nuan was sitting right now.



After all, this attitude was really like going out to look for a fight.

Chi Nuan looked at Yu Ru Bing and then at the trainee Lily again.

The trainee Lily usually talked like this in their Class C, and every now and then an English sentence would pop up from time to time, sometimes mixing Chinese and English. Chi Nuan's English was pretty good, but after listening to her spoken English, she also felt that it was too plastic.

Lily preferred to talk like this because she could appear high-end, elegant, classy and different from others.

If it was the usual, Chi Nuan would have given way with her soft temperament, but today was different, today Yu Ru Bing was next to her. She wanted to take in some of Yu Ru Bing's king of the stage spirit and be confident, so she did not want to give in.

Chi Nuan shook her head "Sorry, I want to sit here too."

Lily saw that Chi Nuan actually refused her in the face for the first time, and her expression became a little bit awkward

"Chi Nuan? Did you just *refuse* me?"

Yu Ru Bing Isn't this the fake English that I am familiar with?

Chi Nuan nodded "En, I don't want to change place." After speaking, she moved to Yu Ru Bing's side.

Lily said aggressively "No, no one can *refuse* me, you *leave* immediately!" Then she grabbed her hand and pulled her away irrationally.

Yu Ru Bing clasped Lily's wrist, her eyes were cold, frightening her on the spot.

All those who moved against the generals under our Xiao Tang's command must die, okay?

The sweetness in her mouth was still there, and Yu Ru Bing was restrained by it "Don't force her if she doesn't want to change."

"Don't think that you can climb to the sky with that plastic English, be polite okay, little kid?"

Lily was the person who couldn't hear her own plastic English the

most, so when Yu Ru Bing successfully stepped on her limit<sup>5</sup>, she exploded “You, why do you say that my English is plastic? If you have the ability, you can say a few words and we’ll listen to it!”

T/N

Yu Ru Bing shrugged indifferently, and said nonchalantly “It’s just saying something.”

Lily snorted, waiting to see what kind of show-off words she would say!

Yu Ru Bing calmly spoke “*You see see you, one day day 的*6!”

T/N

Lily “???”

Is this English???

Chapter 42 The bar gets harder as it gets older.

When Yu Ru Bing’s easy-to-understand English came out, let alone Lily, even the trainees around them were shocked.

Lily’s emotion on her baby face was complex as her pupils slightly trembled, it showed that she had received a lot of shock.

This, this is it?

Isn’t this English more plastic?!

Where did she have the confidence to say my English was plastic!!!

Lily was so angry that she spoke normally “This is nonsense English! You, you are playing with me!”

Yu Ru Bing calmly responded and rhetorically asked, “Why, is this not in English anymore? In the sentence ‘*You see see you, one day day 的*’, except for the last word ‘的’, which one is not an English word?”

Lily was shocked, but there was no way that she could say there was none, so she acquiesced and thought to herself Why is this person so shameless?

Seeing her acquiesce, Archimedes Yu took out her own lever of truth again “Since it is an English word, then it means that I am speaking in

English, so why do you say that it isn't English?"

Chi Nuan quietly covered her mouth, her eyes rolled around, looking back and forth at both people in front of her. The heroic posture of the Archimedes captain arguing with people was still sassy, still the familiar tidbit in her memory.

Chi Warm [Watching an opera.JPG]

Lily "You're quibbling, you don't speak English at all! How can you say that it's English like this!"

Yu Ru Bing "I can."

Lily looked at her dumbfounded.

Yu Ru Bing lightly said "It's Chinglish."

Goddamn Chinglish! Lily rolled a supercilious look in the air "No way, what kind of English is Chinglish."

Yu Ru Bing instantly incarnated the socialist Archimedes, and back handedly used the lever to fight "American English and British English can both be counted as English, why can't our Chinese English be counted as English?"

"Where do people speak without bringing a hint of their hometown, what's wrong with us Chinese speaking English

while bringing a hint of our own country?"

"And this is obviously our local culture, why do you look down on it so much? Little kid, do you have any dangerous ideas?"

The people in the circle next to them were all enthusiastically watching the show, and after hearing her remarks, they were shocked.

Although she knew that she was babbling, doesn't this logic sound perfectly good?!

The cultural self-confidence of Chinglish came into being today, and maybe it would soon be able to go international, alongside American English and British English?

Chi Nuan felt relieved and put down her hands, she agreed like a little follower "What's the matter with that!"

Lily was so dizzy from the attack that her mouth instinctively opened, but she didn't know how to answer her words, especially her last exaggeration – this kind of thing could actually be raised to a higher plane of principle?

Yu Ru Bing gave her a deep look and concluded “Little child, the cost of renouncing our nationality is two hundred and five.”

Lily “!!!”

Feeling the scorching eyes from all directions, her face suddenly became hot, and she hurriedly said “You! I, I don't want to resign my nationality! Don't slander people!”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her faintly, and was perplexed “I just told you that the cost of renouncing our nationality is two hundred and five, I did not say you want to revoke it?”

Critical, victory!

Lily almost spat out a mouthful of old blood.

This woman's mouth is too powerful!

But she was not reconciled, not reconciled to lose her momentum and face!

Lily face was red, she bit the back of her teeth as she racked her brains for a long time and finally came up with an attack method that was extremely lethal for girls. She snorted heavily, stared fiercely at her eyes, and uttered six words “You old woman!”

The surrounding instantly fell silent, and everyone couldn't help hold their breath, then they looked at the old woman herself, Yu Ru Bing, in a panic.

The idol industry eats youth, so it was not uncommon for artists to debut in their teens, and being in their teens happened to be the most suitable age group. She only debuted in her twenties, but it was still a bit late.

<New Star Idol> had a lot of teenage girls, and very few of them were aged 20 and up, so Yu Ru Bing, a 21-year-old trainee, was particularly conspicuous among these young people, like an older examinee sitting in a third-grade

classroom.

Lily directly spoke about her age, which was tantamount to tearing her skin.

Lily saw that she became silent, and consciously got back the moment, making her feel elated and incredibly refreshed.

Then she saw her slowly raise her eyes to look at her, her voice was soft and light without any hint of irritation

“Knowing that I am old you still dare to provoke me?”

Lily was startled.

Yu Ru Bing “Don’t you know that the bar gets harder as it gets older?”

Lily “???”

What is the bar gets harder as it gets older???

I only know about the “ginger gets spicier as it gets older1”!

T/N

Chi Nuan who was familiar with Archimedes along with the trainees of Class B cast a “Yes! You are worthy of it” gaze at Yu Ru Bing.

And Chi Nuan who thought about it instead became a little angry, she who was usually soft-tempered and rarely frowned wrinkled her brows and said “You are too much, our captain is not old!”

Wait for me to write a song and scold you!

Her voice was like a rock hitting the surface of a pool and splashing the water, then one after another people came out to help Yu Ru Bing “It’s naive to talk about other people’s age, no matter how young you are, you’re not even a hair’s breadth of being a young girl when you are on stage.”

Yu Ru Bing had a girlish style on her first stage walk, her youthful agility on the stage was like a flower blooming proudly under the scorching sun, it was unforgettable, and her perfect mastery and fusion of style was admirable.

“So what if you’re a few years younger? The performance is still no good, and this show is not based on age.”

“Everyone here are girls, why use age to hurt each other?”

“Later when you shoot your straight solo, you must show that you are younger and more beautiful than our sister Yu.”

Each of these sentences like a long needle pierced Lily’s ears, hurting her ears as her ruddy baby face turned red in an instant, making her whole face look like a tomato.

She was sixteen this year, the darling of her family, and because she wanted to become a star like her brother, that’s why she came to <New Star Idol> with a dream.

She was spoiled by her family to becoming unruly, and she was not deeply experienced in the world, plus she was not good at socializing with others, let alone think of others, she had also not learned to reflect on herself.

Just like now, in the face of so many accusations and ridicules, she didn’t think it was Chi Nuan’s fault, nor her own fault, let alone the fault of the other trainees.

She only thought that it was Yu Ru Bing’s fault, this whole “attack” was of that ferocious old woman!

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her indifferently, after meeting her angry eyes, she knew that she was blaming her, but didn’t care much, she just smiled and threw her a question “Is this really my fault?” “

Lily hesitated for a moment, but did not think too deeply, snorted coldly, and changed place herself, then she went into the corner becoming angry by herself. Those who had a good relationship with her in Class C, or liked her brother, gathered around to comfort her softly.

Yu Ru Bing indifferently withdrew her gaze, and then joked to the people in Class B “Thank you dear heroes, this certain Yu thanks you!”

The group of people huddled together peacefully, and when the time for the shoot came, they began to devote

themselves to performing the theme song.

Their straight solo shot was performed at the same time, while one person from each class was sent to perform the theme song with the other class members.

Yu Ru Bing happened to be grouped with Tan Xi.

When the two of them met at the moment, Tan Xi asked casually “Did you argue again today?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and turned around, then proudly said “My accomplishment is still splendid.”

Tan Xi also turned back to prepare “Finally coming to Class A to dig?”

When Yu Ru Bing heard these words, her eyes fell on the Class A area, she stared at them until their scalp was numb, and the nape of the neck became cold.

“Of course.” Yu Ru Bing laughed suddenly, “I won’t let any of them go.”

Having said that, she lowered her head, emptied her mind with everything not related to the performance within a second, and when she raised her face again, her eyes burst with confidence as she concentrated on the theme song that was being gradually played.

The strength, expression, and even the angle of the corners of her lips were meticulous choreographed.

When she started performing, she was the focus of the audience, the ruler of the stage, and the protagonist of the world.

When the eyes of the trainees stopped on her body for a moment, they couldn’t be moved away again.

The theme song soon came to an end, and she flipped her wrists and made a gesture of pulling a bow with both hands, then aimed the imaginary bow and arrow at the camera.

After sending a cunning and cute wink to the camera, she suddenly released and shot the arrow in her hand, then ended with a clean turn.

Just like a real man never looks back at an explosion, she, a little devil, did not look back to see who her love arrow had hit, but left her suitors with a proud back that was worth pursuing forever.

The mentors sitting backstage gathered around a table, and after quietly enjoying the performance of the first group, unanimously agreed on Yu Ru Bing’s rating.

This kind of expressiveness, if it’s not A then heaven would not

tolerate it!

They also retained Tan Xi's A rating.

Chi Nuan watched her own captain's dazzling performance, and for a moment, felt a burst of inspiration making her feel motivated, she was determined to perform well in a while to keep C or vie for B!

In the end, she wasn't able to fight for B, but kept her C rating, so she was comfortingly praised by Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi

– it was better to stand still than to step back.

After the rating was revised, there was still the selection of the C position for the theme song and the regular direct shooting to be publicly released to the audience, so they became relatively busy these days.

During the filming, the program team also did a lot of backstage interviews, and almost all the topics were focused on Yu Ru Bing, but most of the trainees also cued to Yu Ru Bing themselves.

So the name of being the social butterfly of <New Star Idol> was by no means in vain.

The people in Class B were even more amazing, no one expressed dissatisfaction, on the contrary, they showed

considerable curiosity and love to see the fact that Yu Ru Bing was going to enter Class A.

The staff was a little confused “Why?”

A trainee from Class B smiled sweetly and genuinely said “Because I want to see how Class A is brought under

command by our sister Yu.”

Staff member:”???”

The trainees from Class B had learned from Yu Ru Bing's tone and proficiently said “Amway to the world the best President Tang!”

Staff member “... ..”

It is the MLM leader who entered your Class B, right???



The program group naturally didn't let Yu Ru Bing off and interviewed her.

Staff "Do you have any thoughts about entering Class A?"

Yu Ru Bing tilted his head, and with a serious look she said, "Yes."

She excitedly said "I can finally go to Class A and Amway President Tang!"

Staff member:"???"

Are you really a pyramid scheme leader???

Chapter 43 Archimedes, dancing online.

After the mentors announced the results of the second rating, the selection for the C-position<sup>1</sup> of the theme song followed.

T/N

All of Class A would perform the theme song in the most eye-catching places on the performance stage, but there would only be one person standing in the center of the stage.

But the vote for the C-position for the theme song was in the hands of all the trainees except Class A.

After the second rating, the trainees of Class A would do a group performance of the theme song for the other trainees, then they would vote for who they thought in their hearts was the best C, the highest number of votes would stand in the most conspicuous C position in the first official theme song performance.

Hua Yao's trainees sat in the auditorium, looking at the two pride of Hua Yao with encouraging eyes.

No matter who stood in the C position, they would give Hua Yao honor!

Tan Xi raised her hand and pointed at Yu Ru Bing, indicating that they should unanimously choose the best troll.

In this segment, it was said that the best one for the C position in the hearts of the trainees would be selected, but in fact, it was a disguise to choose the most popular person in the show, and that was undoubtedly the person who

extremely loves to mine, Yu Ru Bing herself.

Although Yu Ru Bing was in Class B, she would occasionally run to the three classes below, C, D, and E, and secretly observe the mine and dig, she also wouldn't hesitate to give advice when someone asked her for advice.

So after going back and forth like this, although the trainees of the entire program had not truly mixed well nor had become familiar with each other yet, she still left a good impression in everyone's hearts.

The music for the theme song started, and the Class A trainees became engrossed, striving to show everyone their best self.

The trainees who were acting as the audience were dazzled, they all wanted to look at everyone, but didn't know which one to watch, the worst thing was that though they wanted to equally cover with rain and dew<sup>2</sup>, their eyes were unconsciously sucked away by the little fairy Yu Ru Bing.

T/N

Trainees This evil devil enchantress has made me become an incapable ruler!

Even Lily, who was dissatisfied before, became more or less attracted to her, but every time when she almost fell into Yu Ru Bing's damn charm, she would remember that she was angry, then retract her gaze angrily, and curse awkwardly in a low voice "Old woman!"

After the song was finished, the mentor Arte had the responsibility for leading everyone through the process. First, the trainees of Class A introduced themselves accordingly and solicited votes for themselves. Yu Ru Bing stood at the end of the team and was the last to introduce herself.

She took the microphone that Tan Xi handed over, said thank you, and then bowed to the audience, her long finger swept across the name tag on her waist "Hello everyone, I am Yu Ru Bing from Hua Yao."

"Choose me," she tossed a wink at everyone charmingly, "You can see Archimedes standing in the C position and dancing for you online."

The trainees were hit by her and they burst into cheers.

Tan Xi held her forehead with a headache “... ..”

Although... I think Archimedes will sooner or later open his coffin lid and come out to sue you.

Himejoshi<sup>3</sup> Arte As expected of my Sister Qiu Qiu's woman, even the declaration for canvassing votes is so different!

T/N

There were three minutes of deliberation for the trainees before they would enter the voting segment.

Of course, needless to say Chi Nuan and the others did not hesitate to write down Yu Ru Bing's name.

The Class A trainees stood by the ballot box waiting for their votes, while the trainees who were in charge of voting sat in the audience whispering to each other, from time to time, they made a few clear laughs, and a few faint sounds could be heard “Oh, my handwriting is so ugly!”, “I made my goddess's name ugly, I am guilty!”, “I want to see Archimedes dance!”.

The atmosphere was pleasant and harmonious.

After the trainees have written down who they've chosen, they lined up and threw their votes into the transparent ballot box one by one, then the winner of the C position would be announced on the first performance of the theme song.

It was the first time that Tan Xi participated in such an event, so it was inevitable that she was a little nervous. She grabbed Yu Ru Bing's sleeve on the first instance with a solemn expression on her face.

Though she wasn't afraid of it being a landslide, but just in case, what if she and Yu Ru Bing both lose in the voting? Will the company be disappointed in them?

Will President Tang come to the training camp to seek justice for them?

The more she thought about it, the more panicked she became as her brows tightly wrinkled.

Yu Ru Bing saw her nervousness, patted her hand comfortingly, and

with a sluggish tone of voice, “Calm down, don’t be afraid.”

Tan Xi looked at her, and wondered “Aren’t you nervous?”

Tan Xi just remembered that she had never seen her panic about these things.

She was always hopeful and confident, and was always cool and calm, as if nothing could shake her.

Yu Ru Bing touched her head and comforted “There is nothing to be nervous about.”

She was experienced and was in her second employment, awkward at first but became skillful later<sup>4</sup>, so of course she wouldn’t panic. And whatever the result of the vote was, she would calmly accept it.

**T/N**

If it was her, then that would naturally be the best, if not, then forget it. Because what she wanted was not the C

position for the performance of this minor theme song, what she wanted was the C position within the group for those two years.

That would be the final winner.

However, she still had the halo of the heroine that was unwilling to be overlooked... so there was a ninety-nine percent probability that the C position would fall into her hands.

She then patted Tan Xi on the back, and comforted “Don’t panic, your sister has the halo of the heroine, this C position definitely belongs to sister.”

What is this messed-up heroine’s halo.

Tan Xi said speechlessly “...Sister, this is not a novel, wake up okay?”

Yu Ru Bing “Hey, sometimes reality is more magical than fiction.”

Tan Xi was distracted by her, and she really calmed down a lot, then hearing her say this, she automatically adjusted her mindset as she followed on her words “En, you are right, after all, you and the Buddha are still sisters.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly realized “Yes, I’m going to call my sister tonight

and let her help me get the C position.”

Tan Xi “... I think, wouldn’t Buddhism ignore this?”

It’s like going to worship Guanyin<sup>5</sup> for an English test, it would be in vain!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing “Hey, we are sisters, what kind of matter can’t be helped with? You wait, tomorrow the C position will definitely be mine!”

Tan Xi “... Alright, whatever makes you happy.”

.....

Today, all the trainees of <New Star Idol> filmed the regular direct shoot as they performed the theme song.

All the trainees wore their pink school uniforms that symbolized their girlish hearts while putting on beautiful and delicate makeups on their faces, and trying their best to maximize their personal charm.

The stage for the performance would be on a flexible stage with a split design, Class A would be standing in the middle, while the remaining four classes would be divided into four blocks, then during the performance, they would slowly be merged together, so for this segment the whole place became filled with the use of modern technology. The theme that will be used were mainly the color pink and black, with those two hues contrasting each other, the visual effect would be just right.

Arte, who also serves as the host, was also suited up and stood on the stage with the Class A trainees, then faced the camera with his signature warm smile “Next, we will announce the result of who will be standing on the C position for the performance of the theme song.”

He opened the card in his hand “The result seems to be what everyone expected.”

Everyone raised their heads together, tacitly looking at Yu Ru Bing — the great demon king and social butterfly of <New Star Idol>.

Arte “Let’s congratulate —”

“Yu Ru Bing for getting the C position for the theme song!”

Yu Ru Bing displayed a pleasantly surprised smile, and when she turned her head, she secretly gave Tan Xi a wink My sister is flexible, right?

Tan Xi who had a tacit understanding “... ..”

Rulai Buddha’s business is so wide?

.....

Soon, the second episode of <New Star Idol> was broadcasted, and with the release of the regular direct shoot, it was no accident that Yu Ru Bing sucked in another wave of fans.

@Gu gu gu Cupid, the god of love, shot an arrow at me, I’m gone! Vote! Vote for her!!!

@Not as good as cranes Damn, damn, my wife is amazing! How can she look so beautiful in a normal coat??

@Look at my fist Your wife thinks her President Tang looks better.

@Wake up and stop dreaming Some people in the comment area are really bad, always calling her their wife and

ruining other people’s family relationships, so because of this, my Ru Bing has to coax me for a long time.

@No time to see you again Hello, can you please take a look at your own id?

@I’m coming!! One vote for you, one vote for me, Bing Bing will debut tomorrow. If you don’t vote, I don’t vote, when will Bing Bing get ahead!

@Quack Archimedes?? What idol did I become a fan of?!

Not only this, but Yu Ru Bing’s CP fans<sup>6</sup> had also started to spring up like bamboo shoots after a rain, all of them popped up overnight. Any trainee who had a name in <New Star Idol> could form a CP with her. Netizens felt that she was so versatile and so easy to ship<sup>7</sup> that they impulsively and happily shipped her.

T/N

Even Tang Han Qiu formed a YuTang8 CP with her because she was cued by her many times.

T/N

But because Tang Han Qiu had just been living in the mouths of Yu Ru Bing and the others, nor had formally entered the public's eye yet, and since there were also no photos of her, that person was a mystery, making everyone's enthusiasm for that CP not particularly high.

So the YuTang CP9 had also become the lowest one in Yu Ru Bing's CP stock.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu, who was sitting in the President's Office of Hua Yao, looked at the name "YuTang CP" on the screen, and fell into a weird silence.

The head of the Publicity Department Long You and Han Wei sat in front of her and watched her in silence.

Long You It looks like President Tang's three views were shocked.

But after another thought, Long You said that he could understand.

It was Tang Han Qiu's first time in the entertainment industry, and although she was well-versed in surfing the Internet as she looked at serious things like watching the news, things like shipping CP's, it was normal for her as an older person to not be able to accept it for a while.

But...

Long You thought about it and said "President Tang, do you want to consider marketing yourself?"

Thanks to Yu Ru Bing's mouth never ceasing to speak about President Tang's fortunes, the netizens curiosity about President Tang became unprecedentedly strong, they were even willing to follow Hua Yao's official Weibo and wait for photos, there were also some enthusiastic people who would come to Hua Yao's official Weibo to check-in and post a sentence every day "Did President Tang post any photos today?"

Then reply on their own "No."

This wave of inverse exchanges had attracted more attention to Hua Yao's official Weibo account, and it also allowed Long You to see a second way to start Hua Yao's brand — marketing Tang Han Qiu.

Hua Yao belonged to Tang Han Qiu, if she was willing to market herself, even if it was just a photo, it would definitely have a huge positive impact on Hua Yao.

After all, our big boss is so good-looking!

Tang Han Qiu slowly lifted her eyelids and looked at him silently.

Long You shuddered subconsciously, and hurriedly said, "It doesn't mean that you should go to a variety show as an entertainer, just show your face occasionally to satisfy the curiosity of the netizens."

Han Wei pushed her glasses and said, "President Tang, I think it is feasible."

Hua Yao wanted to quickly enter the public's field of vision, and Yu Ru Bing alone may not be enough. But now they could take advantage of Yu Ru Bing's east wind<sup>10</sup> to implement the second method.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu handed the tablet in her hand to Han Wei, and said lightly "No hurry."

This road could be taken, but she felt that now was not the time, although she couldn't exactly say when that "time"

would come.

Han Wei took the tablet and continued to pay attention to the current topics, then when she refreshed the page, a new topic quickly rushed to the top three in the hot search.

The subject of the topic was #New Star Idol's trainee Yu Ru Bing is a homewreck

Chapter 44 Is it possible that Qiu Yun Li was cheated by me?

#New Star Idol's trainee Yu Ru Bing is a homewrecker#

Han Wei slightly frowned, subconsciously feeling that things were not so simple.



At the time when Yu Ru Bing was hot, this imaginary topic suddenly broke out, so it couldn't be a coincidence, and must be deliberately done by someone with intent.

In the entertainment industry, it was easy to use gossip and scandals to defeat an artist.

She clicked on the topic and found out that the blogger of the Weibo with the soaring amount of reposts and comments was a commercial account used for marketing<sup>1</sup> “Gua Ge Ai Entertainment”, but the Weibo only had this topic and one video.

T/N

Han Wei clicked on the video with the purpose of investigating.

There were three protagonists in the video — Qiu Yun Li, Yu Ru Bing and their President Tang herself.

From a perspective, someone was standing behind Tang Han Qiu from a certain distance, and there was a sparse circle of college students holding some books in their arms.

Han Wei paused the video for a while and checked it carefully.

Tang Han Qiu was photographed from the back, she was wearing a light gray dress that fluttered like smoke and mist, her hair was the exact same big wavy brown, but her face was barely visible. Han Wei distinguished her only through Dong Bo who was beside her and called out “Miss”.

There was only one young lady in the Tang family, if it wasn't her then who could it be.

Han Wei's brow twitched as she kept watching.

Then immediately afterwards she saw Tang Han Qiu aggressively walk towards Yu Ru Bing, raise her hand without saying a word, and hit Yu Ru Bing with a resounding slap.

Han Wei froze as she was taken aback in front of the screen.

Soon Qiu Yun Li rushed up and shouted angrily “Tang Han Qiu!” Then he pushed Tang Han Qiu furiously and stood in front of Yu Ru Bing, acting as a knight to defend her.

It was obvious that when Qiu Yun Li pushed Tang Han Qiu he used his

full strength, and Tang Han Qiu was caught off guard hitting the willow tree on the side, her forehead was unfortunately injured, and she stood still on the spot for a long time.

Dong Bo hurriedly stepped forward with a concerned look.

The video was shot very clearly, and even the pitiful appearance of Yu Ru Bing standing behind Qiu Yun Li with tears flickering from her eyes was very clear, but the video soon ended, giving the netizens space to use their unlimited imagination.

Within a few minutes, this highly impactful video had quickly made the second rank topic in the hot search and was firmly rooted there, its popularity continued to rise, and only kept rising but did not fall.

Han Wei was not there at the time, so it was difficult to assess the relationship between Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, but Tang Han Qiu, as one of the parties concerned, had the right to know this disturbance on the Internet.

She returned the tablet to Tang Han Qiu's hands.

Han Wei pushed her glasses "President Tang, is this video real?"

Tang Han Qiu clicked on the video.

Long You was confused "What video?"

Han Wei "You can find out on the hot search yourself, the Publicity Department will have to prepare a public relations statement for this."

Long You hurriedly checked the hot search, and also became dumbfounded after watching the video.

Long You knew about this commercial account for marketing named Gua Ge Ai Entertainment, this account would often reveal some big news, regardless of whether the content was true or false, but it would surely provoke a fan circle battle, and it had a strange "backbone", if the artist was not famous, then materials like this would never burst out.

Therefore, for him to pick Yu Ru Bing and break the news now, Long You didn't know whether it was good or bad, so he and Han Wei could only turn to Tang Han Qiu and ask her to verify the credibility of the video's content.

Looking at the current relationship between President Tang and Yu Ru Bing, who would have thought that they had a cruel past?

Soon, Gua Ge Ai Entertainment revealed another piece of information — Tang Han Qiu and Qiu Yun Li's engagement was cancelled not long after this incident, and the relationship between the Tang and Qiu's had long since been broken.

This both openly and secretly pressed the name of “the other woman” on Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing's fans, black fans<sup>2</sup>, and people who were happy to eat melons instantly spread the flames of war, forming three major comment zones, and the comments were very enthusiastic.

T/N

Even in Yu Ru Bing's <New Star Idol> related Weibo account, the comments skyrocketed, there had been more and more ridicules, and they got more and more ugly.

Other major commercial accounts for marketing also madly reposted the related Weibo, actively rubbing the wave for fear that the matter was not big enough.

@Quack Don't spread rumors, don't spread rumors, isn't the relationship between our Bing Bing and President Tang very good?

@Defend Justice A good relationship means that I'll slap you? The “good relationship” of your Hua Yao family is really interesting.

@Wake up and stop dreaming Our Ru Bing Amway's President Tang like crazy on the show, is he blind that he can't see, if [cute][cute] [cute] means that the relationship is bad, then why always praise each other?

@I'll just look and won't talk Who knows whether your other woman idol is dog licking like crazy because she is afraid of being targeted? Tang family is so strong, to easily squeeze her to death would be no problem, right? And then sign her up, so no one could tell how she'd be sorted out in the future~

@bangbang @Hua Yao Film and Television come out to say something, don't pretend to be dead! Immediately give us fans a statement!

The battlefield quickly burned through Hua Yao Film and Television's official Weibo, there were all kinds of clamor, and the scene became messy for a while.

Tang Han Qiu calmly read most of the comments, put the tablet down, and gave Han Wei and Long You her answer

"The video is real."

"I did hit Yu Ru Bing."

The only thing to be thankful for was that she was reborn before she could call Yu Ru Bing the other woman.

This could be regarded as a timely stop-loss<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Han Wei "... ..."

Long You's eyes widened "???"

Yu Ru Bing was really the other woman???

Tang Han Qiu raised her chin, and said to Long You "Go to the official blog to pacify the mood of the fans, right now Yu Ru Bing's straight solo shot voting segment is ongoing, so don't affect her."

She briefly explained "She is not a homewrecker, Qiu Yun Li and I broke off the engagement not because of her, but because of Qiu Yun Li."

Long You led the order, but when it was about time to publish something, he froze again — he didn't know what to post in order to pacify the mood of the fans.

The state of affairs in this matter was obviously different because Tang Qiu was involved, and if Hua Yao's blog statement was too formal, it would be kind of vague, then it could easily arouse the fans dissatisfaction.

It also takes time to send a lawyer's letter, so in order to minimize the risk and hold off some time, they needed a method that would allow everyone to divert their attention, or even move the entire battlefield out.

Tang Han Qiu seemed to see his hesitation, and when he raised his

eyes, she pointed out a clear path to him “Just ask the blogger why he didn’t post the complete video.”

Long You “?”

Long You was surprised and said “This video —”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “En, there’s still more at the end.”

After her rebirth, she broke off the marriage contract and apologized to Yu Ru Bing for her mistake, all the students filmed these, so it was impossible to only have that previous inconsistent section.

Thinking of this, she gently stroked her brows with her long fingers, and wondered — where did the video come from.

After that incident, the people of the Tang family immediately took action to retain copies of the video and clean it up.

The students who didn’t want any conflict with the Tang family deleted the video obediently, but why was there a fish that slipped through the net that appeared?

It stands to reason that people from the Tang family couldn’t be so sloppy.

Or was it that, their Tang family’s cleaning speed was slow?

Long You had already followed what Tang Han Qiu said, and went directly to the official Weibo of the one who broke the news about the incident @Gua Ge Ai Entertainment and left a concise and powerful question Our President Tang

wanted to ask why you didn’t post the complete video?

This method was more effective than ordinary conciliation, and the direction of the wind instantly changed. Adding the six words “Our President Tang wanted to ask” had an inexplicable sense of oppression.

@I’ll go I smell it, the taste of a reversal?!

@Super love to eat @Gua Ge Ai Entertainment, President Tang asked you to post the whole video, gkd4!

T/N

@I cannot Adding these five words, it feels a bit scary. The day the marketing accounts finally remembered the fear of being dominated by the Tang family?

@Defend Justice What could it do after posting it? She already hit her, it can't be washed white anymore, okay?

@Are you a dog Why are you everywhere? Did you buy a new nine-dollar keyboard and can't wait to use it?

Gua Ge Ai Entertainment did not reply, and Hua Yao sent another tag in Weibo Our President Tang ask you, to whom did Yu Ru Bing cheat with?

Netizens vaguely saw the stance of lifting the stick and hitting the dog on the two Weibo post of Hua Yao. Even the dog barks, but if it bites, it must be beaten.

The mood of Yu Ru Bing's fans was gradually pacified, and some even joined the rank of happily eating melons<sup>5</sup> — the official accounts can solve it by themselves, there was no need for the fans to throw their heads and shed blood.

T/N

This little idol is too easy to powder!

And through this incident, it showed that the legendary President Tang had been paying attention to this matter and asked the official channel to speak up on her behalf, so it didn't look like she was going to torment Yu Ru Bing.

The YuTang CP share of stocks made an upward trend between these two posts.

@Get out, I will ship first! Sorry, this matter is obviously serious, but I ship this CP...

@That piece of star "Behind the scenes, the big boss always pays attention to the online comments of her wife, whoever says bad things about my wife, I will hit." Fragrant, so sweet!

@Strange ying ying Damn it, this YuChi<sup>6</sup> fan is being shaken!

T/N

@Eat me and send Amway How can YuChi powder be better than our

YuTang powder, YuChi doesn't even sound as

large as our YuTang!

@Wait a moment What is this crooked reasoning, it sounds so damn logical?!

Seeing that the wind had stabilized, Hua Yao's Publicity Department convened an emergency meeting to start follow-up public relations.

Since Tang Han Qiu was also involved in this incident, she and Han Wei also attended the meeting of the Publicity Department.

She was sitting in the most conspicuous position with her mobile phone in her hand and with her eyes as deep as the abyss.

After a while, she asked, "Have <New Star Idol> returned their phones to them?"

It would be best if it was confiscated and was not returned to them, but if it had been returned to them...

Tang Han Qiu's brows slightly sank, she was worried that this sudden pot of dirty water would affect Yu Ru Bing's mood.

It stood to reason that both of them were pitted by the system in this matter, so for the parties concerned, it could be said that this grievance was fake. But the masses did not know, it was only them that knew.

People were inclined to care about what the outside world thought of themselves, cared about every bad comment they receive. And the word "other woman" was too ugly.

So, who spilt this dirty water and who was the fish that slipped through the net?

Long You, who had been following the developments on Weibo, suddenly raised his head and solemnly said "President Tang, Gua Ge Ai Entertainment responded."

Tang Han Qiu lifted her eyes.

Long You understood, and said "He tagged Hua Yao's official blog and said 'Whose other woman, doesn't your

President Tang understand it much better?'"

.....

The trainees of <New Star Idol> who got their mobile phones also saw this other woman hot search, and the whole training camp immediately became a badger camp, everyone gnawed on melons and chewed, especially wanting to go

to Yu Ru Bing's practice room to look at the situation.

Yu Ru Bing also saw the hot search about herself, and under the gaze of her teammates probing, her first reaction was to raise her hand and scratch her head, then heartily let out a soul torture<sup>7</sup> "Who did I cheat with?"

T/N

Is it possible that Qiu Yun Li was cheated by me?

The female lead and the female support were now together, and abandoned the male lead, is this the plot now???

Chapter 45 My and President Tang's love is more solid than gold.

After the second episode of <New Star Idol> was over, the program team entered into the third and fourth phase in full swing.

The third and fourth phase were team duels, everyone were divided into ten groups to compete in pairs, and among them the Class A trainees had the priority to choose their teammates and repertoire. During the team duel, the

audience would be present to cheer and vote, this would be the first official performance they would do in the practice room.

The winning team would then be eligible to have additional votes.

The team leaders would be nominated from the previous hard-working and capable trainees of the five classes, then they would be selected by the program group and mentors. The rest of the trainees would choose the players they liked according to their own opinion to become their team members.

Yu Ru Bing took the captain of the Class B trainees, while Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen each got a diligent and capable trainee of Class A. Chi Nuan also achieved the diligent position of being the Class C captain, and received a praise from Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi again.



The process of selecting the team members were quickly completed, so then came the selection of the song. Each group had a Class A trainee, and the right to choose the music naturally fell on them.

For the sake of fairness, the ten Class A trainees decided to choose the order of their selection using a game of rock-paper-scissors.

Before playing Yu Ru Bing suddenly put her hands together, and bowed to the sky three times.

The other Class A trainees were puzzled, and Tan Xi asked, "What are you doing?"

Yu Ru Bing piously said "Looking for my brother the Jade Emperor for fortune, let me be first!"

As a result, she was last.

Yu Ru Bing "... ..."

Tan Xi accurately taunted "Sister, it seems that your brother is not as good as your sister."

Yu Ru Bing in the end chose a sexy playful piece of music, because in front of sexy, cuteness was not worth mentioning, but the combination of the two would be different.

Who didn't like a sexy and playfully cute woman?

Not to mention boys liking it, even girls liked this kind of woman.

After the pairing and selection of songs, it was time for each group to practice on their own. As always, Yu Ru Bing took on the role of captain, she diligently helped the other players while they practiced, trying to tap the other's potential, and helping the other party show their best on stage, so as to win more votes and kill the opposing teams.

Then on Saturday, the program team announced a day off and returned everyone's mobile phones, so that everyone

could rest and relax better.

It was in this way that Yu Ru Bing learned that the broadcast time of <New Star Idol> was adjusted from Saturday night to morning, and also learned that she had become someone's other woman.

This happy badgering moment instantly became gossip in the mouth of others.

Yu Ru Bing followed her inner thoughts regarding this soul torture<sup>1</sup> issue, she had to first act like a badger then eat the melon, only when you thoroughly know the content of the gossip could you know what kind of gossip it was.

T/N

She changed her attitude so she could easily eat the melon, and after figuring out the ins and outs, her mind became more relaxed.

Her teammates hesitated and did not know what to say.

In the video released by the marketing account, it was indeed like the drama where the main wife was angered by the other woman, but when they saw that the party involved did not know of the current commotion and at the other end Hua Yao's official account personally asked the marketing account a simple and powerful question, they felt that the case was not that simple.

If she really was the other woman, she would definitely have a guilty conscience, unless Yu Ru Bing's acting was first-rate.

Someone finally couldn't help but ask aloud "Captain, this hot search..." Is it true?

Yu Ru Bing opened her address book "Fake."

"Hua Yao's official Weibo had personally asked questions, this rubbish marketing account didn't dare to directly name who I was the other woman to, so doesn't it just want to hit Tai Chi<sup>2</sup>, let netizens guess, and cause a powder black war?"

T/N

Someone hesitated and said "But this video..."

Yu Ru Bing lifted her eyebrows, clicked on Tang Han Qiu's phone number, and said with a bright smile "Sigh, it's all a misunderstanding, my and President Tang's love is more solid than gold<sup>3</sup>."

T/N

She picked up the phone and put it in her ear "I'll make a call while

you guys talk.”

.....

When Tang Han Qiu was worrying that Yu Ru Bing would be affected, she suddenly received a call from Yu Ru Bing, and felt very complicated for a while.

Were the officials of <New Star Idol> deliberately messing up? Giving them back their phone at this time?

Tang Han Qiu answered the phone and heard the other party's relaxed and cheerful voice “Hi, Xiao Tang.”

“Today, the program group allowed us to take a day off, and even gave us our mobile phones back, so I called you to ask something. How about it, are you busy President Tang?”

Tang Han Qiu frowned when she heard such a cheerful voice, “You...”

Tang Han Qiu didn't know if she knew about it, and hesitated to tell her.

If she didn't know, why bother her? It would just affect her recent show recording.

Yu Ru Bing guessed the reason for her hesitaion at once, and smiled “I know about it, it's just some little ploy, settle down, don't panic.”

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback for a moment “Don't you feel uncomfortable?”

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while “No, after all, I didn't do anything. Moreover, it is common to be splashed with dirty water by a marketing account, which artist hasn't been splashed with a pot of dirty water?”

“I've long since been used to it.”

“Besides, I'm not alone, there are the fans and you are supporting me, why would I feel uncomfortable?”

A good reputation required careful management, but a bad reputation only required a mouth, and marketing accounts were those mouths.

But thankfully, most of the netizens had a clear heart. If the artist was innocent, someone would eventually stand up for them and give them

a voice of support.

In this era of advanced information, it wasn't easy for marketing accounts to press her head to make a Dou E4.

T/N

No one could tolerate being fooled.

Tang Han Qiu was stunned for a moment, then smiled clearly "I see."

She stretched out her hand to Long You, motioned him to pass the phone to herself, and Long You did.

The bright screen still displayed on the seemingly emboldened "Whose other woman, doesn't your President Tang

understand it much better?"

One minute later, Hua Yao Film and Television official Weibo tagged Gua Ge Ai Entertainment.

@Hua Yao Film and Television @Gua Ge Ai Entertainment then do you have any thoughts about the matter of "if you spread rumors and it is reposted five hundred times, I can sue you5"?

T/N

The two parties went back and forth, the marketing account was crazy in giving vague answers while Hua Yao Film and Television tightly pressed on, but the words they used showed their unhurried tolerance, like a game without any suspense but still allowing the netizens to happily watch from above.

@Sun ah sun Damn, why is it a bit beautiful! Why do I think that an official account is beautiful?? Is it because I have been single for a long time that I see the attractiveness index of everything?!

@Let me see who is in the waves What... I can?

@Little new Mother, there are chickens!

@AAAA The sisters in the comment area calm down a little bit, this one might be the tyrant President Tang! They've changed how they call themselves!

@Learning makes me happy Sue him! President Tang quickly sue

him!!! Teach him a lesson!

Because commercial accounts for marketing often post irresponsible remarks and fake materials for the sake of popularity, which causes many artists to be slandered, then afterwards the commercial accounts wouldn't even

apologize to them, and would just stay at ease.

So, this made majority of fans very angry, spreading rumors only needs a mouth, but dispelling rumors needed a lot of effort just like running until one's leg breaks, and the rumors were most likely to be dirty, so it could only leave unwarranted infamy for their own artists.

And they could only just wait for one day to see the marketing accounts be punished, so Tang Han Qiu's move became completely popular.

On the other end Yu Ru Bing asked again "How do you plan to explain the video?"

She really wanted to catch the original heroine and the system and blast a hammer<sup>6</sup> on them, if it wasn't for them, it wouldn't have come to this point!

T/N

Of course, the most important thing was that it was a dog who released the video, the Tang family clearly cleaned up all the videos from the students at Yu Ru Bing's school.

Under the coercion of the Tang family, can there be a fish that could slip through the net?

Tang Han Qiu was thinking about it, then heard her say a sentence word by word "I had already said that I would sign a contract with you, but one day you saw me and Qiu Yun Li walking together, and you misunderstood that I wanted to sign with Feng Ting, thinking that I had turned my back, without any spirit of honoring my contractual obligations felt like you were fooled, so you slapped me in anger?"

She then thought for a while, and added "I felt so wronged, so my eyes were in tears?"

Tang Han Qiu paused, and almost believed it when she said it so clear-cut.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly remembered the scientific theory of “hanging up the phone” she made up because she was

afraid of being scolded that time when she hung up on her, and found that her skill to make up stories were as powerful as ever.

Tang Han Qiu “Your ability to compose stories really doesn’t regress, let’s just use this.”

Yu Ru Bing stood proudly “Good, as expected of me!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Should this make you praise yourself?

Yu Ru Bing said excitedly “Then I’m going to hang up and eat melon, contact me on WeChat!”

Tang Han Qiu “En, don’t take part in it, just leave it to me.”

Yu Ru Bing “Hey, Hua Yao is personally handling it, so I am just a passer-by. Passers-by don’t get involved, and those that get involved aren’t passers-by, don’t worry!”

After hanging up the phone, Han Wei relayed “President Tang, Director Tang and Director Liu are looking for you.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “Please help me answer them first, I will call them both back later.”

With her parents calling her at this time, she also understood the reason, it was mostly to comfort and inquire.

But her top priority was to wash off the dirty name of the other woman from Yu Ru Bing. Not only was Yu Ru Bing the work that Hua Yao would create, but she was also her precious friend that no one could replace, so she would never let Yu Ru Bing bear such an unnecessary infamy.

They must find out who was the fish that slipped through the net, Hua Yao absolutely couldn’t be indistinctly fooled with. And although it was her first time managing a company, but if she couldn’t even handle this matter, it would be too embarrassing to the Tang family.

She opened the video again, trying to figure out something. The scene in the video shook as Qiu Yun Li rushed forward, and it shot a person — Qiu family’s housekeeper Liu Shu.

Tang Han Qiu hesitated.

Could it be him? If it was him, then everything made sense.

There was no fish that slipped through the net when Tang family cleaned up, because the other party was not included in the range that they needed to clean up at all.

There were not only students present that day, but also her, Dong Bo, Qiu Yun Li and... Liu Shu.

Qiu family's housekeeper Liu Shu.

If he took a copy of the video from the students present and handed it back to Qiu Hai Ning, then it would make perfect sense. After all, she canceled the engagement with Qiu Yun Li on the spot that day, Qiu Hai Ning must have been very confused, but if he showed the video to Qiu Hai Ning, then he would have understood.

And Liu Shu spent a lot more days around Qiu Hai Ning, so with a shrewd person like Qiu Hai Ning, Liu Shu must have been influenced, or it was impossible to be stupid enough to be this headstrong.

Then her sister-in-law sent her a message that confirmed her thoughts. Beware of Feng Ting, the video was sent by them.

[Sister-in-law] I am assuming that Feng Ting will use these marketing accounts to mess with Yu Ru Bing and suppress Hua Yao, be careful, don't get tangled up.

[Tang Han Qiu] En, I got it, thank you Sister-in-law. But how did Sister-in-law know?

[Sister-in-law] This is more or less the benefit of being in a hidden marriage?

Yes, there are only a handful of people who knew that Jiang Ying Yao was Tang family's daughter-in-law. Tang Mo Yuan respected Jiang Ying Yao's thoughts of not wanting to make it public, so even when he attended events, he would not ostentatiously wear a wedding ring.

Tang Han Qiu saw the two words hidden marriage, and helplessly smiled, she replied with a thank you, then she raised her head with an indelible fighting spirit kindled in her eyes.

Since Feng Ting wanted to use marketing accounts to engage with

Hua Yao, so to reciprocate, Hua Yao would also use that marketing account to beat Feng Ting — although Hua Yao was small, it was not easy to bully.

She opened her address book.

Then five minutes later, the frightening group of lawyers under the Tang Group went online.

Sheng Tian's official blog tagged Gua Ge Ai Entertainment and every other official Weibo who reposted the incident all over, and then attached a smiling face.

@Tang Group – Sheng Tian Have you prepared your “five million”? Sheng Tian is ready to rush for an end of the year outstanding performance achievement. [smile]

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Sheng Tian Our Miss asked us to hit you online.*

*Sheng Tian Rushing for accomplishment [rubbing hands.jpg]*

*President Tang If you mess with Yu Ru Bing (and Hua Yao), then I will mess with you.*

Chapter 46 Live broadcast.

Although outsiders do not know the business circle very well, they have heard rumors, such as the Tang Group's ever-victorious group of lawyers, Sheng Tian.

The lawyers in Sheng Tian Group were all the top elites in the law industry, anyone of them could come out and stand on their own, and many people were rushing to get them.

In the past, Sheng Tian dealt with matters in the business circle, so it was rare that they would directly publicly use their Weibo account to call out, their Weibo were seldom managed and few things were posted on it.

Like Tang Han Qiu, they were a mysterious mist in the hearts of many netizens.

Unexpectedly today just because of their own company's artist,



President Tang personally logged on to their official Weibo without notice, and actually used the monster's lawyer group Sheng Tian to rush for an outstanding performance achievement, making netizens feel more shocked and relieved as they ate melons.

@AMP F-k, what is this feeling of being so cool? Is this how Hua Yao protect their calf? Now I understand why Yu Ru Bing Amway's Hua Yao and President Tang everywhere! I'll eat this Amway! Eating it isn't bad!

@Hello @Hua Yao Film and Television is your family still accepting people? I am also very good at blowing rainbow farts.

@Wake up Sister, wake up, it's not feasible to enter Hua Yao with only rainbow farts, you still have to have Yu Ru Bing's face + strength.

@Are you a dog? @Defend justice are you here? Come out and show your Sheng Tian father your new nine-dollar

keyboard?

@Ow ow ow ow What Sheng Tian father? Sheng Tian father works for the Tang family, so you should call it President Tang father.

@Gu gu gu No way! Regardless of the follow-up complaints, I am cool now! The dog marketing accounts are finally going to get punished, Sheng Tian go go! President Tang go go!! Hua Yao go go!!!

As soon as Sheng Tian made a move it was to achieve an outstanding performance achievement, and called for them to prepare five million, so the first one to break the black material Gua Ge Ai Entertainment really panicked and hurriedly sought help from his friends in Feng Ting.

He was chatting with this friend from Feng Ting and that's why he came to know these things. This friend secretly sent him the video, with an attitude like eating melons among ordinary friends, and also asked him not to spread it out.

But his heart was itchy, and he felt that whether it was true or not this wave would absolutely explode with heat, it was foolish to have such a big material and not spread it. The result was as he expected, the wave was as expected and it continued to occupy the top three in the hot search, its popularity continued to flow, which brought him a wave of traffic.

But he never expected that Tang Han Qiu would personally lead Hua Yao to beat him, and even went to battle to ask him if he was ready to be sued.

Even Tang Group's Sheng Tian had mobilized...

Was this necessary? He thought.

Wasn't this just a question of popularity? If this wave continues, Yu Ru Bing would also receive attention, why can't Hua Yao and Tang Han Qiu figure that out?

But the current situation didn't allow him to worry about other things, he could only ask for help first before talking about it again. Five million was a small matter, but it was a big deal to be killed by the Tang family.

But his friend in Feng Ting was angry with him because he secretly spread these things, and left only a sentence "If my boss finds out that I sent it to you, you can just wait to die." He deleted his WeChat, and was resolute for them not to interact with each other again.

Gua Ge Ai Entertainment's idea of taking refuge in Feng Ting was instantly extinguished, and life became dim, in the end he could only accept his fate and give the menacing Sheng Tian their outstanding performance achievement — with a better attitude, it should keep him alive?

Or, if worst comes to worst he'd change his account and try again!

Little did he know that after his friend deleted him, he made a report to the head of the Publicity Department of Feng Ting "It's been resolved."

The head asked "En, he didn't find anything did he?"

The friend said "No, he is stupid, if he had figured something out, he wouldn't have exposed these materials."

The head said with satisfaction "En, very good." Then he went to check the trend of the online comments.

Although Tang Han Qiu's warning and Sheng Tian's play made a certain calming effect, there was still a lot of controversy on Weibo.

@Nevermind Though, does Hua Yao really not plan on explaining the

content of the video?

@It's difficult to be together forever Tang Han Qiu hit so hard, and the young master of the Qiu family is so protective of Yu Ru Bing, so saying that there's nothing fishy, I'm sorry but I don't believe it. #Yu Ru Bing the other woman##Yu Ru Bing cheater#

@Don't know cranes You are so funny, you want to believe other people's matters? Bringing up this topic, are you afraid that it's not a black material?

@Don't want Do you have a problem with this topic? If you don't believe, then go and ask Hua Yao and Tang Han Qiu.

Who do you want to show that black topic here? #Yu Ru Bing little devil##Yu Ru Bing is absolute##Yu Ru Bing go go!

#Those who can't should bring it.

In the end, a dark fan battle naturally ensued.

The head of Feng Ting Publicity Department satisfactorily picked up the tablet and went to Qiu Hai Ning's office, ready to report the situation.

What their boss wanted was this way of killing people, by borrowing a knife.

An effortless victory, where they could stir up the smell of blood at any time.

.....

These questions Tang Han Qiu naturally wouldn't let go, her goal was to get rid of the "other woman" infamy on Yu Ru Bing, if the matter regarding the video was not resolved, it would attract more suspicion.

Moreover, these questioning voices have gradually driven Yu Ru Bing's fans into an irritable mood. They wanted to protect Yu Ru Bing, but there was a video clearly posted there, so the moral aspect prevented them from going through this hurdle.

No one would want to become a fan of an idol who was a homewrecker.

If this idol hasn't officially debuted yet, and the things about her being the other woman were true, then they were likely to join hands to

choke the idol that hasn't debuted yet in the cradle.

It was not only Tang Han Qiu that felt the anxiety of the fan community, but Yu Ru Bing also exactly felt it, and through Tang Han Qiu she asked about Hua Yao's next plan.

After Tang Han Qiu had a meeting with the Publicity Department, a plan was finalized A question and answer format.

Hua Yao's official blog later posted a Weibo, indicating that a post would be sent in ten minutes, and at that time, netizens could leave a message with their questions in it, Tang Han Qiu herself would answer the first five message of the netizens, but each person could only ask one question.

It was impossible for Tang Han Qiu to answer the previous questions one by one, she didn't have the time and energy, and once the questions became more complicated and chaotic, it was inevitable that someone would indiscriminately ask questions.

So Long You wanted to be cunning, let the netizens prepare first and rely on their typing speed to ask their questions, then Tang Han Qiu must answer, so as to prevent people from fishing in troubled waters.

After Yu Ru Bing learned of this plan through WeChat, she sent a problematic question.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I would like to ask how will our President Tang answer it in her own capacity? Are you using the official account?

[Tang Han Qiu] Otherwise?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Do you know what I would think if I were a melon-eater?

[Tang Han Qiu] What would you think?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I would wonder if the person behind it is really that person herself. Although you officially said that the person will answer the questions, how do I know if that person is really that person?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] So I suggest... hehe.

After Tang Han Qiu saw the weird "hehe", she subconsciously felt anything but reassured.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Open a live broadcast, cast the prosperous beauty buff, and let the world see your prosperous beauty!

Also, their awareness would make them lose their senses, and they would believe whatever you say!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Whether they believe it or not, at least I would believe it in an instant!

Tang Han Qiu suddenly raised her head, looked at Long You, and asked, “Long You, do you want me to start a live

broadcast too?”

Yu Ru Bing was a veteran of the Internet for many years, so her response was quick. Long You was a professional in this area, so he should have realized this too.

Long You paused, and scratched his head in embarrassment “How did President Tang know...”

Letting Tang Han Qiu use the company’s account would really fail to convince the public that she was herself, after all, if the official account was used, anyone could say that they were Tang Han Qiu.

But if a live broadcast was started, the effect would be different. It would not only prove that the person was

themselves, it would also prove that Hua Yao was sincere and serious about this matter, and they could also announce to the world the peerless appearance of President Tang, so that the face-cons would become desperate, then they

would pay more attention to Hua Yao’s official microblog, because this was the only medium they had with President Tang.

It’s killing two birds with one stone, wasn’t that a good thing?

It’s just that he didn’t dare to suggest this, President Tang had kept saying “no hurry”, so that meant she must be aware of it, and if the subordinates kept on saying more, then it would only make her be annoyed.

Annoying the boss was a big taboo for corporate slaves!

But he didn’t expect Tang Han Qiu to pick up his brain wave by herself, so he was really surprised and delighted.

On one end was Yu Ru Bing's pleasant proposal, while on other end was Long You's eyes that was eagerly looking

forward to it, but in the face of this Tang Han Qiu was silent.

Was this the time?

Yu Ru Bing sent another message.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Let's go prosperous beauty!!!

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

I can see that she is serious.

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly.

"Let's do it." She compromised.

Three minutes later, Hua Yao posted a very rigorous Weibo, indicating that a blog asking for questions would be posted in ten minutes, the time limit was ten minutes, then after that, Tang Han Qiu would answer the questions of the first five people in a live broadcast room.

Netizens couldn't sit still when they heard Tang Han Qiu was going to start a live broadcast.

Yu Ru Bing had previously blown her out of the sky, and they could finally see the truth this time!

Everyone had geared up and prepared their questions earlier, they were now just waiting for Hua Yao to post on Weibo, then they just needed to bring out the speed of their back hand from being single for many years which was just to copy and paste, and they were bound to grab the top five.

.....

When Tang Han Qiu was done returning the phone call of her parents, Long You and the others had already prepared the room for the live broadcast, collected the materials, and proceeded to the conference room.

The people in the Publicity Department subconsciously wanted Tang Han Qiu to tidy up her appearance, but after a glance, they felt that there was no need to do so.

Tang Han Qiu had always paid attention to her appearance, so there was no need for others to remind her. And even if her hair was right now fried into a chicken coop, it would be the most beautiful chicken coop in the world!

Tang Han Qiu walked to her position.

The live broadcast was about to begin, and Yu Ru Bing rubbed her hands together in excitement as she watched with her teammates.

The screen of the live broadcast room was dark as the countdown started, then when the big white “one” disappeared from the screen, the picture brightened, and a woman’s face appeared in front of the camera.

Tang Han Qiu sat in front of the camera while looking down at the tablet in her hand, which showed five questions sorted out for her by the Publicity Department.

Her eyebrows were beautiful and exquisite, while her thick and long eyelashes trembled gently like the wings of a butterfly. Through the screen, you could feel how delicate her skin was, like it could be broken by a flick of the hand, it was tender and as smooth as milk.

When she lifted her face to look at the camera, the beautiful facial features that were meticulously sculpted by a craftsman were instantly displayed in front of everyone, and everyone in front of their screen could not help but let out a sound of surprise.

The broadcast room exploded.

Chapter 47 Does Yu Ru Ring and President Tang have any ulterior relationship?

Tang Han Qiu’s true face finally wasn’t hidden anymore, and she showed it generously before the eyes of the world. Her face was exquisite like a painting, like a piece of work carefully carved by the heavens, everything was an interpretation of beauty, a national museum-level piece of beauty that the world could only watch carefully with both eyes from a distance.

Just a glance made people feel that it pleasant to the eyes and very happy.

The live broadcast room became crazy about this.

- Damn damn damn damn damn, this is too beautiful!!!!
- Hua Yao is still not accepting anyone! Still not accepting people!!!!
- This face is the legendary, obviously you can rely on your face to eat, but you rely on talent?
- My wife didn't lie to me, but now I want to run to President Tang, what should I do?! Waiting online, very anxious!
- President Tang I beg you to make a debut! Sitting at Hua Yao all day is bad QAQ, we won't see your beautiful face!

There was a burst of exclamation around Yu Ru Bing, one after another, because she could marvel at Tang Han Qiu's face all day.

Seeing that her revolutionary comrade was being madly praised by the world, Yu Ru Bing was honored, she

unconsciously straightened her waist, while her face was filled with pride.

Yu Ru Bing Take a look, take a look, didn't I say that our Xiao Tang is pretty!

Netizens hurriedly boarded the major APPs, excited to Amway Tang Han Qiu's stunning face to the people around. With the bonus of a prosperous beauty, thousands of netizens rushed into the live broadcast room, and the number of people in the live broadcast room broke through 10W1 in an instant.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu looked at the comments that flashed by like shooting stars at the bottom of the screen, but couldn't see any of them, they were coming up too fast, and it made her feel dizzy.

However, her purpose today was not to chat with the netizens, so she really didn't take much notice of it, she glanced at the questions on the tablet, raised her eyes, and greeted the audience in the live broadcast room "How are you everyone, thank you all for taking the time to watch my live broadcast."

— Oh oh oh she is so polite, oh oh her voice is so beautiful it's so nice to hear!

— This voice is so beautiful, no, this whole face is so pleasant to hear.



— Not busy, not busy! As long as I can see you, I won't become busy anymore!

— Good good good, you are so good-looking, even if I'm not good, I'll become really good!

— President Tang's fan membership, where, to, get it!!!!

— @Yu Ru Bing, wife, come and take out the fan membership!

Tang Han Qiu let out a light cough, and leaned back against the black chair, her bright red lips opened and closed "Next, I will answer the questions of the first five netizens in accordance with the order it was sent, please keep calm."

She slightly lowered her eyes, casting her gaze on the shiny flat tablet, and suddenly curled her lips in a smile.

— I'm gone.

— This smile directly sent me away.

— I finally understand why Emperor You of Zhou was willing to play with the nobles for Bao Si2, QAQ mother, she is so pretty!!!

T/N

Tang Han Qiu looked up at the live broadcast room again, and said thoughtfully "In order for all of you to better understand what happened, I want to change the order of the questions and answer the fourth question first, does everyone have any opinion?"

After she finished speaking, she seriously looked at the comment area, trying to see clearly.

— No no, you just need to be happy.

— Anything will work.

She got the same answers, and so she picked up the tablet with her thin and slender hand, then read the question clearly "Please let us watch the full video."

She put down the tablet, and while reaching out to Han Wei, she said in the live broadcast room, "Of course."

The idea that "the video was incomplete" was originally put forward

by Hua Yao. If they do not release the complete video in the end, it will make netizens think of too many unnecessary guesses.

Han Wei handed her another tablet with the video already adjusted for her on the screen. The complete video included her breaking up with Qiu Yun Li on the spot, and bluntly saying to Tang He Tian that she wanted to cancel the

engagement, then sincerely apologizing to Yu Ru Bing and asking for her phone number.

The phone number was naturally blocked in post-processing.

At the same time, netizens could clearly see that she and Yu Ru Bing were not yet that familiar at the time, at least not like today where she was going around recommending her everywhere. As well as Young Master Qiu's contemptuous

and arrogant attitude towards her.

— Is Qiu Yun Li blind? Tang Han Qiu is not good-looking? Didn't want to have such a beautiful fiancée?

— So why did you hit Yu Ru Bing?

— Goddamn for the sake of your health, Director Tang would've been moved to tears after hearing that.

— This change in attitude before and after, did you sober up after bumping yourself?

Tang Han Qiu happened to catch a glimpse of the last comment and replied with a smile "Yes, I woke up."

After the video was played, she put down the tablet and gave the answer to the fifth question, "Why did you hit

someone?" She altered the reason Yu Ru Bing told her to suit her own perspective, and added a little polish then said

"As you can see, I did hit someone with my own hands, I admit to this and have also admitted my mistake to the person involved."

"The reason is very simple, as the president of Hua Yao, and from a business perspective, I think Yu Ru Bing is very important to Hua Yao."

“At that time, my assistant had already negotiated with her and a contract would be signed in a few days. But I suddenly got wind of news that some people were saying she and the Young Master of Feng Ting, yes, the man who almost

became my fiancé, were walking together. When I arrived, the picture I saw was indeed the same.”

“What do you think I would have thought at the time? Think that she cheated me? Or that my fiancé betrayed me? It seems more realistic that way, isn’t it?”

“Then I can only regret to tell you that it is not the case, my first reaction at the time was that she had betrayed Hua Yao and had no spirit of honoring her contractual obligation, which would cause Hua Yao to suffer a huge loss. To be more specific, please take a look at her excellent performance in <New Star Idol>.”

“The main reason as to why I was so angry was because... I am scared of losing. Frankly speaking, everyone would be afraid to lose, especially if the people in your family all had excellent circumstances.”

These words of hers were sincere.

Her parents and elder brother were both leaders in the industry and they were extremely good leaders, so this

imperceptibly set an example and a goal for her.

Although it was she herself that put forward the idea of wanting to have her own career, but if after really doing it and she performs very badly, or if it was not as good as half of the elders in the family, she would definitely be compared to and criticized by the outside world.

Although it looked like she didn’t care so much on the surface, she would more or less secretly compare herself with that strength. She didn’t have to manage large groups like her elders, but she must make Hua Yao a bright piece of territory under the Tang Group.

Tang Han Qiu calmly continued “I wanted to use Yu Ru Bing to let Hua Yao enter into the public eye, but in the end, she turned her head and walked with Feng Ting’s people, so how could I not be angry? And I also hated people that did not honor their contractual obligations, people who renege on their words, so I impulsively hit her.”

“As the previous netizen said, I sobered up after being pushed by Qiu Yun Li. I calmed down and felt that I was too impulsive to have casually hit people, so I also took the initiative to admit my mistakes and find Ru Bing to ask for her phone number and undertake her subsequent compensation.”

“Afterwards, she explained to me that everything was a misunderstanding, she didn’t want to fool around with Feng Ting, nor did she try to snatch my fiancé, and the two of them meeting together was also by chance. As for the more specific reason, you might as well ask what my former fiancé was thinking?”

“This is my explanation to the fifth question.”

The comments in the live broadcast room also scrolled up, she casually glanced at them and caught two of them.

— It’s too far-fetched, right?

— How come it feels like it’s a bit far-fetched?

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows with an imperceptible sense of seductive temptation “Is it far-fetched?”

It was indeed a bit, after all, it was made up. But if she answered honestly and spat out the matter regarding the system or something, it would be a hundred times more far-fetched.

She stared at the screen with deep eyes, and faintly smiled “I’m just explaining, and not solving a problem, so there is no standard answer. If you feel that what I said is not credible, you can just fork out your finger and not make it so hard on yourself.”

The purpose of her sitting in this live broadcast was to make the netizens believe her. If she showed panic first, then she would have nothing to say afterwards.

To lie, you have to learn to be thick-skinned.

— Believe believe believe! Don’t be angry, husband! Don’t look at those comments, look at mine husband QAQ

— I came to the live broadcast room to watch the explanation, not to catch chickens<sup>3</sup>, trouble my fellow sisters to behave?

T/N

— You look so good that whatever you say is right!

Yu Ru Bing, who was in front of her screen, was shocked when she saw this scene — Damn, I didn't expect that Xiao Tang could lie so calmly.

I would have to believe it!

And she inexplicably felt that such a Tang Han Qiu was so charming.

Tang Han Qiu sat in front of the camera and stared into it with a pair of eyes that seemed to be enchanted, they could easily grab people, make people afraid to escape or not want to escape, willingly sinking into her deep and charming eyes.

Yu Ru Bing's heart became slightly irritated, and at this moment she actually felt a slight skip of her heartbeat.

She was stunned for a moment, and then asked a teammate that was next to her "Did your heart skip a beat?"

Her teammates repeatedly exclaimed in admiration "There is, there is, there is!" With this kind of face that eats all men and women, who wouldn't be moved by this?

Yu Ru Bing breathed a sigh of relief, and thought Our worlds prosperous and beautiful flower is so good-looking that other people's heart skipping a beat after seeing it is normal.

So she adjusted her mindset and continued to watch the live broadcast happily.

Tang Han Qiu answered the third question next Do you still like the Qiu family's eldest young master?

Tang Han Qiu without thinking "Don't like." Then she added, "No matter how much I liked him in the past, it has nothing to do with the present, and there's no need to imagine any meaningless fantasies."

She curled her lips toward the screen and smiled "We are not suitable, so it's better to stop before incurring any further loss since I don't even like him. There are so many men in the world, and I don't lack such one either."

A comment suddenly leapt into her eyes.

— So decisive? Qiu Yun Li is so handsome, can President Tang still do

this even if he is the only man left in the world?

Tang Han Qiu propped her chin, and asked three serious question “Why do you need to have a man? If there is only one man left in the world, can’t I like women? Or be single for a lifetime?”

She smiled and curled her eyes, then her glossy red lips slightly opened “In a person’s whole life, it doesn’t necessarily need to have love in it.”

— Ahhhhh, my husband is so handsome! I order all the men to ascend to heaven right now, and immediately facilitate the marriage between me and my husband!

— Sisters you don’t have to be so cruel, everyone wants President Tang to be straight.

— President Tang, you have applied too much lipstick, let me help you lick it off!

— Chicken coop warning4!

T/N

— F-k, I love this remark, I love it.

Not to mention the live broadcast room, even the staff of the Publicity Department at the scene were fascinated by her, both men and women wanted to marry her on the spot and become a member of the Tang family.

Tang Han Qiu automatically ignored the comment area that was about to become a chicken farm, and slowly read the second question Hua Yao seemed to be very protective of Yu Ru Bing, is it because Yu Ru Bing and President Tang have some ulterior relationship?

She laughed after reading this question, her tone of voice was soft, but not sultry.

Her eyes glanced about, it was half-closed as she lazily looked at the live broadcast room, then with one hand on her chin, she softly uttered a sentence between her teeth and lips “The relationship between a patron providing for a sugar baby.”

Chapter 48 Old man in the subway looking at his cell phone.

“The relationship between a patron providing for a sugar baby.”

As soon as these words came out, the staff in the live broadcast room and people in the audience exploded.

Long You, the head of the Publicity Department What a PR! No, damn it! What a big piece of melon!!!

Han Wei, the vice president, was rather calm, and suddenly realized that her original “lover relationship” contract was probably not a mistake.

Yu Ru Bing was even more stunned, and after feeling the stares given by her teammates, she scratched her head

dumbfounded — No, when did the feelings between the two of us break the shackles of revolution?!

Then everyone saw Tang Han Qiu calmly say “My friend who asked this question, is this the answer you wanted to hear?”

“But it’s a pity that we are not. We just have a pure relationship between boss and artist, and friends.”

— F-k?

— I was so excited for nothing?

— Worthy of being in this industry, the ability to clickbait is very natural.

Speaking of this, her gaze instantly became firm, and she looked directly at the live broadcast room, as if hoping that the whole world would believe her next words “Ru Bing is a very good artist and a very interesting and kind friend of mine, I hope everyone would not over speculate about those unnecessary words.”

“She should be paid attention to because of her strength, and not for these boring rumors.”

— *Kswlkswlkswl1!*

T/N

— I fear that YuTang CP may become the biggest winner.

— Be confident and remove the word “fear”.

— The beauty of these two people is really amazing, I ship, I already

shipped what can you do!!!

Yu Ru Bing sat in front of the screen and looked at Tang Han Qiu's eyes, those eyes were as bright as the stars in the sky, and they were filled with seriousness and dominance that won't let others put a word in.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment, then lowered her eyes and smiled slowly.

She had to admit, Tang Han Qiu was really cute, and she really liked her cuteness, sincere and pure.

She also liked the way she protected her – she especially liked it.

It was like the blazing sun glowing behind the clouds after a torrential rain, shining on people with its golden brightness, making them feel warm all over, it was pleasant and gentle.

The system for her was the torrential rain, and Tang Han Qiu was the comfortable and gentle blazing sun.

On the screen Tang Han Qiu said solemnly “In addition, I would like to repeat it here, Hua Yao is not protecting Yu Ru Bing alone, Hua Yao will protect everyone of its child.”

“Whether it is Yu Ru Bing or Tan Xi and every hardworking employee of Hua Yao, whenever someone thinks of spreading rumors and slandered their personal dignity, Hua Yao and I will come forward to deal with it and resolutely safeguard every person of good character in Hua Yao.”

She flicked her hair casually, and indifferently said “So, when bloggers create topics, don't cross the moral bottom line, otherwise you will be Sheng Tian's next performance achievement.”

— Ah ah ah ah she is so good-looking awsl2! I'm hovering between life and death! I want to go to work at Hua Yao!! I'm going to be President Tang dog lickер!!!

**T/N**

— Wake up, everyone, maintain good conduct, chickens that don't behave should not be here ow.

— Those who want to go to work at Hua Yao to lick faces are more



sober, what academic qualifications do you have, do you work near her office? Big bosses like them, their secretaries are Ivy League per person, *OK?*

— Loudly press on Ow President Tang is also Ivy League!!!

— I'm jealous, beautiful, rich and smart, how can I give birth to this?

The head of the Publicity Department had always been paying attention to the comments area of the live broadcast, and after discovering that it had once again become a chicken farm, he couldn't help but raise his eyes to look at Tang Han Qiu, who was calmly looking down at the tablet.

Publicity Department The big boss is so calm.

They all wondered at the same time if that was because she was already used to seeing Yu Ru Bing blowing rainbow farts, that's why she could be so calm after seeing an explosion of many rainbow farts in front of her, she looked really calm and composed?

But in fact, it was just because every time a chicken farm appeared, the speed of the comments on the screen would increase, which was too overwhelming for Tang Han Qiu, so she didn't have the interest to look at them one by one, it was better to look at the clean words on her tablet.

The Publicity Department was also paying attention to the data of all major social media platforms, and saw that the number of followers on the official account of Hua Yao's Weibo after they opened Tang Han Qiu's live broadcast, went from a few thousand at the start to tens of thousands, and then to the current hundreds of thousands.

The people in the Publicity Department were taken aback for a moment, and then invariably thought The world really looks at faces...

The calm and composed Tang Han Qiu raised her head and said to the live broadcast room "The last question."

She simply showed the first question on the tablet in front of everyone, and they saw a row of black words on a white background, which read @Little friend Am I the first!

Tang Han Qiu smiled slightly "Little friend, you are the first."

The people in the live broadcast room were stunned for a moment, and then swiped up to show it in full screen with a ha ha ha.

— ??? Do you want to make me laugh to death and inherit my Ant Huabei3?

T/N

— That person is me woo woo woo, I just went online, it's just by habit to grab the first place... I couldn't get it before, but I didn't expect this time... stop talking anymore, I'm going to cry in the toilet.

— The people that always react with a 'first' was finally ruthlessly punished today!

— Hahahahahahahaha I'm xs4!

T/N

People in the Publicity Department secretly covered their mouths and laughed, not to mention the surprise of everyone in the live broadcast room, because when they sorted out the questions, they found out that the first question was actually from a "first" type of person, and since they answered it from last to first, they were also taken aback but in the end still found it funny.

But Long You did what Hua Yao said to do, and since they said the it would be the first five questions then it would be the first five questions, so with a wave of his hand, he handed her the questions.

Even Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but smile when she got the question.

The live broadcast ended there, Tang Han Qiu thanked the netizens one last time, then a staff walked up to help her to turn off the live broadcast, and up until the end the atmosphere was still very harmonious.

That was mainly because at first everyone just joined to eat melons and listen to her explanation, later, they couldn't help but be captivated by Tang Han Qiu's face, plus, she spoke with reason and evidence, courtesy and discipline, which made people's goodwill grow infinitely, and that's why the scene was peaceful.

Tang Han Qiu, who became the wall head5 of various households rose from the ground today!

T/N

Turning off the live broadcast, Yu Ru Bing picked up her mobile phone and said, “How is it? Isn’t she beautiful?”

Her teammates frantically nodded, then turned their heads and swiped on Weibo.

Soon there was a big hand<sup>6</sup> who edited the content of Tang Han Qiu’s live broadcast and made it into a moving picture, sincerely inviting people to taste their product, carefully try it — what is called every gesture is elegant, what is called just a glance and the flower blooms, this is it!

T/N

And through this live broadcast, the unrest outside was also suppressed.

Tang Han Qiu and Hua Yao were willing to face them and reply, she sincerely said many things, and so they had proved their sincerity.

This was Tang Han Qiu’s explanation of this matter, so if there were still people who felt that it was not reliable then Hua Yao didn’t need to personally use their hands, the netizens who spontaneously became fans of Tang Han Qiu would

naturally help suppress them.

— You think you think, what do you think, then you should start a live broadcast okay?

— Are you Tang Han Qiu or is it that somebody else is named Tang Han Qiu?

— If you have something to say, listen to what she and Hua Yao said, then just listen to your own.

Regarding this matter, it had been slowly revealed. So no one cared about the marketing accounts that spread the rumors, anyway, they have become the performance achievement of Sheng Tian, so now they were just happy to

admire her face. A lot of fellow sisters who support <New Star Idol> will.

In <New Star Idol>, all the negative comments about Yu Ru Bing

faded, and was soon suppressed by the fans.

At the same time, the originally last YuTang CP among Yu Ru Bing's CP stocks, after Tang Han Qiu's live broadcast, jumped to first place in one fell swoop, and left the other stocks far behind, making the CP fans clamor.

However, what happened in the live broadcast also affected Feng Ting, those people with good intentions ran to the official blog of Feng Ting to ask whether Qiu Yun Li was a scumbag, and whether he was eyeing what's in the pot while eating from the bowl<sup>7</sup>.

T/N

Qiu Hai Ning made Feng Ting make a statement and then ignored the matter.

He was sitting in his office, watching Yu Ru Bing's data quickly catching up with Zhou Jun Wen, and his brows frowned.

Even Tan Xi's data was so provident, that the rate of her increase was faster than Zhou Jun Wen.

He threw away the data.

Then he coldly snorted.

Good, it's really awesome.

Tang He Tian really gave birth to a good daughter!

.....

Yu Ru Bing watched as everyone were happily stunned, but she couldn't go back to training without knowing the current situation, so she walked to the side with her mobile phone and chatted with Tang Han Qiu on WeChat.

[Yu Ru Bing] Our President Tang has worked hard!

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] En.

[Yu Ru Bing] Xiao Tang is also my best friend, love you, chu!

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] .....

[Yu Ru Bing] ? So indifferent? Didn't you just say you loved me and

wanted to sleep with me in the live broadcast!

[Crying.JPG]

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] When did I say I love you and want to sleep with you?!

[Yu Ru Bing] The relationship between a patron providing for a sugar baby. Rounding off this sentence means that you love me and you want to sleep with me. I don't care, I've already taken it seriously. Xiao Tang has turned away and doesn't recognize people, she is so ruthless, I'm going to make a fuss, I'm boo hoo hoo hoo!

Tang Han Qiu held the phone, speechless for a while, and could vaguely see her wanting to be beaten through the

screen.

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] Do you want to be beaten?

[Yu Ru Bing] Didn't you say that hitting was wrong in the live broadcast?

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] I'm talking about people, but aren't you a troll?

[Yu Ru Bing] ... ..

Yu Ru Bing was shocked.

Comrade Xiao Tang's ability to learn from others is getting stronger and stronger!

[Yu Ru Bing] Comrade Xiao Tang, shouldn't you respect the old and cherish the young?

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] Are you old or young?

If it was based on Yu Ru Bing's original world, then Yu Ru Bing was old. If calculating it based on this current world, Yu Ru Bing was twenty-one years old, three years younger than her, and that was young.

So she was both the young and the old.

Tang Han Qiu quickly caught the loophole in her argument.

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] Calculate it according to your reasoning, then that's how I'll talk to you, also since you mentioned about respecting the old and cherishing the young, I'll trouble you to respect the old and cherish the young, don't always make me want to hit you?

Yu Ru Bing was silent.

Her career as an elite arguer had finally hit a wall today.

How did a person who was not accustomed with her rainbow fart at the beginning, got to the point where she could refute the arguer with her own argument?

This was probably the legendary using magic to defeat magic, so she used an argument to defeat an argument?

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while, then with downcast eyes typed a sentence, and sent it out.

[Yu Ru Bing] Woman, you are really funny, I like it. You have successfully attracted my attention.

Sure enough, Tang Han Qiu fell silent, and only sent a reply three minutes later You really want to be beaten.

Among one's words, defeat could be seen.

Yu Ru Bing exhaled.

Use an argument to defeat an arguer, use a tyrant to defeat a tyrant!

Tang Han Qiu didn't want to entangle with her anymore regarding these messy topics, so she turned around and asked about her situation in the training camp, then after knowing that they had started to compete in teams, asked about the style of the music she picked.

[Yu Ru Bing] Sexy

Tang Han Qiu looked at the word and said nothing. She found that she couldn't imagine it –Yu Ru Bing's sexy look.

Because Yu Ru Bing leaped too much ahead of her, her usual style of dressing was comfortable and simple, she was also frequently fully in

the mood to argue, so this made her completely unable to place the seductive word “sexy” on her.

It was too hard to imagine.

A troll, how could it be sexy?

President Tang’s imagination at this moment was severely hindered by a lever.

The arguer far away in the training camp smelt the hint of distrust.

[Yu Ru Bing] ? ? ? Woman, I smell the scent of distrust

Tang Han Qiu You can smell it across the screen, are you also a troll with a keen sense of smell?

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] No

[Yu Ru Bing] Heh how funny, you just wait woman, I will make you fall in love with me!

[Golden age beauty rich and prosperous flower] ... ...

Was she addicted in being a tyrant?

.....

The storm in the hot search quickly subsided under the efforts of Tang Han Qiu, Hua Yao and Sheng Tian.

The rest day of <New Star Idol> also passed quickly, and the trainees diligently grouped themselves and devoted themselves into practice again, striving to get a good face in their first official performance.

Time went in the blink of an eye and the day of the performance arrived.

Arte, as the host, was responsible for leading everyone through the process as usual, while the remaining four mentors were divided into two groups, each leading five teams to compete with each other.

Yu Ru Bing’s and Chi Nuan’s group were both in Teacher Mizuki’s group, while Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen’s group have become their rivals in Teacher Qi Shu’s group.

Although Yu Ru Bing was not very serious, she was the big Demon King recognized by the entire <New Star Idol>, so the trainees in Teacher Qi Shu's group very much hoped that Zhou Jun Wen's group would go against Yu Ru Bing.

Trainees No one wants to be beaten by the Demon King! Please send someone with similar strength!

Ten groups entered the arena one after another, then the baby-faced Lily stepped in with high heels, but as she neared the entrance, she accidentally twisted her feet, and when she was about to make a fool of herself in public, a slender hand stretched out from the side and firmly supported her.

Then heard the trainees in the whole preparation area make a tacit "Whoa".

After being able to stand firmly again, Lily raised her head to say thank you, but saw a dark up-do hair, two teardrop moles pasted under her tender and sultry eyes, and a woman with bright red lips looking at her.

The woman was wearing a white shirt that extended to her thighs, with a pair of black shorts inside, then she had on a pair of black high-heeled stiletto shoes on her white as jade feet, while the strap lined her two pairs of slender legs that was whiter than snow.

The whole person was imperceptible, exuding a sense of sexy and passionate charm.

Lily became silly after clearly seeing this opponent's face.

The beautiful woman slowly raised her eyebrows, unconsciously bringing out a touch of seduction, and smiled at Lily

"Little kid, be careful when you walk."

Her makeup today was extremely gorgeous, it was amorous, with a bit of indistinct seductive appeal, but not vulgar at all, it's had a sense of arrogance that couldn't be tarnished, and made people eyes fixated on her with their faces turning hot.

Lily blushed shamelessly as her feet were stuck in place, and she forgot to continue walking forward.

This old woman... she's so god damn beautiful today!



Yu Ru Bing watched her motionless, and asked, “Why are you standing still?”

She couldn't help but wonder Does this kid feel that the bar she experienced last time was too light, so she was standing there wanting to wait for her to take another shot?

Alas... children's thinking are so strange nowadays, rushing up to get hurt by a bar.

Yu Ru Bing showed the expression of an old man in the subway looking at his cell phone<sup>8</sup>.

T/N

Lily “???”

What kind of expression is that?!

Chapter 49 Life isn't easy, the arguer is stripping.

This was a beautiful woman with an attractive style, but in the blink of an eye, her facial features twisted, making a

“spicy eyes<sup>1</sup>” expression that was extremely inconsistent with the sexy personality she had today.

T/N

The beauty was ruined.

Tan Xi “... ...”

She used to think that she couldn't talk, but now not only did she know that she could speak, she could even make facial expressions.

It destroyed everything as soon as she did it, and its lethality was comparable to when she lifted the bar.

Tan Xi said speechlessly “Sister please, don't mess with your face.”

Yu Ru Bing heard this and returned her face to normal in an instant, then looked at her seriously and asked, “Xiao Xi, haven't you heard the saying?”

Tan Xi “What?”

Yu Ru Bing looked stern “If you have a beautiful face and do not misuse it, then it would be meaningless.”

Tan Xi “???”

Where did this cult saying come from?!

After throwing out this fallacy, the cold winter air suddenly swept across her two legs, made her goose bumps come out and her body tremble, she quickly released Lily and ran with her high heels, she rushed to her team and anxiously said

“Quick, quick, quick, quickly get my coat!”

Her teammate turned around and picked up a long down coat from the chair, and as if infected by her emotions,

anxiously placed the jacket into her arms.

Yu Ru Bing took it quickly and neatly put it on, instantly cutting off the cold air, and letting out a comfortable sigh. Then she looked at the other trainees and found that they were all dressed in costumes, but didn’t have any spare warm clothes.

“It’s cold, why don’t you young people wear more clothes?” the sunset red Old Lady Yu asked.

Chi Nuan’s group who was sitting behind their group heard this, and obediently replied “There is heating, and it is very warm, so there’s no need to wear it.”

Old Lady Yu frowned and wrapped her overcoat tightly, the appearance clashing with the fresh and merry style of the surroundings “You young people have no sense of winter routine.”

Everyone “???”

What kind of routine do you have in winter???

Yu Ru Bing said earnestly “Although you are young and healthy, you must dress well, if you accidentally catch a cold, you may suffer.”

The members of the two groups nodded their heads in a daze, feeling as if they were listening to their parents’ nagging and subconsciously wanted to see if they were wearing long pants.

Everyone Obviously Sister Yu is only twenty-one, why does it feel like

she's already fifty-one??

Hua Yao's trainees have long been accustomed to her maturity that would often be revealed from time to time which was extremely inconsistent with her appearance and age, and at this time, they all obediently nodded their head to show that they got it and were listening.

Yu Ru Bing wrapped herself into a ball and sat in front of a group of brightly dressed trainees with different styles, making it look particularly unexpected.

There was also the main reason of her looking so good today – it wasn't just her face that looked good, but also the clothes she had on when she first came in.

Tan Xi's group was sitting right next to theirs, so the two of them sat shoulder to shoulder, and Tan Xi praised her very sincerely for her beauty.

Yu Ru Bing as a matter of course replied "After all, I am the face of the arguer's society, if I am not beautiful, our society will lose face."

Tan Xi "... ..."

Then really stick to your heart and fulfill your duties.

Tan Xi turned to watch the live broadcast on the screen.

The host, Arte, was also dressed in a very young attire today, when he stood upright on the stage with his bright smile, he looked clean and hearty, and made people want to get close to him.

Tan Xi, one of the face fans, felt that this was very pleasing to the eyes and her mood became extremely happy.

She slowly asked, "Do you really want to compete with Zhou Jun Wen's group?"

She and Yu Ru Bing looked at the screen at the same time "It depends on whether you are asking for my proactive thoughts or my salted fish<sup>2</sup> way of thinking."

T/N

Tan Xi was taken aback "You still divide this?"

She had thought that Yu Ru Bing was confident no matter what kind of competition she faces, and that she would always try to compete with the best and suitable ones.

Didn't expect her to share a salted fish way of thinking?

When did she become so passive?

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her long legs that she had nowhere to place, revealed two smooth and white calves, then leisurely said "Winter makes people lazy..."

The winter season would sweep a strong chill across one's body, which not only made people feel cold, but also made them feel that their enthusiasm had been swept away, so their whole body became lazy, not wanting to do anything, and just go home, then nestle in a comfortable and warm bed, never wanting to move.

Winter, it was a season suitable for sleeping...

Unfortunately, the corporate slaves weren't worthy— so the corporate slaves were miserable.

And she didn't like snowy days, to be precise, she didn't like snowy days after Lao Yu left.

Tan Xi didn't expect her enthusiasm to be defeated by the season so easily, then she couldn't help but smile "Then what salted fish thoughts does the old you have?"

The weather had been getting colder recently, and there had been a lot of snow in the past few days. The indoor heating was sufficiently prepared, but Yu Ru Bing still shrank her neck in her coat, drawing in more warmth. She said "Salted fish ah, to be lazy, then it should be to fight with your team."

Tan Xi "?"

Tan Xi "I feel offended."

Proactive thoughts and salted fish thoughts when one heard it it'll be superior versus inferior, but unexpectedly, Yu Ru Bing classified them as inferior, and Tan Xi could not help be hurt.

Yu Ru Bing blinked her eyes, and her light red pearlescent eyeshadow looked as bright as the stars, making her eyes livelier and more

attractive “Sigh, I’ll compete with you, so you don’t have to worry about winning or losing, no matter who wins we are both Hua Yao’s people anyway, so it’s okay. But I can’t fight with other teams because I’ll feel ashamed of my fellow Hua Yao members if I don’t win.”

Tan Xi turned to look at her— this sounds so reasonable?

But this didn’t seem to be a salted fish thought, and should be considered a guaranteed tactic?

Tan Xi adopted her idea “I’m a bit moved by what you said.”

“No!” Yu Ru Bing said immediately, “You can’t have it, you must be proactive!”

Only by being proactive can we work hard to make money and open up the territory for our Xiao Tang!

Tan Xi was really puzzled “Why can you but I can’t?”

Yu Ru Bing stood tall and raised her head “With my double standard!”

Tan Xi “...I have never seen such a brazen person.”

I can’t believe that having double standard could be justified so confidently!

Yu Ru Bing used her warm hand to hold Tan Xi’s, and once again said carefully and earnestly “Xiao Xi, you people are still young, you should be a bit more vibrant, pursue more challenge and excitement.”

She compared the five groups of trainees in Teacher Mizuki’s group, then looked directly at Tan Xi’s eyes and

encouraged “Look at these five groups, listen to me, kill them all!”

Tan Xi “... ...”

Did she forget that she was in these five groups?

The members of Yu Ru Bing’s group saw Yu Ru Bing secretly call someone like an undercover agent to kill her, and they became speechless for a while — Is our captain really a normal person?

Tan Xi’s team member Lu Jin Qi heard the words and poked her head out then asked, “Why?”

Tan Xi felt bad — why is this girl here again!

Lu Jin Qi was a strong A-level trainee in their team, she was also good at *rap*, but in private she was a 100,000 Why kind of girl, no matter what, she could ask 100,000 whys, which made people feel their head ache, but so far no one had chastised her yet.

Tan Xi paused and looked at Archimedes herself who was staring at the other girl.

A master in arguing versus a Why Girl, there seems to be hope?

Yu Ru Bing looked at Lu Jin Qi, she also knew about Lu Jin Qi.

Lu Jin Qi looked smart and cute, she had big eyes that were moist and watery as it flashed with an innocent light, she could make a cool *rap* that no one could match, which was a wonderful contrast to her cuteness.

Yu Ru Bing often dug, so she also already knew her famous “Why Girl” name.

Lu Jin Qi looked at Yu Ru Bing with two big eyes, and asked, “Why would you let her kill you?”

“Why—”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly got up, interrupted her third why, and tap tap tap walked on her high heels to the outermost side to sit.

Tan Xi “???”

Yu Ru Bing sat on the outermost side, calmly gave herself a thumbs up, and praised “As long as I change positions fast enough, the ‘why’ can’t catch up to me!”

Tan Xi “... ...”

Then aren’t you awesome?

On the screen the voice of Teacher Mizuki’s group decided to send Yu Ru Bing’s team out, then next it was Teacher Qi Shu’s group’s turn to decide which team to send out.

Everyone held their breath and waited for the results to be announced, while Teacher Qi Shu secretly prayed for Zhou Jun Wen’s name.

“Our team decided to send out —”

“Zhou Jun Wen’s group!”

When Zhou Jun Wen heard this she subconsciously looked back at Yu Ru Bing, but found that she was also looking at herself, the teardrop moles under her clear eyes were full of endless charm.

But it was only a faint glance, and the gaze of the two people quickly broke off, then each of them started to prepare to take the stage.

The two groups stood on two stages and would perform in sequence, the first performance was “Red Rose” by Yu Ru

Bing’s group.

The lights dimmed in an instant, then an ambiguous and mysterious red light fell from above, shining on the lonely and slender figure on the center of the stage.

The audience was silent.

The gentle and ambiguous music played, while the woman in the white shirt held a delicate red rose in her mouth, and turned around slowly and proudly.

She bloomed like a beautiful red rose with the music, and every dance move was filled with inspiring beauty, she dominated the stage in an instant.

In the next moment, the buttons of her shirt that had not been very tightly fastened quickly came off, and the originally soft dance moves immediately assimilated with the right amount of intensity.

Her slender fingers wandered lazily in the air, slowly from bottom to top, easily making everyone’s eyes focus on her smooth and polished fingertips.

She was like a goddess pointing the way, leading everyone into a quiet realm to catch sight of a more charming scenery.

Her movement stopped in front of the two crimson rose petals, and she made a “silence” motion.

People looked at her lips, her high nose bridge, and her eyes that were as deep as ink.

Suddenly, she curled the corners of her lips toward the camera, and showed a charming and smug smile.

Instantly triggering a wave of screams at the scene.

At this moment, no one could resist her charm — she was a lovely red rose that couldn't be put down, making people desperate to pounce into her abyss of desire!

She twirled the rose with a wicked smile on her lips, and coquettishly hooked her fingers to the camera and the

audience, then charmingly turned around and leisurely walked back in time with the music.

The stage suddenly brightened, and the time for the group dance began!

When the trainees in the preparation area saw Yu Ru Bing smile and hook her fingers, they burst into screams, their eyes filled with hearts, and their faces burned.

Chi Nuan covered her small mouth and kept screaming wow – there's no one like the captain in the world!!!

Even Tan Xi's eyes were filled with excitement.

Even though they were opponents now, it couldn't stop Tan Xi's yearning and admiration for her every highlight.

She was ever-changing, she was omnipotent, and she was also extremely dazzling.

Even if she stood on the very edge of the group dance, it made people unable to ignore her.

She was born to stand on the stage!

Then she saw Yu Ru Bing's loose white shirt slipping quietly off her shoulders, and without missing a beat saw half of her thin white rounded shoulders became naturally exposed.

Yu Ru Bing didn't care, she raised her bewitching eyes, and spun the flower with a slight smile, making her beauty even more breath-taking.

There was another round of screams, but Tan Xi had calmed down.



Because she suddenly remembered that this bare-shouldered beauty had earlier been wrapped in a down coat before

going on stage, and she looked like a salted fish that was about to freeze to death, so just like a bucket of cold water was poured on herself, the surging passion she had was instantly quenched, calming her like to the point that she couldn't be more calm.

Tan Xi sighed.

Life really isn't easy, the arguer is stripping.

## Chapter 50 Then congratulations to your sister?

The performance came to an end, and Yu Ru Bing led her teammate to once again show their best on stage, making their most beautiful selves blossom.

Soon it was Zhou Jun Wen's group's turn to perform, and Yu Ru Bing's group stood on the other stage with the lights dimmed as they waited for them to finish their performance, while their handheld microphones had also been turned off.

Yu Ru Bing stood silently on the side and tucked in her white shirt, then her eyes full of scrutiny fell on the other brightly lit stage.

The song selected by Zhou Jun Wen's group was in the style of a cool girl. Like Yu Ru Bing, Zhou Jun Wen also had a solo.

However, while Yu Ru Bing did a "reveal" at the beginning, Zhou Jun Wen did a "turn" in the middle of the performance.

The style of the performance was also naturally very different, but for the both of them it was perfectly executed.

In order to fit her style, Zhou Jun Wen was currently wearing a black half turtleneck sweater with a pair of green military pants, the trouser legs were tucked into her black boots, while her makeup was applied to make her look valiant and heroic, and as she danced the stud on her right ear would give off a dazzling light, a light that was as dazzling as she was.

Zhou Jun Wen danced meticulously and seriously, but it was a pity.

Yu Ru Bing thought It's a pity that the management of her expression was a little bit off.

Zhou Jun Wen's strength was indeed strong enough, but her expression management was not in place, because she

would always only slightly smile, and couldn't make the most suitable and perfect expression according to the style of music in order to add icing on the cake.

But her current song happened to help her clearly avoid this.

Cool girls, they just had to be cool, they didn't need to express too many exaggerated expressions, very suitable for her who was not skilled in expression management.

But Yu Ru Bing believed that as long as someone teaches her, in time, she would definitely be able to practice how to manage her expression better. As long as you were willing to work hard, you could always learn, Yu Ru Bing herself did the same thing back then.

Only...

Yu Ru Bing slightly sighed.

It's a pity that Zhou Jun Wen was not in Hua Yao.

Yu Ru Bing, who was strong enough to be called the Great Demon King, suddenly sighed, making her teammates

inexplicably panic.

What happened?

Was Zhou Jun Wen and the others on stage too good?!

Are we going to kneel in blood???

The closest player to Yu Ru Bing wanted to ask her directly what was going on, but when she turned around, she found that she could only see her neck.

Yu Ru Bing was 1.7 meters tall, which was very outstanding among the trainees. In addition, she also wore a pair of stiletto heels today, so she was again pulled up.

In fact, she didn't plan to wear high heels in order to stay at the same height with her teammates. But when everyone considered that she had a solo segment, plus high heels could give her extra points for sexiness, and since her

expressions had always been excellent, then as long as she was perfect enough, their performance would be half

successful.

So, in the end everyone let her put on high heels.

The little team member stared at her neck for a while, and then stretched out her hand to pull her shirt.

Yu Ru Bing retracted his gaze, slightly bent over to put her ears closer, and asked, "What's wrong?"

The little team member asked "Sister Yu, do you think we are not as good as them?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and replied, "Do you think we are not as good as them?"

The little team member seriously answered "No, I think we danced very well!"

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her head "That's right, I also think that we danced very well."

She saw the efforts of her teammates, because during the training period, each of them were very diligent, they would practice once and if they couldn't get it, they would do it for a second time then if they still couldn't do it, they would do a third time, proceeding continuously, practicing enough until they had the muscle memory of it.

And when they still had questions, they would humbly ask for advice, neither too arrogant nor frail, they were all very cute juniors.

Yu Ru Bing had great confidence in them, and firmly believed that they could absolutely complete the performance very well, and the result did not disappoint her expectation.

Upon hearing what Yu Ru Bing said, the little team member smiled happily, and then asked, "Why did Sister Yu just sigh?"

Yu Ru Bing "Because it's a pity that I'm here."

Little team member "Why is it a pity?"

Yu Ru Bing's eyes turned to Zhou Jun Wen again "It's a pity that Zhou Jun Wen is in Feng Ting."

Little team member "... ..."

Yu Ru Bing faintly said "It would be great if you could rob people back after winning the contest..."

Then our Xiao Tang's country would become extremely vast!

Little team member "...Sister Yu, calm down, don't think these dangerous thoughts."

Yu Ru Bing said innocently "I just want to snatch her back for a very serious performance exchange, where is this dangerous?"

Little team member "... ..."

I don't think I believe that.

Soon it came to the voting session, and the rest of the people in the audience used the ballot machine to vote on the spot, the party with the most votes would win and the corresponding mentor group would get one point.

When voting, Zhou Jun Wen and Yu Ru Bing accidentally met each other's sight, and then gave each other a faint glance, before turning back to look straight ahead.

Tan Xi, who saw this scene in the back, had a strange feeling of "Sister Yu had become derailed in plain sight behind President Tang's back."

Tan Xi was horrified — why do I feel this way?

Could it be that when Yu Ru Bing said that she was a "wife fan" that day it came from a place that wanted to seek justice with genuine affection and sincere concern, also didn't President Tang open a live broadcast to personally dismiss the rumors for her, and wouldn't the flourishing of the YuTang CP be the third reason?

Did I imperceptibly ship this pair???

Didn't I also get a chill when I found out about President Tang?

Tan Xi [Scared.JPG]

She lightly patted her face and told herself Calm down, don't ship! If this CP ship went on, and President Tang found out then someone would die!

On the screen, Arte was asking if the two teams had anything to say, and everyone expressed their thoughts and

canvassed votes that way.

Finally, it was Yu Ru Bing's turn to speak, and she calmly raised the microphone "First of all, thank you very much for being here to support our performance everyone, and I wonder if you are all satisfied with our performance?"

She stretched the microphone towards the audience, and the audience shouted with great cooperation "Satisfied!"

Yu Ru Bing retracted the microphone and brought out a bright smile "Since everyone is satisfied, then I can rest assured." Then she glanced at the hall, "En, and seeing everyone dressed so warmly, I also feel relieved."

The next second, the picture she projected to the audience changed "Then hurry and vote, this child wants to go down and wear more."

A burst of laughter came from the audience.

Although the studio was quite warm, Arte still good-naturedly smiled and said "Our Captain Yu has worked hard, so let's quickly vote now."

The voting channel was opened, and the audience enthusiastically went in, actively casting their valuable votes for the team they liked.

.....

Wrapped in a long down jacket, Yu Ru Bing ran to the last row and sat against the wall in the preparation area, and her whole person slumped on the bench with a salted fish<sup>1</sup> "life is really boring" posture on.

T/N

Quite different from the charming appearance on stage just now.

Tan Xi walked over and sat beside her, and criticized "Sister, you look really lazy."

Yu Ru Bing casually said "Winter, my lifelong enemy."

It was not only the cold, but also the bad memories.

Tan Xi "You obviously won, but you look like you lost?"

Shouldn't those who won the contest be happy? Why was she acting like "whatever, my heart is dead anyway"?

Yu Ru Bing “Great wisdom may appear to be stupidity; great triumph may appear to be laziness.”

Tan Xi “... ..”

Tan Xi held her forehead with a headache.

Crooked truths really just come out when you open your mouth.

Yu Ru Bing sighed heavily “Everyone else’s drafts were done in the summer, only this broken show films in winter, it’s gaudy.”

Tan Xi suddenly asked curious “Then if after your debut, and the resources you receive are in winter, would you not go?”

After all, she really didn’t seem to like winter?

“I am a principled person.” Yu Ru Bing slowly raised her right hand and rubbed it. “As long as there is money, nothing is impossible, but if there is something, then that means that the money wasn’t enough.”

This principle was simply going too far.

Soon the next set to matchup would compete, it was Chi Nuan’s team against Lily’s team.

Chi Nuan stood up, and rubbed her palm with the eagerness to have a try, but she was still very nervous.

She subconsciously turned back to look at Yu Ru Bing, the king of the stage, and after meeting her gaze, the other side lazily moved her head, and when she found out that the battle was against Lily, she raised her hand to give her a thumbs up, and said “Little friend Chi do your best, *give she some color see see2!*”

T/N

Lily almost fell when she heard this, then after standing firmly in place, she gave Yu Ru Bing a fierce look and followed her teammate away.

Chi Nuan chuckled when she heard this fake English, and the tension in her heart was immediately relieved, then after vigorously nodding to Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi, she prepared to go on stage.

.....

In the conference room of the Hua Yao's office building, Tang Han Qiu was accompanied by personnel from some of the relevant departments as they conducted a meeting with the producer of the TV series <Midsummer>.

As long as the show could convince Hua Yao, then Hua Yao would inject capital into it. To this end, the director specially brought Yan Li, the leading male star of the entire show.

Yan Li, one of the popular niches, was famous for his handsome appearance and remarkable acting skills. With him in it, it was tantamount to bringing a large wave of traffic.

Under the instruction of Tang Han Qiu, staff of the related departments in Hua Yao would discuss the drama with the other party.

Tang Han Qiu listened and looked at the content of the script, then finally made a decision on whether to inject capital.

<Midsummer> and most of the CEO TV dramas were nearly the same, the male protagonist would be the president, while the female protagonist was the innocent little white lotus, relying on the innocent personality that was different from the coquettish bitch outside and successfully attracting the attention of the dominant male protagonist, then the two would begin their game of chase for love.

Hua Yao was not interested in seeing this script at first, because the content was too clichéd, the market for that subject matter had already become saturated, and the profit margin was not considerable.

But after reading the script, Tang Han Qiu became very interested in the second female character.

The second female character in <Midsummer> was a prominent infamous actress with a hearty and enthusiastic personality, not a vicious female supporting character in the traditional sense. She fell in love with the male protagonist at first sight, and then initiated a strong pursuit of him, but later found that it really wasn't possible between herself and the male protagonist, so she withdrew from this one-sided love game.

Direct and simple, a refreshing breath of air.

Tang Han Qiu sat in the conference room doing two tasks, listening to their conversation while reading the script in her hand.



She thought that this second female character was very lovable, but she also couldn't clearly tell if the reason she liked this character was because she herself was a female supporting character.

If there was an actor who could play the role of the second female character, then it would definitely bring a lot of traffic to it.

So...

Could Yu Ru Bing play her well?

Or should I say does she want to act?

Tang Han Qiu turned the page of the script over, and was quiet, saying nothing.

Yan Li saw that the two parties were having a heated conversation, and couldn't get in. So he secretly turned to look at the legendary Second Miss Tang.

It's not that he didn't see Tang Han Qiu's live broadcast that day, but he didn't believe that someone could look so beautiful.

After all, with how advanced the technology were right now, everyone in the live broadcast room could look like a fairy using filters. And there was makeup that was one of the four major sorceries<sup>3</sup>, so the credibility of the face value on screen was greatly reduced.

T/N

But as he was sitting in the Hua Yao's conference room today, and saw Tang Han Qiu's face up close, he realized how naive he was.

There were skies beyond skies, and people beyond people<sup>4</sup>, the Second Miss Tang's failure to make her debut was simply out of compassion for the people in the entertainment industry who relied on their faces to eat!

T/N

How could anyone in this world look so good?

Yan Li couldn't help but sink into Tang Han Qiu's impeccable appearance, and carelessly stared, until those calm still eyes looked at him, making him instantly recover.

Tang Han Qiu asked in a majestic manner "Is there anything the

matter Mr. Yan?”

Yan Li said a panicked “Ah”, and in order to prevent the scene from being too awkward, he began to try his best to find some words “I heard that Miss Yu is a friend of President Tang...”

Tang Han Qiu closed the script, her eyes full of scrutiny.

Yan Li touched the back of his neck, and finally thought of how to proceed “I wanted to say that my sister Lily is also in

<New Star Idol>, she is very cute, and I believe she and your friend Miss Yu will have a good time. “

After Yan Li finished speaking, he resolutely nodded his head — Lily is so cute, she will definitely get along with Yu Ru Bing!

Tang Han Qiu made an oh sound and said “Then congratulations to your sister?”

Didn’t get to make Yu Ru Bing argue with her until she cried, and even became her friend, it really was worthy of a congratulations and encouragement.

Yan Li “???”

What is there to congratulate???

Chapter 51 Doesn’t our rich and prosperous flower smell good?

Yan Li was confused and couldn’t figure it out.

Why do you want to congratulate someone on becoming a friend?  
What’s there to congratulate?

Are the brain circuits of the super-rich families so magical?

Yan Li looked dumbfounded “What, what is there to congratulate?”

Tang Han Qiu leaned back in her chair and looked at him calmly “You telling me this, didn’t you want me to say my congratulations? Then what do you want me to say?”

Becoming a friend of an arguer, doesn’t it sound like something worth congratulating?

If not a congratulation, what else could she say?

Did he want her to chat with him?

Did she seem interested in chatting with them?

The people in the entire conference room noticed the big boss Tang Han Qiu's behavior, and their conversations tacitly came to a halt, making the conference room suddenly become silent.

Gazes filled with scrutiny were flung from all directions, poking at Yan Li's body like a bow and arrow, poking him directly into a hedgehog, as he awkwardly sat in place.

This was obviously just an ordinary conversation, so how did it suddenly turn into such a serious scene?

At this moment, he finally realized that — Tang Han Qiu was different — completely different from those rich women who wanted to support him.

Tang Han Qiu was not only better-looking and richer than them, but was also more unclear and difficult to figure out.

Yan Li thought she was angry, so he opened his mouth with an apologetic smile "I didn't mean to influence your thoughts, and of course you can say whatever you want."

Tang Han Qiu ignored him, and her distinct eyes turned to Hua Yao's staff "Are you done?"

Person taking the lead "Almost more or less, if President Tang needs more information, we can give it to you now."

Tang Han Qiu nodded, raised her fingers from the script, flipped over the script twice, and with one hand on her cheek looked at the director of <Midsummer> "Have all the actors been cast?"

The director replied "Currently, only the male and female lead have been selected, the rest has not been decided yet, does President Tang have any suggestions?"

If Hua Yao becomes an investor, then it would be understandable if Tang Han Qiu wanted to plug people in, which

director had never experienced such a thing?

The person who takes out money was the biggest player.

He just didn't know who Tang Han Qiu wanted to replace, the male lead? Or the female lead?

Tang Han Qiu asked again "Have you estimated when the filming would start?"

The director said "Around the beginning of the coming year."

At the beginning of the coming year <New Star Idol> would definitely be over, and Yu Ru Bing could play in this drama on the side. Even if Yu Ru Bing couldn't do it, then Tan Xi, Chi Nuan, or the others, there would always be one that could.

Tang Han Qiu said, "If the actress for the second female character is assigned by Hua Yao, would you be able to accept this?"

When Hua Yao's staff heard this, they suddenly became a little happy that the brainwaves of the big boss were in synch with theirs.

In the entire script, the character set of the second female character would become even more brilliant as long as it could be performed well, and with proper marketing, it would naturally be noticed by people.

For a long time the market for stereotypical dramas had already been saturated, so it required a different strategy to open up a new avenue. This was also the reason why new odd and imaginative scripts were gradually being set off in the industry.

Of course, everything had both pros and cons.

If the actor couldn't manage the role of the second female character, such as performing over excessively, or being insufficiently funny, then it would also be useless.

And you wouldn't know whether the money you invested would even make a sound.

So they did not rashly suggest that, also if they lost money, it would greatly reduce their business capability in the mind of the big boss Tang Han Qiu. Any decision should be carried out with caution.

Therefore, that Tang Han Qiu was able to pick up their brainwaves by herself made them very happy.

The director was overjoyed when he heard that she had wanted the

role of the second female character rather than the male and female lead, and repeatedly said “We can, we can, of course we can. If President Tang has some excellent actors and is willing to contribute, we would certainly not refuse.”

The director was an old fox in the workplace, he took the fact that money was spent to buy a role and beautified it as a

“contribution”, this scene of his expression and heart staying calm was completely a matter of the hand.

Moreover, the <Midsummer> drama crew also knew that he was not one of those who shot and produced golden

screenplays, so of course, he was not qualified to refuse.

Tang Han Qiu got up “That’s good, Hua Yao will consider this matter carefully. The weather is cold, and you’ve work hard in taking a trip here.”

As soon as the director heard the words “that’s good”, he became keenly aware that this investment had a chance, and it was 80% promising, so a smile suddenly appeared on his face “It’s no hard work no hard work at all, on the contrary it is President Tang who has worked hard in personally meeting with us.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled “I have something else to do, so I’ll excuse myself first.”

The people of the drama crew dared not stop her, and they all nodded while saying yes.

So Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei left the meeting room immediately under everyone’s attention.

Yan Li took a glance and found a phone was left on top of the desk, and when he recalled that Tang Han Qiu had been holding it in her hands when she arrived earlier, his eyes slightly widened. Then after thinking about it, he decided to take note of it.

Before Hua Yao’s staff found the phone, he picked up the phone first and smiled apologetically to everyone “President Tang has left her phone here, my agent and I would like to send it to her, also I would like to compensate her for what happened before, so I’m leaving first.”

After he finishing speaking, and without waiting for the people on

both sides to say yes or no, he pulled his agent and walked straight out, then hurriedly walked in the direction to where Tang Han Qiu left.

Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei separated when they were halfway out, there were some things in the company that needed for Han Wei the vice president to deal with, while Tang Han Qiu took the elevator to personally go to several major departments and see how their recent projects were progressing.

The two presidents, regardless the size of the matter, none of them were idle.

And just as the elevator door was about to close, a figure suddenly rushed in.

Tang Han Qiu took a look and saw that it was Yan Li.

She saw him breathlessly hand something in front of her — her cell phone.

Tang Han Qiu paused, took the phone, and said politely “Thank you.” Then, “But this could have been handed over to the staff of Hua Yao, you didn’t have to go all this way.”

Making yourself out of breath.

Yan Li slowly gasped, “It’s okay, I mainly wanted to, to apologize to President Tang.”

Yan Li stood up straight and looked at her with piercing eyes “I’m sorry President Tang, I didn’t mean to make you angry just now.”

However, Tang Han Qiu didn’t worry about the matter at all, and replied calmly “You think too much.”

It’s just why did she feel that his taking a trip here was not so simple?

Yan Li gave an oh and turned to look at the elevator door, then after three seconds of embarrassment, his expression suddenly changed, and with a wry smile he said “President Tang, you remind me of my first love... ...”

Tang Han Qiu was unmoved, but affirmed her idea — his trip here was really not so simple.

It was weird, did she seem interested in chatting with him?

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes and watched the floor number get closer and closer to her destination, then politely reminded “Sorry, my time is precious, and I don’t have time to listen to the story of your first love, so I suggest you change to someone else.”

As soon as she said this, the elevator made a bang and unexpectedly stopped working.

The elevator was broken.

Yan Li “Are you free now?”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

It seems that someone wants their wage to be deducted.

.....

The performance of Hua Yao’s other trainees’, Yu Ru Bing didn’t even see a single one, because not long after Chi Nuan came on stage, she was asked by Zhou Jun Wen to go out and talk about life.

Yu Ru Bing refused at the time “It’s so cold outside, can’t we do it inside?”

Zhou Jun Wen took a look at the surrounding area and shook her head “It’s too noisy and inappropriate.”

Yu Ru Bing tightly wrapped her little down jacket around her, her eyes significantly shifting as it drifted to the door, and in a trance, like she could feel the cold ice and snow, faintly sighed “But it’s cold outside...”

Zhou Jun Wen “If you accompany me to chat, I will get to know the rich and prosperous flower of the world.”

When Yu Ru Bing heard this, she stood up on her high heels and took the initiative to take her arm and walk out, then cheerfully said, “Alas, sister, if you say this, then I won’t be cold anymore!”

Zhou Jun Wen “... ..”

Really an awesome MLM leader.

Before they left, they especially asked their teammates to call them when it was time to appear on stage.

After their team members agreed, the two of them went out and found a quiet place not too far from the preparation area to talk.

Zhou Jun Wen mulled for a while, and then slowly turned to her, she thought about it then opened her mouth to say

“Yu Ru Bing, I...” Then she stopped.

She saw Yu Ru Bing bend down, and with a swish sound pulled the jacket closed from the bottom to the top, fastening the down jacket tightly, and then look at her “Huh? What did you just say?”

Zhou Jun Wen’s hard words timidly went back “It seems that you really are afraid of the cold.”

Yu Ru Bing lowered her head and glance down at her calf, which was still exposed, then raised her head and said, “I’m wearing less after all?”

Zhou Jun Wen was wearing a sweater, trousers and black boots, which was a thousand times warmer than her big cool shorts!

Zhou Jun Wen “...Then pay attention to your health.”

Yu Ru Bing made an “OK” gesture, and then consciously brought the topic back “So what did you want to say to me?”

The light in Zhou Jun Wen’s eyes slowly dimmed, and her face showed a bit of fatigue “Yu Ru Bing, I don’t know...”

“I don’t know if I should continue to like Mr. Qiu...”

This doubt began when Yu Ru Bing and Qiu Yun Li clashed at the door of Class A — at the moment when Qiu Yun Li said that he liked Tang Han Qiu.

Her impression of Qiu Yun was completely overturned.

Why was Mr. Qiu like this?

How could he like two people at the same time?

He used to exclusively like Yu Ru Bing, even when faced with the excellent Tang Han Qiu who had a good family

background and expressed goodwill, he still liked her, and stayed unmoved.



He used to be such an affectionate and devoted man...

So she became confused, so much so that she fell into self-doubt.

Is it that the Mr. Qiu she liked had changed, or had she always misunderstood this man? This man who was not devoted and had one heart but concentrated on two things.

Then should she still like him? She didn't know, so she needed someone to show her the way.

Yu Ru Bing, who suddenly became a beacon, stretched out her hand and gently scratched her cheek, and said "Your question, it sounds to me like you are asking me... should you like a wooden club or Qiu Yun Li?"

Zhou Jun Wen "... let go of the wooden club."

Yu Ru Bing turned gentle and said, "Sigh, to hold on to that kind of stinky man, it won't make you happy."

"Having such unnecessary and irrelevant thoughts, isn't it also okay for you to just grab hold of a pretty big sister?"

"Doesn't our rich and prosperous flower smell good?"

Faced with this sudden difficult question, Zhou Jun Wen was silent.

I asked her to talk about life, isn't this too unreasonable?

Chapter 52 Those words I said were an elliptical sentence, what's wrong with that?

Zhou Jun Wen sighed helplessly "Yu Ru Bing, I'm being serious."

Although it sounded unreasonable to talk to Yu Ru Bing about life, but she believed that if Yu Ru Bing became serious, she could give some effective advice.

Yu Ru Bing, though looked unreliable and was a bit improper, but in fact no one was more reliable than her.

Zhou Jun Wen had seen her give advice to the other trainees, and there was a strange sense of being stripped, like she had become a totally different person, she had an imperceptible calmness, and even the light in her eyes became

serious, and patient — a veteran idol with rich experience and friendly attitude.

And she was the person Qiu Yun Li once liked, so for this kind of thing, she had an absolute say, that's why Zhou Jun Wen decided to come to her for advice, rather than fall into a tangled depressed mood.

Unexpectedly, Yu Ru Bing asked "How do you know that I'm not being serious?"

Zhou Jun Wen paused, slightly lifted her eyes, and her confused look clashed with her clear and transparent eyes.

Yu Ru Bing put both her hands inside her warm pockets and after absorbing a little bit of warmth, affirmed "I'm also being serious."

"Doing a stinky man won't make you happy, so why do you want to do it?"

Zhou Jun Wen frowned uncomfortably and politely said, "Can we change the word? Don't use ...'doing'?"

The word "doing" sounded too serious, which made her feel like she had full of dirty thoughts about Mr. Qiu.

"Fine," Yu Ru Bing casually shrugged her shoulders, Zhou Jun Wen's upright temper probably wasn't used to these kinds of words, so she thoughtfully changed the word and rephrased it. "If liking him can't bring you happiness, then why on earth would you like him?"

Why would a person like another person? Isn't it because this love would bring them happiness?

But if you like someone, and there wasn't any slight sweetness but only bitterness, why would you still like them?

Isn't the bitterness of life not enough?

Yu Ru Bing's tone was earnest "I have never been in love, and have been single since birth<sup>1</sup>. But I understand one thing, liking should be a very beautiful emotion, it should bring you comfort, just like the sunshine and rainbow after the wind and the rain, it is something that should make you feel happy."

T/N

"Liking someone may not be full of sweetness, it can be half sweet or

less sweet, but it should never not be sweet.”

“If liking only makes you feel sad and painful, it’s not love, but torture.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at the girl who was lost in thought, and suddenly reached out her hand placing it on top of her soft hair, then warmly whispered like an elder “If you feel lost and hesitant, think about the reason why you liked Qiu Yun Li in the first place, think about whether he is really worth it, and think about whether liking him makes you happy.”

Yu Ru Bing gently touched her head “If the answer is ‘no’ then let go, the world is full of people, you can’t only just choose Qiu Yun Li, don’t trap yourself.”

Zhou Jun Wen under her systematic and patient guidance recalled the reason why she liked Qiu Yun Li at the beginning.

When she first came to Feng Ting, Qiu Yun Li had not yet officially entered Feng Ting to take care of its affairs with Qiu Hai Ning, and only occasionally came a few times. It was in those few times that she started to become attracted to him.

From afar, and secretly, she liked him uncontrollably.

When she first met him, she marveled at his appearance, and then was quietly moved by him.

She liked the way he sat in a coffee shop and his appearance as he quietly drank his coffee; she liked the way he quietly looked at people; she also liked the way he turned down others for his love.

At the beginning of her love, she had genuine affection and sincere concern, as long as she thought of him her heart would feel warm, and even if she knew that they weren’t possible, she was willing to secretly love him.

Instead of the glumness and entanglement that she was feeling now.

This love that had bloomed as far back as the past had been subverted and defeated along with Qiu Yun Li’s image in her heart.

She could no longer feel the sweetness from this “like” anymore.

Her heart was suddenly enlightened, and she finally got the answer

she had been waiting for in those past several days.

Her whole body immediately felt light, and there was also a different look in her eyes. She was grateful, so towards Yu Ru Bing she bent down and bowed “I know what I should do now, thank you, Yu Ru Bing.”

Since you are unhappy, then let go.

She didn’t only have one choice, and if she didn’t like anyone, then she could just love her fans well.

Yu Ru Bing put her hands back into her pocket for a second, and straightforwardly said, “Great kindness cannot be repaid with words of gratitude<sup>2</sup>, you should come to Hua Yao immediately?”

T/N

Zhou Jun Wen “... ...”

I have to say, she’s really good at seeing a gap and sticking in a needle<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Zhou Jun Wen’s grateful mood stopped for a moment, and she said with confusion “... is President Tang really that good?” Good enough for you to praise her and Hua Yao all the time?

Yu Ru Bing said happily “Of course, our Xiao Tang is the best in the world!” Then a pile of rainbow farts fell from the sky.

Zhou Jun Wen was noncommittal and turned to say “It’s impossible to go to Hua Yao.”

Her strength was outstanding, and Feng Ting’s treatment of her was pretty good, she was also the focal target in being trained. Feng Ting didn’t mistreat her, they didn’t do anything wrong, and with her honest disposition, it was even less likely for her to propose cancelling her contract and switch to the embrace of another company.

If she wanted to change companies, then she had to wait for her five-year contract period to end before making any plans.

Yu Ru Bing saw that she was becoming muddled, and immediately smoothed her own thick sleeves a couple of times,

then looked left and right, as if searching for something.

Zhou Jun Wen “What are you looking for?”

Yu Ru Bing “Stick.”

Zhou Jun Wen “What are you doing looking for a stick?”

Yu Ru Bing “Find a stick and see if I can knock you out directly then tie you back to Hua Yao.”

The upright Zhou Jun Wen frowned after hearing this “You are breaking the law and violating discipline like this.”

“What breaking the law and order, don’t talk nonsense!” Yu Ru Bing said confidently, “I’m just talking about it, I haven’t really implemented it, at most, it can only be regarded as a verbal leap on the verge of breaking the law and violating discipline!”

Zhou Jun Wen “... ...”

Goddamn jumping god4!

T/N

Zhou Jun Wen “But doesn’t your President Tang dislikes people that doesn’t honor their contractual obligation?”

She also watched the live broadcast of Tang Han Qiu that day, and still remembered that Tang Han Qiu said that she didn’t like people that did not honor their contractual obligation.

If she cancelled her contract with Feng Ting and then went to Hua Yao, wouldn’t she be a person without a spirit of honoring their contractual obligation? Didn’t that mean that Tang Han Qiu would hate her?

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback.

Yes, she had forgotten about their Xiao Tang’s “don’t like people that didn’t honor their contractual obligation”

character setting!

So she changed her mind, because she was aware that this was set by all bosses. She believed that no boss would like an artist who could easily cancel their contract at every turn. After all, if they dared to

cancel their contract with their old place, they could also dare to terminate their contract at their new work.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her eyebrows in annoyance – Sigh, it's really troublesome to dig outside the company! Tan Xi and Chi Nuan are better.

When Zhou Jun Wen finished speaking, she stared at her with scrutiny then half-jokingly asked “So, you asking me to immediately go to Hua Yao, what's your intention?”

Yu Ru Bing thought and said, “En? Did I ask you to come at once? Didn't I clearly ask you to complete the contract with Feng Ting and as soon as the five-year contract expires come right away? “

Zhou Jun Wen “???”

Is that what she just said???

Didn't she just say “Great kindness cannot be repaid with words of gratitude, you should come to Hua Yao

immediately”?

Zhou Jun Wen looked at her doubtfully “Did you say that much earlier?”

Yu Ru Bing looked calm “Those words I said were an elliptical sentence, what's wrong with that?”

Zhou Jun Wen was shocked “Elliptical sentence?”

Yu Ru Bing became brazen and talked bullshit “Yes, haven't you learned elliptical sentences in high school when you were studying Chinese? What's the matter with you little kid, didn't you attend classes? “

Master of arguing You (as soon as your contract with Feng Ting expires after five years) should come to Hua Yao immediately. The words inside the parenthesis is an elliptical sentence, is there any problem?

“... ...” Faced with the skill of a master in arguing, Zhou Jun Wen, who was not familiar with the affairs of a troll was defeated, completely and badly defeated.

Yu Ru Bing patted her on the shoulder with satisfaction “Then it's

settled. You must come to Hua Yao after five years.”

Zhou Jun Wen became stunned for a moment “... I didn’t promise you this?”

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, reach out your hand.”

Zhou Jun Wen held out her hand in confusion, only to see Yu Ru Bing take out a small candy in a bright wrapper and put it in her palm, then placed her own palm on the back of her hand and closed it into a fist, making her firmly grasp the candy “OK, you’ve promised.”

Zhou Jun Wen “?”

Yu Ru Bing wrapped her fist tightly and brazenly said, “Our President Tang bought this, if you take her candy you become her person, and you can’t run away.”

Zhou Jun Wen “...”

As a result, Zhou Jun Wen’s focus completely went off track and said with disapproval “Why does President Tang always buy sweets for you? Eating too much sugar will make a person lose their shape.”

They were idols, and it was very important to manage their bodies.

Yu Ru Bing “Don’t talk nonsense.”

Zhou Jun Wen “I didn’t–”

Yu Ru Bing with righteous self-confidence “When have you ever seen a troll with a body that’s out of shape!”

Zhou Jun Wen “...”

Am I really talking to a normal person?

No, am I really talking to a person?

.....

Tang Han Qiu was forced to become free because of the sudden malfunction with the elevator, and facing this Yan Li who had ill intentions, her eyes showed some impatience, she stepped forward and pressed the emergency call button, and the maintenance department responded quickly, saying that they were rushing to repair the elevator.

Tang Han Qiu stepped back and leaned against the silver railing, then looked down with a bored expression on her face at the scenery outside the elevator.

Fortunately, Hua Yao's elevator was in a scenic spot, and the bright light from outside shone through the transparent elevator wall, which illuminated the narrow space, not to letting them be trapped in the dark.

But Yan Li hated this scenic elevator.

If it was a closed type, then when the elevator stopped, the lights would go out, and the surroundings would become shrouded in darkness, then he could be the hero that protected the beauty, and taking advantage of protecting the delicate lady, something as a matter of course could happen along the way.

Although this wasn't his original purpose at all, and he didn't expect the elevator to suddenly break down, but all this seemed to be an act of providence — God wanted to make something between him and Tang Han Qiu.

He couldn't deny that he had an inclination towards Tang Han Qiu, and even him mentioning his first love was just an excuse to talk.

Because Tang Han Qiu was so beautiful — so beautiful that people were willing to become ministers under her skirt<sup>5</sup>, no matter whether the means to achieve that relationship were positive or not.

T/N

Even if Tang Han Qiu offered to keep<sup>6</sup> him, he wouldn't mind at all.

T/N

He plucked up the courage and planned to continue the topic of his first love.

But Tang Han Qiu robbed him of the opportunity and rushed ahead of him asking him something he didn't expect.

“Have you seen Qiu Yun Li?”

Chapter 53 She's seducing me.

“Have you seen Qiu Yun Li?”



It was a simple and profound question, letting Yan Li's plan to strike up a conversation about his first love become instantly defeated.

He stayed where he was, with some confusion and doubt in his eyes.

What did she mean by this question?

Why did she suddenly mention her former fiancé?

Is it because she still remembered old affections and wanted to warn him not to have any other thoughts?

Tang Han Qiu saw that he was slow to reply, and asked again "Have you seen him, or haven't you?"

Yan Li gave a small ah and subconsciously touched the back of her neck "I have seen him."

Qiu Hai Ning never deliberately hid his eldest son, and Qiu Yun Li's photos had been generously posted on Feng Teng's official website. That appearance was really unmatched, and with one glance it made people remember him for a long time, he had the most perfect appearance among the men Yan Li had ever seen.

Tang Han Qiu asked again "Isn't he the best-looking person among all men?"

Qiu Yun Li had the setting of a leading actor, and there was no doubt that he had the most perfect appearance in the world – it's just that the person was stupid and a scumbag.

Yan Li was taken aback, unwilling and helpless then nodded his head "Yes."

He was jealous of that face, no, he was really jealous of that face.

If he had that face, he would certainly be able to mix better in the entertainment circle, and he would certainly be super popular in this world that looked at appearances!

Tang Han Qiu "That's right."

Yan Li was puzzled "What, what's right?"

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were calm, she had the expression like she was looking at air. Though air was everywhere, but it was transparent and would never be a novelty.

“I don’t even like him,” Tang Han Qiu said with a faint tone. “Do you think that I would like you who is not as good as him?”

This rhetorical question was practical and vicious, just like a cold and ruthless knife, which stabbed Yan Li’s heart and caused him a heavy blow.

He almost lost his breath and spat out a mouthful of blood.

Didn’t he come there to hook up? How did he get stabbed instead???

Tang Han Qiu guessed right, this Yan Li didn’t want to chat with her, but wanted something incredible to happen by chatting with her.

Whether he was sincere, or wanted to have an affair, she didn’t like him.

He was rude, reckless, and deeply unpleasant.

If she was interested in him, why would she have been so indifferent to him just now in the conference room? Didn’t that mean that she wasn’t interested?

At that time, she had already expressed her thoughts of being uninterested, so why would he trouble her by blindly chasing after her?

What did he think he could get by blindly pursuing her?

Money can split open gold and metal1?

T/N

Men, sometimes they are really unlovable creatures that are good at imagining that their love is reciprocated.

That troll was a hundred times cuter than them — even if she sometimes made her want to raise her fist.

When Yan Li saw that his purpose had been exposed, and was also mercilessly ridiculed, he became angry and

embarrassed, but he didn’t dare confront Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu was not only an investor of <Midsummer>, but also the little princess of the Tang family, provoking her won’t produce any good fruits to eat2.

He even struck up a conversation with a type of excuse that he could easily clear up and distance himself from — just talking about his first love, it was nothing.

Yan Li hurriedly cleared up the situation “President Tang had misunderstood, I don’t have any bad intentions, I just wanted to apologize to you.”

Tang Han Qiu “Then talking about your first love?”

Yan Li “Misunderstanding, just a misunderstanding, I just had a moment of nostalgia, if you don’t want to hear it, then I won’t say it.”

Tang Han Qiu said “You can say it.”

Yan Li looked at her in surprise, as if he saw some hope.

Tang Han Qiu casually said “I can also change the male lead.”

She had plenty of confidence to make this kind of arrogant decision that made people helpless.

If it wasn’t for the second female character that she wanted to give Yu Ru Bing, she could instantly withdraw the funding on the spot, so that Yan Li, the male lead, could deeply remember that his failure to lead by example and pay attention to his words and deeds could harm the whole crew.

Adults must learn to be responsible for their words and deeds.

Yan Li “... ..”

Yan Li, who was threatened by her became completely well-behaved, so in order not to be replaced, he relaxed his mood, and obediently stood still while keeping a distance from her, and never crossed half a step beyond the limit.

This was not a weak lady, this was obviously a rich and poisonous flower!

He couldn’t argue with her, at least not before <Midsummer> launches.

When Tang Han Qiu saw that he was being well-behaved, she lowered her head to look at her mobile phone.

Sure enough, people who were disobedient should be beaten, hit them once and they'll be good.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes, and while waiting bored could only scan the official Weibo of Hua Yao, with her sleek white fingertips subconsciously stopping on Yu Ru Bing's picture.

Just now she had thought of her for a moment.

She raised her head and looked out through the transparent glass.

She didn't know if she could bear such a cold day.

.....

Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned away and sneezed loudly, and all the trainees at the table stopped their movements looking at her with concern.

Earlier Yu Ru Bing was facing the program group with a look that could kill.

The recording of the third and fourth episode had ended, and the program group had prepared a very generous dinner for all the trainees, so everyone happily swarmed in and took their seats according to the placards posted. But Yu Ru Bing was stopped at the door by the program group before she could go in, asking her to take off her down jacket before eating.

During the meal, the program group would also film some scenes, so the program group hoped that the trainees would still wear their outfits during the meal, and since the heating inside the room was sufficient, it wouldn't be so cold even if they didn't wear something thick.

Yu Ru Bing didn't want to take off her winter routine for the sake beauty, but in the end, the female director said, "If you take it off obediently then go in and finish eating quickly, you can go back and lay in a warm bed, saying one more word is just a waste of a minute. And you can rest assured that it is very warm inside and you won't get sick."

Hearing such a nice proposal Yu Ru Bing's mood became incredibly excited!

It's rare for her not to argue, and obediently took off her jacket then

went in.

Program group In winter the lethality of a troll is reduced.

In the end, she sneezed in the middle of eating, and then gave them a look that was as sharp as a knife.

People in the program group avoided her gaze and pretended not to know.

Program group As long as the arguer didn't see, then I didn't know, that way she wouldn't hold it against them!

Yu Ru Bing's fierce look could only be taken back since it failed, then she pulled out a paper towel and wiped her nose.

Some of her teammates were concerned "Have you caught a cold?"

But thinking about it, it was unlikely because at ordinary times she was the only one wrapped like a rice dumpling among all the trainees, and the room was so warm that her chance of catching a cold was very little.

Before Yu Ru Bing could say anything, she heard someone joke "One sneeze means someone misses you, two sneezes means someone is scolding you, three sneezes means you have a cold3, is someone missing Sister Yu?"

T/N

Yu Ru Bing glanced up at her, then lowered her eyes and said, "Yes."

The eyes of several little girls suddenly lit up when they heard gossip.

They saw Yu Ru Bing put down the tissue and moved her lips "President Tang."

"It must be that our President Tang is thinking of our bodies!" She was touched on her own, "Our President Tang is so kind."

Little girls "... .."

Does your President Tang really have so much free time to miss your body?

.....

The third episode of <New Star Idol> was soon broadcasted, and Yu Ru Bing's performance happened to be the third episode's last act, while Zhou Jun Wen's group would be at the beginning of the fourth episode, leaving enough

suspense for these two groups fight to the finish.

The limelight of Yu Ru Bing's "Red Rose", not surprisingly, ignited the audience's fiery hearts, each of them performed well, better even, especially Yu Ru Bing, who had always performed extraordinarily.

From the sweet little devil at the beginning then to this sexy red rose, the audience saw her infinite potential — she was ever-changing, and was by no means monotonous, you won't lose out by becoming her fan!

@I can do everything Please Ms. Yu stop your seduction immediately, if you want my life, just say it, don't beat around the bush, I'll give it to you!

@Achoo Yu Bu Ru Bing I personally cut off our mother-daughter relationship today!

@My hands are freezing to death Baby, put on some clothes, you mother forbids you to do this!

@Squelching Big Typhoon My soul has been pierced by that rose!

@I need warm air She's seducing me!!!

At the same time, the videos were interspersed with the reactions of the trainees in the preparation area for each round, and Yu Ru Bing, who was wrapped like a rice dumpling while mingling among the group of bright and poignant trainees, was naturally filmed and even used as an emoji pack.

@Can't type [Human joys and sorrows are not interlinked4, I only feel cold. JPG]

T/N

@The bed is so warm [I was forced to go to work. JPG]

@Stay away from me winter! [Happiness is theirs, I'm only cold.JPG]

At one time the atmosphere in Weibo was very lively, and fans wanted to send her some thicker clothes so that the miserable little idol would

not be frozen.

.....

At the end of a busy day, Tang Han Qiu finally returned home to have a rest, after dinner she took a bath and

comfortably laid in bed then played the third episode of <New Star Idol>.

She always only watched the highlights of her trainees, because she had no time to watch the whole episode. And since she still remembered Yu Ru Bing's last tyrant speech, so after the latest episode came out, she first watched Yu Ru Bing's highlight.

She was interested to see how sexy she was.

When the video started, the brightness of the picture suddenly decreased, leaving only an ambiguous red beam on the screen. Between the shadows, the graceful figure of a woman was outlined.

In the next moment, the light lit up a little, but it was enough to illuminate the face of the person holding a delicate and charming rose.

All the innocent and delicate shade on her face were buried, and it was replaced by an endless charm.

He seductive eyes were like water, and her pupils shone like the stars, she danced in a gentle and lovely way with her every movement filled with the intensity of her beauty.

She pulled open her buttoned shirt, pointed her finger to guide the eyes of every person, and finally stopped in front of her two delicate lips.

Her eyes were filled with the tint of allure, and her body exuded a seductive aura that drew people closer, even her slightly bright red lips were stained with the taste of desire.

Tang Han Qiu's gaze had been completely caught by her as she quietly watched her on the screen.

She looked at the camera, looked at all the sentient beings, and they at her.

Yu Ru Bing on the screen smirked, and she coquettishly hooked her fingers at the camera.

Seeing this scene, Tang Han Qiu suddenly had a ridiculous and inexplicable idea.

— She is seducing me.

Chapter 54 This signature, Yu Ru Bing must sign it!

She's seducing me.

A ridiculous and frightening idea.

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help be stunned, after the person on the screen made the gesture of hooking their finger with a coquettish charm, she twisted her fine waist and proudly walked back.

The camera followed her footsteps, and kept filming her back, as if it couldn't catch up with her no matter what. This subtly gave each of the audience a feeling that — she could easily touch everyone's heart, but no one could catch up with her and no one could ever get her.

A delicate and charming red rose always in full bloom in front of people's eyes, seeming as if she was close at hand, but in fact was far away from the world, and no one could pick her up.

Tang Han Qiu uneasily paused the video, and put the tablet aside, she slowly sat up straight on the bed, and fell into a dead silence.

She felt terrible, when that ridiculous idea came up.

She felt that she was terrible.

Their friendship was clearly a precious revolutionary camaraderie, how could she have such ridiculous thoughts while watching her highlight on stage?

Although she didn't dislike homosexuality, she couldn't accept that she had such a ridiculous idea about a friend of the same sex for a moment, it was simply terrible.

And wasn't that what Yu Ru Bing once said?

— "I treat you as my friend, but you want to sleep with me".

This was too bad to say of a friend!

Tang Han Qiu felt more irritable the more she thought about it. To make matters worse, Yu Ru Bing's appearance in the video kept



replaying in her mind.

An opened white shirt.

Wandering fingertips.

Delicate and charming eyes.

Each one was like a fire, which kept igniting her heart.

She raised her hand to cover her lips, and her white and flawless face was quietly stained with two pale shades of red.

She calmed down after a while, her black eyelashes flapped like a butterfly's wings a couple of times, and her eyes as deep as ink suddenly reflected the appearance of the flat tablet she put aside, then her hand with sharply manicured tips slowly grasped the cold edge of the flat tablet, picked it up with little effort and placed it in front of her eyes again.

Tang Han Qiu stopped the video and instead went to the comments section below, she found that Yu Ru Bing's fans also very strongly felt the seduction of the red rose, and frantically wailed that their mother-daughter relationship was broken and they wanted to marry Yu Ru Bing.

This was the best proof of Yu Ru Bing's excellent performance on stage — although she was inside the camera, she could grasp everyone's heart.

It's not Tang Han Qiu's illusion, nor was she the only one who felt so dissipated.

Tang Han Qiu completely calmed down, looked at the comments of the sand sculpture<sup>1</sup> fans, then thought about herself who was upset just now, and couldn't help feel that it was a little funny.

**T/N**

It was delusional and funny.

Her revolutionary comrade-in-arms really was seducing people, but not just her.

She lowered her eyes and let out a chuckle, with a bit of relief in it.

As long as it was not her mind thinking terribly, looking at the body

of her revolutionary comrade was enough –

otherwise it won't slip through her conscience.

Tang Han Qiu swiped through the comments area, so naturally was not surprised to see Yu Ru Bing's salted fish afraid of the cold pictures made by the fans, and with those one or two lines of words under it, it was very humorous, Yu Ru Bing for a time looked like a salted fish who was super afraid of the cold that was isolated from the world.

In order to understand the ins and outs of things, Tang Han Qiu specially kept an eye on this whole issue.

What sexy red rose, it disappeared in an instant, and only someone wrapped like a rice dumpling was left, a salted fish arguer sitting in a joyful atmosphere.

Tang Han Qiu could even clearly read the “so cold”, “don't want to go to work” and “don't want to do anything” signs of laziness from her face.

Although the expressions on her face in the preparation area said so, her performance after taking the stage was still eye-catching and moving, just like a totally different person. Also, because of the impeccable contrast with her proficient ability on stage, she successfully attracted a batch of bystander fans.

This time Tang Han Qiu was able to calmly watch all her videos.

But a thought kept floating in her mind It seems that she's afraid of the cold.

Tang Han Qiu picked up her mobile phone, opened WeChat, found Han Wei and asked a question.

[Tang Han Qiu] General Assistant Han, are the clothes of all the trainees in the training camp sent to them?

General Assistant Han responded quickly.

[Han Wei] Yes, their parents will send them warm winter clothes.

Parents.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes rested on these two words.

Where are Yu Ru Bing's parents?

In her world, her parents have already left her, in this world, the parents who belonged to the person called “Yu Ru Bing” were rude and crafty, thinking only about how to suck the blood of this daughter who was driven out from the house, how could they know how to send clothes to their daughter?

With such parents, it equaled to having none at all.

In this world, she only had herself.

[Tang Han Qiu] Yu Ru Bing’s parents are unreliable, please make arrangements and send her some clothes. Don’t count it in the company expenses, use my card.

Han Wei seemed to be silent for a moment, and the speed of her reply was obviously not as fast as it was at first.

[Han Wei] Are you sure?

[Han Wei] Is it for Miss Yu alone?

If she only sent it to Yu Ru Bing, she was afraid that some people who had ill-intentions would exploit this topic, which would probably produce a lot of messy news.

After all, the sound of the president of the company taking so much care of a trainee allowed one’s mind to run wild —

even if they did say that they were just friends.

But how many ambiguous friendships were there in the entertainment industry? And as long as people’s brains were started, they would not be limited by gender, some people may think that Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing were too close and has an improper relationship.

Han Wei, as the assistant to the president, naturally didn’t want Tang Han Qiu’s reputation to be damaged, it’s best not to have any unwarranted slander, otherwise, the public relations section of the Publicity Department would have to work really hard.

Sending clothes was not like sending sweets, the candies could be eaten away from the cameras, but how could clothes be worn away from the cameras?

Tang Han Qiu quickly grasped the subtext of her question.

[Tang Han Qiu] Buy for all of them

Han Wei breathed a sigh of relief, fortunately, the general understanding of President Tang was still very strong.

[Tang Han Qiu] Buy more pieces for Yu Ru Bing, don't let her freeze to death

[Han Wei] Okay

Han Wei replied to Tang Han Qiu, turned towards the door, got up and went out.

From time to time, the song "Red Rose" performed by Yu Ru Bing and the others came from the spacious and bright living room. A gentle woman was nestled in the sofa, covered with a warm blanket up to her knees, holding a soft pillow in her arms, and staring at the screen as if it had some magic power.

Han Wei went to her side and sat down, which led her to come to her senses and show a gentle smile "Have Miss Han finished her work?"

Looking at the familiar face showing their charm on the screen, Han Wei who had already seen it, still had to admit again that Yu Ru Bing was an absolutely excellent artist.

She turned her face away and replied, "En."

Wen Yu Lan smiled sweetly, lifted the blanket off her lap, and stood up. "Then you sit and rest, and I'll make you a cup of hot milk."

Han Wei instinctively grabbed her hand "No need to trouble yourself with this."

Wen Yu Lan patted the back of her hand "You have worked hard, be good, sit quietly."

Han Wei slowly let go of her hand, and after her figure disappeared into the kitchen, her eyes could not help falling on her hand that she used to grab her just now.

She clearly just touched her for a little while, but she already felt extremely satisfied in her heart ...this little bit was the bitterness and honey of having a secret love for the same sex.

Wen Yu Lan, who knew nothing, soon came out and handed her a cup of warm milk.

Han Wei softly said "Thank you."

Wen Yu Lan said with a smile “No need to thank me, I should thank you for letting me stay in your house. Since you refuse to accept my money, I can only do more to repay you.”

Han Wei held the warm milk, and the coldness at her fingertips was suddenly swept away, she had a faint smile on her lips “There’s no need to talk about money between us, you can stay here as long as you want.”

She’d be happy to live with her for as long as they lived, and she’d support her for the rest of her life.

The salary Tang Han Qiu gave her could allow her to raise another person, it was more than enough.

Although she was not as rich as Tang Han Qiu, when sitting in the position that she had today, money was never a matter.

The smile on Wen Yu Lan’s face stayed there “That’s too much trouble, when things are solved, I will move out as soon as possible.”

Because of some sudden predicaments, she had to live in Han Wei’s home, and she felt guilty, so how could she stay for a long time?

Han Wei’s eyes darkened, in the face of this situation, all the professional knowledge she had learned was useless, and she awkwardly didn’t know how to answer to persuade her to stay.

She looked at Yu Ru Bing on the screen, and envied her sharp tongue.

When the atmosphere was about to fall into an awkward situation, Han Wei blamed herself in annoyance, and then

when she saw Yu Ru Bing smiling like a flower, an idea instantly sprung up “Do you like Yu Ru Bing?”

Because Wen Yu Lan didn’t have to go to the flower shop, she stayed at her house and had nothing to do, so watching TV became one of her few pastimes, and <New Star Idol> was very lucky to be favored by her.

Han Wei also found that she would often watch Yu Ru Bing’s CUT, it seemed that she had been ambushed towards Yu Ru Bing’s direction.

Wen Yu Lan did not deny “She deserves to be liked, doesn’t she?”

Han Wei Then you don’t know how powerful of an arguer she is in

private.

Han Wei, who knew Yu Ru Bing's arguer's essence, didn't show it on her face, she made an oh sound, then asked, "Do you want her signature? I can help to get her signature."

Wen Yu Lan's eyes slightly shone, and she looked like a small fan "Is it really possible?"

Han Wei nodded her head affirmatively.

As the vice president of Hua Yao, she could obtain a signature from the artists of the company. And she was familiar with Yu Ru Bing, so even as a favor, she could get Yu Ru Bing's signature.

Wen Yu Lan was overjoyed and hugged her happily, then she held her face and kissed her "Thank you!"

Han Wei was taken aback for a moment, and hurriedly looked away, afraid to let her see her hot face, then she quickly got up and left a sentence, "I remembered that I still have a job to finish", and fled back to her room in a panic.

As soon as the door closed, everything was quiet, only the thumping sound in her chest was still restlessly stirring.

Han Wei pressed her hand to her chest, her mind rippling at that sudden kiss, and she couldn't help but become happy.

Two clusters of fire suddenly ignited in her eyes, it was threatening and had a great potential to set the prairie ablaze.

This signature, Yu Ru Bing must sign it!

Even if Wen Lan wanted a boxful, Yu Ru Bing had to sign!

.....

Yu Ru Bing, who was far away in the training camp, suddenly froze and stood still.

When Tan Xi saw it, she asked with concern "What happened?"

Yu Ru Bing touched the back of her neck with a strange expression "I have a feeling of being pinched at the back of my neck ..."

Tan Xi, who had always been pinched at her nape, heard this and

slightly smiled then said, "You also have such a day?"

The fengshui had turned<sup>2</sup>, and finally it's the turn of the arguer to be dominated!

## Chapter 55 Did you fall in love with me?

The third and fourth episodes of <New Star Idol> were recorded once and split into two separate broadcasts, so they still had some time before the next recording, and the program group especially gave the trainees a three-day break time.

After Han Wei and Lin Lin asked the program group, they bought some warm winter clothes for the trainees and sent them over.

Han Wei didn't have to come, but she insisted on coming in person for Wen Yu Lan's signature. And though she didn't have anything to do there, Tang Han Qiu didn't stop her, and left Lin Lin as her assistant.

Since President Tang didn't say anything, as a subordinate of the two, Lin Lin also wouldn't say anything, so she chose two people from the secretary office to accompany General Assistant Han.

.....

Monday, in the reception area of <New Star Idol>'s training camp.

Yu Ru Bing sat at the other end of the small round table, with her eyes resting on Han Wei's high-end luggage bag, and slowly exhaled a mist of translucent air "This is?"

Han Wei extended the bag towards her and pushed her glasses "Winter clothes, President Tang spent her own money to buy them for you, mainly because she was afraid that you'll freeze to death."

Yes, mainly because she was afraid that you'll freeze to death — Han Wei thought that this was the main focus of Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing's crystal-clear eyes showed a trace of confusion, and waited for a while to slowly take the bag "Yesterday...

didn't you already send some?"

She still remembered those few people dressed in suits and leather shoes, each dressed up in an elite manner, and the leader had a deep little scar between his eyebrows, which made a deep impression on her.

They handed in front of them an expensive luggage bag for each and every Hua Yao trainees and said with a serious face,

“This is our Miss’s regards, please accept it.” He added, “Please continue to do your best and don’t disappoint our Miss’s feelings.”

They also confessed that they were not from Hua Yao, but they were people who worked for the Tang family, and they would do whatever Tang Han Qiu entrusted them to.

The program group also verified that they were indeed Tang family’s people. So with the testimony of the program group, Yu Ru Bing was relieved and happily accepted Second Miss Tang’s regards.

But in the end, the people of Second Miss Tang came to send them warmth today.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her eyebrows in annoyance “Could it be that I wrongly received it yesterday ...”

Han Wei sat down opposite her, and upon hearing these words, she paused and frowned, her first reaction was that someone was pretending to be people from the Tang family. She looked grim “Do you remember what those people

looked like?”

Yu Ru Bing made a gesture “En... about this tall, they are all very slim, and the leader had a small scar between his eyebrows, but it didn’t look fierce at all.”

As soon as Han Wei heard this “small scar between the eyebrows”, she understood and the heavy look on her face

suddenly disappeared returning to her to the previous calm, then with a firm tone “They are from the Tang family.”

Han Wei “It’s my senior brother.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly relaxed and said, “Sigh, it’s turned out to be family. If I knew that it was General Assistant Han’s senior brother, then I should have given him a few more signatures yesterday. “

Han Wei stunned “Signature?”

Her senior brother who had the impression of being a workaholic was chasing stars?!



No, he still had time to chase stars?!

Yu Ru Bing “En, your senior brother said that his daughter likes me.”

She still remembered yesterday when Han Wei’s senior brother solemnly took a small notebook and pen from the

person next to him, and then asked her to help him for a signature. He had a proper and serious posture, and the capable and savvy atmosphere around him was hard to ignore, so when he asked her to help sign her name, it felt

righteous and weird.

She was a little surprised at the time — do elites also chase stars?

In the end, the other party completely used his job for his daughter’s personal gain.

Han Wei’s expression was calm when she heard this, and she even got a little comfort from it –since her brother could use his work to seek personal gains, so could she.

Yu Ru Bing was still speculating on her own “But didn’t your senior brother help President Tang send us some clothes yesterday? Why did you come again? Could it be that someone sent clothes under the name of President Tang

yesterday? “

In the whole Tang family, the one’s that could use Tang Han Qiu’s name so openly, and could casually instruct their subordinates to do these things, only a handful of people were there, it was none other than three people in the Tang family.

Yu Ru Bing “General Assistant Han this is — what are you doing?” She looked at her photos and pen in front of her and was stunned.

Han Wei did not change the expression on her face “Signature.”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her “Who is this for General Assistant Han?”

Han Wei “For a friend.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at the photos, there were ten photos in total, each

photo was also different, so she couldn't help but touch her chin with her eyes were full of scrutiny "Is this friend you are talking about, you?"

Han Wei calmly said "No, I don't chase stars."

Yu Ru Bing clicked her tongue twice, took the ten photos, and bowed her head then signed them.

These two people are really brothers and sisters, and they have done a very good job in using work to seek personal gains, moreover, General Assistant Han was green born of blue, but beats blue<sup>1</sup> — her senior brother just took out a piece of paper, but she brought ten different photos! She understood too well!

T/N

While Yu Ru Bing was signing her name, Han Wei walked away for a while, and took out her mobile phone to call Tang Han Qiu, then narrated systematically the fact that Yu Ru Bing had received some clothes.

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a while before saying "I got it, I will ask clearly." Then asked, "Have all the clothes been delivered?"

Han Wei "President Tang can rest assured, they have all been delivered."

Yu Ru Bing saw Han Wei on the phone after quickly signing everything, and from her respectful look, she could guess that the other party was at a superior level.

Was that Hua Yao's boss or Tang family's boss?

Yu Ru Bing walked with her head propped to see the phone in Han Wei's hand, speaking of which, it's been a long time since she'd heard the voice of Hua Yao's boss, and she missed her dear revolutionary comrade.

Most importantly, she wanted to know whether Tang Han Qiu watched her "Red Rose" performance, and if she saw it, what did she think, whether she felt good or not, and whether she was sexually appealing enough to succeed.

She had always believed that the best way to achieve the perfect effect of engaging people when dancing sexily was to imagine the audience

as the person you wanted to seduce the most.

It's hard to please everyone, it's difficult to be a sexy goddess in everyone's heart, so it's better to have someone as a clear goal to seduce, take the other party as the standard, and try your best to hook the other's heart with every move, which would achieve twice the result with half the effort.

As long as you get the other party's heart and become their sexy goddess, it would be a success.

Therefore, she set herself someone as a goal to seduce, and when she practiced "Red Rose", she was desperately trying to figure out how to seduce this someone and how to conquer the heart of this goal with her sexy teasing.

So all in all, this goal was the most beautiful woman in the world — it was easy to hook men, it was also easy to hook women, but it was not easy to hook the most beautiful woman in the world.

Therefore, this flower, who tried her best to make herself coquettish, this red rose became really curious, did Tang Han Qiu, the most beautiful woman in the world been hooked by herself.

She was very concerned about Tang Han Qiu's opinion, who let Tang Han Qiu not believe her at that time!

A troll's rebellious psychology and her professionalism didn't allow anyone to question her qualification!

That was the same as questioning her ability to argue, which could inspire her infinite fighting spirit. Of course, if the weather weren't so cold, her fighting spirit could burn more ardently.

Han Wei came back after hanging up the call and sat down, then she checked her signatures. Ten, not even one could be less.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with her head propped up and suddenly asked "General Assistant Han, how is the response of my on stage "Red Rose"?"

Han Wei was a senior staff member of the company, and the data of the trainees must have passed her eyes.

Han Wei sorted out and collected the signatures properly "Compared with the first episode, the fans speed of growth has more than

tripled.”

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes were bright “What do the fans say?”

Han Wei recalled “‘Put your clothes on,’ Mother and daughter feelings have officially broken down today’, ‘I will give you all my life’, it’s more or less close to that.”

When Yu Ru Bing heard this, she pretentiously flicked her hair back, with pride written all over her face “Cuteness is worthless in front of sexy!”

Han Wei “... ...”

It vaguely felt that she was saying that her performance in the first episode was worthless compared to the present one?

Is there anyone else who belittles their achievements like this?

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Then what is President Tang’s evaluation?”

Han Wei honestly said “I don’t know this point, on the day of the third broadcast, President Tang had a busy schedule, she didn’t look at her mobile phone very much when I was accompanying her, so I don’t know what her evaluation was.”

Yu Ru Bing narrowed her eyes when she heard the word “busy schedule” “The day of the broadcast is Saturday, isn’t Hua Yao closed on the weekends?”

Han Wei “There have been many things recently, so on Saturday, President Tang took the lead in working overtime.”

Yu Ru Bing “This is distressing.” Then asked again, “Are there overtime pay?”

The bosses who don’t pay overtime salary are all hooligans!

Even if it was the world’s rich and prosperous flower, it’s just that this rascal was very beautiful!

Han Wei “Don’t worry about this kind of thing, Hua Yao won’t default on employees’ wages for no reason.”

Hua Yao was a regular company, and its funds for operational expenses was normal at present, so there would never be a bad situation where they would unreasonably arrear on employees’ wages

and exploit the employees' labor force.

Yu Ru Bing sighed, curled her lips, and asked carefully, "Then... is President Tang free now?"

Han Wei flipped up her watch and glanced at it "Lunch break."

At this time, Tang Han Qiu usually made herself pull away from those tedious documents and look at something else to adjust her mood. If the workload was small, then she could do whatever she wanted.

Han Wei recalled today's workload and said "She should be free."

Yu Ru Bing said with a smile "Then General Assistant Han could I borrow your mobile phone to use?"

The mouth that eats the food of others is softened, the hand that takes the possessions of others is shortened<sup>2</sup>, for the sake of the signed photos, Han Wei handed her the mobile phone.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing took the phone, smiled and gave thanks, then got up and called a little further away.

As Han Wei said, Tang Han Qiu was really free.

Yu Ru Bing giggled at the other end of the phone "Hello, my dear revolutionary comrade."

Tang Han Qiu paused, she didn't think that the call would be from her, then after recovering, she made a faint en sound.

Yu Ru Bing wrapped her down jacket tightly around herself and raised her tone of voice "Oh woman, you are so damn cold!"

Tang Han Qiu "Speak well."

Yu Ru Bing "Yes boss, no problem boss."

She asked eagerly "Have you seen my highlights in this episode?"

Tang Han Qiu said honestly "Yes."

Yu Ru Bing looked forward to it more, and even thought to ease her excitement by rubbing her hands together "Did you ..."

“Fall in love with me?”

Chapter 56 Bar Grandmother.

Tang Han Qiu was stunned for a moment “What?”

“Falling in love with me,” Yu Ru Bing said, “is the breakdown of our revolutionary friendship.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ....”

Why are you suddenly mentioning this?

Our revolutionary friendship was good why should it break?

Did she suddenly fall in love with her?

When Tang Han Qiu was still silent, Yu Ru Bing thought she didn’t understand, so she scratched her face “It is in the song “Red Rose” ... giving you happiness, have you fallen in love with me?” she sang it as she spoke.

Master of arguing Sorry, it was too smooth.

Tang Han Qiu found that her way of thinking started its crazy jump again, and she couldn’t help rub her eyebrows with a headache “Why do you ask this?”

Yu Ru Bing straightened her upper body like a tyrant in a second “Oh woman, have you forgotten what I once said? I said that I would make you fall in love with me! “

“I believe that through this performance, your cautious heart is already owned by this tyrant!”

Tang Han Qiu paused and gave her answer three seconds later “No.”

Although her heart skipped a beat a few moments ago, it was a normal phenomenon, and it was the best response given by an audience to such an excellent performance, it had nothing to do with love, so it could not be called “falling in love”.

Love was a very formal thing, so it shouldn’t be so arbitrary.

“Ah ...” Yu Ru Bing sadly let out a sigh of pity, “You didn’t ...”

Tang Han Qiu frowned “Do you feel that it’s a pity?”

Did she kind of wanted for herself to fall in love with her?

Yu Ru Bing suddenly said very seriously “Because this is the recognition of my professional ability.”

A red rose that bloomed beautifully on the stage with everyone in the audience and every camera shot coveting her, using all her charm to make her petals more beautiful, expecting her beauty to make her heart beat and then give her a positive answer.

That was the best recognition of her professional ability.

In the end, the other party was completely unmoved!

Either the other party was too difficult to hook, or her professional ability was not up to it, and she needed to learn more to improve her capabilities.

Having said that, Tang Han Qiu realized that the two of them were completely speaking of different things before.

She thought that what Yu Ru Bing was talking about was the feeling of love that came about through this performance, but what Yu Ru Bing was actually talking about was just love for this performance, just an ordinary recognition.

Instead, she absurdly misunderstood it.

She shook her head thinking that it was funny and said, “I’m sorry I misunderstood. Your professional ability has no problem, and “Red Rose” is very good. “

Yu Ru Bing tilted head, and let out a hum of disbelief.

Tang Han Qiu covered her lips and looked at the steaming coffee on the table, after a moment of silence, she whispered

“... I liked it very much.”

She was worried that Yu Ru Bing didn’t believe her words and worried that Yu Ru Bing would doubt herself, so she added in a warm voice “Don’t doubt your professional ability, your strength has always been unquestionable, and every audience will like the performance you bring, including me.”

“I wasn’t denying you before, don’t get me wrong.”

Yu Ru Bing listened to her apologize and explain, like putting a patch on something, and a smile suddenly appeared in her eyes, her heart became warm, and she was not so depressed to see the white snow fluttering outside anymore –

Our Second Miss Tang, how could she make people feel her cuteness even when they were so far apart?

It's so damn sweet!

With her professional ability affirmed, and her revolutionary comrade's compelling cuteness, Yu Ru Bing felt a lot better in an instant and asked with a smile "So what did our lovely President Tang misunderstand?"

Tang Han Qiu coughed awkwardly and said frankly, "I thought you were asking me if I liked you ..."

Yu Ru Bing suddenly laughed "Heh, this kind of thing." She added, "If you say this, then I have an idea."

Tang Han Qiu wondered "What are you thinking?"

Yu Ru Bing said excitedly "Marrying you, a white, rich, and pretty1, become the little wife of a tyrant, and instantly get rich and embark on the pinnacle of life, then open a new chapter in a happy life!"

T/N

After careful consideration, she found that it wasn't bad to fall in love with Tang Han Qiu. Tang Han Qiu was the most beautiful in the world, a person who was rich and considerate, ask anyone, who could resist such a beautiful object of affection?

Anyway, she couldn't be single all her life, and she felt that it was very feasible, although she didn't have any such thoughts towards Tang Han Qiu yet ...

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Was she dreaming?

Yu Ru Bing issued an invitation "President Tang, do you have time for us to have a relationship together?"

Tang Han Qiu sighed deeply "... you are really begging for a beating."



Yu Ru Bing took advantage of her not being beside her, and did not get scared of her strong fist, then confidently said, "I haven't been in love yet, so what's wrong with looking forward to the beautiful you as my object of love? Who wouldn't dream about this?"

Tang Han Qiu "... .." Still quite confident?

Tang Han Qiu "Although I am not with you, it'll be the same if I ask General Assistant Han to help me."

Yu Ru Bing became serious in an instant "Must not do that, must not do that, you must be civilized in a society ruled by law."

.....

After hanging up Yu Ru Bing's call, Tang Han Qiu sat quietly for a while.

Remembering the arguer's energetic tone on the phone, she realized that the troll was countless of light-years away from freezing to death, so she didn't need to worry about it.

Good, it's fine as long as she doesn't freeze. She was still waiting for her to earn with her own blood.

It's just ... who would send winter clothes to Hua Yao's trainees under her name?

Tang Han Qiu thought for a moment, called Tang Mo Yuan's assistant and asked him to send the contact information of Han Wei's senior brother to her mobile phone, saying that she had something to ask the other party.

Tang Mo Yuan's assistant quickly sent the contact information of Han Wei's senior brother, and Tang Han Qiu dialed his phone number without hesitation.

Han Wei's senior brother didn't say it clearly, but the point in the subtext made Tang Han Qiu's brain quickly guess it, and the two of them hung up.

Tang Han Qiu called her spy beside her father "Dong Bo, did Director Tang do something behind my back?"

Dong Bo took a careful look at Director Tang who was watching the financial news, and quietly walked out of the room then replied,

“What do you mean, Miss?”

Tang Han Qiu “Why did my Dad send clothes to Hua Yao’s trainees in my name?”

Dong Bo knew clearly “Because the Master saw the pictures of Miss Yu dressed very tightly in the program on the Internet a few days ago, and thinking that they were very cold, he was afraid that you would be sad if they froze to the ground, so he gave them some clothes in your name.” After a pause, he added, “He also gave some to Second Master Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu creased her eyebrows “Why be afraid of my being sad?”

Dong Bo looked at Tang He Tian, who was still intently reading the newspaper, then took back his gaze and said, “Miss, this is the first time for you to manage a company, the trainees who were sent to the program will represent the performance and ability of you and Hua Yao in the future. The Master cares about you, so he will pay attention to them and expect them to lay a solid foundation for you. “

“If they are to lay a foundation for you, then their health naturally becomes a top priority. If they suffer and freeze right now, it is equivalent to giving up halfway, which will definitely be a big loss to Hua Yao. “

“Hua Yao would be damaged, and you would be sad. Master loves you dearly, and naturally he won’t want to see you sad. “

“But with Master’s temperament, he would definitely hide this matter from you.”

Dong Bo elaborated gently, while Tang Han Qiu listened quietly, and her lips could not help but raise in a gentle smile.

Was there a possibility that he wouldn’t hide it from her?

The first person to object to her leaving to fight for a career was this Director Tang himself, even now, her father was still definitely against her coming out to work hard and bear hardships.

But her father was being two-faced, because while he was opposed to it, he silently helped her.

He had a good face and refused to openly tell his daughter.

Tang Han Qiu held the phone, and her heart became filled with tender fatherly love again. To have such a family was completely the mercy of God.

Tang He Tian's voice suddenly came from the other end of the phone "Who are you talking to?"

Dong Bo was in no hurry "It's Miss."

Tang He Tian, the daughter loving demon, muttered unhappily "How come my daughter calls you, but doesn't give me a call..."

The wily old bird Dong Bo responded tactfully "Miss was mainly concerned about the many aspects of yours."

Dong Bo's words accurately hit Tang He Tian's happy points, and a satisfied smile suddenly appeared on his face, then like an old urchin<sup>2</sup> he called Dong Bo to hand the phone over and talked to Tang Han Qiu with fatherly love.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu smiled, and responded with a series of en, en, en, and yes, yes, yes, resolutely implementing the policy of

"everything my father says is right".

.....

The three-day break period passed in the blink of an eye, but before the start of the fifth recording, the <New Star Idol> program group did something new – they gave back the mobile phones of the trainees, allowing them to call their

parents to chat and relieve their feelings.

The program group would also record everyone's conversation completely, and then broadcast it selectively.

At present, several people with great momentum were naturally targeted, and Yu Ru Bing was unfortunately included.

She wore an extremely warm coat, put her mobile phone on the table, stared at the small camera fixed on the table for a minute, and then began to suffer from salted fish paralysis, with the words "kill me it's winter" on her face.

It's impossible to call her parents, the original's parents were not her parents, and if she called them... the screen would be full of profanity.

And it's so cold in winter that her fingers were stiff and she didn't want to take them out of her coat at all.

The program group saw their key subject of observation Yu Ru Bing, had no intention of calling her parents, and was paralyzed like a salted fish abused in winter, the image was really not conducive of a female idol at all.

Program group Those people who only see her gorgeous charm on the stage, but in private she was an actual salted fish that has lost hope in winter.

The program crew couldn't help but send the female director as a lobbyist.

The female director stood outside the cameras view and asked softly, "Yu Ru Bing, you don't seem to want to touch your mobile phone? Why? "

Salted fish Yu nodded her head and continued to be paralyzed3 "We are not suitable, it's too cold."

T/N

Female director "???" Are you paired up with your cell phone?

Female director laughed "If you hold it more, won't it become nice and warm?"

"No way." Yu Ru Bing said seriously, "It is reflecting."

Female director "What is it reflecting on?"

Yu Ru Bing said in despair "Reflecting on why it is so cold as a mobile phone."

Master of arguing My name is Ru Bing4, but not as cold as ice, it's nothing but just a small mobile phone?!

T/N

The female director was dumbfounded "Don't you want to call your Mom and Dad? It will be much warmer when you

listen to their voices. “

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her lightly and lazily retracted her gaze “I don’t have parents.”

Everyone in the program group was taken aback, thinking that they had poked some of her wounds. The female director felt even more guilty, and when she was about to say sorry, she heard her say “At this point, I can’t hide it anymore.”

The people in the program group were stunned, and their expressions instantly became solemn, they were all ready to become her listeners.

Yu Ru Bing looked calm “To tell you the truth, I am not human.”

Female director “?” Wait a minute, this suddenly turned into science fiction?!

Yu Ru Bing suddenly sat up straight and solemnly said “I used to be an old bar living alone in the mountains, and this human form came to be after a thousand years of cultivation.”

The female director began to repent in her heart.

It was foolish of me to looked forward to her saying something.....

I’m really so stupid.

Yu Ru Bing “I won’t take advantage of you and let you call me Old Ancestor, but I will reluctantly let you call me Bar Grandmother!”

Female director “???”

Would people say these kinds of words???

Chapter 57 Extort you for five-hundred yuan.

Today, the female director met a huge mountain that blocked her job. No, it should be a huge old bar.

The female director rallied “Okay enough, don’t make trouble, you should also call your parents.”

Yu Ru Bing slumped back on the chair again “Bar Grandmother advise you to give up this idea as soon as possible, this is for the good of your program group.”

After she made a phone call, the next picture would be bound to be full of the taste of the lever of truth, and maybe there would be a lot of profanity that would not be suitable for broadcast on the program.

Worst of all, right now in front of the camera, she couldn't openly eat sweets to calm down.

In this way, the ears of the original host's parents and the staff of the program group were bound to die.

As a considerate and with the quality of an aged old bar, she didn't only think about the blood-sucking parents of the original host, but also thought about her poor idol image and other people's ears.

The female director was silent.

Other trainees were calling their parents for a pleasant family communication, while Yu Ru Bing was a lone salted fish refusing to call her parents.

However, her essence for variety show was horribly strong, and she was the focus of filming. This time, the process of calling her parents had to be somehow broadcasted, and cutting off all her scene was outrageous. But if they don't cut it, she would just be filmed being idle and not even wanting to touch her phone, which seemed a little miserable compared with the pleasant scene of other people.

Moreover, it's really unreasonable to shoot her collapsed figure to show for the fans!

Does a beautiful female idol look like this!

Is her professionalism limited to practicing and performing on stage?

The female director chose to make a concession "If you cannot call your Mom and Dad, then you can call someone else? For example, like friends or something, such as ..."

The female director complied with the name that flashed in her mind and blurted out "President Tang?"

Since the last hot search storm, the YuTang CP had been on fire. But unfortunately, these two people have never had time to meet and give some eye candy to the CP powders.

Now, they could officially gather together to satisfy the CP powder

and also satisfy the face powder who had never seen Tang Han Qiu, it wasn't impossible, right?

This proposal was simply too interesting!

After hearing this suggestion, Yu Ru Bing tugged at her mouth and showed an expression of "I knew it" "Oh, you're really coveting the beauty of our President Tang."

Female director "???"

When you make a call, can you even see the ghost of President Tang's face?!

Yu Ru Bing finally pulled her right hand out of the warm coat, and grabbed the mobile phone on the table that was reflecting for most of the day "I will make her sue now!"

Then caught off guard by the cold temperature of the mobile phone, angrily said, "Is this the result of your reflection?"

Mom is so disappointed!"

The female director looked speechless "..."

Please don't add drama to yourself.

Yu Ru Bing angrily put down her mobile phone, and instead raised her hands from inside her coat and held out one finger each, enabling the "magic power of two fingers<sup>1</sup>" lost in the Jianghu<sup>2</sup> for many years, then poked the screen, making every effort to reduce the frozen areas of her hands, and then madly snitched on WeChat.

T/N

While watching her complain, the female director couldn't help but criticize "Excuse me, as a bar why are you so afraid of the cold?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyes and said with reason, "Humans have thousands of appearances, and we as arguers also

certainly has them, I am the kind who looks weak and can't stand the wind and rain. The vulnerability of Bar

Grandmother is unimaginable to mortals. "

“Sigh, what’s with your distrustful eyes?”

“If you don’t believe it, then you can touch me now, and I would immediately fall to the ground and extort you for 500

yuan.” Yu Ru Bing finished, eager to get ready to try touching porcelain<sup>3</sup>, and wanted to extort the five hundred yuan very much.

T/N

Earning a little more was still a little more, it’s not unreasonable to touch porcelain openly, who let her not believe?

Masters of arguing, who had always convinced people with truth, didn’t mind testing the truth once in practice.

The female director quickly raised her hand to stop her “No need, it’s not necessary, I believe it, I believe it, Bar Grandmother is right.” Then she asked, “Did President Tang agree to talk to you?”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the screen then took both her hands off the phone “Our President Tang is focused on business and have no time to reply to me.”

Then she slumped back and showed a relieved smile “I feel very gratified.”

Seeing Tang Han Qiu’s focus on her career, she was really delighted as her number one career fan.

When the female director saw this, she could only persuade her to call other friends, but then she was ruthlessly rejected “Give up, shouldn’t you just give this pleasant segment to the other trainees?”

“Otherwise, why don’t you just film me being paralyzed for a few seconds?”

To make up the scene?

Female director “... that’s not good.” Who wants to see an idol physically collapsed?

Yu Ru Bing was dissatisfied “This immobility is broad and profound, what not good about it?”

The female director was shocked “Where is it broad and profound?!”



Yu Ru Bing silently took out her lever of truth “Immobility is a kind of spirit in the bones of human beings, an innate ability of ours, and a posture that allows us to get infinite happiness! Being able to integrate spirit, ability and posture in our whole body, isn’t this broad and profound enough?!”

Female director “... ..”

The female director was deeply poisoned by the fallacy of the old bar, and there was a sense of emptiness from her body being hollowed out, so to save her life she turned and walked away silently.

Forget it, I give up, let this empty segment go to hell!

But unfortunately, after she left, Yu Ru Bing’s phone screen lit up — Tang Han Qiu replied to her message.

.....

Hua Yao had the intention to develop variety shows in the near future, and was in the process of project planning, so Tang Han Qiu had been in a meeting since she entered the company that morning, she was so absorbed in the agenda of the meeting that she didn’t even have time to read the news from her mobile phone.

It took two hours before the meeting ended, and just as she touched her mobile phone, she found that Yu Ru Bing had sent a message to herself a few minutes ago, and the content was a tattle, saying that the people in the program group had some wishful thinking about her beauty and so on.

But the last sentence was a reminder for her to dress well, eat well, and not to forget to take good care of herself when she was busy with her work. It also seemed that she wasn’t able to reply to the message because she was busy.

Tang Han Qiu couldn’t help raise her eyebrows when she looked at message filled dialog box.

[Tang Han Qiu] Did the program group return your mobile phone?

Seeming to confirm her guess, Yu Ru Bing replied quickly.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Reporting to the boss, yes that’s right

[Tang Han Qiu] They didn’t give you back your mobile phones during

the previous three-day rest period, what are they doing giving them back to you now?

[Tang Han Qiu] Are they shooting contents that requires you to have a mobile phone?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Good! As expected of you, you guessed right!

[Tang Han Qiu] What are they filming?

She replied so quickly that it didn't look like she was shooting at all, how could she sit and play with her mobile phone and reply to messages so easily?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, it's a pleasant segment where we call our parents to soothe our emotions. The program group will film the call and then broadcast it

Tang Han Qiu was stunned.

Where would she get her parents, even if she called the original's parents, that wouldn't work, the conflict between the two sides were too great, it won't be a pleasant communication at all, but a communication of verbal abuse.

So, isn't she the only one in <New Star Idol> with no one to call?

And her biological parents had left her so early ... this segment that was pleasant for others, for her was a lonely recollection of the past.

[Tang Han Qiu] ... Are you all right?

Yu Ru Bing's reply was a little slow.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, I'm okay, I won't cry just because other people's homes are full of warmth and happiness, if that was the case then my eyes would've already been blind from crying. I still have an immunity to that, don't worry Tang Han Qiu clenched her phone and glanced at the time displayed on the screen, it was still early for her next meeting, then she turned to Lin Lin and said, "You go back first, I want to make a call, just place the compiled documents in my office."

Lin Lin "Ok."

.....

Yu Ru Bing answered the phone in surprise and asked first "Aren't you

busy?”

Tang Han Qiu’s charming voice came from the phone “Inevitably there will always be time after business is finished.”

Yu Ru Bing’s pair of twinkling eyes slowly curved into a smile – to actually specially call to support her, it was so touching!

Yu Ru Bing said in a soft voice “Xiao Tang, you are so kind.”

Tang Han Qiu was not polite “If you know that I am good, then you should earn more for me.”

Yu Ru Bing lost her smile instantly and touched her neck. “Don’t you think that talking about money at this time is a bit hurtful?”

It also made her neck feel strangely cold.

Tang Han Qiu “When you always make me want to hit you, why don’t you think about it as a hurtful matter?”

Isn’t she’s accusing her now?

Why didn’t the hurtful feeling count when she was acting like she owed a beating herself?

Yu Ru Bing immediately began to quibble “Isn’t it because I want to encourage a relationship with you! Between the two of us, hitting is love and scolding is also love, if we don’t fight or scold then we aren’t in love! “

Tang Han Qiu followed her words and *cued* the last hot search storm “En, then according to your statement, on the previous video posted online, the netizens should think that I love you very much.”

Yu Ru Bing naturally played with her “Heh, who had said otherwise, that was the beginning of our love.”

Tang Han Qiu said nothing when she heard this, and just laughed in a low voice, granted that the situation had already passed.

Yu Ru Bing placed her chin on the table and glanced at the world outside the window.

It was covered in white snow, while the snowflakes still constantly floated down, each piece composed the vast expanse of whiteness making everywhere become filled with the smell of winter, and with

just a glance she couldn't help but shiver, as if she was being blown by the cold wind outside.

"It's really cold." She said.

Tang Han Qiu slightly looked up, and the white snow came into view, the whole world was painted with the color of winter. She gave a gentle hum.

Yu Ru Bing "It's so cold that it makes people want to sing."

Tang Han Qiu "Hmm?" Isn't there something wrong with this thinking?

Yu Ru Bing moved and sat up "Our President Tang took time out from her busy schedule to call me, I have to give something in return, so I'll sing you a song!"

Tang Han Qiu did not refuse her face "You sing then."

As soon as Yu Ru Bing opened her mouth, she started with a low tone, and then when the thread of rhythm turned, she began to change her voice to a cheerful tune "Duduludu, duduludu, duduludu, da da da!"

Tang Han Qiu instantly pursed her lips, and suddenly felt that things were not simple!

Yu Ru Bing sang with an excellent voice and expression "It's so cold ah~"

Tang Han Qiu "?"

Yu Ru Bing "I'm playing clay in Northeastern China, and I have no home in Dalian ~ ~4"

T/N

Tang Han Qiu "???"

What is she singing???

In the end Yu Ru Bing stopped after singing less than three verse and seriously said "Too bad."

Tang Han Qiu asked "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing with a heavy face grimly sighed "I don't remember the

lyrics that comes after!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

As a female idol, why do you want to memorize these hideously messy lyrics???

Chapter 58 You don’t want Yu Ru Bing to enter the door of our Tang family?

Since the program crew that were in the background were watching every trainee in real time, they saw that when Tang Han Qiu’s call came, she became very excited.

Yes, there was something interesting about this segment again!

And during Tang Han Qiu’s call, Yu Ru Bing obviously became active again, at least she never slumped like a salted fish again, which was very gratifying.

However, when they saw Yu Ru Bing singing, I’m playing clay in Northeastern China, the faces of everyone became very complicated, and they wanted to laugh but also felt confused.

As a future female idol, why does she use parodic references<sup>1</sup>? And was being funny?

T/N

After this episode was broadcasted, they believed that they would soon see her name in the autotune remixed video category.

However, the program team sincerely hoped that this Bar Grandmother could pay attention to her image. Although they wouldn’t release her jaw-dropping old-fashioned arguing that she does in front of them, the sand sculptures that autotune remix videos could still completely destroy her image as an idol!

They didn’t know if Tang Han Qiu heard the pious wishes of the program staff, but the next second, she said to Yu Ru Bing “Pay attention to your image.”

Yu Ru Bing put away her parodic reference materials in a second and sat upright. “Yes boss, no problem boss.”

The program group couldn’t help but sigh President Tang is really an idol’s image manager.

Tang Han Qiu flipped her watch and looked at the time, then asked, "Is the content enough?"

Han Wei stood not far away quietly waiting for her, as if there was something she needed to deal with in person.

Although they talked for only less than ten minutes, Yu Ru Bing was truly satisfied.

Tang Han Qiu made some time out of her busy schedule to call her to keep up appearances, so that she wouldn't be in an awkward dilemma in this particular segment, which meant that she was really thoughtful of her.

Such a good revolutionary comrade is really hard to come by, she's really liking her more and more!

Fan leader Yu Our rich and prosperous flower is the best in the world!!!

Yu Ru Bing smiled and nodded her head then said, "Enough, it's enough, go ahead if you have something to do, don't delay."

In case you miss a contract worth hundreds of millions of dollars ... then that would simply be a blood loss!

"Okay, do your best in the competition." Tang Han Qiu suddenly remembered that she sneezed while having a meal

after performing "Red Rose" and added, "Pay attention to your health."

Yu Ru Bing suddenly triggered her Old Lady Yu mode "Don't worry, don't worry, you should also pay attention to your body since you are still young, wear more clothes in the day, don't sacrifice warmth for beauty, or you may suffer from a cold."

Tang Han Qiu was silent on the other end of the phone, and after a while said, "When you say this, you sound just like

..."

Director Tang, the head of my family.

Tang He Tian liked to grumble to the younger generations, telling them to wear more clothes, and not to sacrifice warmth for beauty, in case they catch a cold, then he really couldn't help but nag – although

Director Tang takes a back seat behind the scenes, as this degree of verbosity and worry couldn't be compared with her mother.

Yu Ru Bing was in the same wavelength "Like your father and mother?"

Tang Han Qiu coughed, neither denying nor admitting.

Yu Ru Bing proudly said "Then rounding this off means that I am a business giant!"

Tang Han Qiu "... You rounding things like this, your math teacher ought to not have let you go."

"Okay I won't talk anymore, I'm hanging up."

Yu Ru Bing "Respectfully sending your majesty back!"

As soon as she hung up the phone, Yu Ru Bing immediately put her hands back into her pocket, and slumped back like she had run out of energy, and the desperate expression of "kill me it's winter" was placed back on her face again.

From the fully-charged lever to the heart-wrenching salted fish that was beaten up in winter, the change happened all in the blink of an eye, which could be called very flexible, and the people in the program group were stunned.

How could she have the energy with President Tang, but as soon as President Tang leaves, her energy was depleted in a hurry, and the power-saving salted fish mode was initiated?!

Is President Tang her power bank?!

The fifth episode was the first elimination round, and with Yu Ru Bing's strong capability, it was not surprising that she stood at the top of the pyramid, many familiar faces in turn also joined the ranks, naturally Zhou Jun Wen and Tan Xi were among them. Even Chi Nuan successfully managed to stay — indeed, only with a firm goal could people burst out with great potential and glow with a dazzling brilliance.

The fans were also both happy and sad, happy when their favorite idol stayed, and sad when they didn't, it was human nature.

The program group then put the edited video of them calling their

parents on the platform and played it back.

When fans saw their favorite idols calling their parents to recuperate their emotions, their eyes couldn't help but burst into tears, and they inevitably felt distressed in their hearts.

At that time, the atmosphere was pleasant and wonderful, and even the weather was warming up.

Only the fragments of Yu Ru Bing's scene went astray.

While others called their parents, she talked with her boss Tang Han Qiu!

@Look are you concerned about your personnel ??? YuTang CP is actually a mother and daughter CP? Xiao Bao quickly stop it, you two are a seven-shaped love2!

T/N

@YuTang CPSZD! 3 What mother and daughter CP don't talk nonsense, our Bing Bing is also Old Lady Yu, this is clearly a love across generations (no)!

T/N

@A lock can let you know what's wrong It looks like President Tang took time out of her busy schedule to call? OK, I understand, #YuTang CP is real# #I got it for real!#

@ Where did you get so many homework Bu Ru Bing talked about love, and President Tang just chuckled, it's simply a beautiful CP, a beautiful love that makes people feel proud!

@Quite bald President Tang's voice is really nice wu wu wu I have repeatedly listened to it for 800 times!

There were naturally no shortage of troublemakers in this joyous atmosphere, and soon, someone jumped out and

accused Yu Ru Bing of talking to her boss instead of her parents, showing off to the public, pulling Tang Han Qiu to hype the CP to keep herself hot, and even pointed out that she was unfilial, because when it was time to give her parents a phone call, she chose to kneel and lick her boss.

But these voices, that deliberately wanted to instigate something, did



not cause any stormy waves, just a few small drops of splash, which eventually fell back to the river.

The joyous atmosphere of the netizens soon overshadowed these voices, and the fans finally discovered the idol that they powder was not a serious person, as she also brought her own autotune remix material!

@One beam of light Before tomorrow, I want to see this woman's name in the autotune remix category!!!

@All in all this world is a two-character surname President Tang What the hell is she singing????

@Rose in the hand and Yu in the heart What happened? As an idol, how can you not remember the words, this

professional ability is not good [dog head] [dog head] [dog head]4

T/N

Tang Han Qiu had a lot of free time recently, so she had a lot of time to slowly read the comments of netizens. She sat in the back seat, with the tablet on her lap, and quietly read the comments of the netizens, but with this a lot of incredible things were revealed as she swiped through the comments – Internet fan fiction.

CP fans from all over the world broke the short conversation she had with Yu Ru Bing and broke it apart, and analyzed it through a microscope called love, even a punctuation mark could be broken into the appearance of love by them.

What's even more frightening was that their fanfiction were all well-written, and though every detail was obviously not like that, but after processing and polishing them it seemed that they could all truly be like how they wrote it, which was comparable to the time when their idol Yu Ru Bing incarnated as a socialist Archimedes — logically made false claims.

Tang Han Qiu herself was speechless.

This may be the legendary fans following their master...

She held her forehead with a headache.

But please let them learn something good...

Han Wei saw her holding her forehead from the rearview mirror and asked aloud, "Is President Tang uncomfortable? Do you need to go to the hospital?"

Tang Han Qiu waved her hand "No need, I'm fine, just a little amazed at these people's writing ability."

Tang Han Qiu "It's just like how Yu Ru Bing can speak well."

Han Wei "... ..."

Isn't it too subtle and tactful to use the word can speak well to describe Yu Ru Bing? Shouldn't it be ...

Inverting black and white?

Han Wei took back her eyes, and turned the steering wheel, stopped the car on the side of the road, and turned back

"Here we are, please go out first, I will drive and park the car, please don't forget to take an umbrella."

Tang Han Qiu nodded her head, opened the car door, and propped up a red umbrella to block the falling snow, her beautiful visage brought a piercingly cold feeling in this snowy weather.

In front of her was an ordinary restaurant with an elegant and lovely layout, and through the transparent door, one could see the pleasant yellow lights inside, exuding an attractive warmth.

Tang Han Qiu had just moved her legs when she heard a voice not far away "Stop running, thief!! "

"Help me catch him!"

"Don't run! Give me back my bag! "

Tang Han Qiu turned her head and saw a man in black holding a pink plush bag in his arms, desperately running towards her, and behind him a beautiful flushed faced girl was chasing after him.

Tang Han Qiu moved her feet to step out and stood in the way, when the man in black saw this, he shouted fiercely

"Get out of my way!"

Seeing that Tang Han Qiu still did not move, he immediately lost his

temper, so holding the girl's bag he ran straight to hit her.

Bitch, I told you to go away but you wouldn't, don't cry when you get hurt!

As a result, in the next second, he saw Tang Han Qiu suddenly spin around, and an afterimage passed in front of his eyes, then a sudden burst of severe pain came from his neck, he was kicked to the ground, while the bag in his arms flew far away.

Tang Han Qiu firmly held the umbrella, slowly put down her long legs, and condescendingly glanced at the man in black who was holding his neck and shouting in pain, her freezingly cold appearance was full of majesty that people could not encroach upon.

The passers-by stopped one after another and watched the scene with gaping eyes.

The girl rushed forward to pick up her bag, took out her mobile phone and called the police, then turned back to Tang Han Qiu to thank her, only to find that she had put away her umbrella and had walked into a restaurant on the street.

The young girl stood outside and looked at her, she was tall and graceful, and looking at her back could make people feel her outstanding and eye-catching temperament.

The young girl stood quietly for a while, and recalled the face she had seen when she ran over before.

It was very beautiful and quite stunning, a face that made people want to look at it for thousands of years, just like ...

just like the new face god Tang Han Qiu!

The girl's eyes widened in an instant.

.....

Tang Han Qiu was led by the waiter to the entrance of a private room, and after she said thank you, the waiter walked away.

She twisted the door open and went in, inside there was a man standing by the window watching the snow, and after hearing the movement, he turned back and the gold thin-rimmed glasses hanging on his high nose-bridge gave a metallic luster "You're here."

Tang Han Qiu closed the door, took off her knee-length coat, and sat down at the table “There was a delay just now.”

Tang Mo Yuan drew the curtains closed “En, I saw it.”

He sat opposite her, poured her a cup of hot water to warm her hands and asked, “Did it hurt when you kicked him?”

Tang Han Qiu smiled while warming her hands “It was him who cried in pain.”

Tang Mo Yuan looked serious “The interaction of force is reciprocal...”

He really is a science and engineering man.

Tang Han Qiu said with a laugh “It’s been a long time since I’ve been afraid of pain, don’t worry.” She opened the menu and looked at it then asked, “Why come here to eat?”

As the younger sister, she seldom saw Tang Mo Yuan appear in these obscure small restaurants on the street, and would more often dine in high-end restaurants.

However, when he was there Tang Mo Yuan would just spend half of his time talking about work while eating, he also had to entertain his partners during his own meal, so at any rate he wasn’t someone who had the leisure to spend time in these small restaurants.

Tang Mo Yuan looked at the menu in his hand and softened his tone “Your sister-in-law brought me here.” There was a little bit of flaunting hidden in those words.

Tang Han Qiu looked up at him, and simply left the task of ordering food to him while she leisurely drank some water to warm herself.

Tang Mo Yuan, without complaining, took on the responsibility of selecting their starters and side dishes then said,

“There’s something I want to ask you.”

Tang Han Qiu stared at him.

Tang Mo Yuan “Sheng He wants to enter Hua Yao.”

“Do you want him?”

Tang Han Qiu straightly refused “No.”

Tang Sheng He wanting to be an artist of Hua Yao would never be because he wanted the return to the embrace of his family, if he really had this idea, he wouldn't have given up joining his sister-in-law's company in the first place.

Not to mention the reason of choosing a better company, Hua Yao was still in its infancy, so it was not a “better company”.

There was no reason for him to work hard with his sister, he was troublesome, had no spirit of honoring his contractual obligation, liked to put on airs everywhere, and had no motivation to work hard.

Except for Yu Ru Bing.

His little calculations, Tang Han Qiu could guess it at the top of her head.

Looking at the poised older brother opposite her, Tang Han Qiu guessed that he definitely didn't know Tang Sheng He's purpose.

Even if you give Tang Sheng He ten times the guts, he still didn't dare to say to Tang Mo Yuan “I want to go to Hua Yao to chase a woman.”

Otherwise, his legs would unquestionably be broken by Tang Mo Yuan until they became ghosts.

Tang Han Qiu didn't want to be a good sister and help him hide his purpose, so she directly stirred up Tang Mo Yuan on the table and said, “Brother, I'll tell you the truth, Tang Sheng He likes Yu Ru Bing.”

Tang Mo Yuan stopped his actions and an unexpected expression appeared on his face.

Tang Han Qiu continued “He did a lot of stupid things in order to get Yu Ru Bing, and completely ignored me as his older sister.”

“So, no matter what his purpose is in wanting to come to Hua Yao, I will never accept him, and he shouldn't think about being with Yu Ru Bing either.”

Tang Mo Yuan paused and asked “You don't want Yu Ru Bing to enter the door of our Tang family?”

The more he listened, the more he felt like Tang Han Qiu was angry with Tang Sheng He, angry that he didn't take her as his sister for

another woman, and even showing signs that she was involved with Yu Ru Bing.

But wasn't the relationship between the two of them very good?

Han Wei did tell him so ...

Tang Han Qiu found that his brother was completely misunderstanding, so she corrected "I am not refusing to let Yu Ru Bing enter the door of our Tang family."

"I just don't want her to become Tang Sheng He's."

Chapter 59 Are you going to marry her yourself?

Tang Mo Yuan quietly listened to her correct him, pondered for a moment, and concluded "You still refuse to let Yu Ru Bing enter the door of our Tang family."

After he said that, the science and engineering man got restless, and when he was about to give her a detailed analysis, it suddenly occurred to him that she hadn't eaten yet, so he stopped temporarily, used the digital menu to order the food, and ordered all the dishes first, only then did he safely begin to analyze this logic with confidence.

He pushed the golden glasses on the bridge of his nose, his eyes that were deep as ink hidden behind the glasses, and with a serious expression on his face, it was as if he was going to give an academic report or a business presentation

"Xiao Qiu, there are only three men in our Tang family who can bring Yu Ru Bing into our door."

"Dad is impossible, and neither can I."

"The remaining one is Sheng He, but you aren't willing to."

"If you don't mind her entering our door," his eyes were as bright as a torch, "does it mean that you are going to marry her yourself?"

Tang Han Qiu "???"

This damn and extremely precise logic?!

The phrase "refuse to let Yu Ru Bing enter the door of Tang family" sounded extremely targeted, as if she had an extreme prejudice

against Yu Ru Bing, however, that was not the case, the relationship between them was very good, so she wanted to clarify this point.

She never expected that this truth wouldn't escape from the seriousness of Chairman Tang!

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether to laugh or cry "No, brother ... I didn't mean it like that."

Can you not be so serious sometimes? Give your sister a way to live?

Tang Mo Yuan didn't know what to think, he straightened his waist, his broad back turned in a straight line, and as he sat upright opposite her, his complexion became more and more serious "Xiao Qiu, while you have free time today, your brother wants to have a good chat with you."

Tang Han Qiu was infected by his serious appearance, and the smile on her face disappeared, then she looked at him gravely.

Tang Mo Yuan deliberately pressed down the awe-inspiring majestic aura on his body to make himself look more

friendly and have the appearance of a beloved brother "You have stayed abroad for several years, you've become very open-minded, and it is normal to want to like women, so you don't have to hide it from your brother."

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

When did she like women?

The biggest grievance of the year?

Tang Mo Yuan signaled her with his eyes to take it easy and listen to him then continued to say "People live in thousands of different ways, don't rush to deny it, a favorable turn may occur at any time."

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but interject "Just like when you said in junior high school, you would never like sister-in-law, but in the end, someone secretly fell in love with her in senior high school?"

What's it called in online language?

Oh, so fragrant1!

T/N

Suddenly exposed, Tang Mo Yuan paused, his eyes flashed with shame, and he coughed awkwardly then said, "Don't

interrupt."

Brother is having a heart-to-heart talk with you, not to let you reveal your brother's guilt!

Tang Han Qiu displayed an "OK" gesture, obediently sat down and stopped interrupting.

Although Tang Mo Yuan was interrupted by her, and upset his thought process, with the years of experience he had in sales, he quickly found his rhythm and logic back then continued "You still have a very long future ahead, don't rush to seal your sexual preference, but brother is not telling you this to correct your conception, everyone has their own ideas, and no one should interfere with that."

"Brother just wants to tell you that you can face up to your sexual orientation in front of your brother."

"In the future, you can like any kind of person, a man is fine, and a woman is also all right, as long as the other party treats you well, can make you happy and can let you live happily for a lifetime, then brother will not obstruct you."

"Brother will be your solid support forever."

Once upon a time, he had been too busy at work and had little time to care about his sister who came back from abroad, let alone her love life.

Just now, the conversation about Yu Ru Bing reminded him of the fact that his sister's living environment abroad was different from that in the country. Foreign countries were more open to love, while those natives were not, but to further say the least, the older generations were not.

Tang Han Qiu would have been imperceptibly influenced by what she constantly saw and heard, and her ideological

level became more naturally opened and enlightened than that of the older generations, so her acceptance of same-sex love was even higher, even she herself may embark on this road.



But she was now back in the country, if she really took this road, and even though outsiders could ignore it, but what if her parents couldn't accept it? What if Sheng He couldn't accept it? What if their relatives couldn't accept it?

If love makes her helpless and isolated, how could she dare to love others again? Have hope for love again?

And at the time when she bravely chased Qiu Yun Li alone, she already suffered a lot.

He didn't want his sister to be hurt again because of love, and he didn't want her to walk into a helpless and isolated situation. In any case, he, as her brother, would unconditionally stand by her and support her along the way.

To take ten thousand steps back, even if she didn't love anyone in her life, he as her brother would still raise his hand in support — as long as she lived happily, what did it matter whether she had love or not? People didn't need to have love.

Tang Han Qiu listened to her brother without saying a word, and felt as if there was a force around her, gentle and powerful enough to support her to go forward, without worrying about falling into a desperate situation of isolation and helplessness.

Her home environment could be described as enviable, as both her biological parents and biological brother loved and supported her.

Her brother had also considered the gender of her lover in the future, and had given her reassurance in advance to let her not be afraid to boldly fall in love.

She suddenly remembered her last life.

In her last life, she was forced to chase Qiu Yun Li like crazy, even though she didn't want to incessantly hold this moon into her embrace.

At that time, her parents and brother were not optimistic about them, because Qiu Yun Li was too indifferent to her, just like looking at a mass of air, transparent.

But as a puppet, she still loved Qiu Yun Li with all her heart, so because of this she cried to her parents, saying like crazy that she only likes Qiu Yun Li and wanted to marry him.

Tang He Tian loved her, so he later proposed for the betrothal of the two to Qiu Hai Ning, and unexpectedly, Qiu Yun Li really agreed.

His parents and brother thought that since Qiu Yun Li agreed then let them live their lives well, but the Tang family would always keep an eye on Qiu Yun Li, never letting their little princess at home suffer any injustice.

However, this surveillance was soon taken back because she cried like a shrew, just because Qiu Yun Li said he didn't like being monitored, and became very angry.

The "deeply loved" husband got angry, so she took that anger out on her family who loved her the most, and made a fuss, which made the whole family become both mentally and physically exhausted.

Tang Han Qiu thought about it, and her eyes uncontrollably reddened.

She felt guilty, even if those weren't her intentions.

She felt uncomfortable, why should her family suffer these grievances because they loved her?

She was the one who was obviously wrong...

"I'm sorry..." She suddenly said.

Tang Mo Yuan became stunned as he saw drops of crystal tears fall out of her eyes, he suddenly got up and walked to her side to sit down, picked up a tissue and gently wiped away the tears for her, then in a soft voice he asked, "Was brother too fierce?"

Although he did have the experience of making the other party cry after saying just a few words, it was because of his strong impression and harsh tone, but just now didn't he deliberately reduce his aura?

Why did he still scare Xiao Qiu into crying?

Tang Mo Yuan tentatively comforted "Then I will practice how to speak after I go back?" Try not to be too fierce?

Seeing the clumsy and flustered look of her dear brother, Tang Han Qiu quickly stopped her tears and broke into a smile

"No, not fierce at all."

Tang Mo Yuan "Then why are you crying?"

Tang Han Qiu said frankly “I feel sorry that my brother and parents are so good to me.”

Tang Mo Yuan frowned “What nonsense.”

Between families, where could people be regarded as an outsider.

Tang Han Qiu leaned against his generous chest, patted his palm and said with a smile “Thank you, brother.”

“When I have someone I like, you will be the first one I tell to.”

Just like how he first told his sister that he had a girl he liked.

Tang Mo Yuan touched her head and said, “Be sure to like someone who is good to you, cares about you and can make you happy for a lifetime.”

“If you can’t find one, the Tang family will treat you well, care for you, and make you happy for a lifetime.”

Tang Han Qiu took his hand and joked “OK, I will definitely find someone according to Chairman Tang’s mate selection criteria, if I can’t find one, then I won’t get married.”

Tang Mo Yuan rubbed her head and asked, “Your birthday is coming soon, is there anything you want?”

Tang Han Qiu thought for a moment and squeezed his hand firmly “I want Tang family’s endorsement.”

She let go of her brother’s arms and smiled then said, “It shouldn’t be a problem for our Chairman Tang to leave a few endorsements for your company?”

Winning the endorsement of a big group could double the value of artists, moreover, the industries under the Tang family covers an extensive range, and there were many endorsements in their hands, such as jade and jewelry, fashion design, each of which were famous in their own industry.

So, she wanted to go through the back door and directly asked for a few, so as to contribute to Yu Ru Bing’s star journey.

She believed that Yu Ru Bing, with her own ability, could walk out of the glory of the original host, and become even better and more dazzling. Therefore, as a friend and boss with a united front, she

would naturally help and give her resources that could be given.

She was good, Hua Yao was good, and the main headquarters of the Tang family would ultimately benefit in the end, since all three parties were profitable, and if this is what the endorsement gave.... why not go ahead with it?

What she could think of, of course Tang Mo Yuan also could, but he was not as confident about Yu Ru Bing as she was, and he was not sure if she had even decided who the spokesperson would be.

But since this was the birthday present she wanted, he would give it.

“But you can’t have all of it,” he said. “You have to leave some for my wife...”

Tang Han Qiu “Don’t worry, I won’t grab them all.”

Two or three were enough, and there would be other endorsements in the future, her eyes would not only focus on her own Tang family.

.....

In the blink of an eye, <New Star Idol> had finished filming its eighth episode, and the popular trainees have started to receive advertisements one after another, they appeared on the show and gradually opened their journey towards

becoming a star.

Yu Ru Bing and Zhou Jun Wen represented the strength of Hua Yao and Feng Ting respectively, and the number of

advertisements they had were also more than the other trainees.

Finally, there was a group advertisement, and all the 11 trainees in the current ranking were invited.

Yu Ru Bing finished shooting her own solo advertisement, and after politely telling the staff around her that they have worked hard, got on the bus together with the assistant sent by Hua Yao for them, and hurriedly drove to their next destination.

As soon as she got into the car, she breathed a sigh of relief and enthusiastically looked at the request of the next advertisement she had to do.

The accompanying assistant that Hua Yao gave Yu Ru Bing was a girl who looked lovely, she sat on the opposite side without saying a word, and would just glance at her from time to time, with a bit of curiosity in her eyes.

Yu Ru Bing swiped her fingertips on the screen “Is there any problem?”

The accompanying assistant was taken aback, and her face flushed, then with a very gentle voice “I’m just curious...”

Yu Ru Bing “What are you curious about?”

Accompanying assistant “Weren’t you afraid of the cold? In <New Idol>, when you got off the stage, weren’t you...

paralyzed? “

It was totally different from her motivated look right now!

Yu Ru Bing smiled with a light twinkling in her eyes “Sigh, I am afraid of the cold, but I am no match for my strong principle.”

“As long as money is in place, I will not be cold.”

Accompanying assistant “...”

Sorry, I didn’t expect your principles to be so vulgarly practical...

“And it’s a good thing to be busy,” she leaned back while looking at her accompanying assistant with clear eyes. “Being busy means not being forgotten.”

Who in the entertainment industry hated being too busy? Nobody.

Because when you are at leisure, there was a possibility that everyone may abandon you. Except for those artists who were successful, and didn’t become attached to material things, or pity themselves.

The most important thing was... she still had to bloody earn for Tang Han Qiu, if she wasn’t busy, then she would lose her head!

The next second, she suddenly sat up and slapped her smooth forehead “I almost forgot!”

The birthday of the rich and prosperous flower of the world was coming soon!

However, she had no idea what gift to give her.

Tang Han Qiu was a rich man's daughter, what expensive gift had she never seen before, she herself was afraid that seeing them would make herself throw up.

Therefore, she wanted to give her a birthday present that she had never received before, a birthday gift that she would never forget in her life, such a birthday present was more meaningful!

The accompanying assistant watched in a daze from her being startled to being lost in thought, and finally suddenly enlightened, the whole process took less than five minutes.

Accompanying Assistant I'm afraid, is the idol I'm following a normal one?

.....

During work hours, Han Wei suddenly received a message from Yu Ru Bing.

[Yu Ru Bing] Are you there, General Assistant Han?

[Yu Ru Bing] President Tang's birthday is coming soon, and I have prepared an unforgettable birthday present for her, but I can't give it to her personally, can our beloved General Assistant Han please help out?

[Yu Ru Bing] I can give you twenty signed photos!

Seeing the twenty signed photos, Han Wei immediately replied.

[Han Wei] Yes

[Han Wei] What present? Will it hurt President Tang?

Things for Tang Han Qiu, she must check them, so as not to repeat the incident of Qiu Yun Li sending a bouquet of flowers like before, which directly angered Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] Nuclear weapons are very expensive, I have no money, please let the organization rest assured. I also know that President Tang is allergic to pollen, so don't worry, my gift is absolutely safe

[Han Wei] What is it?

[Yu Ru Bing] Wait for it to arrive, and you can sneak a look at it yourself

[Yu Ru Bing] [Hee hee hee hee. JPG]

Han Wei looked at the last picture in silence, a dog baring its teeth while covering its mouth and slightly giggling<sup>2</sup>, this expression pack was filled with the sense of being owed a beating, she didn't know why, but there was suddenly a very bad feeling in her heart.

T/N

She wouldn't... send a bar, would she?

Chapter 60 A gift you will never forget.

Hua Yao had recently launched several film and television projects in a row, they've also signed on several new people from mixed academic backgrounds, Hua Yao planned to arrange them all into these film and television projects, using the method of casting a wide net in their operations, then they'd just need to wait and see whom among them would make a splash and become famous.

Several interns have also started in various departments, the intern from the Publicity Department was a young girl carrying a pink plush messenger bag, she looked sweet and lovely, the way she'd speak was also very delightful, her name was Song Zhen Zhen.

Song Zhen Zhen's purpose in coming to Hua Yao wasn't only to gain work experience, but also to meet Tang Han Qiu –

the one who helped her subdue the wicked criminal with a kick that day was the face god Tang Han Qiu.

For this reason, she was very hard-working, as soon as the Publicity Department had any documents that needed to be sent to the president's secretary, she would immediately volunteer to do this errand.

She knew, that the secretary's office and the president's office were next to each other, so being able to go to the secretary's office meant that there was a chance for her to see President Tang, the face god!

Seeing the interns do their work diligently and happily, the older generations of course were delighted and didn't shirk, so they let her go send those files.

Song Zhen Zhen was in heaven, so with the tip of her brows raised with the feeling of joy, she hugged the documents from the Publicity Department and set foot in the familiar path to the Secretary's Office again and again.

But the result wasn't satisfactory.

She never once saw Tang Han Qiu.

The documents would be handled by Secretary's Office and the elite secretaries would take over them, they would sort them out before sending them to the President's Office, and handed over to Tang Han Qiu for review. Sometimes they wouldn't even be sent to the President's Office, but instead to Vice President Han Wei to deal with.

The Vice President's Office was also next to the Secretary's Office, so with two president that only had a difference in seniority, no one even thought of being idle.

Song Zhen Zhen was not a secretary, nor a head of a department, so she was not qualified to knock on the door of the President's Office, and go in and disturb Tang Han Qiu — she couldn't even knock on the door of the Vice President's Office.

Therefore, every time she excitedly goes, she would come back in low spirit. But on second thought, she felt that since she could meet Tang Han Qiu on the street, it meant that they were destined.

The time that they would see each other again was predestined by fate.

Refreshed, she regrouped, and waited for the next opportunity.

The seniors of the Publicity Department saw her thoughts and remembered the popularity of their own boss on the

Internet, so it wasn't surprising that she wanted to see the boss so much.

Publicity Department The boss is so good-looking, who doesn't want to take a look!!!

Some of the seniors told Song Zhen Zhen "In fact, President Tang always has meetings with our department, and the number of meetings are quite a lot. If you work hard, maybe the head will allow you to go in and listen next time. "



Song Zhen Zhen suddenly had hope in her eyes and asked full of expectation “Really? Then, then in what kind of situation would President Tang meet with our department? “

The female senior touched her chin “Well ... it doesn’t have to be, but it is possible.” She paused, as if remembering something, “When Yu Ru Bing goes on the hot search.”

Song Zhen Zhen was taken a back “Does President Tang have to take care of it personally?”

It’s impossible that every time an artist appears on the hot search that Tang Han Qiu would hold a meeting with the Publicity Department, right?

Isn’t this being too... dedicated? Doing everything yourself?

Female senior “She wouldn’t manage every artist, it’s only Yu Ru Bing that she’d take care of every time.”

Song Zhen Zhen asked “Why?”

The female senior touched her chin and thought, “... because Yu Ru Bing is of great significance to President Tang?”

A male senior heard this with one ear and leaned over “Isn’t it because Yu Ru Bing is of great significance to Hua Yao?”

The female senior glanced at him “What nonsense, if she’s of great significance to Hua Yao, then doesn’t it mean that she’s of great significance to our President Tang! Hua Yao is President Tang’s! “

The male senior disapproved “Your statement sounds like it needs to be looked into by public relations.”

What do you mean by “Yu Ru Bing is of great significance to President Tang”, it sounds like there was some unspeakable relationship between the two people — this was a dangerous statement!

The female senior angrily kicked the legs of his chair and kicked him back to his place “Go, go go, work hard, this is girl talk, adult misters shouldn’t interrupt.”

“But Yu Ru Bing’s relationship with our President Tang,” said the female senior, “is really good.”

Song Zhen Zhen cooperated well and made an oh sound, then bowed

her head and began to scan the hot search.

God didn't turn his back on people with aspirations, because she really swiped out a hot search starring Yu Ru Bing, and at present, it was still steadily in the top ten hot search, the hot search keywords were #Yu Ru Bing a good salted fish #

Hope instantly rose from Song Zhen Zhen heart — was the Publicity Department going to have a meeting? Was the face god coming!

She excitedly turned the screen towards the female senior “Senior, are we going to have a meeting?”

In the next second, Department Head Long You suddenly came out from his office while still holding a box of tea in his arms.

After reading the hot search, the female senior looked up at the department head and asked “What are you going to do, Department Head?”

Long You rustled the box of tea in his hand “Go up and have tea with President Tang.”

The female senior smiled “Then come back for a meeting?”

Long You shook his head “No, there won't be a meeting when I come back.”

He shook the tea in his hand “The meeting will be held there.” And then walked out of the Publicity Department.

That meant that Tang Han Qiu didn't call him to drink tea, but instead called him to have a small meeting, she didn't plan to use a large number of manpower and pull an entire department for a meeting.

When Song Zhen Zhen saw this her hopes were dashed, and her shoulders involuntarily dropped, like a listless kitten.

Seeing this the female senior patted her shoulders affectionately and comforted “It's okay girl, there will be a next time!”

.....

Tang Han Qiu called Long You, of course, not for the salted fish hot search. It was true that Yu Ru Bing's salted fish level was off the charts in winter, so the hot search was right.

What she was going to do was give Long You some advance information for prevention.

Tang Han Qiu turned the clay teacup in her hand and smelled the faint fragrance of the tea “Department Head Long, some time ago I noticed that someone wanted to make a fuss about Yu Ru Bing’s parents, so I called you this time to give you the details.”

She took out a document, which had the particulars of the original Yu Ru Bing’s past, and it was very detailed. Including the fact that Yu Ru Bing was treated harshly by her stepmother, driven out of the house by his biological father, and worked to send money to support her family after going to college using her own means.

“Understand her, then you can better lead the Publicity Department to conduct public relations on future emergencies.”

She handed the documents to Long You.

Long You took it then swept a few glances over it, he didn’t know that Yu Ru Bing, who was currently invincible, was so incapably oppressed in the past. He was surprised, he pressed the document that was in front of him then said with respect, “President Tang can rest assured, I will do this well.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded and said, “When the secretaries have finished with the data of the other artists, I will have them send it to your office.”

The company had the right to know the basic information of an artist so as to avoid any problems that the company couldn’t get out of. Or, couldn’t cast away in time – no company would want artists with bad records.

Long You said okay.

Then Tang Han Qiu’s eyes fell on the steam of smoke curling upwards from his tea and said, “Department Head Long likes drinking tea?”

Even bringing your own tea.

Long You smiled and said, “Drink tea to get rid of internal heat, so drinking more of it is good.”

If a department head was not good enough, they would get angry at every turn, because when an artist makes trouble out of nothing, their

Publicity Department had to do their best in handling public relations, and if their public relations weren't good, they would be scolded by their superiors and netizens, in this way wouldn't one get angry?

When Tang Han Qiu heard this, she put down her teacup and got up. "That's right, then you can pick something out."

Long You "?"

There was a black cabinet against the wall in the President's Office, and through the transparent glass on top one could see all kinds of documents stacked inside.

Tang Han Qiu walked in front of the cabinet, then slightly bent down, pushed open the lower cupboard, and revealed a variety of precious tea leaves inside.

Long You's entranced eyes immediately widened.

Tang Han Qiu knocked on the cupboard door and motioned for him to come over. "My dad had sent me too many tea

leaves, and I can't finish drinking them all, so I was going to send some to the department heads. Since you are here already, just pick two boxes and take them away. "

The tea that the commercial giant Tang He Tian drinks, there was no best among them, only better.

Long You was surprised and delighted "President Tang, are you serious?"

He recognized the brands of these tea leaves, they were all so expensive that it would make a person's legs go weak.

When he had bought a box, he would savor it like a treasure for a long time, and would never drink it all at once – the meat hurts<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

But today, with a wave of the boss' hand, she said that she would give so she'd give it away — it's nice to be super rich!

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Long You happily picked out two boxes for himself, and then according to his knowledge about the other department heads, gave

Tang Han Qiu some suggestion on what kind of tea to send, after accepting his advice, he happily went away with the documents and tea boxes in his arms.

Long You A man's happiness is this simple.

After Long You left, Tang Han Qiu picked one of the most expensive tea boxes and walked to Han Wei's office, intending to give her the tea as a reward for the hard work she had done by her side for so long.

Han Wei was sorting out the courier box when Tang Han Qiu came in, she immediately saw the rectangular express box in her hand and subconsciously asked, "What is that?"

Han Wei calmly put away the courier box and truthfully said "A gift you will never forget."

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

Tang Han Qiu placed the tea on her desk with a smile "General Assistant Han has prepared a birthday present for me?

And it's unforgettable?"

"Can you let me look at how unforgettable it is?"

Han Wei shook her head "It's not mine, Yu Ru Bing prepared it for you."

"Wait for your birthday, then you will know."

Han Wei looked into her eyes and said firmly, "I can assure you that you will never forget it."

In any case, after she saw it, it was quite unforgettable.

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

Suddenly she somewhat didn't want to have her birthday anymore?

.....

Tang Han Qiu's birthday was on November 23rd, and it happened that it was just the day before the eighth episode of

<New Star Idol> would air, it was also the day when Yu Ru Bing and the others made a group advertisement.

Since it was Friday and Tang Han Qiu still had work, she postponed her birthday and planned to go back to the Tang family mansion to

celebrate with her family on Saturday.

And regarding Yu Ru Bing's unforgettable birthday gift, Tang Han Qiu saw it before getting off work.

Han Wei said to take it out at this time as to change her temperament, so she could go home in a happy mood.

Han Wei said that anyone who saw this gift would laugh.

Tang Han Qiu became more and more curious, and leaned against her desk, waiting for Han Wei to take out the birthday present from Yu Ru Bing.

Han Wei opened the rectangular box without any change in expression, then took out the birthday present, and with a

“rustle—”, a pennant<sup>2</sup> was unfurled in front of Tang Han Qiu, written in it she saw a few lines of characters in gold in front on the banner:

T/N

Wish Tang Han Qiu, the beautiful face god

Eat well, drink well, and live forever

Face god herself “...”

Five seconds later, Tang Han Qiu finally laughed with helplessness.

Giving her a banner for her birthday, leave it to her to come up with an idea like this!

Chapter 61 Why is there another woman beside you?!

Tang Han Qiu looked at the banner, and as she looked at the majestic golden characters on it, she felt dumbfounded for a while.

Unforgettable? This was really unforgettable.

Since growing up, who would dare to give her such a gift? Or no need to talk about dare or not dare, but others wouldn't even think of giving her such a gift.

Yu Ru Bing's thinking was really beyond an ordinary person's imagination, it was hard to reach.

Han Wei held the prestigious banner, then familiarly said, "President Tang rest assured, I have inquired about this shop, and the materials used are harmless to human body. Moreover, Yu Ru Bing bought the most expensive one, their

materials and services are the best, so there won't be any problems. "

"The most expensive one?" Tang Han Qiu put her hands around her chest. "How much is that?"

She was curious about how much money this hardworking and thrifty, if she could spend less then spend less troll, be willing to spend on this birthday present.

Han Wei said truthfully "Six hundred."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

She was bewildered, such a thing could actually reach this price?

Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly again.

This Yu Bu Ru Bing knew how to save for her, but why doesn't she know how to save some money for herself? Six

hundred yuan for a pennant, she was actually willing to spend money to order this.

Tang Han Qiu was amused, but there was nothing she could do. To be honest, a person who didn't like spending money at ordinary times, but was willing to pay such an amount on this kind of matter to give her a unique present, was indeed very touching.

Things like precious watches and jewelries that she had received the previous years had already given her an aesthetic fatigue, and those things could be bought by herself, so they were nothing special.

But this banner was different and although she could also afford it, she never wanted to buy one for herself. She didn't have to look at the birthday gifts she would be receiving tomorrow, because she could already determine that Yu Ru Bing's gift stood out, and won first place.

She had to admit that it was really interesting to have Yu Ru Bing as a friend, she was like a treasure, someone that could always bring surprises.



Han Wei didn't know what Tang Han Qiu meant to do now, did she want to leave this banner or throw it away?

Wasn't she the first rich family's daughter who received a banner on their birthday? If word got out, she may be laughed at in the circle of socialites...

Han Wei asked directly "President Tang, what do you want to do with this banner?"

Tang Han Qiu said, "Keep it and put it in my cabinet."

Han Wei looked at her, trying to ask for a reason with her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "This is her intention, so I have to emotionally and reasonably treat it well. Moreover, this banner is worth 600 yuan, if I directly lost something she gave, she would be unhappy when she finds out. "

A diligent and thrifty troll finally became generous, so if this "generosity" was hastily and disrespectfully thrown away, it would be rude, and when the arguer find out, she would definitely be unhappy that she didn't treat 600 yuan as money

— although she really didn't treat 600 yuan as money, because with her family background even 60,000 yuan was not money in her eyes.

Han Wei obeyed the boss's order, and slowly rolled up the banner then put it back into the rectangular box, then placed it in the cupboard for her.

Tang Han Qiu took out her phone and casually asked "Do they have a group advertisement today?"

Han Wei opened the cupboard and made an en after hearing the question.

Then they would have their mobile phones. Tang Han Qiu thought.

She opened a message dialogue box between two people, and sent a message, but received no reply. Thinking that she probably wasn't free, Tang Han Qiu didn't continue to send another message, then since it just happened to be time to get off work, just walked out of the office with Han Wei, and got ready to go home.

But when they were about to leave, Tang Han Qiu stopped again,

turned back, and took the banner out of the cabinet

“I’d better take it home and put it there.”

Leaving it in the office would look like she didn’t pay attention to it enough attention, if she found out she might become unhappy.

Precious friends shouldn’t make each other unhappy.

When they went out, they found that the Secretary’s Office hadn’t left yet, including the heads of the various

departments, everyone was looking at Tang Han Qiu with bright eyes.

Secretary-General Lin Lin counted down “Three, two, one—”

Everyone said in unison “Happy Birthday, President Tang!”

Originally, they were going to give Tang Han Qiu a birthday party in the Secretary’s Office, but they didn’t know how this matter became known by President Tang herself, and ordered everyone to not spend money on her birthday, and that it would be just fine if they did things as usual.

Therefore, they could only think to say a happy birthday to her after work and send her the simplest blessings.

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled “Thank you everyone.”

“It’s time to get off work, go back soon, be careful on the road, and get back home safely everyone, that would be the best birthday present for me.”

Everyone that stood there were her right-hand man and the treasure in the palm of their parents’ hearts, so she

sincerely hoped that each of them would be healthy and live a long life.

As Yu Ru Bing said on the banner Eat well, drink well, and live forever.

Everyone smiled and agreed, then the Secretary’s Office kept on the right side<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

A male secretary began to call out “We wish President Tang to find someone she likes in the New Year!” And half-jokingly added, “If you can’t find one, I can do it! I can also marry in, you have the final say!”

These words were like stones suddenly hitting the water, it instantly made a clear splash, accompanied by a crisp uproar.

Different voices echoed one after another making dangerous statements.

“If he can, so can I!”

“President Tang, women are also good, look at me!”

“If President Tang, you say that you like women, I will immediately turn bent for you!”

“As long as it is President Tang, I can be a house-husband, wash your hands and make you soup2!”

T/N

“Men’s mouth, they are deceitful ghost, don’t listen to him President Tang, his girlfriend is here!”

The househusband’s girlfriend immediately expressed her position “I declare that he is my love rival for this period of time, I also want to be President Tang’s girlfriend!”

The reserved department heads These secretaries are terrible...

Tang Han Qiu smiled without a word, and quietly watched their slapsticks. Since her last live broadcast online, she had become accustomed to these “I want to be your boyfriend/girlfriend” remarks, and the dangerous giving birth to her baby speech.

Tang Han Qiu I don’t understand your world.

Everyone had a good time for a while, and then broke up to get off work. Han Wei was still responsible for sending Tang Han Qiu back, so the two of them walked into the underground parking lot together, and Han Wei went to get the car while Tang Han Qiu waited in place for her.

Before Han Wei left, she also took Yu Ru Bing’s gift, planning to put it in the car first, and give it back to Tang Han Qiu when they arrived at

their destination.

Two minutes after Han Wei left, a figure stealthily approached Tang Han Qiu from a distance.

Song Zhen Zhen was very nervous, she could hear the sound of her chest pounding, like her heart wanted to jump out of her chest. She would clench and unclench her hands into a fist, but there was nothing she could do to make herself relax.

The closer she got to the familiar tall figure, the more nervous she became, she even felt that she would likely faint on the spot because of excitement, and then be saved by Tang Han Qiu again.

A rustling sound came from behind, which made people get a bad feeling that something strange was going to happen, Tang Han Qiu's slightly frowned, and turned around to take a look.

Song Zhen Zhen suddenly collided with her line of sight, then her beautiful face suddenly appeared in front of her, her heart suddenly missed a beat, she felt she had been caught by Tang Han Qiu, and that her life would be taken away by this beauty.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her and felt a little familiar, she asked, "Who are you?"

Song Zhen Zhen stopped, she held her pink plush bag nervously with both hands, and with a pair of inexplicably excited big watery eyes "President Tang, I'm, it's me!" She lifted the bag in her hand. "I am the owner of this bag, you helped me kick down the thief that day, and helped me get this bag back."

After that, she put down her bag and bowed deeply to Tang Han Qiu "Thank you very much!!!"

Tang Han Qiu looked at the pink bag and remembered "Oh, it's you." Then added, "You're welcome, it wasn't a problem."

Song Zhen Zhen straightened up "And ..."

Tang Han Qiu made a casual en of reservation.

Though it was only a simple en, it was full of infinite charm, it was so pleasant to hear that it made peoples heart itchy and catch their breath, it also made Song Zhen Zhen's cheeks redden, making her small face look even lovelier "Happy birthday to you!"

All the department heads knew that today was Tang Han Qiu's birthday, so surely their subordinates also knew, but they had no way to go to the Secretary's Office and join the simple celebration.

Tang Han Qiu politely replied "Thank you." Seeing that she was alone and all by herself, she couldn't help but ask, "Did you come here to specifically tell me this?"

Song Zhen Zhen nodded vigorously — she couldn't meet her at ordinary days, so she could only rely on staying and waiting for her today!

She never expected that she would arrive while she waited!

Tang Han Qiu said "You didn't need to do that."

Song Zhen Zhen was stunned and touched her head in embarrassment "... I usually don't see you in the company, and it was very difficult to say thank you to you, so I could only rely on this method."

I mainly wanted to see you very much.

In the distance, Han Wei was already driving the car over, Tang Han Qiu took a glance, then looked back at her and said,

"Are you an employee of Hua Yao?"

Song Zhen Zhen smiled brightly "En! An intern in the Publicity Department! "

Tang Han Qiu oh'd and said a word of encouragement "You've worked hard."

Then didn't say anything else, until Han Wei stopped in front of her, then she looked back at Song Zhen Zhen.

At a glance she looked like a small helpless innocent girl.

Tang Han Qiu's red lips lightly opened "Where do you live, we will send you back."

After Song Zhen Zhen heard these words, her eyes suddenly brightened with a burst of bright light.

When she got in the car, Song Zhen Zhen accidentally sat on a rectangular box, fortunately, she got up in time and didn't break the box.

When Tang Han Qiu saw it, she took the box directly from under her and reminded “Be careful.”

Song Zhen Zhen was about to be touched by her gesture, when she heard her say again, “Don’t sit down.”

The box was then transferred by Tang Han Qiu to the passenger’s seat in front, it was too precious that it needed to have a seat on its own.

Song Zhen Zhen “... ..”

Her being touched was in vain.

.....

Tang Han Qiu and Song Zhen Zhen sat in the back seat, Tang Han Qiu sat lazily and elegantly, while looking at the vast snowy world outside the window and rested her cheeks on her hands.

Song Zhen Zhen quietly sat next to her, not daring to talk, mainly because she didn’t know what to say.

They were not on the same level, both in identity and knowledge, Tang Han Qiu was also much taller than her, which was virtually equal to increasing the distance between the two people.

And this was the time to get off from work, so Tang Han Qiu may have wanted to rest, instead of politely bothering with her subordinates.

Song Zhen Zhen wanted to be a good subordinate, so she set her mind at rest and shut up.

Then she heard Tang Han Qiu’s phone rang, Tang Han Qiu glanced at it and connected it, but accidentally brushed the speaker key, and a springy voice immediately rushed out from the receiver.

“Hello, my dear rich and prosperous flower, did you especially miss me today?”

Recognizing this as Yu Ru Bing’s voice, Song Zhen Zhen instantly choked, and her voice was clearly heard by Yu Ru Bing on the other end.

Then she heard Yu Ru Bing angrily say, “Why is there another woman beside you?!”

It's like a scene of catching a couple in the act of having an illicit affair.

Song Zhen Zhen “???”

Nobody told me that you two had such a relationship!

Chapter 62 I seem to have someone I like.

Song Zhen Zhen resisted the turbulent waves in her heart and tried to make herself look calmer.

Tang Han Qiu lightly glanced at her, sighed in her heart, and said to the phone “I accidentally pressed the speaker button, so speak properly.”

Yu Ru Bing “Hey, what's wrong with that, didn't you just accidentally press the speaker button? I also just pressed it, now it's even.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Is that the point???

Yu Ru Bing leisurely held the phone, and like nothing mattered to her said “Okay, what I said just now is actually a line from a TV drama, recently, I am supplementing on dramas, do you want to watch together, I can recommend some to

you?”

Tang Han Qiu turned off the speaker, and ignored Song Zhen Zhen, letting her calm down by herself.

Tang Han Qiu placed the phone in her ear “When did you get to watch these things?”

They had to rush and shoot advertisements for <New Star Idol>, where did she get the time?

Yu Ru Bing lightly said, “Time is like a sponge, just squeeze it and it will be there. Also, we aren't busy all the time, there will always be time for a rest, watching dramas is also relaxing, by the way ... “

“I can also learn acting skills.”

Tang Han Qiu had promised to give her some film and television resources as long as she worked hard enough. <New Star Idol> was

soon coming to an end, and coupled with her popularity, Tang Han Qiu was bound to fulfill her promise, so of course she must prepare in advance and learn more.

She asked expectantly “Well how was it, did the manner of how I delivered the line just now good?” Please read on Yu ri Tr ans lations

Tang Han Qiu glanced at Song Zhen Zhen, who looked like she had been struck by lightning, and indifferently said “En, very well, now someone will definitely think that we have an improper relationship.”

Song Zhen Zhen was stunned, why did it feel like she has been named?

Then found out, things seem to not be one and the same?

If Tang Han Qiu’s relationship with Yu Ru Bing really was something unspeakable, how could it be so simple as to let her know about it?

Like what the seniors of the Publicity Department said some time ago, the two of them were very close and had a very proper relationship – Yu Ru Bing must have just said an actor’s line just now!

Song Zhen Zhen suddenly calmed down after the violent commotion in her brain had passed.

Tang Han Qiu had not forgotten that Yu Ru Bing always wanted to act, but she was also afraid that she would be

exhausted “Take a good rest when you should rest, and for learning things you can do it later when you have more free time.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and agreed, then asked “How about it, did you feel that my gift was really unforgettable after seeing it, so you especially missed me, your dear comrade-in-arms?”

Tang Han Qiu said with a smile, “Didn’t it occur to you that I would want to hit you after seeing the gift?”

Yu Ru Bing solemnly said “Because you are a civilized person, because we are a society ruled by law, and the most important thing is that my gift is super good!”

Tang Han Qiu was a bit speechless “... where is it super good?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately replied, “You will never forget it for a lifetime, overshadowing your other birthday gifts, leaving your whole



heart and whole eyes full of that majestic pennant. Go out with this banner, and you will be the most beautiful boy<sup>1</sup> in the whole socialite circle!”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Her ability to talk nonsense has never diminished.

Song Zhen Zhen just listened to Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing as they chatted all the way, she could hear how relaxed Tang Han Qiu’s tone was, like she wasn’t even tired, and from time to time, she would make a few pleasant and

titillating laughs.

She thought Yu Ru Bing probably really liked President Tang ...

Soon, they arrived at her house, and after Han Wei sent her, she immediately drove away, not staying even for a second.

Song Zhen Zhen stood in the snow, then exhaled a breath of warm air, she watched the black car as it drifted away, remembering Tang Han Qiu’s pleasant chat with Yu Ru Bing, and suddenly became somewhat envious.

She also wanted to be very close to Tang Han Qiu...

No matter what the status she can have was also fine.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was quickly called back to continue work, they had to shoot until 8 00 p.m. to finish their work, and stay in the hotel for a rest, then the next day they would finish shooting the last set of advertisements before returning to the training camp.

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone and closed her eyes, quietly waiting for Han Wei to send herself home.

After returning home, Tang Han Qiu first took a comfortable warm bath. In the dense water vapor, she closed her mist covered eyes and relaxed her whole body and mind. Please read on Yu ri Trans lations

Ten minutes later, she suddenly opened her eyes and realized that she forgot to ask when Yu Ru Bing’s birthday was.

Yu Ru Bing knew her birthday, perhaps from the original plot given by the system, or she asked for it herself.

But she didn't know her birthday, she didn't have anyone who she could tell when her birthday was, and there was no other person in the world who knew her birthday.

At this point, Yu Ru Bing was still isolated in this world.

Tang Han Qiu was a little annoyed with her mistake, she ignored an important day of this precious friend. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

She quickly finished her bath, and wiped herself dry, then wrapped herself in a warm robe and went out, after finding her mobile phone, she first looked at the time, and saw that it still wasn't eight o'clock yet, meaning that Yu Ru Bing and the others were still busy and had no time to look at the phones.

So she left a message and went to blow dry her hair first.

.....

The efficiency and punctuality of the advertisers were commendable, because all the work was officially completed from 1 to 8, so the artists were able to get off work on time.

After the trainees politely thanked the staff, they followed their assistants back to the hotel, where they relaxed after getting off work, after returning to the hotel, they got together, chatted, played with their mobile phones, and took a bath.

Because Yu Ru Bing was replying to a message, she walked slower than everyone else, she walked behind the team as she replied to Tang Han Qiu's message then walked towards her room.

They had a total of eleven trainees, ten of whom would stay in double rooms, while the remaining one would stay in single a room, so Yu Ru Bing volunteered to take the lonely single room.

She understood the hearts of little girls, and when going out together they liked to chat with friends before going to bed.

She was old, so it's okay not to take part in such activities, and she didn't care whether she stayed by herself or not.

Tang Han Qiu asked her to inform her when she was free, and as soon as she replied, Tang Han Qiu's phone call came.

Tang Han Qiu asked first "Are you finished?"

Yu Ru Bing pulled down her high collar that was used to block the wind "Yes, I am finished."

Tang Han Qiu came straight to the point "When is your birthday?"

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, thought for a moment, and smiled gently "Isn't this a coincidence, it's the same day as our President Tang's."

Tang Han Qiu was stunned, she never thought of such a coincidence, and suddenly felt more guilty. They obviously had the same birthday, and she remembered to give her a present, but she herself knew nothing.

Tang Han Qiu said apologetically, "I'm sorry, I shouldn't have asked so late."

Yu Ru Bing shrugged her shoulders carelessly "It's a trivial matter."

It was enough that she remembered to ask. It's merely a birthday, it didn't matter.

Tang Han Qiu asked again "Is there anything you want?"

Yu Ru Bing walked into her room, and closed the door, then casually said "Isn't it better to write a huge sum of money than to enquire solicitously about my well-being?"

Tang Han Qiu issued a question "A huge sum of money? Several hundred million?"

Yu Ru Bing was startled and hurriedly said "That is not necessary!"

With rich people's level of proficiency, breaking 100 million yuan can be called huge money, but for the poor Yu Ru Bing—

when her salary is gone, five yuan could already be called a huge sum of money!

Activities above five yuan doesn't touch Lao-zi2!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing joked “There’s no need for several hundred million, just send a 66663, and poor me would already feel that it is a huge sum!”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu let out an oh and hung up the phone.

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Five minutes later, there was an extra 66,666 yuan in her bank account.

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Isn’t your motivating force too excessive!

Also, didn’t you give me an extra six by mistake??? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing immediately called back “Sister, didn’t you give too much?”

Tang Han Qiu said “It’s already less.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Didn’t I only say four digits, how is it that you hitting five digits be called less! There isn’t even a decimal point!

Tang Han Qiu said frankly “If it weren’t for your liking to save money, I would’ve typed one more digit.”

Money was a thing that President Tang herself always had a lot of, and giving her some is just like playing around, nevertheless in order to consider her views, she restrained her hand that was sending her the money.

Yu Ru Bing “... ...”

Obviously, I should say thank you for considering my feelings, but after hearing her say that, I only feel sour inside?

Yu Ru Bing Today is a day when it is improper to argue when one is suffering envy.

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone soon after she finished speaking, and Yu Ru Bing looked at the five-digit number inside the message

that the bank sent her, she once again understood what it was like to have a rich friend.

Yu Ru Bing Thank you for your invitation, I just got off the plane<sup>4</sup>, it is a sour but refreshing feeling.

T/N

After standing by the door for a long time, she sighed and slowly smiled.

Tang Han Qiu was really good to her, impeccably good.

She sent her a thank you, then threw her cell phone on the bed and contently removed her make up and took a shower.

Thirty minutes later, Yu Ru Bing, wrapped in her pajamas, rushed out of the bathroom as if chasing a dead line, and buried herself into the bed — it was so cold that her lever almost froze to death!

The phone rang again, and she turned her head to look, it was Tang Han Qiu. She poked out a finger and pressed the answer button, then heard Tang Han Qiu ask, “Which room are you in?”

“What?” Yu Ru Bing was stunned.

Tang Han Qiu repeated patiently “Which room are you in?”

Yu Ru Bing asked after waiting for a while “Why do you ask this ...”

Tang Han Qiu as a matter of course said “Give you a birthday celebration.” She added, “I’m already at the hotel entrance, give me the room number.”

After hearing this, Yu Ru Bing immediately rushed out of bed with her phone, and went to the window to open the

heavy curtains, then looked down, sure enough, she saw her familiar figure in the white snow.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a black trench coat and a red scarf around her neck, she was holding her phone on one hand while carrying a cake box in the other as she walked into the hotel.

The wind and snow blew at her clothes, her long hair floated in the air like waves, but it didn’t shake her firm footsteps.

— She came to celebrate her birthday.

When Yu Ru Bing, who was holding the phone, saw this scene, her chest suddenly started pounding.

The sound of the roaring wind was instantly drawn away, leaving only the sound of her heart beating uncontrollably in her ear, and every beat was filled with tender love.

She automatically ignored the white snow falling outside the window, because at this time, there was nothing in her eyes, in her world, except Tang Han Qiu — who made a special trip just to celebrate her birthday.

This unparalleled Tang Han Qiu.

A small smile slowly crept up in her clear eyes.

“Room number 5241.” She smiled and said, “I’ll wait for you.”

Tang Han Qiu said okay, and cut off the call.

Yu Ru Bing stood by the window, and pressed her hand on her chest as she watched the endless snowflakes falling down outside.

She suddenly felt that snowy days weren’t so horrid anymore, but that it was also very attractive and likeable.

Just like Tang Han Qiu.

She looked into the night with deep eyes, as if wanting to pass through the layers of clouds in the sky and meet the person she wanted to see.

“Lao Yu,” she said softly, “I seem to have someone I like.”

Chapter 63 Ru Bing I like you very much.

Yu Ru Bing realizing that she liked Tang Han Qiu was both happy and tangled.

Happy that the one she liked was Tang Han Qiu, a woman worthy of being loved and cared for.

But they were of the same sex, once feelings for each other sprouts, an invisible and insurmountable chasm would virtually emerge. Same-sex love was more confusing than heterosexual love, it was disconcerting.

She also didn't know whether Tang Han Qiu liked women, or whether or not she could like women. Although Tang Han Qiu spent several years abroad, and the environment there should be more open, it couldn't prove that she herself could accept to love a woman, or be liked by women.

Therefore, Yu Ru Bing struggled, whether to entangle herself and continue to like her, or should she immediately stomp out this first sign of development and let it die in the cradle?

If Tang Han Qiu could accept it then of course that would be good, but what if she couldn't? Didn't that mean that she would lose her, to the point where they couldn't even be the most basic of friends?

Yu Ru Bing didn't dare to think too deeply.

She never dreamed that she, who had been single since birth would bend so suddenly, and that she would face so many problems when she fell in love with someone for the first time.

So, was she going to give up or not? Please read at Yu ri Translations

She stood by the window holding her mobile phone and frowned, this dilemma made her restless, so she reached out her hand to close the curtains and turned to find a candy to eat.

When the familiar and reassuring sweetness spread inside her mouth, her manic mood was relieved and she gradually calmed down. She sat by the bed, and quietly thought about the answer.

And she found that she couldn't do it – couldn't extinguish this throbbing.

Whenever she thought about Tang Han Qiu coming to celebrate her birthday, her heart would beat with disobedience, deliberately going against her, as it begins to shout that she liked Tang Han Qiu very much.

Her heart liked Tang Han Qiu — yes, she liked Tang Han Qiu.

Liked her very much.

She liked how well she treated her, and the way she placed herself in her heart, even if it was only out of kindness for their revolutionary camaraderie.

But this was good, for her who came from a different world, it was tantamount to the warm sunshine in the winter, something that she couldn't give up, a warmth that she wanted to chase.

Tang Han Qiu these three words, just thinking about it let her feel happy.

She moved as she finally got her answer.

She liked Tang Han Qiu, she wanted to continue to like Tang Han Qiu, secretly like her, because liking Tang Han Qiu made her feel happy.

It's the first time she liked someone, so as long as she felt happy, why bother herself with thinking too much? She didn't do anything to offend Heaven and reason<sup>1</sup>, or force an honest girl into prostitution<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu had the ability to take her heart, so of course, she would give face and like her withing her own capability!

After figuring this out, Yu Ru Bing felt a lot more comfortable, and expectantly waited for Tang Han Qiu to come up, while her heart pounded faster once again.

She felt like a little daughter-in-law in a new house waiting for her new husband to come and consummate their

marriage, nervous, excited and shy.

Shy troll If I accidentally break our revolutionary friendship, it would be kind of embarrassing.

Suddenly, the doorbell rang, and Yu Ru Bing's eyebrows flew with joy, she cheerfully jumped up and went to the door.

The doorbell rang again, the chime coming faster one after another, seeming like the person standing outside the door was very impatient and eager to enter inside.

Yu Ru Bing's expression changed, and a sense of foreboding struck her. She looked into the peephole, and saw nothing but darkness.

Her heart was immediately frightened.



She examined this peephole before she checked in, and it was obviously good, how could she not see anything right now!

Unless something was blocking the peephole...

She thought about it for a moment, and felt her scalp becoming numb, her limbs chilled, and a sense of aversion came from her heart.

The doorbell suddenly stopped, and the person outside began to roughly knock on her door.

She picked up the phone and dialed Tang Han Qiu's number, then asked where she was.

Tang Han Qiu told her that she was still in the elevator.

Suddenly there was a sound outside the door "Yu Ru Bing." The voice was very deep, it was a man.

Yu Ru Bing wrinkled her eyebrows in a frown. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The man continued to knock on the door while shouting, "Ru Bing open the door, let me see you."

"Ru Bing, I like you very much, let me meet you, okay?"

"Open the door, please, open the door."

Yu Ru Bing instantly understood what was going on, she quickly went to where the phone in the hotel room was and dialed the front desk, asking them to immediately call up security.

Tang Han Qiu who was at the other end of the phone realized that something was wrong and asked with concern

"What happened?"

Yu Ru Bing took her cell phone and watched the door like an enemy "I have a stalker fan3 at my door."

T/N

Before the sound of her voice even died away, she heard Tang Han Qiu say "En, I got it."

As soon as Tang Han Qiu walked out of the elevator, she saw a

slightly fat man dressed in black standing in front of the door of the room, he was slamming the door like crazy, and occasionally looking at the peephole, trying to see inside, muttering words, and affectionately saying “Ru Bing I am your fan, I really like you, let me take a look at you, okay?”

Tang Han Qiu uncomfortably knitted her eyebrows in a frown.

What kind of fan would come here and crazily hit the door?

She said to the mobile phone “Stay well.” Then hung up, she placed the phone in her bag, then put down her bag and cake beside against the wall, and she slowly rolled up her sleeves as she walked over to the man.

Her high-heeled shoes stepped on the ground, making a rhythmic click, reverberating throughout the whole corridor together with the rough sound of his slamming against the door, in this cold snowy day, there was a sense of weirdness and emptiness for no apparent reason.

The man finally stopped when he heard the sound of high heels, then turned his masked face to look at Tang Han Qiu and recognized her at a glance.

“What kind of fan of Ru Bing are you?” Tang Han Qiu slightly raised her head, and with a cold glint in her eyes, asked,

“What fan will stand here and crazily slam the door saying you like someone?”

The man looked scared, he subconsciously pulled his black hood a little tighter, and shrank down, as if he was afraid that Tang Han Qiu would clearly see his face, totally different from the way he looked when he was just smashing on the door just now.

He put his hands in his pockets and shrank his neck wanting to run away.

Two security guards of the hotel had also rushed up.

There were security guards in front on him while Tang Han Qiu was behind him, so when the man saw that he had no way out, he suddenly lost his temper, and with a ferocious expression reached out his hand towards Tang Han Qiu

wanting to take her as a hostage.

As a result, he caught a mass of air.

Tang Han Qiu's figure flashed and she easily escaped his attack, then with lightning speed, she raised her hand towards his face in a fierce punch, hitting him with a single biting blow into a state of confusion.

Then Tang Han Qiu took advantage of his fuzzy state to grab his collar and pull it hard, then used her backhand to throw him off her shoulder, making a charged heavy rumbling sound, and driving the two security guards dumbfounded.

Security guards Is this strength real???

The man lay on the ground in pain, clutching his stomach, feeling hurt all over his body like his bones were falling apart.

His hand slowly moved down, and suddenly reached into his pocket, he swiftly took out a knife that shimmered in the cold bright light and went straight to Tang Han Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu's expression remained unchanged, and before he could stab her, she lifted her foot and kicked his arm hard, directly kicking his strength away.

The man's whole arm tingled with pain, and the knife in his hand weakly fell to the ground.

Tang Han Qiu caught a glimpse of the knife, and kicked it away, then stepped on his other wrist, overpowering his hand to prevent him from pulling out another knife.

She lifted her trench coat with one hand resting on her hips, then slightly bent down, and condescendingly looked at him, asking, "What fan bring knives to see their idol?"

The man's face was in terrible pain and didn't speak.

Tang Han Qiu said one word at a time "Today's matter, my Hua Yao, will never let you go."

She raised her hand and called the two dumbfounded security guards to come forward to deal with the man, then took off his mask, she took a picture to keep as a record, and in the end called Yu Ru Bing's accompanying assistant to go to the police station to handle the associated matter that needed to be done.

After the series of things were taken care of, Tang Han Qiu discovered that the door of room 5241 was opened with a big crack, and a salted fish wrapped in a heavy quilt was standing behind the door, secretly observing the scene through the crack.

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

What is she doing?

Was it cold enough to be wrapped so tightly in a quilt?

Tang Han Qiu silently asked "Is it very cold?"

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, it's not, it's because after taking a shower I am just wearing a bathrobe and haven't had time to get dressed."

Tang Han Qiu "Then you didn't get dressed just now?"

Yu Ru Bing disagreed, saying, "That won't do, I have to keep an eye on the situation on the battlefield, I can't walk away."

In case he does something terrible, then I can come out to shield my Qiu Qiu! "

She didn't go out, because Tang Han Qiu seemed to be able to solve it by herself. If she rushed out to take part and fight side by side, it may pit Tang Han Qiu in a reverse situation.

A boneheaded teammate can do more harm than the most formidable opponent.

Therefore, she had been secretly observing, then as soon as she finds something amiss, she would immediately rush out to shield Tang Han Qiu, she wasn't afraid of death anyway, if she died, the file would just be read again and it would start over.

Tang Han Qiu sighed, and didn't know what to say about her, then she turned around to take her bag and the cake.

Yu Ru Bing who was wrapped in a heavy quilt clumsily opened the door for her. After she came in, she immediately locked the door, and secured all the locks again, her movement seemed like she couldn't wait to fasten all the locks in the world.

After locking them, she looked at the peephole again, and saw that the view was clear again – sure enough it was that damn stalker fan that blocked the peephole!

Tang Han Qiu came in only to find that it was a single room, and there was only a person's luggage inside.

She put the cake and bag on the table, took off her black windbreaker, then turned around and sat down on the chair, she watched the mass of white quilt walk up and down the door, checking this and that, she couldn't be more rigorous.

Tang Han Qiu propped her head and looked at the vigilant quilt, then moved her lips. "Is there anything wrong with you?"

Yu Ru Bing, after hearing these words, suddenly turned back, and while wrapped in a quilt, came up to her, and casted a huge shadow in front of her eyes.

Then in the next second, she saw Yu Ru Bing spread her arms and open the quilt, her expression was quite miserable, she looked at her pitifully and said, "There is something wrong with me, something in particular."

"Han Qiu give me a comforting hug."

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes and looked up at her, she could see her frightened and uneasy expression, her eyes had a tint of mist, and her vivid red lips were unhappily curled downwards, looking very pitiful and unpleasant.

Tang Han Qiu became dazed for no apparent reason, and reluctantly extended her arms "Come."

Yu Ru Bing hugged her with a face of success, and then froze for a while, after a second, she embodied a tyrant in her upper body and said, "Woman, you are so cold."

"After all, I just came from outside." Tang Han Qiu added, "Don't hug me if you are afraid of the cold."

Yu Ru Bing sighed "It's impossible not to hug you, I have to hug you until you are nice and warm today!"

Then she climbed directly on Tang Han Qiu's lap and sat down, then unfolded the quilt and wrapped her in it.

Two people squeezed together in a single chair, drawing in the warmth from the same quilt.

Tang Han Qiu was stunned and after three seconds finally remembered one thing.

— Yu Ru Bing wasn't dressed.

Chapter 64 I wish that all of Yu Ru Bing's wish will come true.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether or not Yu Ru Bing got frightened, so she held her tightly, and felt the softness of the body that was closely attached to her, which was obviously difficult to ignore.

The smell of her faint fragrance lingered at the tip of her nose.

Tang Han Qiu patted her waist and reminded "Go down, you are not yet dressed"

Yu Ru Bing secretly wanted to hold her for a little while more, and didn't want to go down, so she immediately

pretended to cry, leaned on her slender shoulders and said, "You are a heart breaker, one who personally stripped this servant's clothes, then after taking this servant's innocence, actually forsakes this servant for not being dressed, boo hoo hoo hoo... .."

Tang Han Qiu "... .."

Tang Han Qiu "Is this also from one of the TV series you're recently watching?"

Yu Ru Bing stopped for a second "No, these are my exact thoughts."

Tang Han Qiu looked speechless "... Get down."

Yu Ru Bing hugged her as firm as Mount Tai, then with upright righteousness "No, you aren't nice and warm yet, so this revolution still needs more hard work!"

You woman, since you have the ability to tease me why don't you let me hug you for a while!

Tang Han Qiu said with a smile, "You should get down and get dressed, careful not to catch a cold. 'You may suffer if you catch a cold', weren't you the one who said this?"

She was so afraid of the cold before, so how come she couldn't wait to rush and be exposed to the cold now?

Is she not afraid of catching a cold?

Yu Ru Bing with a sense of justice sternly said, “A little cold is nothing compared to a great person who is carrying out a revolution and what it ahhh –” She suddenly cried out.

Tang Han Qiu calmly placed her hand on her smooth thigh, and with the temperature of her palm feeling as cold as if it had just come out of the freezer, it made the frightened of the cold salted fish immediately scream.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the wailing salted fish and calmly said, “Since you are afraid of the cold why don’t you go get dressed already?”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her in disbelief “Tang Han Qiu!”

Tang Han Qiu calmly raised her eyebrows “Hmm?”

Yu Ru Bing hugged her weak self like she had just suffered a grievance “I am dirty.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Yu Ru Bing wiped a tear that did not exist from her eyes “I am not clean anymore.”

Tang Han Qiu “???”

Yu Ru Bing “Woman, since you touched me, you have to take responsibility for me till the end!” then added, “Then let General Assistant Han send our marital agreement tomorrow so that I can consent to this marriage.”

And the position as the president of Hua Yao’s wife, was awarded to Yu Ru Bing, it was simply too easy.

Tang Han Qiu was speechless, this jumping of one’s line of thoughts was really beyond the reach of ordinary people.

So, in a playful mood she raised her hand, and just like the last time when she groped her behind her back, she pinched her slender waist, which made her instinctively arch her back inside her arms “Be serious, okay?”

Yu Ru Bing snorted “Woman, you are very interesting. You want me to be serious after rudely pinching my waist.”

Did she really become addicted to being a tyrant? Tang Han Qiu playfully said “No tyrant will sit on someone else’s lap while only wearing a bathrobe and refuse to go.”

Yu Ru Bing lost her tyrant title in an instant, and followed her advice “It doesn’t matter, since I am now the little wife of Tyrant Tang, I can sit while wearing only a bathrobe on Tyrant Tang’s lap without leaving.”

Tang Han Qiu sighed “... Do you know what will happen if you sit down like this again?”

Yu Ru Bing flipped through the novels of tyrant CEO’s she had read before in her mind, and then answered seriously

“Inspire your tyrant’s cruel temperament, then press me on the bed doing indescribable things that would make it difficult for me to get out of bed tomorrow morning?” Then added another sentence, “Wow, exciting!”

Tang Han Qiu was silent for a moment – with these kinds of thought, she really was indeed an adult.

Tang Han Qiu rubbed her eyebrows with a headache, and then said, “If you keep sitting down like this... my legs will go numb.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Yu Ru Bing “... it’s too real.”

A novel sure enough was just a novel, and our President Tang was a real person. A beastly nature didn’t exist, only the real numbness of her legs.

Yu Ru Bing considerably got down from the real Overbearing President Tang’s legs, and then went to wear some

pajamas, an ordinary set of blue polka-dotted smooth velvet pajamas, with no other design.

Before she put on some clothes, she considerably left Tang Han Qiu with a warm quilt for fear that she might freeze.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t refuse her kindness, and placed the quilt on her lap, then in the gap between putting her clothes on she carefully took out the cake and placed it on the table.



The cake was small and looked cute, it was covered with all kinds of sweets, and the decorations on it made Yu Ru Bing happy at first glance.

Yu Ru Bing dragged another chair, and looked at the sweets that adorned the cake then smiled and said, "Thank you."

"My Qiu Qiu is really beautiful and considerate!"

Tang Han Qiu didn't care about how she called her, because it was normal for girls to call each other like that, and if she herself wanted to, she could also call Yu Ru Bing "my Bing Bing".

She looked Yu Ru Bing in the eye and asked, "How old do you want to be today on your birthday?"

She didn't know whether she wanted to celebrate her birthday according to her age in this world or according to her original world, that's why she prepared both birthday candles for the 29 and 21, so it would be convenient for her to choose.

Yu Ru Bing smiled slightly "Didn't you prepare a 24?"

24, was how old Tang Han Qiu would be on her birthday.

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback, it seemed like she didn't expect for her to ask this "I'm helping you celebrate your birthday, why should I prepare mine?"

Yu Ru Bing said, "Because today is also your birthday."

Tang Han Qiu said, "I put it off, I'll celebrate it tomorrow."

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand "Celebrating alone is boring. Since there's a cake here, then you should celebrate your birthday together with me." She stretched out her slender fingers and wrote a twenty-four on the cake.

She took the two birthday candles and put them on the cake one by one "Children choose, but adults can have both!"

Tang Han Qiu softly chuckled and said nothing, she helped her light the candle, and watched her turn off all the lights to give the room a bit of an atmosphere, leaving only the light by the door on.

The room was silent, and only the cold wind outside could be heard. They sat in the dark, where they could only see each other's half-

illuminated faces by the gentle candlelight.

“Thank you.” Yu Ru Bing opened her mouth first, “For especially coming here to celebrate my birthday.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly lifted her eyes and looked at her, the orange candlelight made her face look sweet and tender, and the slightly flickering flame made it look like two stars fell in her eyes, which made her eyes brighter and incomparably moving.

Tang Han Qiu was in a daze for a moment, then said when she came back to her senses, “You’re welcome, we are

friends, this is what I should do.”

Friends...

Yu Ru Bing tugged at the corner of her mouth and showed a brilliant smile “Yes, we are friends.”

An irreplaceable friend.

Tang Han Qiu warmly said “Make a wish.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded, then looked at the small cake in front of her, and suddenly opened her lips saying, “I wish Tang Han Qiu will always be my friend.”

Then said to herself This is an elliptical sentence, (girl) friend, thank you.

Tang Han Qiu frowned “Why did you say it out loud? Isn’t it that it won’t come true if you say your wish out loud? “

Yu Ru Bing retorted justifiably “If you want to make your wish come true, you have to say it, otherwise who would know what you wished for? And if it really is that not saying it would make it come true, then why was it that when I wished in my heart for my Lao Yu to come back, he never came back? “

Anyway, even if she died, she wouldn’t admit that she wanted Tang Han Qiu to hear her wish!!

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Have you ever thought that your wish is a little defiant, and that god can’t do it?

But seeing as it was her birthday, Tang Han Qiu didn't contradict her and followed her way of thinking "I will always be your friend."

Yu Ru Bing said in her heart I one-sidedly declare that she is also saying an elliptical sentence!

Yu Ru Bing smiled at Tang Han Qiu and made a second wish "I wish--"

Tang Han Qiu interrupted her "Wait, isn't it that only one birthday wish can be made?"

Yu Ru Bing said seriously "On their birthday, the person with the birthday is the biggest star, and the person with the birthday has the final say, which means that it's okay for the person with the birthday to make as many wishes as they like."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..." I think that what you're saying is right, but also doesn't feel quite right.

Yu Ru Bing "Hey, you are also allowed more, don't be polite to this little cake!"

Tang Han Qiu was defeated by her fallacy and just stayed silent.

The birthday girl Yu Ru Bing made a second wish with peace of mind "I wish that my Qiu Qiu will be healthy and well, and that may all her wishes come true."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her "Why don't you wish something for yourself?"

Yu Ru Bing stood up and raised her head, then proudly said, "Because I am the heroine, I am lucky, and can't die!"

Unlimited loading of the file to start again.

Moreover, all her motivation currently came from her. Only when she lived well, was healthy, and followed her heart, could she have the motivation to confront the system, and ... stay in this world, bravely facing the reality that she can't go back anymore.

This matter that was extremely important to her, just became much more important now.

"You must be well," Yu Ru Bing said. "If you are well, I will also be well."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and shook her head “You can’t live just to fight against the system, you should have other goals, or do things you wanted to do before but didn’t have time to do, or do the things you couldn’t do before.”

“Don’t worry, since you are here, I will always be with you to help you achieve these goals.”

Speaking of this, the first reaction in Yu Ru Bing’s mind was acting.

This dream was dashed by the poor management of the small broken company.

Tang Han Qiu seemed to have seen through her thoughts and said “Hua Yao has already found some film and television resource for you, now it just depends on whether you want to act in it and whether you have time to do it.”

Tang Han Qiu gave her an oral narration of the character design and general plot of the second female character in

<Midsummer> . After listening to this, Yu Ru Bing slammed her hands on the table and said, “I’ll act in it, why shouldn’t I act in it!”

“Keep it, keep it for me, no one can grab this whoever they may be!”

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled “Don’t worry, I have always kept it for you.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled then looked at the cake full of beautiful little candies, and couldn’t help but soften her tone when she gently said “My last wish is, I hope that in the future, the person I like will also like me too.”

After that, she looked at Tang Han Qiu “I’m done, it’s your turn.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at the cake and said without thinking, “I wish that all of Yu Ru Bing’s wish will come true.”

Yu Ru Bing was stunned, then looked at her, and her eyes filled with a gentle smile “Then I wish to borrow your blessings.”

I hope that you... will really like me in the future.

Two people sat together and chatted happily for a period of time. At half past nine, Yu Ru Bing’s accompanying assistant sent a message to Tang Han Qiu, telling her that the stalker fan had been processed by

the police and inquired on what else she wanted her to do.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her mobile phone then at the person who was eating cake, and asked, "Do you want me to ask your assistant to accompany you today?"

Yu Ru Bing biting the transparent fork, thought for a moment, and half-jokingly said, "Can't you stay with me? I feel safe with you, and only you can comfort my frightened little soul. "

Tang Han Qiu's strength was simply one in a hundred<sup>1</sup>, and whoever was with her would feel a sense of security.

T/N

And if she was willing to stay for the night, of course that would be the best!

Tang Han Qiu gave her a glance and looked down at her phone screen.

"I can." Tang Han Qiu said, "I will stay with you."

Chapter 65 Then what if the one I like is a woman?

Biting the transparent fork, Yu Ru Bing was astonished as she looked at the woman who was looking down and seriously replying to a message.

The light from the screen fell on her black like crow feathers fan-shaped long eyelash, and illuminated her smooth as porcelain face. Her eyebrows were delicate and sharp, like a cold knife bundled among lovely red roses, making people love and dare not offend her.

A rose with a blade, can hurt people.

But right now, it was different, this piercingly cold sharp-edged rose faced all the disconcerting matters outside for her.

This person that could inflict injuries to others, was at this moment willing to become her guardian angel and

accompany her through the long night.

This rose with a sharp edge was tolerant towards her.

This tolerance could even be said to be infinite. It was as big as her

countless verbal provocations, that made Tang Han Qiu want to light as a feather rush and beat her up which really couldn't be counted.

Could she invite death if she touched the limit of Tang Han Qiu's patience? She could.

But she had discovered that Tang Han Qiu's tolerance towards her had broadened time and time again. From 50% to

100%, and then to 300% now, so she had to wonder if as long as she doesn't betray her, would she not be angry by anything she does, tolerate and accept it?

"Qiu Qiu." She called out probingly.

Tang Han Qiu lazily raised her eyelids, a fragment of light flickered from her eyes as she glanced at her and then looked down at her screen again, fully accustomed to it.

Yu Ru Bing instantly became full of enthusiasm "Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu kept her gaze on the screen and lazily said "Hm?"

Yu Ru Bing started to push her luck "Qiu Qiu!"

"Qiu Qiu, Qiu Qiu!"

Tang Han Qiu finally put down her mobile phone "You don't want to be a troll anymore, but a tweeting bird instead?"

Otherwise, why would she call out so many "Qiu"?

Is this the scene of her transformation from a troll?

Yu Ru Bing cheerfully smiled "Hey, it's not like you mind if I call out so many times until I get bored, so I want to call out more!"

Tang Han Qiu certainly didn't particularly care about this. It was very common for girls to make friends and

affectionately call out to each other, she wouldn't lose her temper over this little thing, after all they were real friends.

And her dear mother still liked to call her baby even now, so what does a Qiu Qiu count as? Baby compared to Qiu Qiu was also a thousand times more intimate.

Tang Han Qiu said nonchalantly “You can call out as you like, it’s nothing to mind.”

Yu Ru Bing brightly smiled “Alright Qiu Qiu, I’ll comply with your order Qiu Qiu.”

She couldn’t help but lean forward and expectantly ask “You really want to stay with me?”

Tang Han Qiu thought about the message Yu Ru Bing’s accompanying assistant replied with, the man was indeed a fan of Yu Ru Bing, and he was crazy infatuated with Yu Ru Bing, even regarded her as his wife.

Concerning the matter of him carrying a knife, he was vague about it many times, constantly saying that it was for self-defense for a period of time, then after another while that he had just bought the knife and had forgotten to leave it at home, his words were extremely confusing.

However, his behavior towards Yu Ru Bing was already constituted as harassment, and since he also took the initiative to attack Tang Han Qiu with a knife, then with the surveillance cameras and security guards serving as testimonies, he had been detained for investigation, so for the time being, he won’t be able to cause any form of harassment towards Yu Ru Bing.

But could there be a second and third stalker fan?

And Yu Ru Bing was still currently staying by herself, she wasn’t even on the same floor with the others...

It made Tang Han Qiu remember her pitiful expression when she asked for her to comfort and hug her, and felt the uncontrollable distress that came out from the bottom of her heart.

She must still be scared, right?

Tang Han Qiu nodded, and said, “Really.”

Tomorrow was another weekend that she’d could spend in leisure, and she’ll be celebrating her birthday with the Tang family in the evening, so it was no problem for her to stay with her now.

Before they could be assigned with bodyguards, it was no problem for her to temporarily serve as a bodyguard and stay with her overnight.

After getting a positive reply, Yu Ru Bing’s smile instantly became

happier.

Qiu Qiu's great, she really liked Qiu Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing took the initiative to call the front desk and ask them to bring up a set of toiletries, pillow and a pair of disposable slippers, then she looked at Tang Han Qiu and said "Then I'll wrong our President Tang to sleep in this ordinary hotel tonight."

With her status, she would generally stay in five-star hotels, and must experience the best service, security must also be strictly enforced, so matters such as the crazy things that happened just now would never be encountered.

Therefore, letting the Second Princess Tang stay in a normal hotel and squeeze in a bed with her, just thinking about it, made her feel guilty...and excited.

The first time awakened to love troll Sharing the same bed, isn't it simply too beautiful!

Tang Han Qiu casually unbuttoned the two buttons of her top, and revealed a pair of delicate and beautiful collarbone, then she combed her fingers through the soft clump of hair that fell on her shoulders and fiddled with it a couple of times, and indifferently said "It's okay, I can stay here."

She looked super amiable and easily approachable.

Yu Ru Bing's gaze swept across her collarbone, then fell on her slightly opened red lips, and she couldn't help cup her face and say, "My family's Qiu Qiu is so beautiful, sleeping with you in the same bed may be too difficult to handle..."

Tang Han Qiu tucked her long hair behind her ears without much of a change in her expression, she was very used to this kind of praise, uttering almost dangerous statements about her appearance. There were people on the Internet even saying that they wanted to give her a baby monkey, so what else couldn't be said?

She casually said "Then you sleep on the ground."

Yu Ru Bing immediately became righteous "I'm different from those who can't control themselves and have dirty ideas in their minds. I can control myself, please rest assured!"



Tang Han Qiu pulled up the corners of her mouth and gave an impassive smile, then asked, "What time do you start tomorrow?"

Yu Ru Bing "Ten o'clock in the morning."

Tang Han Qiu said, "Then your rest time is adequate."

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face "Not bad?"

They have been busy making commercials recently, the rest times were actually not enough, and it's only the period from today to tomorrow that could be regarded as "adequate".

She suddenly remembered something and asked, "Where is General Assistant Han?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at her puzzled "At home, why are you looking for her?"

She looked back even more puzzled "If General Assistant Han isn't here, how did you come here? Isn't it that you can't drive?"

This was known at the time where she signed the contract with them, General Assistant Han asked Tang Han Qiu to

"hide her inadequacy" and not touch the car, at that time, the atmosphere was very tense, and she was caught in the middle with a dazed expression, thinking that the two of them were about to fight.

Although, she still didn't know why General Assistant Han wouldn't let Tang Han Qiu drive...

Tang Han Qiu lightly said "Transport service."

Han Wei was ordered to supervise her not to touch the steering wheel, to act as a driver for her, and to be responsible for her travel arrangements on ordinary days. But today she suddenly decided to celebrate Yu Ru Bing's birthday, and it would be hard to call out Han Wei from home to drive her again. Please read at Yu ri translations

She could also see that Han Wei was looking forward to getting off work and going home during this time, as if there was someone at home waiting for her. So, she didn't bother Han Wei, but she also resisted not driving the car herself, so she very sensibly called for a transport service.

Just as Yu Ru Bing was about to ask her why she couldn't drive, she

indifferently added “If there is nothing else, you should wash up and rest.”

“You have had a lot of advertisements recently, it’s good if you can get a little bit more rest.”

Upon seeing this, Yu Ru Bing smiled and responded with an okay, after they finished the leftover cakes, the service staff finally brought up the toiletries.

She slipped the slippers on her feet, then took the toothbrush and shook Tang Han Qiu who was sitting on the chair

“Qiu Qiu, come brush your teeth.”

Tang Han Qiu was sending Dong Bo her address, asking him to come find her at 9:30 tomorrow morning to pick her up and drive her back to the Tang family mansion, so there was no need to disturb Han Wei.

It’s already hard work to drive her to the office at ordinary times, so she should take a good rest on the weekends, there was no need to come out and be a driver for the boss.

Dong Bo replied that he would arrive on time tomorrow.

Yu Ru Bing urged her to wash, so she put down her mobile phone, took off her high heels, put on the hotel’s disposable slippers, then got up and took her toiletries, and said, “You go first.”

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the quilt on the bed, and looked back “Alright.”

She turned around and walked into the bathroom, and as quickly as possible finished all the preparations she needed to do before going to bed, then rushed out, like a firework shooting up, and jumped into the quilt with a wheeze, once again wrapping herself into a dumpling.

Then she saw her tryingly sneak out a hand, and made a gesture of invitation, with her voice coming from inside the quilt “Please go ahead, the bathroom is now yours.”

Tang Han Qiu watched the whole process, thinking how really funny and amusing she was, then with a faint smile on her lips, she walked into the bathroom and slowly started to prepare for bed.

But what she didn’t know was that at this time the heartbeat of the troll was thumping quite fast under the quilt.

She only knew that when she came out, the quilt was already spread flat, the cold salted fish was sitting at the head of the bed with her body underneath the quilt, and patting the place next to her “President Tang quickly come, your little wife has already warmed up the bed!”

Tang Han Qiu then suddenly stood in front of the window and looked at the whole scene, from her who was inside the quilt to the entire bed.

The Overbearing President Tang herself felt it’s a bit crowded.

It would be hard for two people to sleep on a single bed – it would bear the weight it should not bear in its many years.

Overbearing President Tang “Should we change rooms?”

Yu Ru Bing refused, then reasonably and evidently said “We are both very thin, this bed is enough!”

“And I just warmed the bed, I don’t want to go out, it’s cold...”

After saying this, she slipped inside the bed, determined to refuse to vacate the bed despite any pressures.

Tang Han Qiu looked at this person that refused to vacate the bed, and saw that couldn’t find any other way. Forget it, they were thin enough, and they were both women, so sleeping on a single bed was fine.

After thinking it over, she walked to the bed and raised a corner of the quilt, the salted fish consciously gave way to her and moved closer to the wall, then after she laid down, the salted fish rolled over to her and hugged her again, it was a beautiful moment “I’m very warm, so I’ll share some heat with you.”

Tang Han Qiu “Then I thank you?”

Yu Ru Bing “No need to be polite, this is serving the people.”

Tang Han Qiu shook her away in disgust.

Yu Ru Bing giggled as she got shaken away, then brazenly came back and hugged her arm again, then suddenly asked

“Are you sleepy?”

Tang Han Qiu said “Not sleepy, what’s the matter?”

Yu Ru Bing “Then shall we chat?”

The attitude looked as intimate as they were like best friends.

This kind of cuddling was like as before, so Tang Han Qiu didn’t think much about it, and responded calmly, “Okay.”

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes were creased as she told her the funny things that she had encountered in the training camp and the thing about Zhou Jun Wen and Tan Xi no longer liking Qiu Yun Li.

Tang Han Qiu listened with great support, and made good and very appropriate responses.

While chatting, the topic between the two people moved from the training camp to Hua Yao, and then they started

chatting about that, everything from sci-fi, the supernatural, and emotional matters. Please read at Yu Ri Translations No matter what topic they were talking about, with Yu Ru Bing there, both of them had a particularly pleasant chat coupled with a faint gentle smile in their eyes.

Suddenly, Yu Ru Bing asked “If in the future I found someone I like, what would you do?”

Tang Han Qiu thought for a while and said, “Give you my blessing.”

Yu Ru Bing further probed “Then if...”

“What if the one I like is a woman?”

Chapter 66 360 fake photos, I can be whatever you like!

Tang Han Qiu responded almost without hesitation “I’ll still nevertheless give you my blessing.”

Yu Ru Bing was looking up at the ceiling with her, and for some reason asked this sentence “Then cut off being friends with me?”

“Why?” Tang Han Qiu asked back.

Yu Ru Bing didn’t dare to look at her, and pretended to be calm then said “... What if you don’t like homosexuality, then it’s possible for that scenario to happen right?”

“It won’t happen.” Tang Han Qiu firmly said, “My way of looking at things regarding emotional matters isn’t that narrow.”

“People’s feelings are inherently unconstrained, no one can dictate what it should be, it can exist between the opposite sex or between the same sex, it is absolutely free.”

“Whether you like a man or a woman, it doesn’t matter, the important thing is that you like them, and you liking them is enough.”

Tang Han Qiu spent several years abroad, and her surrounding environment was different from those that were in the country, with the ideological level in certain fields also different from that in the country, such as the feelings between two people.

When she was abroad, the friends that she’d hang out with were not only heterosexual, but also homosexual and

bisexual.

They wouldn’t deliberately hide their partners from the people around them, but on the contrary, they would

generously introduce their same-sex lovers to her, then they would chat happily and harmoniously without any messy estrangement due to their sexual orientation.

In her eyes, people are humans, everyone was equal, and there should never be any discrimination because of any kind of differences — this was a very naive behavior in itself, even kindergarten children weren’t like this.

The past few years she was abroad was also the time she missed the most, because there was no Qiu Yun Li there, and there was no system that controlled her to move the plot, so she didn’t have to go buzz around Qiu Yun Li like an annoying fly when she was being forced to be a puppet, those were one of the few leisure times she had in her last life.

Yu Ru Bing listened to her words, and the distress that initially accompanied the beating of her heart disappeared in an instant, then a new question suddenly arose — would she be able to accept someone of the same-sex liking herself?

Yu Ru Bing didn’t try to hide it out of fear either, and immediately asked, “Then during the years when you were abroad, did you ever

get confessed to by someone of the same sex? Will you be able to accept someone of the same sex liking you?"

Tang Han Qiu's character design was the most beautiful in the world, so it was impossible that no one would have a crush on her, right?

As expected, Tang Han Qiu said yes, and there were many too, but she refused all of them, or in other words she refused as a puppet.

But she wouldn't blame being a puppet for that decision, because if she had autonomous control of her body, she would also refuse.

The puppet her refused the confession of others because she "liked" Qiu Yun Li, and she herself would refuse because she did not like the other party.

She respected everyone who showed affection to her, whether it was a man or a woman. And the best respect she could show them was to tell the truth, let them stop wasting their time, that there was no need to like someone who didn't feel anything for them.

Tang Han Qiu explained "I don't dislike those suitors because of their gender, nor do I feel that I can't accept it. That isn't necessary, is it? It's just another person liking you, there is nothing special about that."

Yu Ru Bing felt relieved for a moment, then turned her head in a relaxed mood, and looked at her amazing profile.

Her thoughts and opinions were all open-minded and generous, her mind was also broad. Such a person should not be controlled by that damn system, she should be herself so that her own brilliance would bloom.

Yu Ru Bing said softly "You deserve all the likes."

She could afford it, and she deserved all those likes.

Tang Han Qiu also looked at her, their eyes collided at that moment, and they saw themselves in each other's eyes —

just themselves.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were as calm as water, but at that moment there was an indescribable charm and tenderness in it.

Under her gentle gaze, Yu Ru Bing, who's heart had already been enlightened, was stirred up, and she couldn't restrain the speed of its

acceleration.

Thump, thump —

Tang Han Qiu was stunned for a while, and suddenly approached, staring at her clean face and looked all over her face, and said in doubt, “Are you blushing?”

This was simply a wonder of the world, even the thick-as-the-city-wall-skinned troll could actually blush!

Yu Ru Bing held her hot face as her eyes became erratic and looked all over the place, but even in this state, she could still refute “You look so beautiful, it would make people blush!”

Tang Han Qiu propped her head next to her pillow, looked straight at her, and raised her eyebrows calmly “Is this the first time you saw me?”

Yu Ru Bing held her face and kept her gaze on her “It’s the first time I’ve looked at you so close.” And shamelessly added, “It’s okay, I will get used to it as soon as possible, as long as the two of us sleep together a few more times...”

It’s best to sleep your feelings out.

Tang Han Qiu reached out her hand and lightly patted her smooth forehead, and heartlessly said, “You should sober up.”

Tang Han Qiu laid back down, and suddenly asked, “What did you... look like?”

Yu Ru Bing paused, and said, “What’s wrong? Don’t you like my face? Then I will undergo plastic surgery? Three hundred and sixty fake photos, I can be whatever you like1!”

T/N

Tang Han Qiu was speechless “...I’m just curious, I don’t dislike how you look now.”

If she had three hundred and sixty fake photos, then she was quite capable!

Yu Ru Bing made a clear oh, and then in a strange tone said “I don’t know how to describe it to you, but I originally looked like this before.”

“It’s just that I seem to be showing my most beautiful appearance, so when I look in the mirror it feels like I am taking a beautified filtered photo.”

After seeing her most beautiful appearance revealed, she felt that her innocent white lotus face was extremely peerless, and her delicate and touching vulnerability became almost off the charts.

It was obviously the same face, but the effect was so wonderful, this was probably the effect of the heroine’s halo, at least that’s what she thought.

Then she suddenly remembered something, and immediately asked “Did the original host look like this?!”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her and nodded affirmatively.

Yu Ru Bing violently cursed “Damn! The stupid system can go to hell!!!”

The mystery that had been haunting her was finally solved, why did the system select her, because she not only had the same name and surname as the heroine, but also had the same face, which became extremely convenient for her to

become the substitute!

What bad luck, this is just too unbelievable!

She didn’t want to be such a harmful “son chosen by heaven2” at all!

T/N

Tang Han Qiu felt her misery as she laid by her side, and patted the back of her hand comfortingly.

Feeling Tang Han Qiu’s soothing temperament, Yu Ru Bing calmed down and turned to look at her.

Her support in this world.

You gain some and you lose some, and Tang Han Qiu was what she “gained”, a “gain” that made her heart stir.

Yu Ru Bing blinked, and without saying a word rubbed her head inside the crook of Tang Han Qiu’s neck, then put her arms around her waist, as if seeking comfort.



Tang Han Qiu, who was 300% tolerant of her, sympathized with her tragic experience, and did not refuse her intimate approach, she even took the initiative to raise her chin so she could bury herself more comfortably.

“Fortunately, I have you here.” She buried her neck and said, “I’m very happy to have met you.”

“En,” Tang Han Qiu replied, while gently patting her back, “Me too.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled in her arms and held her tighter with satisfaction  
“Good night.”

“Good night.”

.....

At seven o’clock in the morning, the interior of room 5241 was still completely dark, only the corners of the curtains were faintly stained with a few rays of morning light, symbolizing the change from night to day.

Tang Han Qiu was the first one to open her eyes, she picked up the phone to look at the time, and after a while, decided to get up, only to find that her waist was still being held down.

There was a person who was asleep next to her, their sleeping face was quiet and gentle, well-behaved, and looked a hundred times more pleasing than usual.

Tang Han Qiu slowly removed the hand she had on her waist, then got out of bed, she tidied up her clothes, and went to the bathroom to wash up, planning to wake her up thirty minutes later.

Yu Ru Bing had a group advertisement at 10 o’clock today, and they would set off to the filming location to prepare for makeup and other related work at 9 o’clock, that’s why they had to get up at 7:30 to wash up and eat breakfast, so they could have more time.

However, when Tang Han Qiu came out after washing up, she saw the sleepy person sitting up on the bed wrapped in a quilt.

Yu Ru Bing made a big yawn, her face full of sleepiness, then when she saw Tang Han Qiu coming out with her half-open and half-closed eyes, she muttered and waved to her “Come here, let me look at you...”

Tang Han Qiu automatically walked over, and bent down “What’s the matter?”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her warm hands to hold her face, and after looking at her for a while, she uttered a sigh filled with emotion “It turned out to be a fairy...”

She shivered and took her hands back under the quilt, and said something “It’s no wonder that you don’t have to struggle to get up in the winter...”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Which country’s logic is this?

Tang Han Qiu laughed “Not sleeping anymore? You can still sleep for 20 more minutes.”

Yu Ru Bing’s spirit was sluggish “I want to sleep for 20 days...”

Tang Han Qiu “Sleeping for twenty days isn’t good.”

That would probably be not far from being death.

Yu Ru Bing sighed heavily, climbed out of the bed shivering, and planned to wash so she could wake up.

Tang Han Qiu saw her shivering and couldn’t help but say “The room isn’t that cold, right?”

Yu Ru Bing said “This is my esteem respect for winter, if I don’t shiver, then I would be showing my disappointed of its action of making it so cold outside.”

Tang Han Qiu “...Then you are quite kind?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled embarrassed “No worries.”

Tang Han Qiu “...” I’m not complimenting you either?

As she was waiting for her to wash up, Tang Han Qiu picked up her mobile phone and sent a message to her

accompanying assistant to see if the other party was already awake, so if she wasn’t awake yet they could solve the problem of breakfast by themselves.

The accompanying assistant quickly replied to the message, saying that she would buy breakfast immediately and asked them what they wanted to eat.

Yu Ru Bing was brushing her teeth and poked her head out, saying that it was fine as long as it was warm and that she could eat whatever she wanted.

Tang Han Qiu didn't have any thoughts, and said that anything was fine.

Yu Ru Bing's casualness was fine, but Tang Han Qiu's casualness made the accompanying assistant panic.

The Emperor's heart is unpredictable, towards big boss' whatever, can she really order whatever in the end?

She was scared and confused, so her first reaction was to ask General Assistant Han who had already followed beside Tang Han Qiu for a long time for help.

.....

Twenty minutes later, the accompanying assistant brought up their breakfast.

Then after another twenty minutes, the doorbell rang again, but it was inconvenient for Yu Ru Bing who was changing clothes in the bathroom to open the door.

So, Tang Han Qiu got up to open the door, she looked through the peephole first, and found that it was General

Assistant Han herself, she raised her eyebrows in slight surprise "General Assistant Han?"

Han Wei looked at her in silence.

Yu Ru Bing opened the bathroom door and walked out, she jumped into General Assistant Han's field of vision and she eagerly said hello to her.

Han Wei was visibly stunned when she saw Yu Ru Bing, then pushed the frame of her glasses, and said calmly "Should I prepare a contract and come back?"

"Contract?" Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, thought hard about it, then

looked at Tang Han Qiu and asked, “Is it the marital agreement we talked about yesterday?”

Han Wei “... ...?”

Have you already developed to talking about marriage after just one night???

Chapter 67 A piece of candy.

Han Wei was greatly shocked.

When Tang Han Qiu saw this, she made a helpless sigh “Don’t misunderstand, she’s talking nonsense.” She turned her body aside and let her come in to talk.

Han Wei nodded, walked into the room, and then discovered that it was a single room, she glanced at the single bed that stood out and asked “You two, did you sleep together?”

Tang Han Qiu did not deny it.

Yu Ru Bing face remained natural “My and President Tang’s love is stronger than gold, is there any problem with sleeping on the same bed?”

Han Wei, who felt that the problem was big, stood in front of the single bed and became lost in thought.

Had it not been for Yu Ru Bing’s accompanying assistant asking her for help, she would not have known that Tang Han Qiu came to see Yu Ru Bing.

Thinking of Tang Mo Yuan’s instructions, she was very worried that Tang Han Qiu would’ve crashed the car, so she rushed there in a hurry.

But she never would have thought to find such a development right now.

Not using a good double bed, but squeezing in a single bed, wasn’t this too intimate?

She should have really been more considerate, when she came here, she should have printed out the original lover relationship confidentiality contract and brought it over to let her sign and walk her through the process, in case something happens later and there

was no contract to guarantee for anything.

Tang Han Qiu guessed her current thoughts from her silence, and explained “Don’t think about it too much, it’s not that complicated.”

Han Wei silently looked up “President Tang, I find that it’s a bit complicated.”

The fact that she didn’t find a double bed and was willing to squeeze in a single bed with Yu Ru Bing, this situation was already very extremely complicated.

Tang Han Qiu sighed and ordered “Sit down and listen to my explanation.”

Han Wei was ordered to sit by the bed, and in order to prevent her from thinking too much into it, Tang Han Qiu told her about her purpose in coming in a clear and logical manner and about Yu Ru Bing being harassed by a stalker fan.

Yu Ru Bing was holding a cup of warm tea, like an old lady sitting in a chair and leisurely watching the scene in front of her, resolutely implementing the revolutionary policy of “Qiu Qiu has the final say, if it’s possible not to interrupt then I won’t interrupt”.

Although she was accustomed to saying some things to make people misunderstand, her heart definitely had a sense of proportion. Now since Tang Han Qiu didn’t want Han Wei to misunderstand, she didn’t want her to either, so she would just stay quiet, talking indiscriminately may just cause an opposite effect.

When a time came that she became hated by Tang Han Qiu, that won’t be good.

As long as Tang Han Qiu accepted homosexuality, it was already the dawn of the victory of the revolution!

Old Lady Yu slowly took a sip of hot tea and thought in her heart Take your time, take it slow.

When Tang Han Qiu finished explaining, Yu Ru Bing saw that she was thirsty, and thoughtfully handed the tea in her hand for her to moisten her mouth.

Han Wei heard all the information, and after thinking about it for a while, she asked a difficult question “President Tang, according to Yu

Ru Bing's information her birthday is on January 1st, not November 23rd."

The implication was Are you trying to find an excuse to secretly meet her without me finding out?

"Yes," Yu Ru Bing spoke calmly, "Yu Ru Bing's birthday is January 1st, and my Yu Bu Ru Bing's birthday is on November 23rd, is there any problem with this?"

Han Wei "?" What magical logic is this?

Yu Ru Bing stood up, raised her head and looked extremely stern "People are constantly changing and improving, the Yu Ru Bing of the past has become the past, right now I am me, a new version of me."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

It's here, she started again.

Yu-though-it-is-nonsense-but-still-made-sense-king-Bu Ru Bing solemnly looked at Han Wei "Please General Assistant Han forget the no good me of the past, and remember the me right now, help me bid farewell to the painful past, then welcome the life of this new boat<sup>1</sup> as I become a different kind of firework<sup>2</sup>!"

T/N

Han Wei "???"

Boat... what boat?

The king of the bullshit saw the ray of confusion in General Assistant Han's eyes behind her glasses, and hurriedly stepped forward to hold her hand, then logged into another account playing the dual role of a troll and an old artist.

She held Han Wei's hand with a sad expression "General Assistant Han as you know my dad and my stepmother

towards me are really..."

She began to complain about the unfair treatment of the parents of the original owner, sobbing out tears of blood making one feel like it personally happened to them. With a love so deep, a teardrop full of

sadness fell from her eyes.

Of course, Han Wei understood her situation, and seeing her miserable appearance at this time, she couldn't help but nod and comfort "I understand, don't be sad anymore."

Tang Han Qiu took the hot tea and slowly drank from the cup while calmly watching Yu Ru Bing's acting — yes, very resilient.

Tang Han Qiu now believed that she had recently been studying acting seriously.

Although she was a little bit sorry for General Assistant Han, but this was a special situation that could only be specially handled, so she had to wrong General Assistant Han to be poisoned by the troll.

Yu Ru Bing changed the topic "I don't want to be under other people's eyes anymore, I don't want to compromise anymore, so I want to bid farewell to the past, to be a person who lives only for myself, and be a different me!"

"So I changed my birthday." Yu Ru Bing looked at Han Wei with reddish eyes, "Do you have any questions?"

The old artist I am ready to continue acting! Acting makes me happy!

The rigorous General Assistant Han directly asked "Why did you change your birthday to the same day as President Tang?"

Yu Ru Bing said "Because President Tang is perfect and rich, I wanted to ride on her popularity, to express my glorious support in wanting to turn myself into an outstanding woman like her, is it not possible to do this?"

Han Wei "... ..."

This sounds like you reciting a high school Chinese reading question...

Tang Han Qiu, Tang Han Qiu, who's popularity was being piggybacked on "... ..."

How can you still drag me in and boast about me at this time?

With the help of the tragic experience of the original owner being treated mercilessly by her relatives, Yu Ru Bing's repeated offensive successfully convinced Han Wei by 70%, while the remaining 30% was still doubtful because of her familiarity with her ability to reverse

black and white.

General Assistant Han I think you are lying to me, but I also think you are right.

In the end, under the blessing of Tang Han Qiu, the immediate boss, Yu Ru Bing's remarks of "I want to say goodbye to the past, so I changed my name and birthday" finally completely took over General Assistant Han.

Han Wei had no doubts about the matter of her staying overnight due to the harassment of the stalker fan.

Tang Han Qiu level of strength was high and there was strong sense of security by being with her, the two had a good relationship, and it made sense to stay with her, just why did they have to squeeze in a single bed...

Han Wei glanced at the calm Tang Han Qiu, then at Yu Ru Bing who had a look of expectation, and with her rigorous and meticulous temperament, she asked, "Why not change rooms? Isn't it too crowded here?"

Yu Ru Bing said bluntly "Sigh, I'm lazy and afraid of the cold, I don't want to go out and change rooms, so thinking that we weren't that fat so sleeping on bed was completely fine, and didn't change anymore."

Of course, she couldn't be honest, that the fundamental reason she refused to change rooms and refused to vacate despite any pressures yesterday was actually because she wanted to become closer to Tang Han Qiu, a double bed

would simply be too wide at that time!

Tang Han Qiu drank tea and glanced at the bed, to be honest, she thought that it would be crowded yesterday, and that it would be difficult for the two of them to sleep comfortably on their backs. However, in reality, it wasn't crowded at all.

Yu Ru Bing hugged her to sleep all night, and left a lot of space. Moreover, Yu Ru Bing's sleeping position was also very stable, she didn't move around when she hugged her, and after sleeping all night, she didn't feel that it was

crowded. Please read at Yu ri Translations



The only impression it left her was the refreshing fragrance of Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu saw that Han Wei had no more questions, so she asked, “So why did General Assistant Han travel so far?”

Only then did Han Wei remember the main purpose of her coming here, she turned her face and said solemnly “You shouldn’t go out and drive a car without calling me.”

Tang Han Qiu driving a car was taboo.

“I didn’t drive,” Tang Han Qiu said indifferently, “I called for a driver.”

Han Wei’s expression slowly paused “Really?”

Tang Han Qiu “En.”

Yu Ru Bing’s gaze swept back and forth between the two, and finally stopped on Tang Han Qiu’s face, then finally asked the question that had been buried in her heart for a long time “Why can’t our Qiu Qiu drive?”

Han Wei glanced at her – Qiu Qiu? Their relationship had really become closer.

Tang Han Qiu put down the hot tea in her hand and calmly said “Because I lose control as soon as I touch the steering wheel.”

“Lose control and recklessly speed up.”

It’s like the steering wheel was a magical thing, as soon as she touched it, she would have some extremely crazy ideas, wanting to step on the accelerator and drive freely on the road.

All the cars would be driven out of the way by her momentum.

When she was abroad, she did this kind of thing, then later after it was known to her family, she was strictly forbidden to drive.

It’s also one of her rare indulgence.

This information was not in the plot given by the system, because Tang Han Qiu was given a driver after she returned to the country, and she never touched a steering wheel at all, so this information was useless for the plot and was not included in the data of the plot.

Yu Ru Bing Damn it, this garbage system is hindering me from understanding my Qiu Qiu!

In this rare moment Yu Ru Bing did not lick like a dog, but said with a serious expression “Driving recklessly is not good, you must obediently call General Assistant Han to drive on your behalf in the future.”

“Otherwise, I will quit this circle and get a driver’s license to be your old driver?”

The corner of Tang Han Qiu’s lips twitched “Hua Yao has no such path in plan for you, if you don’t want to be an idol, then we can let you do comedy.”

Yu Ru Bing “That’s not necessary, being an idol is good, I love idols.”

Tang Han Qiu ignored her and turned to look at Han Wei “You’ve worked hard in taking a trip here, go back and have a good rest.”

Han Wei pushed her glasses “You have to go back to Tang’s house today, I will send you back.”

Tang Han Qiu waved her hand “No need to, Dong Bo will pick me up in a while, don’t waste your weekend, go back.”

Han Wei stood up and said, “I’ll go talk to her assistant about the harassment of the stalker fan and the matter of your presence here, then I will leave after handling this.”

When a company’s artists were subjected to such harassment, the company had to do something and take the

opportunity to beat other stalker fans, to warn them not to take such crazy actions again.

She also had to take care of Tang Han Qiu’s appearance there, as to avoid any messy gossip.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t bother to interfere with her, and just nodded and let her go.

As soon as Han Wei left, Tang Han Qiu asked about the system, Yu Ru Bing swiped at her phone and shrugged “Except for posting tasks for me, it still refuses to talk to me.”

It didn’t even dare to suffer her lever, what a small wasted 009.

Tang Han Qiu lightly frowned and said, "Be careful. If you have any problems, call me immediately."

Yu Ru Bing obediently nodded her head "I know, I get it, my Qiu Qiu is really hard working, so busy and still manage to find time to take care of me." Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu looked into her eyes "If I don't take care of you, then who would care about you?"

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, and her two beautiful eyes suddenly creased "Then can I trouble you to take care of me forever?"

"I already said it," Tang Han Qiu said seriously, "As long as you are here, I will always be with you."

Yu Ru Bing smiled "I'll remember your words, so if you don't take care of me for the rest of your life, I will cheat on you."

Tang Han Qiu smiled "Rest assured."

"I won't give you a chance to cheat."

.....

Before Yu Ru Bing and the others set off, Tang Han Qiu asked Dong Bo to pick her up so they could leave first, perfectly arranging the time of their departure, so Tan Xi and the others did not know that she had been there.

Sitting in the car going to the shooting location for the advertisement, Yu Ru Bing looked out the window without a word, with Tang Han Qiu's smile still in her mind.

And what they talked about before they hugged and fell asleep last night.

Every word that came out of Tang Han Qiu's mouth became very pleasant and charming to the ears, it had a natural sweetness, letting her feel sweet at the bottom of her heart as she listened to it, and making her like Tang Han Qiu more and more.

This sweetness continued to the present, and rippled to her lips.

She lowered her head and looked at the WeChat dialog between herself and Tang Han Qiu, then looked at name set as her alias, her heart moved, and her fingertips tapped on the screen, she changed the

name under Tang Han Qiu's alias —

A piece of candy.

Chapter 68 I want to marry your second sister and be your sister-in-law.

Yu Ru Bing was very satisfied with the alias she gave Tang Han Qiu.

Her Qiu Qiu was just like a piece of candy, sweet and charming, she loved her too much to part with it.

The accompanying assistant looked at her smiling lips, she seemed to be in a very good mood, like she was completely unaffected by yesterday's stalker fan, and she suddenly admired the sense of security President Tang projected.

Thinking about it again General Assistant Han told her before leaving that President Tang and Yu Ru Bing were just friends, and this made her turn her head to look at Yu Ru Bing with envy again.

A friend like President Tang who can give a sense of security and uphold justice, beautiful and super rich, she also wanted to have it!

Yu Ru Bing suddenly sensed a burning gaze from the side, with a familiar sour taste filling the air. She turned her head and saw the accompanying assistant looking at herself like a lemon spirit with both jealousy and admiration.

Yu Ru Bing "Sister, restrain yourself quickly, I can sense your sour aura."

The accompanying assistant continued to look at her sourly "I really envy you Ru Bing."

Yu Ru Bing "Why do you envy me?"

Envy me for being taken in by the dog system?

The accompanying assistant held her hand and piously rubbed a couple of times, like trying to rub off the spirit of luck and good fortune from her "I envy you for having a friend like President Tang, so quickly give me some of that luck, for me to find a rich lady friend like President Tang in the future!"

Then I can struggle for 20 years less!

As soon as Yu Ru Bing heard that she was going to rub the good fortune of being Tang Han Qiu's friend, she immediately and ruthlessly took back her hand, and showed a corporate slave smile on her face "Dear one, we suggest that you don't dream during the day, you are more worthy to plant your feet on solid ground~"

Don't even think about wanting to rub away her blessing of becoming Tang Han Qiu's friend!

The accompanying assistant chased after her lucky hand "No, just let me rub it, I also want to struggle for 20 years less!"

Yu Ru Bing placed a palm on her face "Sister, I advise you to wake up, do I look like I'm already struggling for 20 years less?"

I'm afraid of scaring you to death, but my head is still in the hands of the rich and prosperous flower!

The accompanying assistant didn't want to wake up, and still wanted to dream "Then tell me do you think I can go there later and rub the fortune of the third young master? The Tang family — is rich, and the fortune of the third young master should also be very good? "

Yu Ru Bing was stunned when she heard the name "third young master", then she frowned and asked, "What did you just say?"

The accompanying assistant took her hands off "Tang Sheng He, President Tang's younger brother, didn't you know that President Tang had a younger brother?"

There was a third young master in the Tang family, and Yu Ru Bing knew it, after all, this third young master Tang Sheng He was the one who held the script of the second leading man. He was also a villain second male character who would do whatever it took to get a woman.

In order to prevent the female lead from being with the male lead, there was no shortage of dirty tricks that Tang Sheng He played behind their backs, he was very good at killing a person with a borrowed knife<sup>1</sup> and often instigated the controlled Tang Han Qiu to become a bad person.

When Tang Han Qiu first returned to the country, because of his accusation, she found out that Qiu Yun Li had come together with the original host, and that's why the original host got slapped, it was all thanks to Tang Sheng He this melon skin<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing didn't like him at all, she even wanted to punch him on the head and teach him what it meant to "respect his sister".

It's just that she didn't know why Tang Sheng He and she were in the same shooting location, it wasn't mentioned before that they would be cooperating with a male star in this group advertisement.

Yu Ru Bing asked this question, and the accompanying assistant replied "Oh, there wasn't a plan like that, it was the advertisers who later decided to invite the third young master to endorse and so temporarily added him." Please read at Yu ri Translations

The accompanying assistant looked at her frown and asked, "What's the matter? You don't seem to want to see the

third young master?"

Yu Ru Bing shrugged her shoulders and was very honest "Yes, I don't want to."

What kind of normal person would want to see a melon skin.

The accompanying assistant was surprised and asked, "Why? That's President Tang's younger brother. "

Yu Ru Bing "That's President Tang's younger brother, not President Tang, that stinky man is not as good-looking as my President Tang's hair, so why do I want to see him?"

"Besides," she raised her eyebrows and said, "wouldn't it be bad if I wanted to see him?"

If she wanted to see Tang Sheng He, wouldn't it be equal to giving melons<sup>3</sup> to others?

T/N

Why would she, a trainee who had not yet officially debuted, want to see Tang Sheng He, did she like him, did she want to marry into a rich family, did she want to break the unspoken rules, and find a sponsor?

Thinking about it, she felt annoyed. She didn't want to get involved with a melon skin that didn't respect Tang Han Qiu, and even if she accidentally gets caught and become involved in the headlines one day, the other party in the caption must be Tang Han Qiu – it could only be Tang Han Qiu!

Overbearing President Tang's little wife Yu Other people can't touch Lao-zi!

The accompanying assistant made a clear oh, and felt more and more that she was very reassuring in this respect.

Yu Ru Bing lowered her head and sent a message to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu, I will see your younger brother soon, shall I save you some face?

[A piece of candy] ... save what face?

[Yu Ru Bing] I'll be gentle, I won't let him cry in public?

[A piece of candy] Suit yourself. But why are you meeting him?

[Yu Ru Bing] Thanks to the whimsical idea of the advertisers

[A piece of candy] Then you should know what kind of person he is.

[Yu Ru Bing] I know, a target for heavy trolling, an underling of an underling<sup>4</sup>.

T/N

[A piece of candy] ... ...

[A piece of candy] Can you handle him by yourself? If not, I can come find you now

[Yu Ru Bing] No need, trust me to get this over it, it's cold outside, so go home early to rest and stay warm, don't catch a cold [Love you. JPG]

[A piece of candy] Okay, you should also keep warm

After completing her report, Yu Ru Bing immediately relaxed. Since Tang Han Qiu didn't mind her arguing with Tang Sheng He, this matter would be much easier.

As long as Tang Sheng He was smart and didn't take the initiative to hit her muzzle, the world would be peaceful.

.....

The snow stopped, but the cold wind was still bitter, and Yu Ru Bing got out of the car wrapped like a bear, the north wind blew and swept her face dry and cold, which made her feel like her face was about to crack.

Alright, she didn't like winter again – a winter without Qiu Qiu is really so annoying!

She walked into the filming location with her assistant while shivering, and since it wasn't ten o'clock yet, the other trainees were doing their makeup, but the makeup artist were limited, so those that arrived later had to wait for a while.

Then she was dragged out by Chi Nuan and the Why Girl Lu Jin Qi to join a snowball fight.

With her feet stuck in the snow, she shook her head, and said that she couldn't, then turned to go back. Chi Nuan saw that she didn't want to play, so she didn't force her.

Lu Jin Qi suddenly shouted her name after she turned around “Yu Ru Bing!”

She subconsciously looked back and was smacked with a cold snowball on the face, and Lu Jin Qi burst out laughing.

But seeing Yu Ru Bing suddenly bend her knees, and kneel on the pile of snow, as her whole body fell on the white snow, motionless, just like being shot, scared everyone else prompting them to run towards her.

It turned out that she was just laying down still not wanting to move.

Chi Nuan breathed a sigh of relief “Captain, you scared me to death!”  
Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing looked at Lu Jin Qi “Little kid you froze your sister's face to death...”

It was so cold that she didn't have the strength to move.

Lu Jin Qi blinked and squatted down to look at her “Sister, why are



you so afraid of the cold?”

It started, this Why Girl started again!

Yu Ru Bing didn't reply, and heavily exhaled a mass of cold breath, then she suddenly rolled over to the side, and under the eyes of the public, without the burden of being an idol she began to roll far away into the distance. She rolled several times and successfully rolled away from the attack circle of the Why Girl.

Everyone ? It didn't exist, her image as idol was non-existence.

And when Yu Ru Bing was about to get up, an extra pair of hand suddenly appeared in front of her, and a man's voice fell from over her head “Ru Bing are you all right? Get up quickly.”

Yu Ru Bing's gaze followed his hand up and looked at his face.

Oh – it turned out to be the melon skin Tang Sheng He.

Yu Ru Bing reluctantly spat out a cold breathe “Don't touch Lao-zi, thank you.”

Then she rolled back to the attack circle of the Why Girl, and then held out her hand “Quick, help me up.”

She was wearing clothes that were too thick, and couldn't get up by herself!

Lu Jin Qi launched her Why offensive on the side, and together with Chi Nuan helped her up.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing got up, she was told to put on her makeup, Yu Ru Bing responded and went back with Chi Nuan, without even giving Tang Sheng He a second glance.

But Tang Sheng He was not discouraged, instead, he felt that she looked more and more cute like that — extremely likable.

.....

After finishing her makeup Yu Ru Bing sat in the warm rest area while waiting for the other trainees to finish their makeup. She was the only one sitting in the rest area, so aside from her it was empty, and sure enough Tang Sheng He came again.

Yu Ru Bing just idly lifted her eyes to see who it was, and then

withdrew her gaze ignoring him.

As a polite lever, she would wait for the other party to get itchy first before taking out the lever of truth and scratching them hard a couple of times.

Tang Sheng He sat opposite her and called “Ru Bing.” He continued, “Don’t you remember this senior?”

Yes, Tang Sheng He and Yu Ru Bing were from the drama faculty, and Tang Sheng He had even liked Yu Ru Bing earlier than Qiu Yun Li.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes was on her mobile phone “Remember.”

Tang Sheng He smiled softly, and was about to open his mouth to reminisce and get closer to her, when he heard her say, “My President Tang’s younger brother, I know you, what can I do for you?”

Tang Sheng He seeing her talk like this, felt that she was a little funny, and touched his chin while studying her.

She changed, changed a lot, and became funnier.

Tang Sheng He said with a smile, “There really isn’t a reason why this senior came, I just want to catch up with you. Also, if you have any dreams you wish to realize, this senior can help you. “

“Oh?” Yu Ru Bing finally lifted her face to look him, and with raised eyebrows, she asked with a smile, “Are you sure you want to help me realize my dream? Any dream is okay? “

Tang Sheng He seeing her respond to his promise, readily said “Of course, we are from the same school, so this senior will certainly help you.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled “Oh, then I do have a dream.”

Tang Sheng He looked at her expectantly.

Yu Ru Bing “I want to marry your second sister and be your sister-in-law, can you help me?”

Tang Sheng He “???”

Isn’t there something wrong with your dream???

Chapter 69 A vague and empty IQ.

Tang Sheng He didn't expect it, never expected that she would make such a request.

I want to date you, but you want to be picked up by my sister? What kind of unbelievable turning point is this?

He was speechless as if he had just eaten a fly, his sharp eyes were filled with great doubts, obviously he couldn't keep up with Yu Ru Bing's nonsensical rhythm.

Yu Ru Bing seeing that he still hadn't recovered, thought for a moment, and said, "Can't help?"

Tang Sheng He opened his mouth "Can't help."

I want to pick you up, but also help you chase my second sister, am I mentally retarded?!

Yu Ru Bing said oh, and thoughtfully said "Then can I change my dream?"

Tang Sheng He said happily "Okay."

Yu Ru Bing "I want to be your second brother-in-law."

Tang Sheng He closed his mouth "... ..."

Yu Ru Bing looked forward to it, and asked excitedly, "How about this? Can you help?"

Tang Sheng He was silent, he felt that his present language function and coping ability were completely unable to deal with the current situation, this woman's two dreams were clearly embarrassing him!

Yu Ru Bing could guess his answer from his expression — he couldn't, he was just a trash underling of an underling.

Yu Ru Bing spread out her hands "Sigh, neither this or that can be done, your limitation is so big, and you still dare to help me realize my dream? Please reflect on it, one key for three yuan, are you worthy?" Then continued to answer,

"You aren't worthy."

This smelly man only dared to talk unscrupulously, but turns awkward when asked to apply them in reality.

With this little sincerity, wasn't it embarrassing to come up and tell her that he'll help her realize her dream, what any dream is fine.

He couldn't even grant two of her most practical dreams, so what qualification does he have to say "anything is fine" —

she hadn't even said that she wanted to dominate the world yet!

Troll Yu Stupid man, let me, Archimedes teach you how to be a man today!

When Tang Sheng He heard her talk about sincerity, he suddenly chuckled, and the doubt in his eyes instantly

disappeared.

He figured it out. She was just joking, she was testing his sincerity, how could she really want to be his sister-in-law, or his second brother-in-law, she wasn't interested in girls.

After Tang Sheng He thought about it in this aspect, his expression became calmer.

But she has really become so funny and interesting, in the past her soft and weak appearance was very attractive, but now this sharp-tongued appearance was equally attractive.

He thought to himself This is probably what they called beauty is in the eye of the beholder.

Because he liked her, so whatever she became, he would feel that it was good and still like it.

Yu Ru Bing saw him suddenly laugh, so she vigilantly hugged herself, and wondered "Why are you laughing? Is it because you don't want to face your IQ that had been reduced to zero, so you finally went crazy?"

Yu Ru Bing persuaded "Don't be like that, although you have a vague and empty IQ, you can still have a strong quality and style, having the physical strength without the mental capacity can also be a kind of extremely emotionally moving countenance!"

Tang Sheng He's smile instantly froze on his face as he replayed what Yu Ru Bing had just said in his head, at this moment, he suspected that there was a problem with his ears, and an unbelieving expression

was written all over his face “Stop, did you just... personally attack me?”

Yu Ru Bing calmly said “Don’t talk nonsense, I didn’t personally attack you.”

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face and carefully thought “I’m clearly explaining the facts?”

Tang Sheng He “???”

Isn’t this a personal attack???

Tang Sheng He laughed angrily, his whole person was on the verge of wanting to scold her but also reluctant to scold her, so he could only angrily seethe, and in the end uttered one sentence “That mouth of yours, you talk much more than before.”

Yu Ru Bing made an embarrassed face “You overpraise, I’m flattered.”

Tang Sheng He was astonished “I’m not complimenting you either???”

Yu Ru Bing backhandedly took out her lever of truth “It had been said that one should not care too much about the opinions of others, so why should I care whether or not you are complimenting me? As long as I think you are

complimenting me, then you are complimenting me, understand?”

Tang Sheng He “... ...”

He lost, terribly lost.

Right now, Yu Ru Bing’s mouth was talking much more than before, even her line of thoughts had jumped thousands of times than before, and it’s unknown whether the way she thought was still at the level of normal people.

However, this Yu Ru Bing seemed to be more challenging than before. He became more interested in her, and wanted her more.

Since childhood, Tang Sheng had gotten whatever he wanted, there was nothing he couldn’t get, and that included her

— he must get her!

His eyes changed all of a sudden, like a beast staring at its prey, full of

greed and eagerness.

When Yu Ru Bing saw this look, she was startled for a moment, and fell silent.

What kind of look is that? Did he like her more after being angered by her? What's wrong with him?!

Yu Ru Bing immediately showed an expression of disgust courtesy of the old man in the subway looking at his cell phone.

Tang Sheng He “???”

Is she acting a meme???

Yu Ru Bing felt uncomfortable all over, so she stood up and walked out of the rest area. In the end even before she had gone far, she turned back, and poked out her head to look at him, then called out his name, when he turned to look at her, she said, “Be good to your sister and brother, they don't owe you anything. Also learn to think about your parents, don't keep making trouble all the time, then let them help you clean up your mess.”

Yu Ru Bing looked up and down at him, and with a glamorous appearance, earnestly said “Gratitude for the love and care given from childhood is as heavy as Mount Tai<sup>1</sup>.”

T/N

She intended to continue to leave after she finished speaking, and not to pay attention to him anymore.

But in the end, Tang Sheng He chased her out as if he was stimulated, he stopped her with a cold look, and almost frantically asked “What do you mean, do you know something!”

Yu Ru Bing stopped, turned around and quietly looked at him.

What did she know?

She knew all the plot lines related to her, so of course she knew everything.

Tang Sheng He, was a member of the Tang family whose surname isn't Tang at all, he could only have a place in the Tang family as a respect to his mother — Tang He Tian's sister, Tang Cui Er. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

At that time, Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing the young lady of a wealthy family promised their life to each other, but because he was a poor rural boy, the Liu family had never been optimistic about him, and even refused to recognize their marriage, ruthlessly severing ties with Liu Wen Qing, and was resolute in not giving the couple any financial help.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing were in the initial stage of starting a business, and money was very tight, so after marriage, for a long period of time they lived a poor life without even knowing where their next meal would come from.

Because, Tang Cui Er was good-looking, hardworking and capable, she early on married into a family who had the

surname Zhong whose economic situation was fairly good and became its official wife. She was pure and kind-hearted, a simple person, and always believed that her younger brother and sister-in-law would succeed one day, so she secretly helped them survive the most difficult period.

It was a pity that her goodness didn't pay off, because after marriage there had been no news from her belly, so her husband and mother-in-law became impatient with her, and in the end, the entire Zhong family only treated her as a housemaid.

She was obviously the legally married daughter-in-law, but her own brother dare not openly help her fair and square, for fear of being discovered by her husband, and she would no longer be able to help the two of them.

Tang Cui Er's life had practically no brilliance, it was clouded, and she became both physically and mentally exhausted which made her sick very quickly.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing remembered her kindness, so after earning the first pot of gold<sup>2</sup> from their business, they immediately took her to enjoy a life of ease and leisure, and draw a line from her husband who did not treat her like a human being, but at this time she was already pregnant.

**T/N**

Tang Cui Er's way of thinking was still very traditional, she wanted to go back to her husband's house, because she didn't want her child to be born without a father, she also didn't want her child to be criticized

for not having a father in the future.

Tang He Tian didn't want her to go back and suffer, didn't want to see her struggle with this kind of thing, so at that time, he discussed it with Liu Wen Qing and decided to adopt the child in her womb, let the child be named Tang and become the third young master of the Tang family.

The two of them would treat this third young master as their own, and do everything they can to treat him well.

In the end, Tang Cui Er gave birth to Tang Sheng He but died soon after, so the kindness that Tang He Tian and his wife wanted to repay to her naturally transferred to Tang Sheng He who was still in his infancy.

The Tang family's treatment of Tang Sheng He could be said to be very benevolent and righteous, Tang He Tian, who had always been strict with his own son, was never strict with him, would pamper him wholeheartedly, and let him do

whatever he wants, as long as he didn't commit a crime, the Tang family would always be by his side to protect him.

So Tang Sheng He with the surname Zhong, would be nothing without Tang Cui Er, let alone become the third child of the master of a huge business empire.

He was not of the Tang family's blood, and everyone in the Tang family knew this, including himself.

He cared personally about this matter very much, and was always resistant when someone says in front of him that he wasn't the biological son of Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing.

He thought from the bottom of his heart that he was part of the Tang family, and his surname had always been Tang since birth, his family was very rich, and his parents were Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing – Tang Cui Er wasn't his mother!

Because of this reason, he had disliked the two with the real bloodline of the Tang family, but Tang Mo Yuan's aura and finesse was as powerful and ruthless as Tang He Tian, so he did not dare to offend him.

And Tang Han Qiu was manipulated by him in her previous life, and



she was so stupid, that he indulged in playing with her without any mercy.

He felt paranoid and inferior of his own blood, so he could only comfort himself by seeing the Tang brother and sister suffer, and madly pitted his sister for this.

Could he be paranoid enough to hope for both Tang brother and sister to disappear from this world?

Yu Ru Bing didn't know, no one knew, but she knew that his blood was what irritated him, so she wouldn't hit this head-on.

After hearing this question from him, she gently and skillfully evaded it, and asked with an innocent look "What is it do you think I know? Isn't it a well-known thing that gratitude for the love and care given from childhood is as heavy as Mount Tai?"

Since her appearance now had the beauty and bonus of the heroine halo, once she makes an innocent and dazed

expression, the effect was 100%, no one wouldn't believe that she was really innocent.

Tang Sheng He seeing her like this, undoubtedly believed her, and realized that his gaffe almost exposed his secret.

He cleared his throat with a cough and put a smile on his face again "It's nothing, this senior is joking with you."

Yu Ru Bing "Oh? Really? Should I laugh now? Haha?"

Those two very perfunctory laughs, were very soulless.

Tang Sheng He "... ..."

He sighed, then touched his chin and looked at her and said, "Your hostility towards me seems to be great?"

"Don't talk nonsense!" Yu Ru Bing frowned and corrected, "It's obviously super big?"

Just like his attitude towards Tang Han Qiu, Yu Ru Bing's hostility towards him was so great that it could swallow the entire galaxy.

Tang Sheng He did not get angry or annoyed, and smiled again, his eyes were filled with tenderness "Then, would this beautiful lady give

me a chance to defuse that hostility? How about being my girlfriend?”

Yu Ru Bing lazily asked “Younger brother, do you know who I am?”

Tang Sheng He suspiciously replied “Who?”

Yu Ru Bing flicked her beautiful long hair, and arrogantly said “The woman you can’t get.”

“But if you want to have something to do with me, it’s not impossible.”

Tang Sheng He looked at her with interest. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her finger and pointed to the ground then smiled brightly “Kneel down and kowtow to me three times and call me “father” right now, this father-son relationship between us is considered a gift!”

Tang Sheng He “???”

Which one of us has a problem???

Chapter 70 Hello, I am your new father.

Tang Sheng He was irritated and laughed, he didn’t know what to do with her mouth, then after thinking about it for three seconds, he suddenly strode towards her, wanting to press her against the wall and directly block her mouth.

Yu Ru Bing watched him stride forward, and immediately had an ominous premonition in her heart, then turned around and ran away.

Tang Sheng He seeing her suddenly run away, became stunned for a while, and then chased after her while shouting

“Stop, why are you running!”

Yu Ru Bing didn’t answer him, and with her full strength wildly ran away, she swiftly ran to the production site, and when she saw the studio that was filled with staff, the ominous feeling in her heart was finally suppressed.

She stood in place and slowly gasped, not forgetting to greet the staff who came and went.

Tang Sheng He breathlessly chased after her, bending over as he tried to catch his breath, and intermittently said “You run...why are you running...I... I won’t do...do anything...”

Yu Ru Bing jumped on the spot a couple of times with a calm look on her face “Huh? I just wanted to warm up, and I didn’t say that you were going to do something to me?”

Tang Sheng He was taken aback for a moment, and sneered “You’re good... you’re really good...”

Yu Ru Bing saw how he was gasping for air for a long time, and tutted twice “You’re no good, you’re really no good.”

Kicking the bucket after just running for a short distance, what kind of physical fitness is this?

It was really nothing compared to her physically excellent Qiu Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing That’s all an underling can do.

When Tang Sheng He heard her say that he was no good, his male’s self-esteem instantly rose, and he fiercely grabbed her wrist, forcing her to look straight into his eyes, then said with a weird smile “Whether I’m no good or not, how can you know if you don’t try it?”

Yu Ru Bing looked at his domineering expression, then at his hand that was clasping hers, and her facial features suddenly wrinkled, she let out a very fervent sound “Haa—”

Her expression and tone had as much disgust as possible.

She did not back down, and vigorously drew her hands back, as a wave of cool breeze swept across them, she held her crimson wrist, and said with a deep aggrieved face “...I’ve become dirty.”

Tang Sheng He “???”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand to stop a passing staff member and asked, “Is there anything I can use to disinfect with?”

The staff looked dumbfounded “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her reddish wrist “I want to disinfect this.” She showed another face of pure sorrow,

“Otherwise I can only chop off my hands...”

Tang Sheng He "... .."

Is she okay?

Tang Sheng He thought that it was funny "Do you really dislike this senior?"

Yu Ru Bing let the staff go, patted her wrist like dusting off dirt from it, and said, "That's not it, I super dislike you."

Her honesty was too brutal.

Tang Sheng He said again "Can't beat my sister at all?"

Yu Ru Bing replied "You can't beat her even to the smallest decimal point<sup>1</sup>."

T/N

Tang Sheng He's eyes were filled with gloom, the corners of his lips rose, and he smiled with mockery "Then you just wait and see."

"Watch who between the two of us would marry you into the Tang family."

When Yu Ru Bing heard this desperately amazing thing, her face became filled with excitement and said "It's here, it's here, the rich family dog-blood<sup>2</sup> love drama has finally come for me!"

T/N

"Will Director Tang and Tang Madam give me a few hundred million to make me go away?"

"No kidding, if your Tang family the king of a large enterprise group doesn't give me a few hundred million, I will really look down on your family."

"Damn, I'm so excited just thinking about those few hundred million!"

She hadn't seen a check for a hundred million yuan before, so she really wanted to open and see one with her eyes.

First earn several hundred million from Director Tang and them, then turn back to use those several hundred million to flirt with her Qiu Qiu.

The two of them could also use this to start an emotional and cruel drama that abuse the heart, she also didn't mind Tang Han Qiu using the imprison *PLAY* on her, it's best if the plot could have a lot of intense physical impact.

As long as the ending was a beautiful and harmonious *HE3*, however the course of events progressed was fine!

T/N

Tang Sheng He "... .."

Is this excited look of hers serious?

Why do I feel that a weird kind of world has opened up in her mind?  
Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....

Tang Han Qiu's birthday celebration at the Tang mansion was actually very simple and they didn't invite other people, they just gathered together with the whole Tang family for a meal.

Tang Mo Yuan and Jiang Ying Yao rushed back home together, then after shooting the commercial Tang Sheng He also rushed back to the Tang family mansion.

Tang Han Qiu stood in front of the steps with her arms around her chest, looking condescendingly at Tang Sheng who was getting out of the car, and seeing that he still appeared normal and nothing had happened to him, she couldn't help but raise her eyebrows.

It seems that Yu Bu Ru Bing really saved her a bit of face, and didn't make him cry.

Tang Sheng He lifted his eyes to meet Tang Han Qiu's scrutinizing gaze, and immediately smiled and said "Happy Birthday, Second Sister, long time no see, your dear younger brother missed you so much."

Tang Han Qiu was already accustomed to his hypocritical look, so this appearance couldn't the least bit make any waves in her heart, then directly said "The advertisers never invited you at all."

She later checked it out, and the advertiser never thought of inviting another male celebrity to endorse them, it was he himself who went

and used Tang He Tian as a backer begging that he wanted to shoot that ad, and since Tang He Tian loved him, he used his financial resources to inject capital to the advertisers, so they plugged him in.

As for why a person who usually didn't care about anything to suddenly want to shoot this commercial, the answer couldn't be more obvious.

"Tang Sheng He," Tang Han Qiu said coldly, "Stop messing around and act more mature."

Tang Sheng He slowly walked up the stairs and approached her little by little "I am very mature, I know exactly what I am doing and what I want."

"Second Sister," he stopped beside her, "Let me enter Hua Yao, how about it?"

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were cold, and she slowly turned to him "Your contract deadline is still a long time away, don't try to break your contract, have a bit of contractual responsibility, and don't always trouble others."

Tang Sheng He did not care in the slightest "It's just breaking a contract, it's not like our family has no money."

The Tang family's business was big, and the few million that was needed to be paid for breach of contract was just small money, the Tang family earned much more than that in a day.

He didn't treat that "small money" as money.

Tang Han Qiu said "I wish that you have the concept of 'unnecessary expenses', and my Hua Yao doesn't want an artist who harbors ulterior motives and does not honor their contractual obligation."

Tang Sheng He was unhappy and said "I am your younger brother."

Tang Han Qiu asked "Do you consider me as your older sister?"

Tang Sheng He immediately displayed false affection "Of course, you are my favorite second sister!" Plea se re ad at Yu ri Tran slations

It's just you're not as easy to manipulate as before.

Tang Han Qiu faintly glanced at him, and pulled the corners of her mouth "That would be best."

Tang Sheng He held her hand, and with coquettish affection “Second Sister, I like Yu Ru Bing, I want to chase after her, help me, she will listen to you.”

Tang Han Qiu slowly withdrew her hand from his, and refused “Impossible.”

He had too many faults, and was often times too paranoid, he was not an excellent partner, and she didn’t want to push Yu Ru Bing into the fire pit.

She believed that Yu Ru Bing also had her own type, she knew in her heart what kind of person was worthy to be loved, and what kind of person she should stay away from, she didn’t need for her to dictate.

Tang Han Qiu turned around and walked inside, but Tang Sheng He stayed behind as he looked at her back.

Yu Ru Bing has changed.

His second sister has also changed, her temperament has become more and more outstanding, and her aura had

become more and more like the leader of the business world older brother and father, just seeing their back made people want to kneel and bow down.

Where was the stupid person whose life used to revolved around love all day?

He couldn’t deny that Tang Han Qiu was becoming better and more excellent.

But he didn’t like it, he didn’t like her and Tang Mo Yuan becoming more and more like Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing, and he didn’t like the way he was being rejected.

Since childhood, there wasn’t anything Tang Sheng He wanted that he couldn’t get. What if Tang Mo Yuan and Tang Han Qiu were excellent? As long as Tang He Tian spoke, wouldn’t they obediently hand over their “toy” to this younger brother?

He spoke behind her “Second Sister, no matter how deep you hide the toy this time, she will be mine in the end!”

Tang Han Qiu suddenly stopped, turned around and stared at him, the

cold light that shimmered in her eyes were

extremely frightening “She is not a toy.”

She is a very precious person, a living, flesh and blood person who is worthy of others’ love and care.

Tang Han Qiu said with her face filled with coldness “I warn you one last time, I don’t like you disrespecting her, don’t let there be a next time, or it will be at your own risk.”

Tang Sheng He was caught off guard and was frightened back a few steps by her cold aura, and forgot how to answer for a moment.

Tang Han Qiu coldly left one sentence before leaving “You don’t even know how to respect people, so don’t talk about things such as being in love” Then directly left without a second glance.

However, Tang Han Qiu’s warning only made Tang Sheng He annoyed and want Yu Ru Bing even more.

He would marry Yu Ru Bing into the Tang family sooner or later, and piss off Tang Han Qiu to death!

.....

The second part of the ninth episode of <New Star Idol> had been broadcasted, and the remaining trainees officially started preparing for the tenth episode which was a singing competition.

In this episode, the winning group had the right to have an extra vote, and the person with the highest score in the same group would also have an extra vote. In addition, in this episode, votes by fans would play a key role.

The eleventh episode would be the final selection, it was the day when the group would be formed and the group name would be decided, everyone that made or break it would be announced there.

Every trainee was putting 120,000 points<sup>4</sup> of energy into their preparations, practicing day after day, striving to achieve the best.

**T/N**

Yu Ru Bing was no exception. No matter how strong she was, she must practice hard to improve her professional



capability and make herself more outstanding.

The auxiliary system 009 was also still shielding her every after giving her a task, and didn't have any intention of talking to her.

On the third day after the ninth episode was broadcasted, December 3rd, she received the tenth task from the system.

But she never forgot her original intention, she had said that wouldn't do it so she wouldn't do it, and left the tenth task behind, so when it turned past midnight, it would automatically be deemed as a failure.

She was very familiar with this process already.

After nightfall, time flew by and a new day soon ushered in, and the tenth task was also judged as having failed.

She didn't care, but when she was about to continue sleeping, the cold mechanical sound of the system suddenly rang in her mind.

[Verdict Failed ten tasks, the trigger condition has been met.]

[Trigger Correction system.]

Yu Ru Bing suddenly opened her eyes, she looked in the darkness as the voice in her mind continued.

[The correction system is being connected...]

[The correction system is connected.]

[Correction system 008, at your service.]

The correction system 008 greeted her politely [Hi, hello, I'm the system 008.]

Yu Ru Bing also replied politely Hello, I am your new father.

008 [... ...]

Does she have a special attachment to being a father?

Chapter 71 Correction system.

The auxiliary system 009 was sent away, then in a turn around the correction system 008 was ushered in.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered that when 009 was still willing to talk to her, he had viciously said that there will be another system to sort her out.

But she was completely indifferent to such malicious words. What about the other systems? Counter soldiers with arms, and water with an earth weir<sup>1</sup>, if one comes, she'll argue with one, if two then she'll argue with two. She would definitely stick to herself, and never forget her original intention, become the enemy of this hidden system for a lifetime.

T/N

So she didn't take this correction system to heart, just thought of it as a little stupid son, she had nothing to lose anyway.

But this 008 seemed to be a little different, not because its system function was different, but because the operator was different, compared with 009, who wanted to press her head<sup>2</sup> and let her walk through the plot obediently, the difference was a far cry in comparison.

T/N

008 did not shy away from telling her its own function, let alone conceal every measure that the correction system would implement on her in the future.

[Because the host has reached the trigger condition, the correction system will forcibly intervene in your task process, and we will be using force to lead you to correct the plot.]

[The specific corrective method condition is that when the male protagonist appears within five meters of you, I will have the right to use your body, and within a certain period of time, will help you complete the related plot tasks and return to the original plot with the male protagonist.]

Without waiting for him to finish, Yu Ru Bing interjected in an irritable way Break a fart.

She found out that although this 008 operator was gentler than 009, its function was to still indeed to press her head to move the plot along!

Didn't that mean that she would be forced to be a white lotus and

show her favor to Qiu Yun Li?!

And what about autonomy? Didn't they say that the host had absolute physical autonomy?! Why is there such a system that contradicts autonomy!

The rule about the host having autonomy in the systems was nothing but shit!

008, who was interrupted by her irritability, said in good temper [The host doesn't need to scold me in such a hurry, why don't you scold me after I've finished talking?]

[Maybe you'll hear something that you like later?]

Know yourself and the enemy in order survive a hundred battles.

In her current situation, it was really necessary to make certain of the functions of this system first.

She happily replied Okay, then you talk, and I'll gather my strength.

008 smiled [Okay.]

[In order to ensure a certain degree of autonomy for the host, the correction system will be activated a limited number of times, and only at specific times, I will analyze and adjust based on the host's specific situation in the future.]

[When the host and the male protagonist returns back to the original plot together, the correction system will be immediately shut down, and the host can continue the repair tasks.]

[With that, I hope we can happily cooperate with each other.]

Happy cooperation?

One pressed her head with Qiu Yun Li, and one forced her to fix the one she liked, which one made her happy?

If it weren't because she couldn't hit them, she would have already torn off the crowns off their heads!

The more Yu Ru Bing thought about it the more annoyed she became, her anxious emotions condensed on her chest like a cloud, along with a fierce gust of wind and thunder, disturbing the calm lake in her heart.

It so happened that she also didn't have any candy at hand, so she became more irritable, she was so angry that she wanted to hit the wall!

But in order not to disturb other people's sleep, after struggling for six seconds inside her hiberna bed she decided to get up and rummage through her own stash of candy, but when she had just lifted the quilt from the warm bed, 008

spoke again.

[You think this is wrong, is that right?] He asked such a question.

It sounded like an extremely dull question to her.

As a person, she had the most basic concept of right and wrong. So she knew that it was wrong to destroy a person self-awareness, to slaughter their free will, and to make a person live like a puppet. This was tantamount to killing people, just that the bloody knife was invisible.

But the systems didn't think there was anything wrong there, just like the auxiliary system 009, he thought that it was reasonable to fix Tang Han Qiu, and that it was right for Tang Han Qiu to be a puppet.

The system seemed to have never thought about basic right and wrong, only icy cold commands and tasks.

Just like this 008.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were cold, and she replied in her heart It's not what I think, but this is inherently wrong. I am not a standard to judge right from wrong, but the world itself has a basic measure of right and wrong, everyone knows that this cannot be done, and they all know that this is wrong.

Yu Ru Bing let out a disdainful sneer Only you guys think that this is what it ought to be, it's absurd.

008 replied very slowly [We think... that this is ought to be?]

008 was lost in thought.

None of the operators have thought about this problem.

The system's architecture was huge, it's comprehensive, and was absolutely loyal to the Lord Goddess. Them, the

operators had only one link in the system, a link in the chain of obedience.

They fulfilled their duties and worked hard to safeguard every world for the Goddess. When a world collapses, they had to assist the host to fix it, whatever the tasks that the main system communicated, they would convey that task to the host, and they must supervise them to complete it.

Have they ever questioned if the tasks were right or wrong?

No.

Because they wouldn't question it, they were absolutely loyal to the Lord Goddess, if the Lord Goddess said that it's right then it was right, said that it's wrong then it's wrong.

They had no way to question it, the chip implanted in their brains will not write any data that would disobey the Goddess.

Unless... the chip was broken.

Just like his, his chip was broken. And this error due to some combinations of factors gave him the ability to think for himself.

He had the ability to think, and met Yu Ru Bing, who was unwilling to submit, and Tang Han Qiu, who killed herself in order not to be a puppet anymore, the behavior of the two of them was something he had never seen before, which

further catalyzed his ability to think.

It also made him doubt the system for the first time, and re-examine the intention of the Goddess they obeyed.

He became... different.

When Yu Ru Bing heard him question himself like this, she firmly said Of course, you think that it should be. If you thought that this was wrong, I wouldn't be here, and you wouldn't be a damn "correction system 008"!

Yu Ru Bing breathed The one who should be corrected the most is clearly you! I really should catch all of you and give you a wave of Yang Yong Xin's3 electric shock therapy, see if you can wake up a little!

T/N

008 after listening to her fiery speech, didn't feel annoyed, but instead softly asked [Then what is right and what is wrong?]

He did not have this concept, and they were not among the dimension of this world.

Their Goddess was how they measured anything – and they were already used to her as a ruler to measure things. And right now, he was trying to step into the world of that ruler.

Yu Ru Bing said What you asked me to do now, is wrong.

She said Han Qiu has done nothing wrong, but you want me to destroy her, make her lose her freedom and become a puppet... to harm an innocent person and ruin her life, isn't that wrong?

008 seemed to have a realization, and slowly said [You are very different from her.]

Yes, very different.

For the so many years that he had been in the system, he had never seen such a rebellious and uncooperative host, and such a determined female supporting character.

But it was also because of how different Yu Ru Bing was, that they were able to meet here today.

Letting him have a preliminary understanding of the basic right and wrong of mankind, and form a bit of rebellion in his heart. Maybe there was something he could do, for them, and also for himself.

He threw her a hint, a clue from the system that 009 deliberately hid.

[System prompt The current sparkle value of the female support Tang Han Qiu is 49]

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment, and she didn't know why, but she unexpectedly felt a kind of goodwill from this correction system.

Did she get muddled by her own anger?

And why did this “sparkle value” sounded so like playing a game?

008 said [Let me explain to the host, the sparkle value is the

favorability with the general public, as long as the female support is liked by the public and becomes more and more dazzling, her sparkle value will increase. Once the sparkle value reaches 100, the female supporting character's identity will change, and your female protagonist's identity will most likely be taken away by her.]

008 paused, as if giving her some room to digest what he had just said, seeming to let her focus on the key points, and as if afraid she would fail her final exam, slowly continued [By then, the system will forever lose the power to control her.]

[So, please quickly cooperate with the system to do tasks and defend your protagonist status.] 008 finally went through the process and said as a conclusion.

Yu Ru Bing slowly calmed down, she didn't know if she really became muddled from her anger, but she actually strangely felt the power of a friendly force in this system.

She asked uncertainly ... ..you telling me this, aren't you afraid of being suspended?

She felt that these were all important clues, the kind that couldn't be let known to her.

008 calmly said [I'm just performing my duty.]

Yu Ru Bing reached for a foot after being given an inch<sup>4</sup> and said Oh...what else, tell me how to prevent your correction system from controlling me?

T/N

008 [Huh? Does the host really want me to be suspended for investigation?]

Yu Ru Bing immediately said Don't talk nonsense, I am here to cooperate with your work! Help you do a first-rate job!

Yu Ru Bing began to patiently and systematically persuade Think about it, then tell me, isn't it that if I can avoid the factors that could prevent correction, you can control me more effortlessly, and your work will be much smoother? With your work being smooth, you'll be first in the year-end performance appraisal!

008 [Then I can only thank the host for your kindness, apologies, as

this is not within my scope of responsibility.]

Yu Ru Bing Come on my friend, it's not a big deal, I won't be your new father, okay?

Being pressed on the head was really suffocating.

Killing a person was just touching the head on the ground<sup>5</sup>, and compared to being aggrieved with the matter of Qiu Yun Li, she would rather die a thousand times!

T/N

008 [... ...]

[It's late, host, please sleep early, you still have practice tomorrow morning, good night.]

Yu Ru Bing No, no, no, what sleep, let's talk more! You just took over me, don't you want to know more about me?

Let's talk a little longer to promote our feelings!

She discovered that this 008 was quite talkative, and inexplicably carried a friendly attitude. So, she wanted to take this opportunity to chat a bit more, and maybe dig out the complete picture of this huge system?

009, that little idiot, said that he was an auxiliary, but in fact, was never as helpful as this correction's support, is it that he didn't want to tell her anything, for fear that if she knew she was going to rebel.

008 [You are not like this to 009.]

009 was argued to death by her when he first took over, then how could there be such passionate enthusiasm?

It was obvious that they were both systems, but how could she be so affectionate to him, and a merciless cold troll towards 009 – women sure enough were fickle animals?

Yu Ru Bing Isn't it because I have double standards?

008 [... ...]

008 [Please rest early, good night.]



[Shielding is on.]

Yu Ru Bing "... ..."

Oh, he was nevertheless a very relentless friendly ally.

So she had to think about what to do herself.

Being controlled wasn't a good thing, and she didn't know if this 008 was a real friendly ally or a fake friendly ally. But since he was working within the system, whether true or not, he would act according to the task needed, and once he controls her body, it was very likely that he would immediately set about into doing the task.

A white lotus troll may be forced to come out.

She tossed and turned inside the bed but couldn't figure out a way, and in the end, could only put the problem at the back of her mind, conserve her energy first and put it off some time later.

008 couldn't say, so it's useless to think about it right now.

Counter soldiers with arms, and water with an earth weir, wait for it to happen and settle it then!

Big deal she'll just let Tang Han Qiu keep an eye on her... maybe a miraculous result would occur, right?

## Chapter 72 Did I become blind???

After waking and freshening up the next day, Yu Ru Bing didn't even eat breakfast, but only said hello to her teammates before quickly finding the program group to ask for her mobile, indicating that it was extremely urgent for her to use it.

The people in the program group was familiar with this grandma, and seeing her urgent appearance, they returned her phone back to her and gave her ten minutes to solve her problem.

Yu Ru Bing politely thanked them, then found a blind spot from the cameras, and dialed Tang Han Qiu's phone.

Tang Han Qiu was standing in front of the closet thinking about what to wear to work that day when the mobile phone on her bedside table suddenly rang, she turned her face and saw Yu Ru Bing's name displayed on the screen, and

couldn't help but become suspicious.

Why was she calling this early in the morning?

Tang Han Qiu answered the phone, and Yu Ru Bing happily exclaimed "Qiu Qiu, you're there, great!"

Tang Han Qiu walked back to the closet with her mobile phone, and continued to pick clothes "En, what's the matter?"

Time was precious, so Yu Ru Bing didn't talk nonsense, and told her all about directly triggering the correction system yesterday, including what 008 told her.

Tang Han Qiu's hand that was choosing her clothes paused, and her eyebrows slightly creased in a frown "Within five meters?"

"Yes," Yu Ru Bing held the phone and confidently said, "When Qiu Yun Li appears within five meters of me, I'll be done for, Qiu Qiu save me!"

Tang Han Qiu frowned, lost in thought.

She never thought that there were so many kinds of systems, and this correction system would actually control the human body...

There were only two ways to solve this problem Qiu Yun Li could obediently stay at home and not go out, or break his legs to prevent him from going out.

But in reality, neither of those two methods were possible.

Qiu Yun Li had been in Feng Ting for a long time, and if nothing else, he would also take over Feng Ting, by then he couldn't really obediently stay at home and not go out. Not to mention breaking his legs, as they were in a society ruled by law.

With too many shackles left and right, she suddenly felt distressed and was worried about Yu Ru Bing. Distressed that she was tortured by so many systems because of being involved with her, and worried that she would meet an accident with this correction system.

When one's body is being controlled... what you do would be unpredictable, so what would happen with Qiu Yun Li

would also be unpredictable.

Yu Ru Bing saw that she was not speaking, and also became silent for a while, then she said, "Although I feel that it'll be difficult to save me..."

Tang Han Qiu was constantly busy with her own business, and couldn't stay with her every day to watch over her.

While recalling what 008 told her, she said "The number of times is limited and there were time constraints, maybe I can take a chance?"

She optimistically said "Let's just wait for me to use up the frequency of time I can be controlled, then there won't be a need to worry!"

"What if it doesn't work?" Tang Han Qiu's face looked cold and decided, "I will pay attention to Qiu Yun Li's schedule, once I find that there's an overlap with yours, I will immediately rush over to find you."

Yu Ru Bing was now in a critical period, and it was obviously impossible to let her give up halfway just to avoid Qiu Yun Li. Moreover, though she could hide for a while, she couldn't hide forever, and she couldn't just stay away from Qiu Yun Li for the rest of her life.

She still had so many things to accomplish, and she still wanted to act,

so how could she just give up there and stop moving forward?

Although none of them could guarantee what would happen after the function of the correction system was triggered, and how to deal with it, avoidance was never the solution to a problem.

Or...

Suddenly a very subtle idea came in Tang Han Qiu's mind "Or, why don't we try triggering this function?"

The way to deal with the unknown was to make it known.

Instead of waiting for Qiu Yun Li and not knowing when he would provoke the correction function in Yu Ru Bing, they should turn from being passive and actively take the initiative.

Yu Ru Bing quickly understood what she meant "That's not bad."

Since it would be triggered anyway, instead of sitting around becoming buffeted, it was better to take the initiative, so even just a little bit, one can have the upper hand, right?

Tang Han Qiu said "Don't worry, I will accompany you, and won't let you get into trouble."

Yu Ru Bing was eager to try and asked, "So when are we going to do this experiment?"

With Tang Han Qiu's words, her sense of security instantly soared.

As long as Tang Han Qiu was with her, even if the road ahead was full of thorns, she would become fearless!

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a moment and said, "Today."

<New Star Idol> was coming to an end, and the new girl group was about to be formed, that's why nothing must happen to Yu Ru Bing, so naturally, this problem should be solved as soon as possible, to avoid a long night fraught with dreams<sup>1</sup> and unexpected changes.

1. 夜长梦多 *idiom; a long night is fraught with dreams, fig. a long delay may mean trouble*

Tang Han Qiu said "This kind of thing can't be delayed, it's best to solve it as soon as possible."

Yu Ru Bing had no comments either “Okay, I’ll listen to Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu took out an haute couture red one-piece dress from the cabinet, and an ironed black suit jacket “I will negotiate with the program team later, just ask for a day off first, and I will let General Assistant Han pick you up in a while.”

Then asked again “Have you had breakfast?”

Yu Ru Bing said no.

Tang Han Qiu said, “En, I also haven’t either, then let’s go and have breakfast first.”

.....

In the warm and quiet private room of a Hong Kong-style restaurant, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu sat opposite each other, with the brightly colored breakfast meal laid in front of them, the aroma of the food wrapped around the tip of their noses, stimulating the taste buds on the tip of their tongues, making them feel particularly appetizing.

Both of them slowly drank a cup of warm soy milk.

Tang Han Qiu made an appointment with Qiu Yun Li to meet her at 11 o’clock, and they still had a lot of free time now, so they could slowly take their time.

Yu Ru Bing peeked at Tang Han Qiu while drinking, and watched her fingers clench the handle of the cup, then

effortlessly lift the white porcelain cup containing the soy milk as she moved it to her lips, slowly drinking the contents, with such elegance that looked pleasing to the eyes.

Yu Ru Bing liked it the more she looked, and the more she looked, the better she felt.

She couldn’t help but exclaim in her heart To look so beautiful while drinking soy milk, my Qiu Qiu was the only one in the whole heaven and earth!

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes, her eyelashes lightly fluttering like butterfly wings, then when her beautiful eyes looked at the other person, she saw Yu Ru Bing’s contented expression.

She found Yu Ru Bing looking at herself and couldn’t help asking

“What are you looking at?”

Yu Ru Bing was holding her cup in both hands, and with a big smile on her face “Looking at my beautiful Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu put the cup down “How many times have you seen it, haven’t you looked enough?”

Yu Ru Bing said “Not enough, our rich and prosperous flower is so beautiful, that letting me look at it for a lifetime, would still not be enough.”

She squeezed the warm cup in her hands, and felt it’s temperature, then softly asked “Are you busy today?”

If she was busy, then it was embarrassing to let her make a trip just for herself.

Yu Ru Bing said with a solemn expression “If there is a contract worth several hundred million, then it will be a loss...”

After hearing her words, Tang Han Qiu couldn’t help but let out a low chuckle. She really cared about money. Tang Han Qiu helplessly said “Fortunately, I’m not busy, there is no contract worth several hundred million, so you don’t have to worry.”

For Yu Ru Bing’s matter, she had postponed all the files that needed to be handled a day later, so of course she wasn’t busy today.

Of course, Han Wei was also working very hard, and rushed back to help deal with some of it.

Yu Ru Bing became relieved.

Courtesy calls for reciprocity, so Tang Han Qiu also wondered about her recent situation, and Yu Ru Bing said that everything was fine, that there was no problem.

Yu Ru Bing blinked her eyes a few times, then lowered her head turning the cup in her hand, and slowly asked “Then you recently...”

“Do you already have someone you like?”

Currently there were more or less good-looking people in each major companies that they were working with, and Tang Han Qiu would most likely meet with those partners in person, so she may become attracted to one of them.

As her secret admirer, Yu Ru Bing was very concerned about her love life, and was both looking forward to and scared of her answer.

Tang Han Qiu paused as if she didn't clearly hear it "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing carefully repeated "Do you already have someone you like?"

Tang Han Qiu asked, "Why are you suddenly asking this?"

Yu Ru Bing said "I care about the love life of my revolutionary comrade, can't I?" She didn't realize that her voice had a tiny hint of guilt mixed in it.

It's just that the guilty conscience was too small, so Tang Han Qiu didn't notice it, and her eyes remained calm and unwavering as she said "No."

She had met a lot of people, all different kinds, but she was not interested in them at all, not as well as half of her interest in Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing was much more interesting and cuter than them.

Yu Ru Bing breathed a sigh of relief, then asked with interest "Why? It's been so long, hasn't anyone attracted you yet?"

Tang Han Qiu shook her head.

Yu Ru Bing put down the cup and eagerly looked at her with her hands cupping her face "I haven't asked yet, but what is our Qiu Qiu's ideal type?"

Say it so that she could have a reference guide!

When Tang Han Qiu heard these words, she leaned forward with one hand on her chin, looked at her lazily with her mind working around, and said "I have no requirement, just don't be like Qiu Yun Li."

She didn't think much about her ideal type, but since she was forced to like Qiu Yun Li in her last life, she vowed that if she could choose, it would never be someone as stupid and indecisive as him.

A man like this, even if you marry him you will never be happy.

Yu Ru Bing nodded while listening.

She shamelessly thought Don't be like Qiu Yun Li, then rounding it becomes Yu Ru Bing is okay!

Tang Han Qiu pushed the plate of breakfast to the person in front her  
“Eat your breakfast.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and nodded, but just as she lifted the chopsticks, a sudden noise came from her head [Plot

correction, initiate –]

There was a “buzz” in her ear, and her brain went blank in an instant.

Her body suddenly stiffened, her pupils dilated, and the chopsticks in her hand fell on the table.

Tang Han Qiu noticed her abnormal behavior and was about to ask, when she suddenly stood up and walked towards

the door like a marionette.

Tang Han Qiu was shocked, and shouted “Ru Bing” as she hurriedly got up and chased after her.

Her shouts were not answered, Yu Ru Bing ignored her as if she could not hear her.

— Being controlled.

These two words suddenly came to her — the correction system must have been activated!

Tang Han Qiu anxiously strode over, and when her hand was about to open the door, she grabbed her other arm and

pulled her into her own arms.

At the same time, the door had also been opened by Yu Ru Bing.

The scene outside the door suddenly appeared in front of Tang Han Qiu's eyes, and there were three people standing at the opposite side — the waiter, Qiu Yun Li, and Tang Sheng He.

The two of them were going into a private room under the guidance of the waiter, but the door of the room behind them was suddenly opened, so they subconsciously looked back, and saw a very strange scene —



Tang Han Qiu had pulled Yu Ru Bing into her arms and was tightly hugging her.

Qiu Yun Li “?”

Tang Sheng He “?”

Did I become blind???

Chapter 73 We have to make some substantial development.

There were two worlds inside and outside the door. A mutual look of exchange occurred between three pairs of eyes, and the air seemed to freeze as the atmosphere became awkward for a while.

Tang Han Qiu tightly held the controlled Yu Ru Bing with a face full of dignity, and looked at the two familiar men outside the door like she was confronting a mortal enemy.

She frowned, and after looking at Qiu Yun Li, turned her eyes to Tang Sheng He, her eyes flashed with a cold light, and with a grim tone “Why are you here?”

Why was he with Qiu Yun Li?

Is he trying to stir up something again?

Isn't he just asking to be disciplined?

Tang Sheng He stood at the door, and seeing his second sister easily and domineeringly hug the woman he was

constantly obsessed with, his jaw almost fell off from the shock.

Then he subconsciously took a step back from the cold look of reproach that his second sister gave him, and when he finally returned to his senses, he asked back, “Why are you here?”

“Why are you still...”

Still holding her!

Qiu Yun Li was also surprised. He felt that in this current scene, they looked like a pair of lovers who were at odds with each other and Tang Han Qiu with a subtle courage was persuading Yu Ru Bing to stay.

After the thought crossed Qiu Yun Li's mind, he felt that he was being crazy— he had been exhaustedly going out of his mind recently.

Tang Han Qiu looked at them and then at the person in her arms, she gritted her teeth before throwing a sentence “I will find you guys again later!” Then she stretched out her foot and closed the door with a bang.

A gust of wind swept across making a swish and they felt a chill around their neck, and both men were stunned.

Qiu Yun Li, Tang Sheng He “???”

What's going on?

After Tang Han Qiu closed the door with her feet, the world suddenly became a lot quieter. She maintained her original posture, still tightly hugging Yu Ru Bing, for fear that she would go back and open the door again under the control of the system.

But slowly she found out that something seemed a bit wrong...

Yu Ru Bing was still in Tang Han Qiu's arms, and she was holding her forehead with an expression of pain, as the cold mechanical voice in her mind came and went one after another.

[System prompt There is an interference in the signal, the plot correction function has been interrupted, trying to reconnect—]

[System prompt A serious BUG has been detected around the host, the system has been obstructed, please eliminate the BUG as soon as possible.]

[System prompt The plot correction function is reconnecting—]

[System prompt Please eliminate the BUG as soon as possible.]

[System prompt The plot correction function is reconnecting—]

The alarm that prompted for her to eliminate the BUG and the function reconnecting kept blaring in her mind, creating the effect which was no different from someone beating gongs and drums and setting off firecrackers in her head, the noise made her head about to explode.

Her complexion became as unsightly as it could, as the sound of the noise this time was much stronger compared to what 009 previously

did, leaving her with no power to resist, and the basic law of “it annoyed so let it annoy, the breeze only brushed the hills<sup>1</sup>” couldn’t be used.

T/N

But she never expected that Tang Han Qiu really had a miraculous effect. She, as the BUG that the system was talking about, could not only silently invade the system and hear the voice of the system, but now she could also interfere with the anti-human function of the correction system– it was simply too strong.

No wonder the system wanted to repair her so much.

As long as Tang Han Qiu had physical contact with her, she could hear the systematic voice coming from her mind, so naturally she also knew this “miraculous effect.”

She could really “watch over” her.

It’s just that she didn’t know how long it would last, and seeing her painful face it was obviously very uncomfortable. The noise couldn’t last a whole day, right? If so then it would be too uncomfortable...

At this moment, 008 spoke [There are still nineteen minutes left.]

Yu Ru Bing held her head, and replied wearily Is it really that long...

008 said [Twenty minutes, fortunately, the task 009 gave you has a time limit for one day.]

[If you complete the first task of the plot correction now, the control will be released immediately.]

He sat in the operator’s cabin, slowly explaining, afraid that maybe she wouldn’t understand or hear him right now.

His handsome face shone bright white as he slightly lifted his chin, and moved his eyes to the upper part of the screen, there a red warning flashing on the bright screen, with the content simply being Tang Han Qiu’s sparkle value.

Her 49 sparkle value was high, high enough for her to transform from an ordinary BUG to a serious virus– a virus that could directly interfere with the function of the system by just touching Yu Ru Bing.

Only it wasn’t enough, she hasn’t completely interfered with the

correction system, and the correction system was still trying to reconnect.

But afterwards if her sparkle value continues to increase, and reach a certain range, then it could be assumed that she could let the systems function directly fail with just a touch.

Just like how large their huge system was, and how small the system programs in the human world was, no matter what kind of system it was, they were absolutely sensitive to viruses, because a serious virus would interfere with the implementation of the systems function, and severely incapacitate them.

However, it was still impossible to be incapacitated by Tang Han Qiu's hindrance, because the preventive measures regarding this area within their system have always been firmly maintained.

But just being able to interfere with the implementation was already a big worry.

008's eyes turned to the middle of the screen where a prompt to reconnect was displayed.

There have been several times when the reconnection was about to succeed, but soon it would be beaten back to its original configuration by every little action of the virus Tang Han Qiu.

Every time Tang Han Qiu got closer to Yu Ru Bing, the plot correction function would fail to connect and it would start again.

It could be said that this system was too sensitive to this virus.

Just as Yu Ru Bing said, Tang Han Qiu clearly did nothing wrong, but was classified as an abhorrent BUG by the system, even a serious virus...

008 thought This isn't right.

This was also the first time that he was able to so firmly judge whether something was right or wrong.

With a light in his eyes, he looked at the screen that seemed to have crashed, and with the ability to think

independently, silently pondered for a while, then slowly said [Please leave the BUG Tang Han Qiu immediately, host, trouble you to not

have any more intimate contact with her, this will greatly hinder our work.]

[Please be aware host, actively cooperate and assist us in our work.]

Yu Ru Bing got it in an instant – a contradictory reminder, this was the strength of having a friendly force!

Don't have more intimate contact, that's it!

Maybe there really are more miraculous effects!

008 “duly and conscientiously” walked her through the process, reminding her to leave Tang Han Qiu immediately and obediently cooperate with them, the system.

Yu Ru Bing raised her head with difficulty amidst the prattling siren in her head, and with Tang Han Qiu looked at each other in the eyes.

They were already sticking together and it's not yet considered “more intimate”, then...

How close do they have to be?

As an adult, she was on the verge of stirring up the yellow rubbish<sup>2</sup> in her mind. But because it really wasn't the right time to think about things that were unsuitable for minors, she quickly stepped on those strange and bloody thoughts.

T/N

She suddenly felt that this correction system... was really not a damn respectable thing!

Which respectable system could make people think of this in a crisis?!

008 watched the countdown of the timer, and completely lacking in spirit asked her to quickly stay away from Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing cleared away the dirty thoughts in her mind, and continued to innocently look at Tang Han Qiu.

At this time because of the pain a layer of tears started to float up from her eyes, her eyes became misty and touching to behold with a hint of provocative desire, and after a long time, barely forced an embarrassed expression on her face, then gently, and weakly called “Qiu Qiu...”

We have to make some substantial development.

But when she met Tang Han Qiu's beautiful and clear eyes, a sense of guilt suddenly arose from her heart, and she couldn't help but gulp in her throat, making the words stuck in her mouth.

She felt that it would be a bit difficult for Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu never expressed her own sexual orientation, but having to have a bit more intimate contact with another woman right now just for the sake of the systems' function — it would indeed be a bit difficult.

This was the practical thing to do, but even if there's no substantive development, it could still be gotten through with endurance, and she didn't need to valiantly sacrifice her body.

The buzzing noise in her head continued, and she sucked in a cold breath, she whirled the words between her teeth, and changed them when she spat them out "...you have worked so hard to stay with me for more than ten minutes."

Forget having a substantial development. Although she really wanted to, but she didn't want to make it difficult for her and upset her— if the substantial development was not of mutual consent, then that development would just be a fart of a happiness!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her solemn expression "Are you sure? You look uncomfortable."

Even painful.

Yu Ru Bing skillfully clung onto her body, and wearily said "...it can't be helped."

"You can't just for this...hiss – to wrong you by giving me a kiss, right?"

"Wrong me?" Tang Han Qiu grabbed the meaning in her words and repeated it in disbelief.

Did she think that she would oppose kissing her?

Tang Han Qiu patted her on the back "You think too much."

"We are both women, it's fine to kiss."

Yu Ru Bing was stunned, the entire person swayed in the next second, then her arms were clamped, that stunningly beautiful face suddenly zoomed in front of her eyes, and the smell of Tang Han Qiu's elegant and charming perfume rushed like a tide, surrounding her, with no way out.

Then gave her a kiss on the cheek.

The plot correction function was interrupted again.

Yu Ru Bing "... ..." I don't know why but I'm a little disappointed?

Then she heard a very familiar sound [System prompt The plot correction function is reconnecting -]

The effect was exactly the same as the hug.

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned and creased her eyebrows "No?"

Yu Ru Bing listened to the bombarding in her head, and bitterly smiled "It didn't seem to work."

Tang Han Qiu oh'ed and said, "Then let's try another method."

Yu Ru Bing "Wha umm -"

Soft... ...

A soft touch... ...

Sweet and soft... ...

Yu Ru Bing's mind exploded in an instant, more fiercely than the systems bombardment on her. Her heart surged,

wanting to shoot up into the heaven on the spot, and immediately explode into the most splendid firework in the sky for Tang Han Qiu to see!

[System prompt Severe interference detected -]

[System prompt Trying to reconnect the plot correction function -]

[System verdict The plot correction failed.]

008 looked at the screen that was declaring numerous failures, and then looked at the two people who seemed to be fused together, this

was also a situation he had never seen before, so he couldn't help scratch his head and wonder.

Two girls like this...

Is this right?

Chapter 74 Love came too fast like a tornado.

008 had many things to ask, a lot of right and wrong things to seek advice for, but after observing the current situation, he found that the atmosphere was not suitable for a third person to appear in.

Although he didn't know why this happened between two women, he was very sensible, and didn't ask any questions, he just quietly turned on the shielding function of the system, and buried himself in his own data analysis.

In the warm room, their soft lips were gently nestled together, like two pieces of gummy candies stuck together, with no other deeper actions, it was as mere and simple as that.

But in this way, an ambiguous atmosphere filled the air, the simpler it is the more stimulating it was.

Making people addicted, and love it too much to part with it.

The annoying warning sounds were swept away, and the world suddenly became a lot cleaner, the person who had an

unforeseen and unrequited love had developed to this stage, so Yu Ru Bing felt that she was fine now, she couldn't be better, even wanted to set off fireworks for this correction system and call it "benefactor"!

For a system like this, please give her a ton!

Although 008 didn't mean to disturb the two people, but after he opened the shield, the system sent out a shielding prompt, and just like the big bell in a temple, that one sound made Tang Han Qiu's mind withdraw.

She let go of Yu Ru Bing, and seeing her clear bright eyes, a flush crept up on her snow-white face, looking as beautiful and charming as a flower.

Her mind was brimming and unconsciously softened her tone, then said with concern, "Are you all right?"



Yu Ru Bing instinctively touched her moist lips and said, “Not so good.”

“What a short first kiss.” She added.

Tang Han Qiu was startled and then slowly smiled “You still care about that at this time?”

Yu Ru Bing said in her heart Of course, I do, because I want to kiss you longer!

But she would never frankly say it out loud, and became a bit more careful in order to cover up her guilty conscience, then quickly said “Sigh, this humble single dog has never been in love, and never kissed anyone, I always dreamed of having a beautiful first kiss.”

Easily resolving the awkward atmosphere between the two people.

Tang Han Qiu covered her lips and lightly chuckled, then Yu Ru Bing asked confidently, “What’s the matter, I still can’t think about it?”

Tang Han Qiu asked “This is also my first kiss, have you been comforted?”

It wasn’t a very nice first kiss, should that sound quite comforting?

Yu Ru Bing took advantage of the situation and clapped her hands. “That’s right, let’s shuffle the cards and kiss again, the first kiss should be beautiful.”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly felt a little guilty, but her brazen spirit did not allow her to confess. She immediately became a tyrant “Woman, since you took my first kiss, trouble you for the full set of services, wrap it up as an after-sale service, okay?”

Looking at Tang Han Qiu’s eyes full of scrutiny, there was bit of guilt in her tone “We’re women, what’s wrong with kissing!”

Between female friends, there was nothing strange about kissing!

Kissing could even express one’s feelings better!

“And,” Yu Ru Bing suddenly thought of a crucial point. “I still have so many plot corrections in the future, you must get used to kissing me first... ...”

Yu Ru Bing cheered herself up in her heart Yes, it's to get her used to it, not to be greedy for her body, I have no dirty thoughts!

Tang Han Qiu crossed her arms around her chest and suddenly leaned closer to look at her face, which scared her to instinctively lean back, she didn't understand what she wanted to do so asked, "What's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu looked into her eyes and suddenly said, "Thank you for your hard work."

Then gently touched her face, and once again actively sealed the breath from her lips.

The last time was for a way to resolve the system, but this time was a real kiss, both of them were entangled with each other in the spirit of giving each other a beautiful first kiss.

Their breaths were in turmoil, as their fragrances blended together, with both of them feeling very at ease at the moment.

Like... they were already used to making out with each other and accustomed to each other's existence.

After kissing for about two or three minutes, the two people stopped, each touching their lips that were kissed red and tender, and their eyes became complicated as they looked all over the place, tacitly not looking at each other.

They were lost in thought.

After a long time, Yu Ru Bing opened her mouth first and very shyly said, "... my kissing skill is really bad."

Having been single since birth, if her kissing skills were good, then she'd have really seen a ghost, it's impossible!

But it's obviously not only her problem, but was also a problem of the other persons.

Tang Han Qiu touched her lips with two fingers and whispered "It okay, me too."

Although she had been married to Qiu Yun Li in her previous life, their marriage life was not pleasant at all, and a memorable kiss that was worth remembering didn't exist at all. Every day when they were

together, if not for quarreling with the original Yu Ru Bing, it was for quarrelling with Qiu Yun Li and which other woman he was together with.

Being stuck quarrelling all day, who would still be in the mood to pay attention to these romantic gestures between men and women.

Therefore, she had no experience and knew nothing in this regard.

Two people with poor kissing skills actually wanted to give each other a good first kiss, really made people at a loss whether to laugh or cry.

Yu Ru Bing in order not to let the air become awkward, immediately said, "It's okay, there's still a chance, just practice!"

This first kiss doesn't count!" She domineeringly looked at Tang Han Qiu again, and took up the frame of a tyrant

"Woman, you wait for me, sooner or later, I will let you be unable to get out of bed!"

Tang Han Qiu seeing that she had started her addiction of being an overbearing president again, ruthlessly attacked "Be unable to get out of bed? You? "

"Is there an overbearing president as weak as you?"

Can't even physically compete with her, but still have such a dream?

Yu Ru Bing "Can't you give me some face?"

Tang Han Qiu raised an eyebrow and gave her face. "En, then I'll wait and see." She turned around and went back to the table then called her to come over, "Come and have breakfast, we'll go find them both later."

Yu Ru Bing obediently returned to her seat, and after Tang Han Qiu repeatedly confirmed that she was really fine, then asked "As soon as Qiu Yun Li walk within five meters of you, the correction will be triggered?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her chopsticks and said, "Yes, a passive skill." She looked sorry, "It's a pity that this correction has a cooling period, and can't be immediately repeated."

Otherwise, she would have long gone to Qiu Yun Li and repeatedly jump left and right within five meters, until the frequency was used

up!

This crafty old scoundrel system — except 008.

If 008 hadn't given her so many tips, she couldn't have notified Tang Han Qiu in such a timely manner, let alone with them ...

She suddenly thought that 008 was cute and delightful, if there was a rating for service, she would give him a "very satisfied"!

But then again... why did Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng He come here together?

Yu Ru Bing spoke her doubts, and Tang Han Qiu calmly shook her head.

Tang Sheng He this person that owed a discipline... she should really take care of him.

.....

Qiu Yun Li was surprised when he got a call from Tang Han Qiu this morning.

Tang Han Qiu had for a long time blacklisted him, but today she suddenly took him out of it, what was it for?

Tang Han Qiu said on the phone that she and Yu Ru Bing had something to talk to him about, and asked him if he had time.

Her attitude was very calm, with no special closeness, nor any special ingratiation, but with a faint alienation.

Qiu Yun Li couldn't figure it out, but still agreed to her request for a meeting and made an appointment to meet at eleven o'clock.

After he hung up the phone, he still couldn't figure it out, then remembered Tang Sheng He, who had been giving

himself advice, so he called him and asked him to go out for breakfast, they would talk while they ate, speculate on Tang Han Qiu's thoughts, and see what he should do.

He never thought that he would run into Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing here, and also see them hugging each other like a couple.

Qiu Yun Li became confused in an instant.

What they wanted to tell him... could it be that the two of them were already together???

Originally it was just a moment of confusion, but now looking at the two women who were more delicate and charming than a flower opposite him, he strangely felt that they were a good match, and the moment of confusion instantly spread out, expanding into a dumbfounded face.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at Qiu Yun Li, then looked at Yu Ru Bing, who was looking down at her mobile phone, and very naturally leaned close to her ear and softly asked if she was really fine.

Yu Ru Bing also very naturally leaned towards her, and after listening to her question, nodded, then made an “OK”

gesture, showing that everything was well, and gave her a sweet smile.

Qiu Yun Li “... ...”

To actually openly whisper to each other in front of them, whispering, and flirting!

Has their relationship really developed to this point?!

Qiu Yun Li let out a clear cough, interrupted the other people’s “love” scene and asked aloud, “What did you want to see me for?”

Tang Han Qiu lightly glanced at Tang Sheng He who was sitting next to him, and Tang Sheng He quickly avoided her eyes, pretending to look at the surrounding and knowing nothing.

Yu Ru Bing also followed Tang Han Qiu’s eyes and looked at Tang Sheng He, their eyes were full of conjecture and scrutiny– why on earth did this younger brother appear here?

Qiu Yun Li felt that he was done for, just looking at the two of them like this, he felt like when the woman sings the woman followed<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

He pulled his tie in annoyance and said with a heavy tone, “Quickly say something.”

Tang Han Qiu retracted her eyes from Tang Sheng He and finally looked at him, she opened her lips and said, “Mr. Qiu, there is nothing

complicated about my calling you this time, I just want to clearly ask one thing.”

“Do you still have feelings for the two of us?”

Qiu Yun Li became serious.

Tang Han Qiu calmly said “Do not misunderstand, we just want to confirm whether the things we told you before was of use or not, and if you still have feelings, we can help you kill them as soon as possible.”

“Kill?” Qiu Yun Li snorted, “How will you kill? By telling me you two are already together? “

Tang Han Qiu propped her head to look at him, and didn’t answer.

They believed that they had already clearly told Qiu Yun Li before, that didn’t like meant didn’t like and that there was absolutely no chance of them being together with him.

But the effect didn’t seem to be clear, and it seemed that as long as they were single, there would be an infinite possibility for him and even Tang Sheng He.

As long as they were single, they couldn’t stop their wishful thinking.

“En.” Tang Han Qiu finally made a sound.

Her fingers intertwined with Yu Ru Bing’s fingers and locked them together, then confidently raised them and showed them to the two men opposite, “As you can see.”

“We are already together.”

Yu Ru Bing, one of the people involved, was shocked.

Love came too fast like a tornado???

Chapter 75 Male protagonist halo.

Tang Han Qiu clasped Yu Ru Bing’s fingers tightly, their slender and beautiful hands intertwined and stuck together like glue, directly and fearlessly showing their passionate love to the world.

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes were as dark and deep as ink, and no trace of making a joke could be found on her face as she very calmly and

seriously looked at the two surprised men opposite them.

Yu Ru Bing slightly lowered her beautiful eyes and looked at both their hands clasped together, feeling like it was a dream.

She couldn't count how many times she had imagined such a scene.

Imagined that they were together, imagined that herself and Tang Han Qiu's fingers were interlocked as lovers, and imagined that they could fearlessly and generously announce to others "We are together."

She just didn't think that it would be in such a scene, such a sudden way.

Love came... it was really so damn sudden.

But soon she woke up from the shock — it was obviously fake love.

Tang Han Qiu didn't show any affections for her, so how could there be love?

Her reluctant eyes moved away from their hands that were tightly entangled, and slowly turned to the two men — the two men who contributed to this fake love.

She quickly understood Tang Han Qiu's thoughts, and felt funny and helpless in her heart.

Although Tang Han Qiu was acting to put out the small flames in those two fools, but she... it was done with genuine friendliness and sincere concern.

Forget it. This was better than nothing, and somehow Tang Han Qiu was willing to play this fake lover's play with her, right?

She quickly adjusted her mood, took out the professional quality of an actor, and affectionately snuggled up to Tang Han Qiu, her face filled with happiness, while she chastised in cooperation "Oh, how come you told them so soon."

Tang Han Qiu turned to look at her, stared at her face for a while and softly asked, "Don't you like it?"

Yu Ru Bing displayed a charming attitude as tender love poured out from her eyes, then shyly lowered her eyes and whispered, "I like it, I like everything you do."

She liked everything that her Qiu Qiu did very much.

Tang Han Qiu's heart became inexplicably caught by her delicately pretty look, and her heart uncontrollably swelled for a moment.

Yu Ru Bing's every manner and every action were done just right, all of which showed her full yearning for her, full of love — love that didn't exist at all, and was purely for performance.

She couldn't help thinking Her acting is getting better and better.

It was so good that she almost misunderstood that she was really in love with her.

Yu Ru Bing's "acting" was so moving that Tang Han Qiu wasn't going to refute her and drag her hind legs, so she stared at her gently then with a low voice and irresistible charm "It's good that you like it."

"I can do anything as long as you like it."

She said it so sincerely, that even though Yu Ru Bing knew that she was pretending, she became unyieldingly crazy about her gentle like water appearance, and could not extricate herself.

She felt that she was acting very well, so good that she thought of wanting to show her that the cold troll had been repeatedly bent on the spot!

Yu Ru Bing quietly put her hand under the table and gave Tang Han Qiu a thumbs up, indicating that she was acting very well and could continue.

The young and beautiful Yu wife screamed in her heart Do more, it alright, don't pity me, I can stand it!!!

Tang Han Qiu understood and smiled.

The two people in front of Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng He were unbridled in showing a love that didn't exist at all.

Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng He felt that they were going to be blinded by this love act.

Tang Sheng He haven't recovered from this huge amount of information just gawking for period of time and couldn't say a word.

Qiu Yun Li reacted quickly, and stared sharply at the two women who



at one time divided his heart. Two dashing

eyebrows wrinkled, and the sharpness in his eyes turned into scrutiny, they glance back and forth over them, trying to find some clues to prove that they are just acting and making fun of them.

But their affectionate intimacy looked so natural and familiar, seeming as if this was not their first time, seeming like they had always had each other in their world, but outsiders just didn't know it.

There was no evidence to prove that they were only acting for amusement, but instead, naturally made him feel that their love was real, sincere and not a sham.

Qiu Yun Li suddenly felt a little out of breath, he anxiously pulled his tie letting his neck relax quite a lot, but still wondered in his mind How did they get together?

Why?

Tang Han Qiu used to like him so much, was crazy about him, fascinated by him, and liked him like the unparalleled moon in the sky.

How did she fall in love with a woman in the blink of an eye?

Is the speed of a woman's sexual orientation changing the same at which they fall out with somebody, rapidly

capricious?

Suddenly, a sentence that Tang Han Qiu once said came to his mind—"I'm not interested in you at all, I like women and I won't like you."

He didn't believe it at that time, and thought that it was just an excuse as a counterintuitive argument, but in the end, he never expected that she would confirm this sentence with actions — prove that what she said was true.

She really wasn't interested in him, she would even like a woman, but she won't like him, and the woman she liked happened to be the one he once had an unlikely feeling for.

He used to feel distressed about these two women, but now neither of them was interested in him...

Qiu Yun Li suddenly woke up at this moment, and bitterness suddenly

welled up in his heart.

Ridiculous... it's so ridiculous.

They would rather like women, than like him.

How could there be a woman like this?

He was obviously the subject of most women's affection...

Qiu Yun Li looked away, self-deprecatingly sneered and abruptly sat up.

Yu Ru Bing looking at him and felt a little frightened when he suddenly did this, her body instinctively leaned toward Tang Han Qiu, who had a strong sense of security, and whispered "... his smile is terrifying."

Tang Han Qiu calmly comforted "I'm here, don't be afraid."

It was very simple for her to knock Qiu Yun Li down, and they were all people of prominent figures, so Qiu Yun Li wouldn't be stupid enough to recklessly disregard others.

If Qiu Hai Ning doesn't break his legs then ghosts were real.

The cold feeling in the back of Yu Ru Bing's neck was instantly dispersed by Tang Han Qiu's simple sentence, and a sense of security instantly filled her chest, which made her feel at ease.

So at ease that she even wanted to be paralyzed like a salted fish to show respect for that sense of security.

Yu Ru Bing threw a wink at her "My Qiu Qiu is so reliable, love you ~"

Qiu Yun Li was stuffed with dog food<sup>1</sup> again, and immediately stood up with his face dark and shouted "Enough!"

T/N

Yu Ru Bing was suddenly taken aback and seized the opportunity to start crying at Tang Han Qiu "He's so fierce, I'm so scared."

Tang Han Qiu "... .." This drama of yours is a bit too much.

However, since they were in front of other people, Tang Han Qiu

couldn't criticize her, and had to protect her in her arms, turning a fierce look at Qiu Yun Li, with cold eyes "Mr. Qiu, please be a gentleman, don't scare my girlfriend."

Girlfriend...

Yu Ru Bing's crying skill was interrupted by these words — this was so pleasant to hear!

These words that came out of Tang Han Qiu's mouth, was so damn nice to hear when they were referring to her!!!

She couldn't wait to instantly turn this play into reality with Tang Han Qiu, and put the words "girlfriend" into practice, let Tang Han Qiu's girlfriend forever refer to her!

She nestled in Tang Han Qiu's arms, revealing a wisp of smugness in her eyes, then turned to Qiu Yun Li and smiled as she said, "Yes, be a gentleman, don't scare President Tang's girlfriend, President Tang's girlfriend can't be scared."

"You can't afford to frighten me."

Young and beautiful Yu wife I, the girlfriend of the President of Hua Yao, am very expensive!

Qiu Yun Li looked condescendingly at the delicate and charming little wife in Tang Han Qiu's arms and keenly caught the cunning words in her expression, knowing that she deliberately said these words to anger himself, making his brain blow up.

Can't be scared?

Delicate?

Bullshit!

She clearly ran a 100- meter race with him that day while calling out a mouthful of grandson, she was tough as hell!

This kind of two-faced woman, it was right for him to give up liking her!

As for Tang Han Qiu whether or not he knew her true face...

What did it matter to him?

Since for them one was willing to give a beating, and one was willing to take a beating<sup>2</sup>, I don't care! Anyway, he and Tang Han Qiu was impossible, he might just as well care about having no future!

T/N

Qiu Yun Li was so angry that his head started to ache, his face looked gloomy, and he snorted coldly, then viciously said

"Very good, then I wish you happiness!"

After that, he waved a hand and left, very annoyed with everything that happened today, there were many unexpected things that caught him off guard, and he was yet to recover.

In the operating cabin, 008's data analysis had been completed, and the next step was to make a preliminary judgment on the time of the next plot correction and the total number of corrections that needed to be made according to the limit of his authority.

If there was any problem with the data next time, he would continue to adjust according to the actual situation until the maximum number of plot corrections were used up.

Before he made the adjustment, he wanted to see Yu Ru Bing's situation first, and as soon as he turned off the shield, he saw the male lead Qiu Yun Li being angry.

He looked at the handsome man on the screen, and was first taken aback, then his brow slowly wrinkled up, like he was doubting his own eyes as he closely approached the bright screen for confirmation.

But Qiu Yun Li quickly walked out of the picture and disappeared before his eyes, and had no time observe him more, so he activated the male lead's tracking view, turning his head to observe Qiu Yun Li.

008 intently stared at Qiu Yun Li's head — looking at his male lead's halo.

In every world, the male and female lead had a protagonist halo, a small yellow halo, just on top of their heads used to distinguish them from others. From a distance, it would look like an angel's in people's eyes.

Qiu Yun Li quickly got into the car, and the protagonist's halo on the top of his head lifelessly followed him.

But the more 008 looked at it, the more confused he became.

Qiu Yun Li's male protagonist halo...

Why was it so weak?

Chapter 76 Brother, I have a girlfriend.

Qiu Yun Li's male protagonist's halo was as weak as an electric lamp with a loose contact, the weak light could be extinguished at any time and dissipate from the world.

A precarious "male protagonist".

The male protagonists in every world were carefully selected by their Goddess, they had different personalities, and may not be perfect, they may have various problems, but without exception, their appearance must look absolutely

handsome, while their status and position should always be superior.

In other words, after a counterattack they would stand above others.

Oh, another thing was that they should be obsessed with the female lead, the love in their heart must be for the center of the world female protagonist.

The Goddess did not need them to be perfect, nor gentle and charming, she wanted them to meet the above three

conditions, plus a distinct personality.

She owned so many worlds, if the male lead had the same personality, it would be boring – if the toys are all the same, that would be really boring.

If the old male protagonist was abandoned, it was not uncommon to generate a new male protagonist. As long as the Goddess wanted to change and ordered it, the main system would immediately start matching the host, then after the host was in place, the relevant system operator would immediately start to cooperate with the host to pursue the new male protagonist.

A faint and extremely inconspicuous halo would appear on the head of the selected new male protagonist, which would be regarded as a mark that he was as a candidate for the male protagonist, and only after the center of the world female protagonist had completely

captured him, would the old male protagonist's halo be completely transferred to him.

So Qiu Yun Li's situation right now was a precursor to losing his male lead identity, but 008 didn't quite understand why this was the case.

According to the data, the host, the current center of the world female protagonist Yu Ru Bing, has never pursued any other man, and the main system had never instructed to replace the male lead of this world.

Since Yu Ru Bing hasn't pursued any other men, and Lord Goddess did not instigate anything, so why did Qiu Yun Li's halo weaken?

Is it possible that this was a new type of BUG in this world, and had given rise to a potential male protagonist?

008 in order to verify this thought, immediately activated the search function to search for the mark of the male protagonist in the world. But the search function failed to find any potential male protagonists five times in a row, so he checked the information of all the men in the world and reviewed their past one by one.

He was bound to dig out this potential male protagonist!

With his investigation, he forgot to observe Yu Ru Bing's situation and adjust the plot correction.

Yu Ru Bing heard a [shield off.] sound, but nothing else after that, 008 didn't take the initiative to speak, so she also didn't look for something to talk about.

She was busy, busy being Tang Han Qiu's girlfriend – right now nothing was as important as being her Qiu Qiu's

girlfriend!

Qiu Yun Li quickly walked away, and Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing had no intention of keeping him, today's goal had been achieved, so there was no sense to keep him, at most it would be just feeding him a bag of dog food.

As for what reason to meet with him next time, let's consider it next time.

They took the initiative in the first plot correction, and the result had

been very good.

As soon as Qiu Yun Li left, the only man remaining in the room was Tang Sheng He this underling of an underling.

Tang Han Qiu to deal with him was much simpler than dealing with Qiu Yun Li.

She hadn't treated him using any ruthless methods before, just because she didn't want to, not because she didn't dare.

Her aunt Tang Cui Er was kind to them, and she could understand her parents' heart to repay her kindness, and could also understand her father's desire to protect the only bloodline of his older sister.

After growing up, she had become sensible, and after knowing the ins and outs of it, she never blamed her father for favoring her younger brother so much, and just let it go.

But Tang Sheng He this younger brother had always been very good at pretending like he was good and honest on the surface, and was very good at acting like a pampered child to the family, but arrogant and domineering to the outside world, so she couldn't see through his disguise back then, her parents even more so.

Tang Sheng He instigated her to make trouble using small trickery, and it just happened that in her previous life, she didn't have the ability to think by herself, was so stupid that she was easily fooled, not realizing she was being used as a tool by this younger brother, she also never complained to her parents, so naturally, her parents didn't know about Tang Sheng He and those little tricks he was doing behind their backs.

And why would they think that the obsession with being a true bloodline of the Tang family in the heart of this child that they took extra care of growing up would be so terribly twisted.

Tang Han Qiu said in a serious tone to Tang Sheng He "Since you are here, I have to clarify some things to you."

Her serious look touched the sensitive nerve in Tang Sheng He's heart, and his expression turned black in an instant, then he stared at Yu Ru Bing, a person outside the Tang family, and very unhappily refused "No, there are outsiders here."

He did not want outsiders to know these things.

How he wished that no one in this world would know!

Tang Han Qiu said “You are too sensitive.”

No one in the Tang family cared if he was biologically born from the Tang family, only he cared, he trapped himself in a well of blood relationship and wandered in there all day, until his nerves became weaker and weaker, so when someone mentioned it, he would become hysterically restless.

Which was pointless.

Tang Sheng He avoided her oppressive gaze and harshly said, “I’m not.”

In order for Tang Han Qiu to talk to him in a much better way, she arranged another private room for Yu Ru Bing and let her wait for herself there.

Yu Ru Bing did not refuse, and softly said okay.

This was a family affair of the Tang family, it was indeed not good for an outsider to mix in.

When only two people from the Tang family were left in the room, Tang Han Qiu spoke again and asked as a person that’s of an older generation “Why are you here with Qiu Yun Li, don’t tell me that you’re just having breakfast. I don’t believe that.”

Tang Sheng He was dissatisfied, and retorted “Then why are you here with her? Having breakfast? I don’t believe that either.”

“Can’t you tell?” Tang Han Qiu said calmly, “We are dating.”

Anyway, they had both announced it in front of them that they were together, so he could not doubt that it was a date.

She raised her eyebrows “Why, are you dating Qiu Yun Li too?”

Tang Sheng He was caught off guard and choked — how could that be possible!

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes were cold, her expression very serious, and a bit similar to Tang Mo Yuan before he’d get angry, it was very scary “Tell me the truth.”

Tang Sheng He had always been afraid of Tang Mo Yuan, and after



inexplicably seeing Tang Mo Yuan's shadow on her, immediately felt terrified, and replied dryly "I'm just here to help Brother Yun Li analyze why you called him..."

Tang Han Qiu moved her head with her eyes still fixed on him, and she continued gloomily "Then instigate him to chase me?"

Tang Sheng He subconsciously wanted to deny it, but was frightened by her look "Tang Sheng He, put away your little tricks, I know all the things you have done."

"Whether it's me or Qiu Yun Li, you can't incite us to stay with each other anymore."

"Ru Bing is mine now, you can't get her anymore, so stop your wishful thinking and your fooling around all day long."

Tang Sheng He retorted "Impossible, as long as I tell Dad, you can only give her to me!"

He still regarded this as a fight for a toy between siblings and was completely unrepentant.

Tang Han Qiu abruptly got up and walked in front of him, then she raised her hand and slapped him unceremoniously, her eyes becoming colder, surpassing the temperature of every snowflake outside "I warned you last time, you have to take responsibility of the consequence of you disrespecting her."

Tang Sheng He turned his face, his face full of disbelief "You hit me..."

"Dad and Mom haven't -"

"Slap-" Another relentless slap.

Tang Han Qiu withdrew her hand expressionlessly "Dad and Mom not beating you is Dad and Mom's business, but my hitting you is my business."

"Let go of your air of stupidity, when you are here with me, do not think that you are a person that can't be beaten."

Where did Tang Sheng He suffer such grievance, so his eyes filled with tears, he covered his face, and a cloud of anger burned in his heart, then after quite some time resentfully said "Tang Han Qiu, I really

hate it when you're like this!"

In that look, there was the shadow of Tang Mo Yuan and Tang He Tian.

It was unfortunately the look he hated the most and at the same time what he desired the most.

Why was it that among the three children, only the two of them had the shadows of their parent, and had the imposing manner and majesty of their parents!

Tang Han Qiu certainly knew that he didn't like seeing her and Tang Mo Yuan become like Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing, but she felt that this was his own fault.

He could have been like them, but he gave up.

Why were they like Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing, apart from the most fundamental reason, there was one more

point— they have received a business education from them since they were young.

Especially Tang Mo Yuan, the cultivation of heirs was often more rigorous than for other children. When she looked at Tang Mo Yuan, she felt his hard work, and felt her older brother's tiredness, she felt that no one in the world was more exhausted than her brother.

Receiving Tang He Tian's teachings and conducts, they would naturally have his shadow through their actions, which was as it should be.

Haven't Tang Sheng He received a business education from Tang He Tian? Wrong, he did, and he was also educated

according to the standards of an heir.

But he felt bitter, he couldn't hold on, he was unwilling as he cried and screamed, and after repeated inquiries from Liu Wen Qing, he became determined not to learn these things — even if the standard was lowered, he would not learn.

Liu Wen Qing also thought about forcing him, but in the end, it didn't work, he still couldn't hold on. Tang He Tian was particularly doting on his sister's only bloodline, and never thought about letting him

learn to do business again.

He himself was at ease because he knew that even if he didn't work in his life, the Tang family could nurture him very well.

But this peace of mind would always vanish in front of his older brother and sister, and jealousy would follow — why were they so like their parents, but he was nothing like them at all!

It was a weird contradiction.

He gave up his opportunity and blamed his older brother and sister for working too hard, so much like their parents.

It was really stupid.

Tang Han Qiu looked at him and said, “Do you think I don't hate you?”

He got so much preference since childhood, if he felt that it was too hard to learn things, he could just stop learning, and spend all day in leisure feeling happy without any worries. Compared to him, Tang Mo Yuan's childhood was simply bleak.

Her brother didn't suffer any cognitive distortions, so what qualifications did this ignorant trash have to become twisted?

And Tang He Tian spoiled his daughter so much, that he could make her daughter give in for him, so what was so

distorted about him?

They the Tang family didn't owe him!

Tang Sheng He saw the undisguised hatred in her eyes, which was something he had never seen from her before.

The sister he hated, turned out to hate him too... and was a hundred times more terrifying than Tang Mo Yuan!

Because she would really hit him, his cheeks hurt and there was an unpleasant taste of blood in his mouth.

Tang Sheng He blinked his eyes in a daze, and blankly said “You...”

“I will tell Dad and Mom that you hit me!”

“That’s good,” Tang Han Qiu calmly and proudly walked back to her seat, picked up her black suit jacket, then looked at him, “I want to see Dad and Mom too.”

She had to tell all the fine things<sup>1</sup> he had done to their parents today, and let them to take care of their ignorant third son.

T/N

Tang Sheng He understood why she was going to see their parents in an instant, and immediately became afraid, if Tang He Tian and the others knew about the mischiefs he did towards his sister... he didn’t dare to think of what would happen.

He hurriedly changed his words “No, no, no, won’t go, I won’t go anymore.”

“Won’t go?” Tang Han Qiu put on her coat and lightly said, “With me here, you don’t have the final say.”

.....

Tang Han Qiu caught Tang Sheng He to go back to the Tang family mansion and handle their family affairs, but it was not easy to bring Yu Ru Bing, and because there was still something that she needed to be there for, she didn’t let her go back to the training camp, so after a call Han Wei sent someone to take her back to Hua Yao.

Yu Ru Bing deeply implemented the policy of “Qiu Qiu is right, I will listen to Qiu Qiu”, so of course said okay at this time, and obediently followed Hua Yao’s people back to Hua Yao.

Tang Han Qiu escorted Tang Sheng He and sat in the car that Dong Bo drove, the two of them did not speak, making the atmosphere inside very grave at the time.

Tang Sheng He’s head was turned towards one side, as he secretly wiped away tears.

Tang Han Qiu had a heart of stone, and was not interested in paying attention of him shedding a few tears, but instead, she lowered her head and opened the phone, found Tang Mo Yuan, and sent two messages.

[Tang Han Qiu] Brother, I have a girlfriend

[Tang Han Qiu] Her name is Yu Ru Bing

Chapter 77 She smelled a check for hundreds of millions.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes staring at the screen, but Tang Mo Yuan seemed to be busy as he did not reply,

nevertheless it did not prevent her from wholeheartedly sending messages to Tang Mo Yuan.

[Tang Han Qiu] But the two of us are in a fake relationship, I'm giving you a heads up first, so you can help me with Dad and Mom.

Then when she was in the process of forming and typing the specific reason, Tang Mo Yuan replied with a question mark which suddenly appeared on the screen.

[Brother] ?

[Brother] Same as brother?

Tang Mo Yuan and Jiang Ying Yao for some reason had a fake relationship and then got married, but Tang Han Qiu's situation was completely different from them.

Because although they were talking about a fake relationship, Tang Mo Yuan already liked Jiang Ying Yao at that time, so there was a feeling of love in his fake relationship with Jiang Ying Yao.

However, she and Yu Ru Bing, the two of them had no feelings for each other, and were completely forced to be

“together” by Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng He.

[Tang Han Qiu] No, not the same

Then she carefully combed the whole story, and told him the reasons from beginning to end without leaving any details.

After taking in all the information, Tang Mo Yuan replied:

[Brother] Sheng He should really be taken care of

[Brother] If our parents let it slide, then your older brother will take care of it, don't worry, older brother will not let you be wronged.

Tang Han Qiu slowly smiled as she looked at his words, and the anger

that Tang Sheng He had previously aroused

dissipated a lot.

[Tang Han Qiu] As his older sister, I can take care of him. You've work hard, take a good rest

[Tang Han Qiu] Thank you brother

With the solid backing of Tang Mo Yuan, she was not afraid of anything.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was brought back to Hua Yao, but without Tang Han Qiu, and 008 being busy with something she didn't know about and was ignoring her, so she instantly became bored, turned on her salted fish's power saving mode, and

collapsed in Han Wei's office.

With a "kill me in winter" all over her face, nothing like a girl idol at all.

Han Wei looked at her being like a salted fish, and couldn't help but push her glasses, then started to observe her.

What kind of charm did she have that could make Wen Yu Lan like her so much, that it wasn't enough even after taking dozens of autographed photos?

If these fans were to see the real appearance of their idol, would they still like her?

Han Wei expressed her curiosity.

Yu Ru Bing lazily turned her head, and met General Assistant Han's curious gaze, then asked, "What's wrong General Assistant Han, why are you looking at me like that?"

Han Wei said sincerely "Curious."

Yu Ru Bing moved a little, then finally sat up straight "What are you curious about?"

Han Wei said "What would happen if your fans sees you like this."

Yu Ru Bing heard this and without any interest slid down again, skillfully suffering paralysis “I will become an expression pack.”

Currently due to sand sculpture<sup>1</sup> netizens, everything could become an emoji pack. There were no emoji pack that they couldn't make, only expressions that people hasn't thought of yet.

T/N

Han Wei “... ...”

Sure enough, she was a person of the circle, she really understood it.

Han Wei seeing that she was really doing nothing, couldn't help asking “Aren't you going to practice?”

She was about to have an original song contest, and the day the group would be formed was coming soon, everything was imminent. Though President Tang needed to talk to her today, she was obviously so free now, but she didn't have the consciousness to practice at all.

Is this being too confident or too lazy?

Yu Ru Bing slowly said “General Assistant Han, I have a day off today...”

Although she knew that she needed to practice and prepare a song, it was impossible for her to become busy during her day off.

There was a kind of magical power on one's day off, whenever they come, they would wipe out people's motivation, and let people just want to stay comfortable, without doing anything.

But the truth was, she had already deeply engraved the repertoire she had to perform in her mind, and she had

familiarized herself with every movement and every detail.

After all, she, as a player returning to a Novice Village with a full-level account, would always look like a fully experienced player.

Yu Ru Bing feebly patted her chest “Trust me, there is nothing wrong.”

Han Wei stopped talking when she saw this, and let her continue to be salty, after all, her strength was obvious to all, and it was indeed convincing.

.....

Tang Han Qiu returned with Tang Sheng He back to the Tang family mansion, and as soon as Tang He Tian walked out, he saw the two inflamed palm prints on Tang Sheng He's face, glowing red, very inconspicuous.

Tang He Tian's expression changed, and angrily said "Who did this!"

His good son, pampered and spoiled, how could he be beaten like this!

Who was so bold to beat his Tang family's son!

And heard Tang Han Qiu, the one beside Tang Sheng He quietly say "I did it."

As soon as he heard that it was his beloved daughter's doing, the fire in Tang He Tian was instantly extinguished, and he turned to look at her in confusion "Why did you beat your brother?"

Tang Han Qiu indifferently said "He owed a beating."

And still owed more than twenty years of beating.

Tang Sheng He seeing Tang He Tian, who had always loved him, was filled with grievances and burst up like a dyke, and couldn't help crying loudly "Dad- I don't--"

Tang Han Qiu mercilessly covered his mouth and glanced at him "Be quiet, you're very noisy."

She looked at Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing who heard the voices and had later come out, then quietly said "Dad, Mom, your daughter has something to tell you."

"It's very important."

Liu Wen Qing saw her abnormal expression, and immediately understood what she meant, then she stepped forward to hold her hand and said to Dong Bo "You go and apply some medicine to the Third Young Master first." Then she looked at her, "Baby come to the study with us."

Tang Han Qiu nodded and responded with a smile "Okay."

Tang Sheng He was grounded and couldn't follow, he could only anxiously watch the three people leave.



After entering the study, Tang Han Qiu didn't talk nonsense, and directly told them everything about Tang Sheng He instigating her using dirty tricks, and letting Qiu Yun Li pursue her for his own selfish desires.

In the eyes of the elders, these things may just be the squabbles of the younger generations, and wasn't surprising at all.

But what if he was overly concerned about blood lines and turns hostile towards his brother and sister?

Of course, Tang Han Qiu would not conceal this, and she explained it all to the two elders and asked them to discipline him strictly, if they were unwilling to take care of him, then she would take care of it herself.

"I won't show any leniency to him." Tang Han Qiu said, "Just like how he didn't want to be merciful when he was

treating me badly."

If she was in charge, then Tang Sheng He would be beaten at least three times a day just like how he would have three meals a day.

The two elders were silent for a moment, and Liu Wen Qing spoke first patting her head "I've wronged baby."

"Dad and Mom knows."

Since Liu Wen Qing said that they'd deal with it, then Tang Han Qiu was more relieved. In many cases, when Liu Wen Qing dealt with things, she had a much tougher hand than Tang He Tian.

After expressing her thoughts, she remembered that Yu Ru Bing was still waiting for herself, so she hurriedly said goodbye and went back to Hua Yao.

Before she left, she specially gave Tang Sheng He a deathly glare.

.....

008 felt like his eyes had almost gone blind.

He searched for three hours, carefully reading the graphic information of all men in the world, but he couldn't find the sign of a potential male protagonist, it made his eyes almost burn.

He couldn't find it, there was no sign, it's as if he processed it wrong.

But when he brought up the image of Qiu Yun Li and looked at it, he indeed saw the male protagonist's halo on his head fading.

It was clear that only when there was a potential male lead, that the mark of the old male lead would fade...

What is this situation?

Is it possible that Tang Han Qiu's virulence was too strong, and the whole system was messed up by mistake, resulting in a data disorder?

However, Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value was only 49, it was not enough to cause a heavy blow to the system.

Facing this abnormality 008 was a bit at a loss, and could only truthfully record the data and abnormality. As for whether to report it...

He hasn't thought about it yet.

Once reported, the main system would definitely increase its efforts to repair this world, and insert various systems when the time came, he feared that even Yu Ru Bing might be overwhelmed.

Such coercive behavior.

It seemed...

008 thought Not right.

He suddenly thought of Yu Ru Bing, and after recording all the data, finally spoke to Yu Ru Bing.

008 [You look bored.]

Paralyzed with a dejected look of lifelessness.

Yu Ru Bing was a salted fish in Han Wei's office for nearly three hours, paralyzed in every posture possible, and even looked at how the vice president usually worked when she became too bored.

After learning for a while, she continued to be paralyzed, until 008 finally spoke,

Yu Ru Bing replied in her heart Yes, I'm so bored. Have you worked it

out yet? When is my next correction?

When could she continue to kiss the rich and honorable flower of the world!

008 replied [After you finish participating in the show, I can adjust it, and will notify you when the time comes.]

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment Oh little brother, do you have that much authority?

He could actually adjust the correction time, it sounded like his authority was bigger than that little fool 009!

008 [En, it's not bad.]

In the system, there were indeed operators who had a relatively greater extent of authority, and had the ability to adjust certain functions, they also had permissions to access many places, and many more.

He, 008 was one of them.

Yu Ru Bing applauded him in her heart, and applauded his self-awareness.

What a blessing to have authority and the ability to independently think.

But 008 couldn't remember whatever questions he wanted to ask her, chances are his mind had worked too hard in

finding a potential male protagonist, that it made him confused now. But since he really was unable to call it to mind, he could only give up and wait until next time.

Tang Han Qiu rushed back in a hurry, and went first thing to Han Wei's office to take the salted fish fake girlfriend back to her office.

Tang Han Qiu took off her jacket and said, "We need to sign an agreement."

Then walked to the phone in the office, called the phone in Han Wei's office, and said "General Assistant Han, immediately make a couple confidentiality agreement and send it to my office, work hard."

A question mark slowly popped up from the head of the salted fish on

the sofa.

Isn't it... a fake relationship?

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her and said, "It's for my parents."

The question mark on the salted fish's head instantly turned into an exclamation mark!

It's here!

She smelled a check for hundreds of millions!

She looked excited and said "The rich family's dog blood abuse2 romance between you and I is here right!"

T/N

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Chapter 78 I have a disorder towards this kind of person.

Rich family dog blood abuse romance, these six words didn't sound decent.

So why was she so excited and eager to have a try?

Tang Han Qiu sat in her office chair, exerting the spirit of asking if one didn't understand, and directly asked "What is that?"

Yu Ru Bing explained thoughtfully "It's the love between the poor heroine and the rich hero, the love between them is often full of numerous obstacles, that abuses the heart and body. For example, the male protagonist's parents would throw a cheque to the female protagonist and give her several hundred million to get her to leave their son."

"Another example, to imprison..."

A kind of *play* that was not suitable for children.

The more Tang Han Qiu listened the more she felt that something was wrong, the topic seemed to be becoming more

and more adult-themed, especially the imprisonment. She asked suspiciously "Do you want me to imprison you?"

What a strange idea.

How can anyone want to be imprisoned?

Seeing that she was asking so directly, Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but feel ashamed, and with two faint touches of red blush, so sweet that people would want to cherish her in the palm of their hands "If it's Qiu Qiu... then I can do it."

Imprisonment was not the point, the point was the PLAY!

The fierce physical contact!

It's a pity that the serious President Tang didn't know what was behind being imprisoned, and turned upright "Be rational, illegal imprisonment is a crime."

Yu Ru Bing "... ..."

Then aren't you really a good president who knows and abides by the law?

But she also thought that her serious appearance was cute, so cute that pink bubbles appeared all around, making the air seemed to have the smell of her favorite sweet candy.

She cupped her face and looked at the person sitting behind the desk, her emotion was filled with the word like, and sincerely said "Qiu Qiu is so cute."

This was the second time that Tang Han Qiu heard her praise her cuteness, and couldn't help be taken aback. She

praised her so directly, and her tone was full of joy, as if she liked her very much.

She subconsciously looked at her, and saw her holding her face with the words "I really like Qiu Qiu" all over it, looking like she couldn't be more sincere.

She suddenly felt her face becoming hot, and an awkward and embarrassed feeling instantly came from her heart,

making her look away from her and clear her throat to cover it up.

She had grown this big, how could she still be cute...

Yu Ru Bing found her blush after complimenting her cuteness.

The light from her eyes suddenly burst out, and with a pleasantly surprised look she got up and walked towards her, then bent down to observe her impeccably beautiful face, and smiled softly “My family’s Qiu Qiu is so cute.”

She would blush as soon as she was complimented as cute, this was simply the best hobby in the world!

Tang Han Qiu made a light cough, and said in embarrassment “Don’t talk nonsense...”

The more Yu Ru Bing looked the more she thought that she was incredibly cute, and her love for her infinitely expanded that it was about to fill her whole heart.

She said “What nonsense, my family’s Qiu Qiu is the cutest in the world, if you don’t believe me, go and ask your parents?”

With Tang He Tian’s doting attitude, he might even buy all the major advertising billboards with the content “My daughter Tang Han Qiu is the cutest in the world” playing 24 hours a day, which would echo that what she said was right.

Of course, Tang Han Qiu would not ask, because she knew in her mind that in the hearts of Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing, their children were always the best and the cutest, this was beyond doubt.

It’s just that she was not used to other people praising her about being cute, as the word cute seemed to have long been irrelevant to her.

But Yu Ru Bing thought she was cute, incredibly cute, cute enough to put her arms around her neck and want to kiss her.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and wrapped her arms around her neck, and said softly “Qiu Qiu is so cute, I really want to kiss Qiu Qiu!”

I want to kiss Qiu Qiu, and I want to roll around with Qiu Qiu!

Anyway, Tang Han Qiu didn’t seem to mind having this kind of close contact with her, so of course she would push her luck!

Tang Han Qiu held her waist, and avoided her line of sight “You, be more serious...”

Yu Ru Bing sternly and righteously said “I want to kiss my

revolutionary comrade, what is not serious about this, there's nothing the matter between girls kissing!" And with instinctive coquettishness said, "Oh, kiss, kiss, you can get accustomed to it with more kisses!"

"008 said that I'll be corrected over fifty times!"

008, who was suddenly named was taken aback, and there was a confused look all over his face.

008 When did I say I would correct her over fifty times!

And more than fifty times already exceeds the maximum limit, okay!

He was about to speak to defend his innocence, when he heard Yu Ru Bing say Don't expose me, give me some face, thank you, big brother, I'm grateful big brother!

008 [... ...] You didn't give me face either?

008 in the end gave her face, gritted his teeth and took the blame for "correcting more than fifty time".

Tang Han Qiu was shocked "So many times?"

More than fifty times was too much?

Yu Ru Bing sat in her embrace and sold misery<sup>1</sup> "I'm so miserable, I'm really miserable, weak, pitiful and helpless..."

T/N

Tang Han Qiu's attention was completely off the track, and she didn't notice that there was something wrong with the posture the two of them were in, she heartily stroked her back and comforted her "It's okay, I will always be with you."

Yu Ru Bing seized the opportunity and tragically said "I need the most beautiful woman in the world to kiss me now, so that my soul can get a little comfort... hoo."

008 [... ...]

I haven't even said that I'm also miserable?

He would have never thought that not only was she a troll, but also a drama queen, 008 felt that he was really ignorant, so he turned to do his own data analysis.

Tang Han Qiu almost didn't even think about it, gently held up her face, and dropped a comforting kiss on her snow-white cheek.

Yu Ru Bing "... ..."

Sister, please think about whether you kissed the wrong place?

Tang Han Qiu asked after kissing her, "Do you feel better?"

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face and turned her eyes "Uh...I feel better, but... did we kiss on the cheek during the

correction?" And brazenly said again, "Isn't it about getting accustomed to it for the more that fifty times correction?"

What's with kissing on the face!

How could kissing on the face be allowed!

I won't allow it!

Kissing on the face hinders the development and progress of people's feelings!

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, feeling that something was wrong, but it was very reasonable, so in the end

reluctantly said "En, I was the one who kissed wrong, so I'll kiss you again?"

She didn't dislike kissing her at all, and since she was happy to beg for a kiss, it's fine for them to just kiss casually, it didn't matter.

Yu Ru Bing cheerfully said "Come on, don't hesitate, who are we to each other, don't be polite to me!"

Tang Han Qiu was amused by her appearance, and her mood immediately eased, she felt entertained and helpless, and could only gently pinch her sharp white chin, then looked at her face with two red blushes on them and took the

initiative to kiss her again.

It was soft and supple, making people want to linger, and if one didn't pay attention, you would be trapped in this soft and gentle spot, it would be impossible to extricate yourself.



Tang Han Qiu didn't dare to stay for too long, and lightly backed away after softly touching her, then she raised her eyes and was caught into those sparkling clear eyes.

Unexpectedly, the two of them did not speak in tacit understanding, but looked at each other quietly, and the

ambiguous air spread quietly between them, like an inextricably linked red thread, slowly binding the two of them together, letting them never to leave each other's lives.

Thump –

Tang Han Qiu seemed to feel something different– from her heart.

“Tap, tap, tap–” There was a knock from the office door, and the ambiguity in the room was instantly knocked away.

Both people recovered their senses from the knocking on the door.

The doorknob was turned, and the door was opened, Han Wei walked in with the newly made lover's confidentiality

agreement, but it was very unfortunate that she saw a scene that a subordinate shouldn't see–

Yu Ru Bing was sitting in Tang Han Qiu's embrace with her arms still around her neck, their posture was as ambiguous as they come, and told as many stories as possible.

It looked like something rated that had been planned to be shown inside the office.

General Assistant Han, who had always been serious, had the four large characters “it is as expected” written on her face at this time.

The relationship between the two of them was really not that simple.

Three pairs of eyes silently communicated, making the atmosphere very embarrassing for a while.

Yu Ru Bing took the lead to break the awkward atmosphere, and said to Han Wei with a serious face “General Assistant Han, don't look at us like that, actually...”

“Things are what you think they are, don't stop what you're imagining, carry on!”

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Han Wei "... ..."

She's so frank, why do I feel that there is something fishy that's contrary to this?

Tang Han Qiu ignored her words and patted her legs "Get down!"

Yu Ru Bing "Oh, okay!" She obediently ran to the other end of the desk and sat down.

Tang Han Qiu also called Han Wei to come over and sit down, then while taking the freshly printed agreement in her hand, said, "I need to explain today's matter to you."

Han Wei was her assistant, she often followed her, and she was her confidant, so she had to talk with Han Wei about many things.

Just like this fake relationship.

To make Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng He believe that they are really together, Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing must be convinced, but from Tang He Tian's impression of Yu Ru Bing, he may not be at ease.

The trust he had for other people was sometimes not as good as his faith in a contract.

That's why she wanted to make an agreement, to make him feel at ease to let her "fall in love" and not beat the

mandarin ducks<sup>2</sup>, so as not to give Tang Sheng He a chance to pay attention to Yu Ru Bing again and cause her trouble.

T/N

But Han Wei was different, Han Wei's ability in business was strong and she was tight-lipped, she knew what should and what should not be said, so she was qualified and had to know the truth.

Tang Han Qiu said, "She and I are not what you think, the two of us are just pretending to be lovers, this agreement was made to deal with my parents."

Han Wei repeated "Pretend?"

Tang Han Qiu nodded "In order to make Qiu Yun Li and Tang Sheng

He completely give up on us, and stop causing us trouble, we lied to them that we are already together.”

“General Assistant Han is a smart person,” she said, “You know what to do.”

Han Wei pushed her glasses, still with a trace of doubt “Then why was she sitting on your lap just now?”

The appearance of the two of them just now didn’t seem to be fake at all.

Thinking of this, Han Wei couldn’t help but feel jealous.

The boss’s relationship is progressing so fast, while there was still no news between her and the one in her house...

Falling in love was really hard, but love between the same gender was even harder– she was a little envious of the speed of Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing’s relationship.

Yu Ru Bing let out a “sigh” beside her, which led Han Wei to look at her.

Yu Ru Bing solemnly said “I have a disorder towards this kind of person.”

Han Wei “?”

Yu Ru Bing “When I see a beautiful person, I want to sit on their lap, take a closer look at why they look so beautiful, and explore the secrets of their beauty.”

Han Wei “... ...”

Isn’t there something wrong with your disease???

Yu Ru Bing looked at her disbelieving expression, raised an eyebrow and said, “General Assistant Han doesn’t believe it?”

Then she calmly stood up and said, “I think that General Assistant Han is also pretty, I can–”

Han Wei refused in an instant “No need, I believe it!”

Yu Ru Bing saw that she had been fooled, and deliberately made a sound of regret “Ah...you believe it.”

Han Wei "... ..."

Han Wei [Scared.JPG]

Even Tang Han Qiu had to admire her.

Sure enough, every time she'd fool General Assistant Han, she was very clever, and very outrageous...

Tang Han Qiu brought the topic back, and took a look at the agreement in its entirety, then turned to Yu Ru Bing after confirming that there was no problem.

"Sign it," she said, "Girlfriend."

Chapter 79 She suddenly had a bold idea.

Girlfriend.

Yu Ru Bing had to admit that she really liked Tang Han Qiu calling herself that way– even if it was fake.

She believed that it wasn't just her, no one in this world could get Tang Han Qiu to say these three words to themselves, especially Tang Han Qiu's face fans.

To lose one's head over this, if these words came out, it's would probably be okay even if Tang Han Qiu take their lives.

So now, Tang Han Qiu can already take her life.

She picked up the pen and signed her name, then Tang Han Qiu's voice floated into her ears "Signing this agreement means that you are likely to face my parents with me in the coming days."

Yu Ru Bing said "It's a matter within one's duty."

They themselves were people on the same front, they have come to support each other all the way, and faced the

system together, so now it's as it should that they face the two elders of the Tang family together.

It was her duty as her "girlfriend".

Tang Han Qiu said again "When you and I acquire a real significant other, this agreement will be immediately

invalidated, and we will immediately ‘break up’.”

Otherwise, it would hinder each other’s pursuit of their other half.

And this was not her original intention in entering into this agreement.

Yu Ru Bing lowered her eyes and softly responded with an okay.

She couldn’t say anything at this time, because the person who was interested was her, not Tang Han Qiu, so she was not qualified to ask Tang Han Qiu to stay by her side.

She even had to be prepared that the person she liked may marry someone else and become someone else’s wife at any time.

Between them, maybe they could only be friends for the rest of their lives.

So she must get over it and move on as soon as possible, lest she be annoyed when reality comes.

Yu Ru Bing closed the agreement and handed it back to her, “I’ll leave it with you, you’ll deal with it anyway, I believe you.”

She believed that she would take good care of her copy well, and believe that they would never betray each other nor threaten each other with a contract.

Tang Han Qiu nodded, then also signed her own name, and appropriately received both contracts, putting them

together with their first confidentiality contract.

Tang Han Qiu turned over her watch to take a look, and found that it was already noon, so she asked her if she wanted to have lunch together.

Yu Ru Bing said, okay.

Tang Han Qiu thought about which restaurant they should go to, then after a while Yu Ru Bing who was thinking with her said, “It’s fine to just eat in Hua Yao, we don’t have to go far, and the weather is so cold.”

It would just be a waste of gas money.

Thanks to Tang Han Qiu's good fortune, the chef Tang He Tian invited to Hua Yao was very good, and was definitely not worse than outside.

Tang Han Qiu seeing that she had started saving money for herself again, smiled, and agreed, then dragged Han Wei along, with the three of them going to the Hua Yao's canteen for a meal.

.....

Tang Han Qiu almost never went to the canteen to eat, but her meals were instead sent to her office by an appointed person, and she'd eat alone.

Because with her position, if she deigned to sit in the cafeteria, the employees who were eating would be on pins and needles, and it would be impossible for them to relax and eat. In addition, she personally liked to enjoy her lunch break quietly, so she'd eat in the office by herself.

Today would be the first time that she'd come to the cafeteria.

As soon as she walked into the canteen, the whole place abruptly stopped, and there was silence. Everyone sat on pins and needles, and dared not take a mouthful. No one knew why she suddenly came to the cafeteria, let alone that she came to eat, and a storm unconsciously started in their mind as they began to take the position of many times reflecting on themselves and what they did.

— I have finished my work, right?

— I did my job well, right?

— Did she come to scold me?

A person from the Secretary's Office saw the familiar face and couldn't help but choke, then hurriedly put down the chopsticks and spoon in his hand, stood up and called "President Tang."

And called again "General Assistant Han."

Yu Ru Bing placed her hands in her pocket, scanned the people in the cafeteria, and whispered "It seems that Qiu Qiu hasn't eaten in the cafeteria before?"

Otherwise, it wouldn't become this sort of situation... awkward at first, but would become well accustomed soon

enough.

Tang Han Qiu admitted “En, no.” She turned her head and looked at everyone, “Eat well, I’m not here to look for you guys, I’m here to eat too.”

When the secretary heard this, he hurriedly stepped aside “President Tang, this, this, you can sit here with me!”

“No, don’t sit with him, sit with me, President Tang!”

“Don’t pay attention to them, President Tang, here! There’s a luxurious cushion here!”

Yu Ru Bing turned her head and looked at Han Wei proudly “Our Qiu Qiu is really very popular, yes?”

Han Wei nodded.

The relationship between Tang Han Qiu and the staff of the Secretary’s Office had always been okay, so they dared to be so brazenly attentive.

But it’s not bad, at least their easy appearance relieved the other staff who rarely came into contact with Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled and waved to them “Eat well, no need to bother me.”

The people from the Secretary’s Office got the order, and didn’t continue to fight, then took the opportunity to quietly and secretly say hello to Yu Ru Bing, who had long become the social butterfly among the secretaries.

Yu Ru Bing was also very cooperative and quietly said hello to them, then followed Tang Han Qiu with Han Wei.

At the other end of the canteen, Song Zhen Zhen’s eyes couldn’t leave Tang Han Qiu’s body.

When Tang Han Qiu appeared at the entrance of the cafeteria, she seemed to have really seen the light. She was

delighted, yearned, and was eager to move towards this sudden arrival of light.

She also wanted to... wanted to stand up and invite her to sit as

generously as the people from the Secretary's Office.

But that was obviously impossible, because there were two other people alongside Tang Han Qiu, General Assistant Han, and... Yu Ru Bing.

A woman who was supposed be staying in the training camp but showed up here, sitting at the same table with Tang Han Qiu and eating face to face with her.

After Tang Han Qiu took her seat, the atmosphere in the cafeteria was still a bit tense, at least not as pleasant with jovial chatter as before.

Yu Ru Bing looked around, looked at Tang Han Qiu again, then straightened up, watched everyone, and said, "Don't just pay attention to President Tang, look at this child, it's not easy for this child to come back from her show outside, you are my company's elders, don't you have anything to say?"

"Yes," Long You, the head of the Publicity Department, slowly raised his head, and obligingly said, "Can you cut down on being on the hot searches?"

Every time she went on the hot search, he was frightened, constantly afraid that President Tang would invite him for tea or come down for a meeting.

Although he got to take two expensive box of tea leaves last time, and it was pretty good... but it was only once!

Yu Ru Bing scratched "That won't work, if I'm not on the hot search, doesn't that mean I'm over with?"

And if she brought her own hot search stature, it could save the company a lot of money for marketing. Who wanted to make trouble with money?

The other department heads took the opportunity to tease Long You "President Tang, this wily kid wants you to lose money!"

"Hurry, hurry, hurry, deduct your salary!"

Long You was shocked "I am not, I don't, you guys don't talk nonsense!"

The noisiness of the department heads made everyone laugh, and



successfully eased the tension in the air, everyone watched with interest as they started to mutually tease each other, frantically and happily making false statements, that was bound to make Tang Han Qiu deduct the other party's salary.

Seeing that the atmosphere had recovered, Yu Ru Bing proudly appealed to Tang Han Qiu "How about it, am I

awesome?"

Tang Han Qiu softly smiled "It's not your credit either?"

It was clearly the department heads mutually teasing each other.

Yu Ru Bing said in a righteous manner "But I fired the first shot in the air!"

Tang Han Qiu "En, I got it, eat."

Yu Ru Bing "Ei, okay!"

Song Zhen Zhen on the other end saw Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu talking and laughing, and a burst of envy rose from her heart—really good, she also wanted to have such a good relationship with President Tang.

.....

After lunch, Han Wei went back to deal with her official duties.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were the last to leave the cafeteria, so there were no other people on their way back to the office, and Yu Ru Bing simply clung to Tang Han Qiu all the way as she walked along next to her, Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but pat her forehead "Walk properly."

Yu Ru Bing clung tighter "Walking properly is impossible, I have no strength to move when I am full."

Tang Han Qiu reproached, but still thoughtfully slowed down her pace.

Yu Ru Bing noticed this, and turned her head, looking at one side of her fair face from behind, her heart felt lost and she suddenly said, "I want to kiss the lovely Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu paused and said with amusement "Didn't you kiss me

before?”

Why did she always want to kiss herself?

Yu Ru Bing straightforwardly said “As the ancients said, something comes from warmth and nourishment.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Are you sure that the ancients said that?

Yu Ru Bing said again “I blame you.”

Tang Han Qiu was puzzled “...what do you blame me?”

Yu Ru Bing “Blame you for being so beautiful, making people want to always kiss you.”

“Oh, you woman, you’re too damn sweet!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

She wanted to kiss her because she looked good?

It was a simple and physical reason.

“Walk properly, you.” Tang Han Qiu flicked her head, making her shriek with pain, she let go of her, and clutched her forehead while looking at her.

“Tang Han Qiu, how can you beat me!” She was shocked, “Am I not you’re little darling, your baby!”

Tang Han Qiu raised her fist “I’ll punch with this, let see how long this little darling, this little baby could cry for?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately wrapped her fist, and kissed up to her, then solemnly said “That’s not necessary.”

Then she took her arm without saying anything, and continued to walk forward joking and laughing, being affectionate just like a couple.

Song Zhen Zhen was following behind, and when she saw this scene, she became stunned for a while.

Could it be... President Tang liked Yu Ru Bing like this?

She saw the two suddenly stop when they passed the French window, and Yu Ru Bing took the clean window as a

mirror, then towards Tang Han Qiu pointed to her own forehead and complained "It's gotten red!"

"I would later rely on my face to eat!"

1. 靠脸吃饭 *people must rely on their looks to fight for jobs and live in society.*

"You should quickly take responsibility!"

Tang Han Qiu folded her arms, and knowing her strength, this little red mark would later disappear, but she still leisurely asked "So you originally relied on your face to eat?"

A person who have always prioritized strength, unexpectedly actually rely on their face to eat?

Yu Ru Bing reconciled and accepted her kindness "Sigh, didn't I say later." And shamelessly continued, "Don't change the subject, woman, hurry up and take responsibility."

Tang Han Qiu's lips curled, and she took a step forward then kissed the red spot on her face "There, it's done."

Yu Ru Bing made an "OK" gesture, and she couldn't be better.

Good, her Qiu Qiu was too good, even taking the initiative to send her a kiss.

Song Zhen Zhen was shocked when she saw this scene.

It turns out that President Tang really liked such a Yu Ru Bing!

She suddenly had a bold idea...

Chapter 80 You are the most precious.

After an extremely bold idea popped up in her head, Song Zhen Zhen silently looked at Tang Han Qiu's back.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a red haute couture one-piece long dress, with a string of shiny beads around her waist which outlined her slender waist. When walking, the skirt would float like a scorching flame, drawing countless beautiful curves in the air.

She was 1.71-meters-tall and had a slender and elegant frame, everything she wore looked appropriate and beautiful, like there were no article of clothing in the world that she couldn't carry.

Her choice to work in business rather than enter the entertainment industry, was completely her showing mercy.

Song Zhen Zhen looking at the warm and fascinating flame, made up her mind—to fit her tastes. And decided to

immediately implement it, to absolutely not procrastinate.

So, with her infinite motivation, she energetically turned and quietly left in the opposite direction.

The heaven-sent Tang Han Qiu helped her punish the thief, so it must be because the two of them were fated — since Yu Ru Bing could, then she must be able to do it too!

Someday, her relationship with Tang Han Qiu would become very good!

But when her figure had just disappeared around the corner, Yu Ru Bing stopped and looked back at the place where she was standing with an unwavering glance.

Song Zhen Zhen stood so clearly behind them that if they weren't able to see her then they were blind.

It's just that the two of them have always been so close and natural, and honest, so there was no need to avoid others, otherwise, it would be contrarily obvious that they had some ulterior secrets, which would arouse speculations.

Because they were open-minded, she just ignored Song Zhen Zhen.

But now she had a strange feeling somehow — a sense of crisis.

She couldn't tell why she felt this way, and the cause was nowhere to be found. She only felt bad, as if her status was being seriously threatened, but she didn't know which position was being threatened.

The C position in the group? The social butterfly position among the secretaries? The unique captain position in the hearts of Chi Nuan and the others?

or... her position in Tang Han Qiu's heart?

She perceived the existence of Song Zhen Zhen, so naturally Tang Han Qiu could too. Tang Han Qiu had an impression towards Song Zhen Zhen, but didn't feel a sense of crisis in her, so she didn't take her seriously.

As for getting along with Yu Ru Bing... not to mention that female friends often kiss each other's cheeks, and since Tang Han Qiu had spent many years abroad, everyone knew that she was open-minded and more accepting.

Foreigners express their affections in a much more enthusiastic and passionate way than the people at home.

So, she didn't even think about warning Song Zhen Zhen and stopping her from telling anyone what she saw.

This was normal behavior, so what things can't be said?

Tang Han Qiu saw Yu Ru Bing suddenly stop, then stare at the place where Song Zhen Zhen was standing before with a solemn expression, and couldn't help but curiously ask, "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned around and closely stare at her "Qiu Qiu, I am your only friend!"

Although Tang Han Qiu didn't know what was going on in her head, she still answered truthfully "I have friends other than you."

Her social skills weren't bad and she had a wide network of connections, so it was unrealistic to say that she only had one friend, that would be a complete lie.

Yu Ru Bing made a surprised expression of "miscalculation", and was about to shrink the scope to lay down the

importance and uniqueness of herself in her heart, but then heard her say "But you are the most precious."

"Unique."

"Irreplaceable."

She came from another world, she had a wonderful system inside her, she also opposed the system for her, so no other friend could be like her.

She was unique and irreplaceable.

For Tang Han Qiu meeting her was the luckiest thing that happened in her life.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback again, she didn't expect Tang Han Qiu to say these things, and she said it so sincerely and so touchingly — as touching as if they were words of love.

She was already unique and irreplaceable to her, right?

But it wasn't enough, people are greedy, so was she, and she wanted more.

She caught hold of Tang Han Qiu's hand, as if begging and coquettishly said "Then you can't let your other girlfriends kiss you."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

Other girlfriends?

Isn't it that she had a girlfriend at the moment? Although it's fake, but she's standing in front of herself.

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, I'm talking about female friends."

Tang Han Qiu asked "Why?"

It's okay to joke around with friends of the same gender, so there was no problem with kissing them.

Yu Ru Bing said unhappily "If any female friend can kiss you, then the specialness of mine would be gone!"

Tang Han Qiu "... ...?"

What's so contentious about this?!

Yu Ru Bing confidently said "My original desire is to be a multi-colored firework<sup>1</sup>, so how can I be like others, this goes against my original intention!"

T/N

"You as my revolutionary comrade, can't take down my position!"

"And not everyone has a correction system, why should they let you kiss them? Where will my correction system's face go, I am dissatisfied for 008!"

008, who was doing a familiar analysis report, was named again, and subconsciously raised his head from the data pile with a blank expression on his delicate face.

Dissatisfied?

Dissatisfied with what?

Face?

What face?

In front of her, did this kind of thing really exist for us system?

008 perplexed and confused asked [What did the host just say?] It felt like there was something a bit wrong.

Yu Ru Bing saw that he was being used but knew nothing about it, understood that he had been busy working, as

anticipated his authority was much larger with a much greater responsibility, compared to the little fool 009 the cute 008 was much busier.

Yu Ru Bing said shamelessly I am rectifying your name to prove your value! Miss Tang Han Qiu must clearly realize that you are different and cannot be compared with others!

008 [... ...]

Although these words sound like a compliment for me, why can't I be happy?

008 scratched his head and said dryly [Then I... thank you?]

Yu Ru Bing boldly said Hey, don't be polite with me, what are we! From the moment the plot correction was triggered, I have treated you the best in the world!

Whoever assisted her and Tang Han Qiu to go a step further, she would treat the best in the world!

008 [... ...]

Are you so happy to be controlled? Is she really normal?

008 I am a little scared.

Tang Han Qiu saw that what Yu Ru Bing said was clear, well argued, and closely reasoned, feeling that it was too funny for a moment, she couldn't refuse her in her heart — she couldn't refuse her wanting to be incomparable in her heart.

"I got it," Tang Han Qiu said with a smile, "I will refuse the flowers and grass<sup>2</sup> outside for my 'girlfriend'."

T/N

And as far as she was concerned, it was true that no one could kiss her just because they wanted to. If she didn't like it, then the other party couldn't think about it.

Yu Ru Bing beamed with joy, and said "Be more rigorous, those internal staff inside Hua Yao won't do either, to be precise, except me — someone other than your dear revolutionary comrade-in-arms won't do."

Tang Han Qiu tolerance towards her had always been great, and seeing her push her luck right now, she just responded in good temper "En, no one except you."

Yu Ru Bing became happier.

She liked the way how Tang Han Qiu was unconditionally accustomed to her being like this, it felt like obtaining the whole world.

008 looked at her happy face, and finally remembered the question he wanted to ask before.

After he had the ability to think independently, he became very curious about all kinds of novel things and wanted to understand it very much, starting from the basic distinction between right and wrong.

008 asked [Host, I have a question I want to ask you. Can two girls kiss?]

What the Goddess and the chip instilled in them were the emotional data between men and women, and they have

never had anything beyond this kind of relationship, so all operators knew that it was normal to do this between a man and a woman, it is a way for them to express their love.



But he didn't know if it's normal for people of the same gender to do this, and whether it was also a way to express their love?

No one taught them, and there had never been such a situation in the previous worlds, so it was beyond their cognition.

Yu Ru Bing was holding Tang Han Qiu's hand, the two had a physical contact, so Tang Han Qiu naturally heard this question, and then looked at Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing looked back at her eyes and smiled, in order to let her hear her answer, she didn't answer 008 in her heart, but thoughtfully opened her mouth and replied "Of course."

She said "Not only two girls, two boys can also kiss as long as they want to. This is a very normal expression between humans, and there is no gender restriction."

008 [Expression?] Is this the same as when expressing love between men and women?

Yu Ru Bing said "Correct, a way of expression, a way to express one's love for people and things."

The meaning behind a kiss need not be too complicated, nor did it have to be so narrow-minded that it could only be used between men and women, and for love. When humans see their favorite pets, in order to express their like, they would hug and kiss them.

This was a way to express like.

008 seemed to understand a little bit.

At this moment, Tang Han Qiu's phone rang, and the call was from Tang He Tian. Yu Ru Bing consciously loosened her hand, and she walked a distance away then answered the phone.

Yu Ru Bing waited quietly in place.

This was Tang Han Qiu's family affair, of course she would not be ignorant to stick to her and listen on it.

At this time, 008 asked another question [So you like her?]

Liked this female supporting character, liked this Tang Han Qiu, so asked for a kiss again and again.

008 faintly felt that her like was very familiar — just like the love between men and women that he had seen before.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu's straight back, and watched the skylight pass through the transparent French

windows and shine on the side of her delicate face, making her heart soften.

She slowly opened her bright red lips and said, "Yes."

"I like her."

Before the sound of her voice faded away, the sound of Tang Han Qiu's voice abruptly stopped, and she suddenly turned around to look at her.

Chapter 81 I won't be your weakness.

Tang Han Qiu held the phone and was looking at her.

Under her silent stare, Yu Ru Bing's heartbeat unconsciously sped up, like the sound of a drum pounding and about to break through her chest, exposing herself to Tang Han Qiu.

To be exposed in front of the person she liked.

She gulped down the obstruction in her throat, and became uncontrollably nervous.

She carefully speculated inside herself She couldn't... have heard it, right?

But how could she? She was watching her talk on the phone to make sure she wouldn't hear it when she arrogantly said that she liked her...

Did the car overturn1?!

T/N

Is it over, was she done for?!

Tang Han Qiu moved, and said to Tang He Tian on the other end of the phone "Dad, wait a moment."

Yu Ru Bing saw her cover the mouthpiece of the phone and stare

straight at herself, her rose red lips opened and closed, as she asked, “What did you just say?”

Yu Ru Bing’s nervousness instantly became stuck in her throat, and worry arose from her confused thoughts, making her let out an unnatural sound “Huh?”

Tang Han Qiu said “Did you just say something? Were you talking to me? I didn’t hear you clearly.”

“Can you say it again?”

The anxiousness in her throat disappeared, and the blood rushed back to her body, she tugged at the corner of her mouth and revealed a bright smile “No, I wasn’t talking to you, continue your call.”

Tang Han Qiu uttered an oh, with no doubt, and turned her head to continue talking with Tang He Tian.

Yu Ru Bing also turned back, and let out a long breath of relief, letting her shoulders fall.

Risky, too risky.

Then she paused, raised her hand and smacked her forehead with annoyance, with a crisp slap.

Why did she panic like that just now?!

She used to be extremely calm when facing a tense situation, she wasn’t afraid of anything, could groundlessly talk about anything, even talk black into being white, and abruptly talk nonsense.

Then why did her brain short-circuit and panic just now?

008 suddenly said [You seemed to very nervous and frightened just now?]

Hitting the nail on the head, this suddenly made Yu Ru Bing have a flash of insight.

Yes, she was afraid, afraid that Tang Han Qiu would discover her heart.

The heart that was too ashamed to speak its mind, and was hiding under several pretext.

Although she usually spoke outrageously and used the words “confidant” and “revolutionary comrades” to get close to Tang Han Qiu, and to become unique in Tang Han Qiu’s heart, but once asked to reveal her true thoughts to Tang Han Qiu, she would become scared.

She still didn’t have the courage to confess, at least not now, because she couldn’t afford the consequence of losing Tang Han Qiu.

Just like with Lao Yu...

The more you love, the more careful you must be.

But would she admit to 008 that she was afraid? No, because she had a thick skin.

Yu Ru Bing said shamelessly inside No, I’m not nervous, you must have seen it wrong.

008 [...I have the data record here.]

Yu Ru Bing Then there’s a problem with your record, I suggest to change the system.

008 became speechless for a moment, and looked at the data that had been recorded, turned to look back at her, then after a while, slowly said [Fear, sometimes can become a sword in the hands of others to stab you.]

It was an incomprehensible sentence without any deep meaning.

Yu Ru Bing suspiciously asked What do you mean?

008 did not make a straightforward reply, and just said [I wish for you to overcome all the factors that would make you afraid and uneasy as soon as possible.]

She stood there, slowly digesting the information transmitted by 008. What he said seemed to be something without sense, but considering his identity as a system operator, there seemed to be a trace of something to follow.

008 didn’t seem to be aiming at nothing, but was taking the opportunity to pass on a very important message to her, wanting her to take precautions.

— A sword in the hands of others.

Was it possible... was there something else after the correction system?

This system was just trolling her, right?

Can't tempt her, so it would put its hand on her weakness?

Yu Ru Bing cursed in a low voice "Really a garbage system!"

008 was taken aback, and asked [Are you scolding me?]

Yu Ru Bing "Except you."

008 said oh, then thought about the pile of data he hasn't finished yet, so turned on the system shield after notifying her, and went to concentrate on his work.

Although he was standing on Yu Ru Bing's side, there were still some things that should be done, otherwise the main system would more likely become suspicious.

At this time, a pair of slender hands lightly fell on Yu Ru Bing's shoulders, and a familiar voice spoke from behind her

"What happened?"

Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned around, and saw Tang Han Qiu standing behind her holding a mobile phone whose screen

had already turned dark, with a hint of concern in her eyes.

Seeing this, Yu Ru Bing's heart was touched, she reached out and patted the hand on her shoulder, smiling lightly and said "The stupid system is thinking about how to shame me again, wanting to put its hand on my weakness, I feel that they are too insidious, so I was routinely cursing them to make them show respect."

Weakness?

Tang Han Qiu's first reaction was "Your father?"

Yu Ru Bing was usually immune to poisonous attacks, and few people could touch her most vulnerable nerve, except for her late father, Mr. Lao Yu.

From Tang Han Qiu's impression, Yu Ru Bing had already twice shed tears in front of her for Lao Yu, and she cried very sadly every time,

like a distressed child abandoned by the world.

So it was not an exaggeration to say that Lao Yu was her weakness.

If the system took the deceased in order to punish her, cruelly opening her wounds, then that was indeed worthy of a scolding — that was virtually having no bottom line.

Yu Ru Bing stared at her and said without hesitation “There is also you.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her seriously and said “In my past life, there has never been a person like you.”

“Someone who tolerated me, supported me, and always thought of me, treating me with utmost sincerity.”

“Han Qiu, you are also very precious in my heart, so precious that I am afraid of losing you.”

She had already lost a Lao Yu, she didn’t want to lose a Tang Han Qiu too.

Because of this fear of losing her, she dared not openly express her feelings.

And this fear may become a sword in the hands of the system at any moment, pointing it directly at her heart, and it was bound to defeat her.

She couldn’t figure out how the system would use Tang Han Qiu to deal with her.

Control Tang Han Qiu? That’s impossible. Tang Han Qiu’s sparkle value kept on increasing, and may deprive her of her heroine’s halo one day to become the new heroine of this world, the system had long been unable to catch this

outstanding woman who had been selfishly defined as a female supporting character.

Then, will the system control her to deal with Tang Han Qiu? She thought about it, but she felt that it was impossible. If the system had the ability to do it directly, why did it need a host for?

They controlled the heroine’s body to accomplish all the things that needed to be corrected in the plot.

So she was at a loss as to how this weakness would become a sword in the hands of the system, and could only let this weakness know – that you are my weakness.

I was afraid of losing Lao Yu.

I'm also afraid of losing you.

Tang Han Qiu silently stared at Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing's expression was unprecedentedly serious, bright light flickering from her eyes, and she looked at her without blinking, as if afraid that she would miss something and lose something in the blink of an eye, afraid that she also wouldn't believe her.

Won't believe that she was scared of losing her.

Since the beginning when they first encountered each other it had been very dramatic, and they have supported each other all the way to the present, experiencing things together that would be unimaginable for other people.

With regards to the world, they were different.

But with regards to each other, they were the same.

They had the same experience, the same firm disposition, and the same precious person.

There was no doubt about it.

A feeling of gentleness slowly emerged from her heart, and the tender look arose between Tang Han Qiu's eyebrows, making her want to hug the person in front of her, the first time that she took the initiative to hug her.

"I will not be your weakness, I will be your solid backing, and you will never lose me." She hugged this extremely precious person into her arms and whispered in her ear, "Trust me, okay?"

She was the little princess of the Tang family, the jewel in the palm of her parents and elder brother, so she herself had the most solid backer that could support her throughout her life.

Yu Ru Bing also had one, and that was her.

In the past, others used to protect her, now it was time for her to

protect others.

The little princess had long already grown up, and she had become a majestic queen. The queen that would protect her people, defend her territory, and protect her most precious Yu Ru Bing.

She would not be her weakness, she would be the sharp sword in her hand, protecting her, fighting side by side with her, cutting off thorns, splitting evil, and welcoming the light together.

Yu Ru Bing was extremely moved, and happily hugged her back, then softly responded, "Okay."

She believed in her Qiu Qiu.

And also hoped that this precious relationship could go on like this forever, without being destroyed by anything.

.....including her feelings that had long turned into love.

Tang Han Qiu stroked her head before letting her go, and opened her lips to say "There's something that I want to ask your opinion for."

Yu Ru Bing blinked, and subconsciously said "No problem, it's okay, I can do it?"

Tang Han Qiu said with a laugh "I haven't said what it is?"

Yu Ru Bing readily followed "Qiu Qiu has the final say, I can do it."

"Qiu Qiu had the final say, there's no problem" this great love policy, she practiced it all the time.

Tang Han Qiu folded her arms, and scanned her up and down, then said, "You're the one who said this."

When Yu Ru Bing heard her speak like this, she suddenly had a bad feeling.

Yu Ru Bing What is it, was there something wrong with my great love policy?!

She hurriedly said "Wait, I think I should first know what the matter is? Is it something big or small?"

Tang Han Qiu tucked the hair that fell on her chest behind her ears, and with the same expression "The answer to this question would



depend on your acting skills.”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

She became excited when she heard that she was going to act.

Yu Ru Bing “I can!”

Old artist Yu Ru Bing Acting makes me happy!

Tang Han Qiu said okay, and then called Tang He Tian back and said, “We will go back to see you later.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Wait... was this the legendary meeting with the parents???

“Pretend that you like me very much,” Tang Han Qiu looked at her and blankly asked, “Would that be difficult?”

Chapter 82 Take my hand, girlfriend.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face and said, “It’s not difficult.”

And I am very skilled in my professional work– I do like you, like you very much!

But she only dared to scream it in her heart, and did not dare to show any slightest hint on the surface.

She was secretly terrified of deteriorating their revolutionary friendship, so from today onwards, she was Yu• frightened at the critical moment• Bu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu nodded without question.

Nevertheless, the two of them have talked about the precise nature of their relationship and colluded to prevent them from being found out by the two elders of the Tang family, then they went downstairs together to wait for Dong Bo to drive over and pick them up.

They sat on the first floor of a coffee shop waiting for Dong Bo, while Yu Ru Bing watched the snowy scenery outside the window, without saying a word, she looked as stable as an old dog<sup>1</sup> on the surface, but in fact was flustered.

T/N:

To be honest, although acting excited her, but to face such two heavyweight and meaningful spectators, she would be deceiving herself if she said she wasn't nervous.

And as soon as she got nervous her mind would become a mess. Although late the rich family dog blood abuse drama had definitely come, so now her whole mind was on the "give you three hundred million to leave my daughter" plot.

Thinking about it, she slowly felt a little empathetic.

Because she really liked Tang Han Qiu...

She couldn't help but become anxious, and hurriedly peeled off a piece of candy to eat so she could calm herself down.

The familiar taste of the candy spread inside her mouth, easily soothing her anxious heart.

When she ate the candy, Tang Han Qiu realized the change in her mood, and asked, "What's wrong? Nervous?"

Yu Ru Bing said truthfully "Indeed just a bit."

After all, your father and mother's reputation are too strong...

Then she asked again "What should I do if your parents give me a lot of money to make me leave you?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing was worried "I'm afraid that my penniless nature wouldn't be able to hold on and show itself, and I may accidentally... agree?"

She hasn't seen several hundred million before... that's a real huge sum of money.

Her heart shed tears of being single and poor.

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Tang Han Qiu laughed and said "Then will just change your mind?"

Yu Ru Bing had eyes that showed eagerness to be enlightened.

Tang Han Qiu took a sip of coffee elegantly, and leisurely said "Marrying me would be more than a few hundred

million.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly felt refreshed “!!!”

Damn!

This is the road to riches!

She immediately solemnly said “You can rest assured, I am absolutely confident that I will reject that mere hundreds of millions!”

It’s not that she hadn’t read the news before, after a wealthy marriage broke down and the couple divorced, the amount of property the bride got was really jaw-dropping.

And judging from the Tang family’s outstanding economic strength and Tang Han Qiu’s growing personal net worth, you could indeed get more than a few hundred million by marrying her.

This several hundred million, in front of becoming Tang Han Qiu’s wife, it was just “trivial”!

Poor jealous Yu Ru Bing Yes, I like this!!!

She was filled with magnificent aspiration and said “I will try to persuade Director Tang and them to let me marry you!”

Strive to become Tang Han Qiu’s wealthy wife!

Tang Han Qiu didn’t know if she was serious or joking, but she didn’t feel the slightest resistance in her heart when she heard her say that she wanted to marry herself, then she lazily raised her eyes and looked at her, casually saying “Suit yourself.”

If she could really persuade her parents to agree to this marriage, then that would count as her, Yu Ru Bing’s strength to flatter.

In the future... it’s not that she can’t consider marrying her.

.....

When the two returned to the Tang family mansion, the snow suddenly became heavy, and the biting cold wind was blowing loudly.

Tang Han Qiu got out of the car first, and then went to the other end of the car door that was facing of the mansion, planning to take Yu Ru Bing out of the car and go in with her, lest she be nervous and afraid.

But when Yu Ru Bing saw her standing outside the car waiting for herself, she suddenly became unhappy and said,

“Don’t stand there, go in.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Yu Ru Bing urged “It’s cold outside, you’re not wearing as much as I am, it’s not good to catch a cold later, go in!”

Compared with her wrapped up like a bear, Tang Han Qiu only dressed lightly when going out, making the two of them look like they were living in two seasons.

Before she came, she asked Tang Han Qiu if she needed to change into formal clothes, but Tang Han Qiu shook her head and said no, saying that with something this urgent, Tang He Tian and the others would understand, so she dropped it.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said “It’s okay, come out, I’ll take you in.”

Yu Ru Bing sighed heavily with a sense of reproach, and Tang Han Qiu wondered if she was going to say “you young people”.

Yu Ru Bing took off her overcoat, got out of the car, wrapped her coat around Tang Han Qiu, and sighed as expected

“You young people...” Then she hurriedly led her inside.

Tang Han Qiu followed her step by step, feeling amused and helpless in her heart.

She was only twenty-nine years old, so how come she automatically classified herself into the category of being an elderly.

Once inside the mansion, the warm air immediately surrounded the two of them, blocking the wind and snow out for them. Yu Ru Bing stopped, and quickly ran behind Tang Han Qiu, saying, “You please, this younger one will follow you.”

She only just wanted Tang Han Qiu to enter the house quickly, forgetting that Tang Han Qiu was one of the owners of the house, and was a little embarrassed when she suddenly remembered.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and stretched out her hand “Come on.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her hand and then at her.

Then with her outstretched hand Tang Han Qiu said again, "Take my hand, girlfriend."

Yu Ru Bing's eyebrows flew with a touch of joy, and held her hand without a word, then followed beside her, quietly playing the role of a cute little wife.

While following Tang Han Qiu, she secretly looked around the Tang family mansion.

The structure of the house was smooth with a simple and elegant design, on the wall hung famous antique paintings that she didn't know much about, there were also precious and beautiful porcelains standing by the wall, and one or two pots of beautiful red plum blossoms that were tucked by the corners, the style was simple, such that the finishing touches were eye-catching.

But looking closer, one would find that these red plum blossoms were fake, it was just the workmanship was quite fine, and from a distance they looked like real red plum blossoms.

Sure enough they were really considerate of their daughter's pollen allergy.

Yu Ru Bing scanned the interior of the Tang family mansion, and all she could think about was Damn, money, money everywhere!

Although she was already earning money now, she felt that she would have to practice asceticism for several hundred years to reach the height of Tang He Tian,

She once again shed tears of poverty in her heart.

Tang Han Qiu noticed her abnormality and asked, "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing said honestly "I'm so poor..."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "My parents were really poor back then, it's all hard work." Then looked at her, "Aren't you working hard now? Didn't you want to earn money for me? Your head is still in my hands."

Yu Ru Bing moderately squeezed the back of her hand "My dear girlfriend, don't you think that you mentioning this, is ruining our sweet lover relationship right now?"

Tang Han Qiu had no sense of guilt “I don’t think so, there should be a clear line separating public from private interests.”

Yu Ru Bing with a look of grief “Oh, you heartless woman.”

Tang Han Qiu stretched out her other hand and patted her forehead “Don’t be a tyrant in front of my parents later.”

Yu Ru Bing gave an “OK” gesture “Don’t worry, I know it well.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded slightly, and led her into the spacious room to sit down and wait for the two elders of the Tang family to come down, but soon a servant came over and asked Yu Ru Bing to go to the study on the second floor.

It seemed that this two elders intended to talk to them separately.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu looked at each other, and Yu Ru Bing spoke first “Is my hair a mess?”

“What about my clothes?”

“Do I look good?”

It’s was as stressful as actually going to see your parents to decide on your future marriage.

Tang Han Qiu responded patiently to her.

“It’s not messy.”

“The clothes are fine.”

“You look good, don’t worry.”

“Go ahead.”

Yu Ru Bing took a breath and exhaled, and like having a change of mood “Okay, I’m going!” Then turned to look at the servant, and said politely, “I’ll trouble you to lead the way.”

As soon as Yu Ru Bing left, Tang Han Qiu received a file from Han Wei, it was a variety show that Hua Yao would be launching soon, called <Three Days and Three Nights>.

It was a variety show that Tang Han Qiu came up with after observing a wave of netizens shipping CP’s on the Internet.

She had the same business acumen as her parents, so naturally she would not let this business opportunity pass. No matter what the result was, she could bear it. Right now, she just needed to boldly try it.

The content of the program was very simple, it was to invite a pair of CPs voted by netizens, and let them spend three days and three nights on the show, and see what kind of sparks fly between them, so as to drive the ratings.

Han Wei sent the preliminary sequence of <Three Days and Three Nights>, and asked her to take a look to see what needed to be changed.

Tang Han Qiu took a look, and let the Project Management Department take care of it. She was responsible for providing ideas, and the specific details should naturally be handed over to professionals.

Han Wei answered with an okay.

Tang Han Qiu went to Weibo, and according to the current situation, the pair with the most CP fans was Arte and the youngest of his team member.

After <Three Days and Three Nights> is finalized, it must be them who would be the first to appear on this show.

Tang Han Qiu sank on the soft sofa, quietly waiting for Yu Ru Bing to come down. Then she saw Dong Bo walk past the living room, and halfway through, stopped and called “Miss”, and then went straight to the second floor.

A few minutes after Dong Bo went up, Yu Ru Bing came down.

As soon as she appeared in the living room, Tang Han Qiu put down the phone in her hand and immediately got up to greet her.

Tang Han Qiu observed her expression, she was calm and normal, and she didn't seem to have suffered the slightest blow.

She didn't appear to be vexed.

Tang Han Qiu breathed a sigh of relief and asked, “How is it? Did my parents say anything?”

Yu Ru Bing thought about it for a while and said, “Your beloved father didn’t speak to me, but your beloved mother did.”

“She asked me about my current situation, and then asked me why I like you and how long I could like you. After I have answered, Tang Madam told me...”

“Let us not make it public.”

Chapter 83 President Tang knew nothing about the power of her face fans.

Yu Ru Bing thought about why Liu Wen Qing told them not to make it public, and couldn’t help but exclaim “I didn’t expect Tang Madam to understand.”

Tang Han Qiu was startled “What?”

Yu Ru Bing repeated the full reason.

Liu Wen Qing told them not to make it public, not because the current situation was not very friendly to homosexuals, but because of Yu Ru Bing’s stardom.

Yu Ru Bing debuted as a girl idol, and in the current situation, fans have the lowest tolerance for an idol’s love life, regardless of male or female.

This meant that once Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu made it public, they would not only suffer discrimination against homosexuality, but also the reality that a large number of Yu Ru Bing’s fans taking off their powder<sup>1</sup> would be waiting for them.

**T/N:**

Therefore, before Yu Ru Bing’s transformation, she must not announce their love affair and destroy her future, which would also destroy Hua Yao’s hope and cultivation of her.

Liu Wen Qing’s decision was based on her perspective as well as from Hua Yao’s perspective.

If she can really last to the end with Tang Han Qiu, the Tang family had plenty of ways to help her transform.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, a little surprised.



The two of them didn't intend to make it public, after all, the two of them were just pretending and only acting for the people around them, how could they disclose it to the public view.

It's not that she didn't know that idols can't fall in love.

But she didn't expect Liu Wen Qing to be so thoughtful, really deserving to be a high-ranking person with a broad view and plan.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help thinking The Tang family is really real in the world<sup>2</sup>.

**T/N:**

The domineering president's legs would become numb after sitting for a long time, and an idol falling in love would destroy that idol's journey to stardom, it simply couldn't be more real.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but say, "Fortunately, I will transform into an actor in the future, otherwise wouldn't I have been thrown out by Director Tang and them right now?"

Liu Wen Qing even strengthened her decision after she said that she would become an actress in the future.

If she planned on eating this bowl of rice<sup>3</sup> of being an idol for the rest of her life, she would have probably been immediately swept out by the two elders of the Tang family.

**T/N:**

Tang Han Qiu smiled slightly, knowing that she had just passed her mother, which meant only Director Tang was left.

She picked up the agreement she had prepared, and let Yu Ru Bing stay there for a while, it was her turn to go.

Yu Ru Bing watched her disappear from her field of vision, and inexplicably felt like they were coming for an interview, with the purpose of winning the hearts of HR, the two elders of the Tang family.

What a familiar semi-structural pattern.....

In the end, Tang Han Qiu relied on the method of having a contract that Tang He Tian was familiar with and his daughter acting like a pampered child, to let him reluctantly acknowledge this signed and

sealed relationship.

Yu Ru Bing had been upgraded from Tang Han Qiu's fake girlfriend to a fake girlfriend who had met and was signed on by the two elders of the Tang family.

Her mood was a bit complicated, she felt like a fake, but with the buff of the blessings of the two elders of the Tang family above her head, she felt that she was real.

Both real and fake, it was very mind-bending.

Tang Han Qiu asked her not to think too much, then sent her back to the training camp and after encouraging her to cheer up, the two separated.

Yu Ru Bing quickly went into training for the original song contest that they would be doing next, and the day for the upcoming forming of the group.

008 promised that he would not do anything to her before she finished participating in the show, even giving her a guarantee, so she would be able to concentrate on practicing without worrying about any mess.

On the day of the original song contest, with Yu Ru Bing's unremitting efforts and sturdy strength, she still steadily and surely remained in first place.

As for those who was acquainted with her, they watched her walk all the way throughout her journey, with her progress becoming more and more apparent, all of them stayed accordingly, including the cowardly Chi Nuan.

Yu Ru Bing was really happy that she could accompany them to the end and keep improving.

Moreover, Hua Yao also actively won the aspect of creating the debut single for the group to Chi Nuan, making her the first trainee to compose a song for the new group, which made her very honored for a time.

Chi Nuan even took the initiative to write the lyrics, including the music and everything.

The silly kid was moved and wanted to be free because her song was

finally heard by the public, fortunately, the staff at Hua Yao directly held her down, otherwise Hua Yao's revenue in the annual financial report would have lost a bit of income.

She also lived up to expectations and used her talents to create a song that was unanimously approved by the directors of <New Star Idol>, with the song title "Queen".

She was a trainee who had come all the way, she had a deep understanding of the life in the training camp and deeply experienced the competition in <New Star Idol>, making her filled with enthusiasm and hope for everyone.

Yu Ru Bing could feel her heart from her music.

She hoped that every girl would be a queen of their own, they didn't have to work hard to dazzle in order to catch someone else's eyes, they should do it for themselves — because I want to be dazzling, that's why I am dazzling. Not because someone wants me to be dazzling, so I am dazzling.

Yu Ru Bing felt that she had grown up a lot and had become a lot more clear-headed.

She was no longer the little girl who cared about other people's gaze and hid herself under her cowardice, she had bloomed with her own light and became her own queen.

Yu Ru Bing was very pleased, and on the day when they were first practicing "Queen", she hugged her for a long time, with a feeling of an old mother finally raising a champion.

Chi Nuan was flattered to be held in her arms, both feeling happy and shy, still with the temperament of caring about being praised, she covered her face shyly "Thank you...thank you, Captain."

If it weren't for Yu Ru Bing, she would not be where she was now, would not be so bold to show herself, she would not have contributed her strength into the new group song, and her parents would not have apologized to her... ..

She could be where she was today, thanks to Yu Ru Bing's original encouragement and Hua Yao's trust.

Yu Ru Bing would always be someone unparalleled in her heart.

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her little head “If you want to thank me, you can make more money for President Tang, thank me by making a lot of money for her.”

Career fan Yu Ru Bing would never forget her original intention!

The sparkle value of her Qiu Qiu, immediately go up for this old lady!

Chi Nuan said with great enthusiasm “Captain rest assured, I will work hard to make a lot of money for President Tang!”

Hua Yao also had the grace to nurture her, and did not bury her talent, even worked hard for her to win the creation of the group song, which could be said that they thought a great deal of her.

She was grateful and would never forget to return the favor.

Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen stood by and looked on, then Tan Xi sighed helplessly and shook her head.

That’s just great, President Tang’s fan club have added another diehard fan.

Yu Ru Bing swished and turned her head looking at her with a weird smile “Little friend Tan Xi~”

Tan Xi who was accustomed to it said “Understood, earn, must make a lot of money for President Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing praised with satisfaction “On the right track.”

Zhou Jun Wen “... ..”

I’m starting to suspect that this is your Hua Yao’s corporate culture...  
...

Is your Hua Yao’s main point of existence to be a MLM stronghold???

.....

The day of the formation of the group came in an instant, and on the brightly lit stage, where eleven new group

members would be announced, every trainee were dressed glamorously.

The fans in the audience held different fan supports<sup>4</sup> of their favorite

idols in their hands, waiting excitedly and nervously for the mentors to announce the members of the new group.

**T/N:**

Yu Ru Bing stood in first place, and she raised her eyes scanning the whole place. The dazzling lights, enthusiastic fans, and the unprecedented tense atmosphere, as she stood on the stage, at this moment, it seemed that she had gone back to when she stood on the stage for the first time.

At that time, she was still young and immature, and her heart endlessly surged driven by the enthusiasm of the fans. She was full of expectations for the future, and she was ready to create her own place in the entertainment industry, to let the world and her parents in heaven see her dazzling look.

How could you expect that things wouldn't possibly go as one wished?

Because it was just a small broken company if it said that it would close down then it would close down, really no trace of modesty!

She recovered from her reminiscing.

But it's different now.

Hua Yao will not fall, and will definitely become an evergreen tree<sup>5</sup> in the entertainment industry. Because she believed in her Qiu Qiu — her outstanding and unparalleled Qiu Qiu.

**T/N:**

This time, she wanted the world to look at her Qiu Qiu, and also look at Hua Yao.

Mentor Arte raised the microphone in his hand, and suddenly like a drop of water falling into an oil pan, there was a great stir, and the cheers of the fans became louder than ever.

Arte smiled softly, his signature sunshine smile suddenly appearing on the huge screen, making the iron powder<sup>6</sup> Tan Xi couldn't help but scream with the fans below.

**T/N:**

Arte's fans My little sunshine is so good-looking!

Arte raised his hand to signal everyone to be quiet, and the fans in the audience very cooperatively stopped their noises.

Then he began to go through the process in an orderly manner, and the eleventh place was announced first.

Arte's gaze swept back and forth between Chi Nuan and Lily.

Yu Ru Bing didn't have to guess, because she was sure that it would be Chi Nuan, because Chi Nuan was a joy to develop.

From the start going to her dazzling appearance now, whoever cultivated her would feel very happy.

As one of the few people who watched her throughout her journey, Yu Ru Bing also had this happiness, especially after she wrote the song for the new group, this happiness was so wonderful that it was beyond words.

Arte announced the eleventh member, and sure enough it was Chi Nuan.

Chi Nuan's tears of surprise immediately came to her eyes, and she subconsciously wanted to hug Yu Ru Bing, but for the sake of the flow of the program, she quickly held it back, and enduring the tears of excitement she bowed deeply to where the mentors were sitting and to the audience.

Then she bowed again facing Yu Ru Bing's back and to Hua Yao in front of the camera.

She did it... finally, she was no longer the denied Chi Nuan!

The flow of the program started to announce from the eleventh place up, and the third place was Tan Xi, this left Yu Ru Bing and Zhou Jun Wen as the only people on the stage, making the C position for the next two years along with the position of group leader be chosen between them.

Arte first asked them to express their thoughts.

Zhou Jun Wen raised the microphone and spoke only eight words "I have done my best, there's no regrets."

She admired Yu Ru Bing's strength from the bottom of her heart, so even if first place wasn't hers, she had no regrets.

To have met Yu Ru Bing, an opponent who was worth pursuing to learn from, was already the biggest reward.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, understood her state of mind from the smile in her eyes, and gave a smile back.

Tan Xi watched the two of them smile at each other, and her heart thudded.

This is terrible, I feel more and more that when this sister smiles at others, it's like she's cheating on President Tang, what is going on???

Tan Xi felt how dangerous her idea was.

Yu Ru Bing picked up the microphone and light-heartedly said "I don't have any impressions yet, when the ranking is announced I may have some thoughts. How about you announce it first, and I will express it after?"

Stop making so much fuss, immediately announce the first place, hurry up!

Arte smiled, and said with a good temper "Okay."

"This time the new group leader and occupying the C position for the next two years is—"

"Zhou Jun Wen!"

Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen both showed surprised expressions, but Yu Ru Bing was very calm.

Then saw Arte turn the topic, "the person next to her, Yu Ru Bing! Let us congratulate her with the warmest applause!"

Yu Ru Bing showed a fitting smile and bowed deeply to everyone. Tan Xi and Chi Nuan rushed over to hug her with beaming smiles, while Zhou Jun Wen also leaned towards her and softly congratulated her.

Yu Ru Bing took the C position, and all of them were convinced.

Yu Ru Bing held her own girls in one hand, and stretched out the other to pat Zhou Jun Wen's shoulder, then said, "You are great."

"But it would be even better if you can join Hua Yao."

My Qiu Qiu needs more talents!!!

Zhou Jun Wen “... ..”

Aren't you, the leader of MLM too reluctant to forget your original intention???

The program <New Star Idol> officially ended today, and the new girl group consisting of eleven members had been selected today, with “First Dream Girl” as the name of the new group.

Eleven of them would here on out, in the name of First Dream Girl, start their new journey.

.....

On the second day of the forming of First Dream Girl group, Hua Yao's official Weibo sent a preview of the new variety show <Three Days and Three Nights> on Weibo, and posted a poll on “Which two people do you most want to see on the show”.

The options provided were currently the hottest pairs of CPs, except that there was no YuTang CP, making many of the netizens who loved to “make trouble” become unhappy, and left messages one after another under their official

account.

@I'm here I'm here What's wrong with you guys, the popular CP's but no Yu Tang, do you look down on your President Tang? [dog head] [dog head] [dog head]7

T/N:

@I like you like this How can your own program not have your own people? Hurry up and arrange it [dog head] [dog head] [dog head]

@Oh ho Tell your President Tang to come out to work, okay [dog head] I am not greedy for her body, I just want to see her sisterhood with Yu Bu Ru Bing, really [dog head]

@Plus one : + ID number

Long You, who was in charge of the promotion, had to no choice but to jolt to the President's Office while holding a tablet, and asked the big boss Tang Han Qiu of her thoughts.

Tang Han Qiu said “Then add it.”



Long You was shocked "... President Tang, are you really ready?"

This is to make your appearance on the show!

Tang Han Qiu casually said "Right now the popular CP pair was of Arte's."

The power of rotten girls<sup>8</sup> is strong, so she didn't believe that adding her and Yu Ru Bing can compare to Arte's.

**T/N:**

Long You got the order, and immediately went back to edit it, then asked everyone to please vote again.

Ten minutes later, he held the tablet and walked to the Secretary's Office, but this time he dared not proceed to knock on Tang Han Qiu's door, and could only knock on the door of Vice President Han Wei, then asked embarrassedly

"General Assistant Han, um, could you please..."

Han Wei pushed her glasses "Department Head Long, please speak."

Long You scratched his head "Yes, can you help me ask President Tang if she wants to, take some time... and then... 'be in a relationship' on-screen<sup>9</sup>?"

**T/N:**

Long You shed tears in his heart.

It was too difficult, President Tang knew nothing about the power of her face fans... ...

Han Wei "... ...?"

What be in a relationship???

Chapter 84 Boo hoo hoo, I am becoming anxious~

Han Wei had been working on the projects she was responsible for, so she didn't participate in the conversation

between Tang Han Qiu and Long You about the YuTang CP being included in list of votes, and she didn't understand what the circumstances was to "be in a relationship on-screen".

Long You seeing that Han Wei was a little confused, quickly walked up with the tablet and explained the context, including the details of the stalk “being in a relationship on-screen”.

<Three Days and Three Nights> was a good thing for CP fans, it’s where they can watch their favorite CP get along with each other. But when it came to getting along, in fact, in the eyes of CP fans, filters were automatically added, and getting along would become love.

The filters of CP fans have always been indestructible and unbelievable, so their Publicity Department also jokingly dubbed <Three Days and Three Nights> as a show for on-screen dating.

After Han Wei heard the details, she fell into a moment of silence as she saw the votes for YuTang CP on the screen.

Long You felt that General Assistant Han seemed very speechless right now.

After a while, Han Wei asked, “President Tang let this be added?”

No hesitation at all?

Long You vigorously nodded his head “Yes, added it just like that.”

Didn’t hesitate at all.

Han Wei habitually pushed her black-framed spectacles, and wondered “Where did President Tang have this self-confidence?”

Long You corrected “It’s not self-confidence, but no confidence in her face fans.”

Tang Han Qiu was full of confidence in the power of rotten girls, and extremely distrusting of her own face powder, which led to the current situation of riding a tiger and finding it difficult to dismount<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Long You shed tears in his heart This world really looks at one’s face...

Han Wei held the tablet and looked at it for a while, her mind swiftly moving, and with Long You immediately began to analyze the pros and cons of Tang Han Qiu’s appearance in the variety show, after

weighing it, Han Wei immediately picked up the tablet and walked to the President's Office.

Long You looked at her eyes as if he was looking at a savior.

Department Head Long General Assistant Han may kind people lead a peaceful life!

Han Wei politely knocked on Tang Han Qiu's door, since the last time she saw Yu Ru Bing sitting on Tang Han Qiu's lap, she had learned her lesson, that no matter how urgent the situation was, she would wait and never open the door until Tang Han Qiu said "please come in".

A familiar sound of "please come in" came from the President's Office, so Han Wei turned the doorknob, opened the door and walked in, then just as she was about to explain her reason for coming, she found that Tang Han Qiu was also looking at the voting results.

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes and glanced at her, then saw the tablet in her arms and the familiar black dragon

protective case.

At first glance, it could be seen that the tablet was Department Head Long's.

Tang Han Qiu understood her intention in an instant, and then lowered her eyes again, she looked at the result of the vote which had surprised to her, and indifferently asked "Does Department Head Long have to make our hard-working General Assistant Han labor for this little thing?"

Han Wei calmly replied "Department Head Long thinks it would be more appropriate for me to talk to you about this."

Tang Han Qiu put down the tablet on the table, and invited her to sit down, then asked, "Did General Assistant Han come here to persuade me to go, or persuade me not to go?"

"I advise you to go." Han Wei answered calmly.

Tang Han Qiu had already once appeared in the public eye, and the effect was very good, nowadays, there were still a large number of fans paying attention to Hua Yao's official Weibo, every day, they would wait for Hua Yao's official blog to release some beautiful photos of Tang Han Qiu.

In terms of managing her image, Tang Han Qiu didn't have to spend a penny to achieve an A-level effect, and it also brought a lot of positive impact to Hua Yao.

If she could appear in this variety show and feed the eyes of the fans, the fans would be more devoted and firmer, and she would be able to better lead Hua Yao into the public domain.

And in this society, everyone had their own personal preference, and Tang Han Qiu also had— face value. With Tang Han Qiu's usual living habits and critically effective beauty, a trip to a variety show would easily solidify her high value personality.

Hua Yao was also part of the entertainment circle, since they were in the entertainment industry, marketing was

indispensable. It marketed their artists and marketed their boss, the advantages outweighed the disadvantages, so why not?

Another very important point was it saved money.

Your own boss didn't need to spend another expense for labor on the show, and the boss's appearance also came with a topic, so money for marketing could be saved, and the amount of traffic would also be huge, which was simply killing three birds with one stone.

Tang Han Qiu made a deep sigh, and said, "I was planning to go to Ru Feng... .."

Go to Ru Feng and sign a variety show contract with Arte and them, then set their schedule, and then determine their on-set time.

It was a miscalculation that she unexpectedly would fall into the hands of her own face fans.

At this moment, the screen of her mobile phone suddenly lit up, showing a message that was sent by Yu Ru Bing.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Woman, I want to undertake a contract for your Three Days and Three Nights

After Tang Han Qiu glanced at the screen, she asked Han Wei to wait a while, then picked up the phone to reply.

[Tang Han Qiu] Do you want to go?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Want, why not want! To get along with the most

beautiful woman in the world for three days and three nights, ask anyone outside and say who doesn't want

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] You don't want to?

Tang Han Qiu didn't say whether she wanted to, and only replied [I can go]

She hasn't been too busy yet, so it was not impossible for her to contribute to her own variety show.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Then go, this is a good opportunity to increase your sparkle value my Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value needed more people's attention and love towards her, so it was precisely in this day and age that looked at faces that Tang Han Qiu should brush up on her sparkle value, Tang Han Qiu also had such a good temperament, so through the variety show, it would definitely help her add a lot of points!

Maybe at the end of Three Days and Three Nights, she would be the heroine of this world!

When she thought that she would become the heroine and get rid of the damn system completely, Yu Ru Bing was

happy for her from the bottom of her heart.

Tang Han Qiu looking at the three words sparkle value, became silent for a few seconds before typing a line.

[Tang Han Qiu] If I really snatch your identity and become the heroine, what about you?

There could never be two heroines in this world, that setting would be for a lily story<sup>2</sup>, and looking at it this was a romantic story.

**T/N**

If she really snatched her heroine status, what would become of her?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Not doing anything, when you become the heroine, you're not anymore going to recognize me as your little darling, your baby!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Oh, you wretched heart breaker! You obviously didn't say that last night!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Boo hoo hoo, I am becoming anxious~

She didn't know why, but seeing her lightly joking, Tang Han Qiu was actually comforted.

Yeah, what if she became the heroine? She wouldn't leave this world, they were still friends, and she would still treat her well.

There was no difference between which of them was the heroine of this world, because they always have each other in their hearts, and that's enough.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and replied to her.

[Tang Han Qiu] I got it, I will speak with Guangying

Guangying was the name of the current company of the first debuted girl group, although Hua Yao was Yu Ru Bing's home, they would be mainly managed by Guangying for the next two years, therefore, even for the variety show of their home company wanting them to come back, they must first reconcile their schedule and other series of issues with Guangying

Tang Han Qiu put down her mobile phone and told Han Wei "You send someone to talk to Guangying about Yu Ru Bing participating in the variety show, then after you come back determine the start time."

Han Wei responded, and then got up.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her, then said "Go tell Long You, that in the future he shouldn't bother you with this kind of thing."

"Otherwise I'll let him pay your salary."

She doesn't eat people, so why bustle about and trouble her vice president, her vice president is also very busy.

Han Wei nodded "Okay."

Han Wei took Long You's tablet and walked out of the President's Office, then saw the nervous Department Head Long standing outside waiting.

When Long You saw her come out, he automatically thought to look at her expression to gain insight on what happened, and then realized that General Assistant Han was not an ordinary person.

Every time she finished speaking with President Tang, she always had the same expression, showing no anger or

pleasure on her face, so to rely on her expression to guess for information was just a fantasy.

Long You secretly scolded himself for being naive, and then asked, “How was it General Assistant Han? What did

President Tang say?”

Han Wei pushed her glasses, her eyes revealing her seriousness “President Tang said to let you pay my salary.”

Long You “???”

Wait, isn’t there something wrong here???

Han Wei handed the tablet back to him, her expression never changing at all and said “I’m kidding you.”

Long You “!!!”

Wait a minute, General Assistant Han can kid around???

She previously wasn’t obviously like this, General Assistant Han’s character had collapsed!

How would Long You know that Han Wei had been influenced by Wen Yu Lan who was staying at her home.

Wen Yu Lan this person was very gentle, and sometimes would make some harmless little jokes, then when she saw Han Wei really believed it, she would smile and say “I’m kidding you.”

Those who touched rouge would be stained with red<sup>3</sup>, and would be influenced, she had lived with Wen Yu Lan for a long time, and the solemn and serious General Assistant Han was slowly changing.

T/N

The first to be pulled by one’s leg Long You felt shocked.

Han Wei calmly told him about Tang Han Qiu’s willingness to appear on the show, and then turned around to arrange someone to go to Guangying. Long You quickly recovered from the shock and went back to work.

Their face god boss was willing to enter a variety show, this was simply a reservation for the hot search list!

.....

As soon as Yu Ru Bing put down her mobile phone, Tan Xi walked over with her own mobile phone, pointed to the

official Weibo of her home company Hua Yao and asked “Sister, are you going?” After thinking about it, she said again,

“That’s wrong, will President Tang go?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows and did not answer directly, instead, she stood up and put her arms around Tan Xi’s shoulders and said, “Little sister, why don’t you accompany your big sister to buy a new set of pajamas?”

Tan Xi asked puzzled “Okay, but why are you buying pajamas?”

Yu Ru Bing said “For the sake of the show.”

Also for her Qiu Qiu.

She must prepare a new set of pajamas, to make Tang Han Qiu unable to hold back when she sees the new pajamas!

.....

As soon as Hua Yao reached an agreement with Guangying, the Publicity Department immediately issued an official

announcement, declaring that the much-anticipated YuTang CP would become the first pair of guests in <Three Days and Three Nights>, so stay tuned.

As soon as the Weibo post came out, Arte, as the leader of the popular male group passionately reposted it, saying that he was very looking forward to it, successfully becoming the first person to repost the Weibo.

The fans who have never seen him this quickly do such a thing was stunned ???

Brother, are you secretly shipping something behind our back???

Chapter 85 Sleep together when there’s time.



After Hua Yao released their official announcement, it immediately rushed to the top of the hot search.

The news that Tang Han Qiu, the wall head1 face god of various household, was finally about to show her face again, spread all over the Internet for a while, instantly igniting countless expectations.

T/N

CP fans celebrated like it was the New Year, they were so happy.

Yu Ru Bing's fans were also very satisfied with Yu Ru Bing's first variety show partner, and also rejoiced with excitement

— just ask, with the face god Tang Han Qiu, which idol wouldn't?

Even the captain of the popular boy group King, Arte, reposted it so passionately.

Immediately after, the entire member of King all reposted it online, the fans thought it was the power of the face value, but no one thought it was because of Arte compelling them.

As one of the YuTang CP fans, when he saw Hua Yao officially announce the YuTang CP, he became so happy as if he got rich overnight. Not only did he repost it with passion, but also grabbed his team members to repost it to build

momentum for the YuTang CP.

Arte Feelings between girls are the best in the world!! Let them all share it!!!

The members of King knew that he had a lily soul and they had a good relationship with him, so they agreed to help repost. The youngest one loved his big brother captain the most, and was the first to rush online to passionately share it with his big brother.

After Arte finished sharing it he opened WeChat and excitedly left a message for Tang Han Qiu.

[Little Yun Jie] Sister Qiu Qiu good luck!!!

[Little Yun Jie] I will tune into it on time! Do your best, Sister Qiu Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu looked confused, and thought he seemed very excited,

but she couldn't tell what was unusual about him.

At first sight, this looked like a younger brother showing his support, so she vaguely replied.

[Tang Han Qiu] Alright, thank you Yun Jie

.....

Wen Yu Lan finding out that her favorite idol Yu Ru Bing's first variety show partner's popularity was so big became very happy, that she was humming when she opened the door to Han Wei who had just returned home.

Han Wei, who had finished a busy day at work, seeing the person she liked so happy as soon as she got home, felt as if she had been infected by the other person, making her feel more relaxed.

Her lips unconsciously rippled with a gentle smile, Han Wei asked "Why so happy?"

Wen Yu Lan took the coat she just removed, shook it skillfully, then put it on her arms, and replied with a smile "Ru Bing is going on a variety show, and her first partner is your President Tang. Your President Tang is so formidable, I am so happy for Ru Bing."

Tang Han Qiu's popularity was not comparable to ordinary people, and she had countless face fans, her own traffic was to yearn for, so which fan would not want their idol to partner with her on a show?

Han Wei casually said "You really like her."

Wen Yu Lan nodded "Yes."

Han Wei left her shoes in its place then stood up straight to look at her, there was an impulse in her heart, making her want to blurt out and ask "What about me?", but when she saw her bright eyes, what she wanted to say abruptly got stuck in her throat, bitterly choking on it.

It's just a fan liking their idols, not the like between lovers, why should she compete?

But, her heart was about ready to start squirming, wanting to win Wen Yu Lan's like.

Whatever kind of like was good, how many likes were good, she

wanted them all... ...

Wen Yu Lan blinked, clutched her clothes, and suddenly asked “Xiao Han, is there something you want to tell me?”

Han Wei paused, shook her head, took off her glasses and pinched her eyebrows, then wearily said “No, I’m just too tired.”

Wen Yu Lan touched her arm and softly said “Go take a bath first, I have already prepared the bath water for you, we’ll start dinner when you finish washing.”

Wen Yu Lan’s matter hasn’t been resolved, and she had already been living in Han Wei’s house for several months. Han Wei insisted not to charge her any rental fee, so she took the initiative to take care of Han Wei’s daily living activities, doing her laundry and cooking for her, cleaning the house spotless, and waiting for her to come back every day, giving her a sense of home.

So all on her own she finally yearned to return home from work, longed for food that were cooked at home, longed for the person at home, and longed for the warmth this person gave her.

However, the few months they had spent together made Han Wei hopelessly infected with this kind of warmth, so she sometimes felt afraid — afraid that Wen Yu Lan would leave, afraid that she would return back to that deserted state of living alone.

For this reason, she even selfishly and viciously hoped that Wen Yu Lan’s affairs would never be resolved, and that she would stay with her forever and let her support her forever.

But this thought only arose for a moment, and was soon suppressed by herself.

It’s ridiculous... how could she have such a selfish and vicious thought.

Han Wei put her glasses into the glass case, and said in accordance with her heart “You are so good to me, I loathe for you to leave.”

I can’t get rid of you, uncontrollably missing you day and night.

Wen Yu Lan said, “Then I won’t leave, and stay with Xiao Han for the rest of my life.”

Han Wei was stunned, abruptly looking at her, only to see her smile, a very familiar smile.

"I'm kidding you." She said with a smile.

Han Wei "... .."

She felt a little stuffy in her heart for no reason, unbuttoned the buttons on her chest and staggered under Wen Yu Lan's gentle gaze, then smoothly said, "I'm going to take a bath."

Wen Yu Lan replied warmly "Okay."

She hugged her clothes, standing there watching as she walked into the bathroom, until she was out of sight and hugged her coat soaked with snow in her arms, and said softly "I don't want you to can't bear for me to leave because I'm good to you."

"I want you to loathe for me to leave because you like me... .."

.....

The program flow of <Three Days and Three Nights> was quickly finalized, the program team decided to go to the quaint town of Lin'an in Jing City for three days and three nights to film, and the hotel had also been booked.

Then the <Three Days and Three Nights> program team caught some temporary workers from the other departments to run errands, none of the interns could escape, but on the contrary Song Zhen Zhen volunteered instead.

The Publicity Department saw her being so active, and thinking that she usually performed well, automatically sent her to the program team to ask them to not be polite and cultivate this child.

The program team was used to small employees who run errands, so naturally wouldn't shirk.

Soon, the time to start filming <Three Days and Three Nights> came, and a group of people boarded a plane to Lin'an Town in Jing City.

There was Yu Ru Bing, the little guardian of economizing, and Tang Han Qiu who didn't have any special particularity even when flying. This time she was accompanied by Secretary-General Lin Lin, and Han Wei was left to take charge of Hua Yao, giving herself a three-day

vacation free from official duty.

Before leaving, Han Wei also checked Lin Lin's driver's license, if she couldn't drive, Han Wei would immediately temporarily exchange with her to accompany Tang Han Qiu on the show.

The old mother, General Assistant Han, for the safety of Tang Han Qiu, this little brat who drove recklessly, was simply heartbroken.

On the plane, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu sat together, and as soon as they got on the plane, the program group

turned on the camera immediately beginning to collect materials, taking as many shots as they could.

Song Zhen Zhen also paid close attention to Yu Ru Bing at all times, wanting to learn from her up close, so that she could seek Tang Han Qiu's favor.

In the end, Yu Ru Bing started reading as soon as she got on the plane, and said nothing during the whole process, her expression very bitter.

It took two hours to fly from Lan City to Jing City, and after reading for an hour Yu Ru Bing threw her pen violently, taking out a candy from her pocket and stuffing it into her mouth, then started chewing.

Song Zhen Zhen immediately began to take notes 1. Likes to eat candy.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her appearance like viciously chewing people, and remembered that they were still filming, so she reached out her hand to cover her mouth and reminded "Pay attention to your image."

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, then at the book in front of her, unconvinced, she chewed the candy a couple more times, then took her hand off, and fiercely spat out "Why still need to take the final exam!!!"

I'm almost thirty years old, but I still have to sit here and read books to prepare for the final exam!

Why!!

What exactly was this for!!!

She not only had to prepare for a written exam, but also an acting test. Just after <New Star Idol> finished, she turned back and went

to study for the final exam.

In order to set a good example for the fans, she didn't allow herself to drop her course, so she forced herself to study for an hour before speaking.

Nearly 30 years old, and still forced to study in the end for the exam period, thinking about it, it was pretty miserable, Tang Han Qiu swiped the screen of her tablet and couldn't help but smile.

Yu Ru Bing caught a glimpse of the picture on her screen flashing one after another, there were two people on it, one male and one female, with different postures and various annotations.

Yu Ru Bing asked curiously "What are you looking at?"

Tang Han Qiu handed the tablet to her and said, "I said before that I would teach you some self-defense techniques, I thought that I could teach you some in these three days, but now it seems that you don't have time?"

Yu Ru Bing swiped the pictures one by one, the pictures were very detailed and were clearly explained, as if Tang Han Qiu had prepared them in the tablet early in advance.

To teach these things, physical contact will definitely happen... ..

Yu Ru Bing immediately said, "I have, I have, I have time." She put down the tablet, held Tang Han Qiu's arm with a smile, and said softly, "I'm super free, my Qiu Qiu have worked hard~"

Tang Han Qiu gestured her chin towards the book, and said, "Keep reading your book."

Yu Ru Bing immediately became paralyzed like a salted fish "I can't read anymore..." Suddenly, there was a flash of inspiration, and she turned to look at Tang Han Qiu, "Otherwise you can read it to me?"

"Maybe if you read it, I could just listen to it."

Tang Han Qiu calmly raised her eyebrows, took her book, looked at every familiar word in the book, then found the place where she drew a red line, she glanced at it, then lightly opened her moist watery lips, and her clearly pronounced fluent English floated between her mouth.

Her voice was like wine, making peoples ears feel drunk, her whole

body felt soft and limp.

Yu Ru Bing and the program crew became almost drunk from the jar of wine that was her.

Tang Han Qiu calmly read a paragraph, then stopped, looked at the smiling person in front of her, and asked, “Are you sure you are listening?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “I’m sure that after this episode is broadcasted, you will surely get a wave of voice-con fans.” Then she covered her face and cried, “It sounds so nice, I didn’t even pay attention to what you just read hoo hoo hoo I’m going to fail boo hoo hoo... ..”

Tang Han Qiu threw the book back “Then you can read it for yourself.”

Yu Ru Bing admitted her mistake in a second, held the book and handed it back to her graciously “Oh no, I was wrong, read a couple more pages, I will definitely listen carefully.”

Yu Ru Bing debated with her “The main reason is that if you don’t read it, I’m afraid I will die in the hands of your voice-con fans after the show is broadcasted, you understand right.” Then she buried her head skillfully on her chest, “Save this child, boo hoo hoo.”

Tang Han Qiu was convinced, and patted her on the back to signal her to get up, and agreed to continue reading to her.

Yu Ru Bing continued to listen successfully, and saw the director of the program group giving her a thumbs-up with a look of approval.

Yu Ru Bing nodded calmly, hiding merit and fame.

As soon as the clip of Tang Han Qiu reading English was broadcasted it would definitely attract more fans!

Upon seeing this, Song Zhen Zhen immediately immersed herself in taking notes 2. Going boo hoo hoo.

.....

After finally arriving at the hotel, Yu Ru Bing discovered that the program crew very badly arranged two rooms.

A show inviting CP as guests, but generously book two rooms in this

crucial intimate segment.

That's not on the right track, really not on the right track.

She even wanted to criticize the director team, for them not to waste money like this next time and stick to the original intention of the show <Three Days and Three Nights>!

The CPs living separately, the audience would be fuming!

She decided to work for the well-being of the audience, but she had to start with Tang Han Qiu, the immediate boss.

So she nudged Tang Han Qiu's hand with her elbow, turned her face and whispered in her ear "Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her hands "Sleep together when there's time."

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Did she have any undesirable thoughts???

Chapter 86 Those under the age of eighteen is forbidden to watch this segment.

Sleep together when there's time.

Fortunately, Tang Han Qiu knew her well enough, knew that her thinking had a tendency to jump, and that she could be considerably indecent, so she stopped her surprise and asked calmly "What did you want to do again?"

Yu Ru Bing shamelessly said "Of course I want to help the program team keep their original purpose and make them do better!"

She began to seriously analyze "Qiu Qiu, think about it, who are the audience of your show, CP fans, right? Since it is for CP fans, how can you break apart the CP in the hotel segment! "

She thought of herself as a member of the shipping CP army, and the more she talked about it, the more indignant she became "CP's sleeping separately, the audience would —"

Tang Han Qiu glanced at the camera, and timely called them to attention "Huh?"



Yu Ru Bing forced to make a turn “The audience would see the atmosphere!”

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a moment, and then said “Have you considered CP of the opposite sex?”

The program group should make the process uniform towards this regard, the first pair slept in separate rooms, so the following couples would all sleep in separate rooms.

Yu Ru Bing “Special circumstances should be treated with exception, just separate the opposite sex! It won’t make any difference for those of the same gender to live in the same room.” Then she affectionately took her arm, “After all, we are the best of friends in the world.”

Tang Han Qiu’s gaze stopped on her face for a moment, and after seriously considering the main point, she found that what she said was indeed reasonable.

The purpose of the variety show <Three Days and Three Nights> was to see the CP’s get along with each other and produce a spark. In terms of booking the hotel rooms it could be improved, to be more in line with the purpose of the program.

One room for same-sex CP and separate rooms for opposite-sex CP, there was no problem when one heard it like this.

Tang Han Qiu considered that <Three Days and Three Nights> was a new variety show and was still at a very young age, there were many areas that needed further correction and improvement, so she accepted Yu Ru Bing’s opinion, who

was very familiar with the Internet, and agreed to stay in the same room, she personally went and brought Yu Ru Bing to the directors team to discuss the issue regarding this segment.

Yu Ru Bing was good at surfing the Internet, she deeply understood the psychology of CP fans and gave lots of

suggestions, at that time the director team showed a “you really understand” praise.

Then the matter of changing rooms was handed over to Secretary-General Lin Lin, after negotiating for a while at the front desk, Lin Lin unexpectedly folded back and said with a sad expression “President Tang, they said there had no twin bedrooms, only double bed... ..”

Yu Ru Bing said to herself That's simply heaven helping me!

Tang Han Qiu rolled her sharp eyes and looked at the staff of the program group, then slowly opened her lips "You should have twin rooms? Who will change with us?"



Yu Ru Bing sighed inwardly My Qiu ah, you're really not on path!

The staff looked at each other, Tang Han Qiu was the guest in this program and their immediate boss, if she wanted to change, no one dared to say no, just...

The director bit the bullet and said "President Tang, in fact, the effect on the program when staying in a double bedroom... maybe it would be better?"

Tang Han Qiu's eyes filled with scrutiny suddenly closed in on him, and he felt his heart palpitate.

Director [Weak, pitiful and helpless.JPG]

T/N

Song Zhen Zhen watched this scene from behind, she thought that Tang Han Qiu didn't want to share the same bed with others, and remembered that she was in a twin room, so she pondered to talk to her roommate, and then volunteer to change rooms.

But she saw Yu Ru Bing suddenly stand up in behalf of the poor director, then took Tang Han Qiu's hand and persuaded

"The director also wants the program to be better, and the effect of the double bedroom is indeed better than the twin bedroom."

Just ask, which CP fan does not want to see their CP lay on a bed covered in the same quilt?

She knew the thoughts of CP fans too much, because she was now one of the YuTang CP fans!

Tang Han Qiu's gaze slowly moved to her, remaining poised, and stretched out her hand to pat her shoulder with

reassurance "Sigh, it'll just feel unfamiliar at first, but would be well accustomed soon enough, it's okay"

Immediately afterwards, she patted her thick down jacket, and promised "Don't worry, President Tang, my skill in warming the bed are first-rate, I can guarantee that you will be satisfied, that you would come back again next time!"

Her heart had long ago set off waves.

It was not the first time we had slept on the same bed, what is there to be afraid of!

And you think if you sleep in a separate bed, I won't come to look for you!

Heh, woman, you are too naive, I didn't buy my pajamas for nothing!

After hearing this, Tang Han Qiu suddenly raised her hand.

All subconsciously thought that she was going to hit the person, and they collectively took a subconscious breath.

Yu Ru Bing did not avoid it, and her body just instinctively made her close her eyes.

Then everyone saw that narrow and slender hand gently and very

naturally pat Yu Ru Bing's smooth and full forehead, then reminded "Pay attention to your image and don't talk nonsense."

She hoped that she could reflect on it, as an idol, it was wrong for her say in front of the camera that her ability to warm the bed was first-rate.

Then Tang Han Qiu turned her head and said to the director "Cut this section out."

It could be said that she was very protective of Yu Ru Bing's idol image.

Yu Ru Bing also turned her head and said to the director "Yes, cut it out and don't broadcast this I'm afraid that when the time comes, people all over the country will come to know that my professional skill is too good."

She showed a distressed expression "That would give me a headache."

The staff was amused by her, and the atmosphere suddenly became more relaxed. Lin Lin also handled the changing of rooms and turned her back from the camera handing the key card to them.

Both of them habitually said you've worked hard.

The two of them got hold of their room key and waited for a while, waiting for the staff to equip the mini-camera into the new room.

After they completed equipping the room, the director informed the two of them that they could go up. The two took the elevator together to find their room, Yu Ru Bing happily took Tang Han Qiu's suitcase and happily pulled them up together.

Tang Han Qiu simply let her be and looked for their room number by herself, while Yu Ru Bing pulled the two suitcases behind her and walked slowly.

Tang Han Qiu's footsteps started to gain pace, and when Yu Ru Bing couldn't keep up, she called out "Qiu Qiu, I can't keep up."

Although Tang Han Qiu didn't look back at her, she good-naturedly slowed down her pace, waiting for her to catch up.

The cameraman carrying the camera on his back, carefully recorded every scene. Seeing his boss being so considerate, and seeing Yu Ru

Bing smile brightly towards Tang Han Qiu, he felt that the scene was very harmonious and beautiful.

Cameraman It's over, I want to ship... ....

But he quickly woke himself up.

No, don't ship, this is all fake! If the boss finds out, his salary will be deducted!

At the thought of his wage being deducted, he instantly calmed down and continued to be an indifferent cameraman.

The cameraman was only in charge of the shooting them right before they enter their room, and after the two found their room, the cameraman went back.

Tang Han Qiu inserted the room keycard into the card slot, and the room instantly brightened.

The room was very spacious, the cleanliness of the place also wasn't bad, and the surrounding was quiet and pleasant.

The orange-colored light shone from the ceiling, making the room feel warm and gentle.

Yu Ru Bing pushed all the suitcases towards the wall and left them against it, then she fell on the large and comfortable double bed, both her body and mind easing up, and she involuntarily let out a comfortable sigh.

Tang Han Qiu looked around, except the bathroom there were miniature cameras installed everywhere.

If the program crew dared to put a camera in the bathroom, Tang He Tian, who sincerely loved his daughter very much, would rush there overnight to cut off the director's head.

The overall environment of this hotel was not bad, at least much better than Yu Ru Bing's room last time.

When she walked out of the bathroom, she saw Yu Ru Bing lying on the bed, holding her mobile phone, frowning.

She took off her heavy black long coat and asked aloud, "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing replied “I am thinking about what profile picture to use on Weibo.”

Tang Han Qiu said “Your picture?”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head.

Generally speaking, one must use one’s own beautiful photo as their Weibo avatar. But she didn’t want to, she thought it was boring, and she wanted to use something different that could better reflect her personal style.

Suddenly, an idea flashed in her mind, and she hurriedly got up from the bed, using piercing eyes to stare at Tang Han Qiu, she eagerly said “Qiu Qiu, lend me one of Hua Yao’s graphic artist. “

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, flipped her watch and took a look, it was already 7:30 in the evening and Hua Yao had already finished work. She said “Can borrow one for you, but will you be paying for overtime?”

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment, then hugged herself, and shyly said “Oh my, this one is a person of President Tang tonight, so whatever thing that President Tang wants to do, can do with this one, so no need to talk about money with me ~”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

Tang Han Qiu pinched her eyebrows with a headache “You should pay attention to your image.”

Yu Ru Bing confidently said “I’m an adult idol!” She found a miniature camera nearby and said solemnly, “Those under the age of eighteen is forbidden to watch this segment.”

Tang Han Qiu “... ..”

You have an awareness of this, so why do you say these things that would make the show become rated-18!

Tang Han Qiu sighed, and reluctantly found an artist for her, so with a dazed expression the chosen artist was forced to

“work overtime”, but when she learned that the other party was his favorite Yu Ru Bing who was now very popular, her grievance of having to work overtime disappeared.

But soon she became confused and began to wonder what kind of fandom she was following.

More than ten minutes later, Yu Ru Bing replaced her profile picture in Weibo and posted a content with great

satisfaction.

@First Dream Girl-Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD1 New avatar, new happiness [cute]

T/N

The Bing fans looked at her new avatar, and were at a loss for a while about what kind of fans they were.

They saw a long lever that looked hard and cold across the empty black background, and two words were written on the bar with high-quality avant-garde word art.

@Rose in hand and Yu in heart ??? Am I wrong? The lever of truth???

@Crispy pancake The person I'm a fan of is not a girl idol, but a beautiful sand sculpture2.???

T/N

@Cuttlefish Surprisingly little cub is inconsistent with her usual self! Your idol baggage3!

T/N

@Seemingly calm So the abbreviation of your Weibo name is Archimedes? [dog head] as a matter of fact you are such a sand sculpture idol.

@Really you [As expected of you, I really like it.JPG]

Tan Xi, who was far away in Lan City, browsed Weibo and saw her new profile picture, then sighed heavily.

Archimedes could not escape her claws after all...

After Yu Ru Bing happily changed her profile picture, she got ready to take a bath. The filming would officially start tomorrow, so taking a rest right now was good.

Before taking a bath, she was very mysterious, and told Tang Han Qiu that she was not allowed to watch her take her pajamas, saying that she wanted to give her a surprise.

Tang Han Qiu was momentarily puzzled and ignored her, then continued to lower her head and concentrate on the large data displayed on the tablet, she didn't know how long she was looking at it for, and when she took a break, the bathroom door opened.

An excited voice came to her ears "Qiu Qiu, look at me!"

She looked back to save her face and was instantly stunned.

Chapter 87 Learning by osmosis.

Wearing her newly bought pajamas, Yu Ru Bing stood by the bathroom door shivering for a while before walking

towards her, then stopped and turned around, confidently showing her new pajamas, and expectantly asked "How

about it? Do you feel like touching?"

Tang Han Qiu's eyes moved up and down her body, with only two words were in her mind — fluffy, cute.

Yes, fluffy and cute.

Yu Ru Bing wore a yellow coral fleece one-piece bunny pajama, two long ears hung down from her hood, and with her big bright eyes and beautiful face, she was so cute that it made people want to hold her in their arms, and firmly rub.

Tang Han Qiu didn't stop to think, and reached out to touch it, she gently touched a handful of the fluffy pajamas, it felt very soft and comfortable.

She couldn't help thinking, it must be very comfortable to hug when sleeping.

Tang Han Qiu responded "En, it's very comfortable." Then she couldn't help touch it a couple more times.

Yu Ru Bing's goal was achieved.

What she wanted was Tang Han Qiu's fondness, wanting to hug and rub, this way, Tang Han Qiu would even want to sleep with her!



She put up her hood making the two lovely long ears droop down, but because the hood was too big, it easily covered her eyes and nose, only showing her snow-white pointed chin and pair of red lips.

And that was precisely it, people's eyes were easily attracted to her pair of small rosy lips.

Inexplicably extraordinary attractive.

Really wanting to be kissed.

After this thought suddenly came up, Tang Han Qiu's sight seemed like it was burned, and she hurriedly retracted it, she put down the tablet in her hand, and stood up then said, "I'm going to take a bath."

Yu Ru Bing without knowing anything, asked "Aren't I cuter like this?"

Tang Han Qiu's voice rang behind her, and responded casually "En, cute, you are the cutest."

Yu Ru Bing snorted, then lifted her hood clearing her vision, she faced a direction, turned around, and hugged her book, then dived into the bed, and said dissatisfiedly "Perfunctory, too perfunctory."

Tang Han Qiu let out another faint en, then walked into the bathroom, she turned on the shower, letting the sound of splashing water separate her from the outside world.

She didn't know what happened to her just now, why did she suddenly want to kiss Yu Ru Bing.

At that moment, a feeling of longing came to her mind.

She slowly took off her clothes.

Was it possible that the two of them kissed too many times some time ago, and since she hadn't kissed her for a while, so thought of wanting to kiss her?

Was this okay?

It's no problem.

They were both women, and they had an affectionate relationship, so it's sometimes okay to want to kiss each other —

not because of wanting to sleep with each other.

And she was really cute in that pajama, she must not be the only one who wanted to kiss her. For sure.

After quietly thinking for a while, she finally calmed down, put her clothes away, and stepped one foot into the warm mist.

.....

Tang Han Qiu came out of the bath and saw Yu Ru Bing lying on the bed dead like a salted fish, her face buried in the book, with her two rabbit ears drooping on the bed.

Tang Han Qiu couldn't understand what she was doing, and asked "What are you doing?"

Yu Ru Bing slowly lifted her head from the book, glanced at her, and then continued to bury her face back, her muffled voice came from underneath "Learning by osmosis."

Tang Han Qiu "... ...?"

What learning method?

Tang Han Qiu "What?"

Why had she never heard of this disorderly learning method?

Yu Ru Bing explained earnestly "If I bury my face in the book, the knowledge will permeate into my mind by itself, so I don't have to especially remember it."

Then made a thumbs up "I like this method of learning."

Tang Han Qiu was speechless "... ..."

It wasn't known what came to Yu Ru Bing's mind, she suddenly raised her head to look at Tang Han Qiu, and there was a strange light in her eyes, then she moved her hands and feet to get up "Come, come, come, Qiu Qiu, come here."

Although Tang Han Qiu didn't know what she wanted to do, she gave her face and walked over, and as soon as she came near the bed, Yu Ru Bing, who was kneeling by the bed, stretched out her hand and held her face.

Yu Ru Bing had stayed tucked in bed all the time, so her whole body was warm, not to mention her hands, so when that warmth touched her face, Tang Han Qiu was taken aback.

In the next second, Yu Ru Bing took off her hood and stuck her entire face forward.

Tang Han Qiu's beautiful eyes slightly widened, and thinking that she was going to mess around, she immediately

pinched her waist with both hands, then caught her, and warily said "What are you going to do?"

They were in front of the camera...

Yu Ru Bing was suddenly pinched, making her waist tremble as she uncontrollably fell into Tang Han Qiu's arms, then when she heard her questioning remark, she straightened up again and innocently said "I just want to suck your academic overlord<sup>1</sup> power, what's wrong with that!"

T/N

The power of an Ivy League, not absorbing it would be a waste, you are a fool if you don't absorb it!

Tang Han Qiu grasped the verb she had used in her words and repeated it "Suck?"

This was in front of the camera!

Can she be a bit more wholesome!

Yu Ru Bing righteously said "That's right! What's wrong with sucking!" Then she quickly touched her forehead to her forehead, and confidently said, "I'm just absorbing it like this, what's the matter!"

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

It seems to be her misunderstanding?

She thought she was going to recklessly use her mouth...

Yu Ru Bing grievously asked "Isn't it okay to let me borrow your venerable academic overlord power?"

Tang Han Qiu had no choice but to say "...OK."

Yu Ru Bing immediately smiled, she held her face, and happily snuggled forward.

She held her face, while Tang Han Qiu held her waist, their foreheads were against each other, their eyes meeting each other's, and their breathing clearly audible.

There was silence all around, and an ambiguous sweet flavor quietly emerged, lingering mischievously by their side, seeming as if something was brewing.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu's long and thick eyelashes, and then at the beautiful eyes hidden under those lashes.

Those deep ink colored eyes when hooked slightly upwards made one's amorous feelings invisibly stir up.

Her heart was being stirred up again and again, and she was afraid that she would confess right there and then, confess under Tang Han Qiu's pair of tantalizing ink pupils.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her bright eyes, there was an inexplicable throbbing in her heart, and just as she was about to continue to explore the source of this throbbing, the person in front of her suddenly opened her pink lips and shouted

“Star-Absorbing Skill2!”

T/N

She was instantly shocked back by her shout.

The ambiguous atmosphere was also lost.

Only a moment of speechlessness was left.

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

Yu Ru Bing leaned back and smiled triumphantly “Aha, your brain is mine!”

Tang Han Qiu “... ...”

She was really, not a serious person.

After Yu Ru Bing “got” her smart brain, she crawled back in front of the book and continued to use the method of learning by osmosis by

burying her face inside the book.

Tang Han Qiu almost laughed in anger, did she absorb her academic overlord spirit to make better use of this messy method of learning by osmosis?!

Tang Han Qiu was simply at a loss whether to laugh or cry, so she stepped forward and picked her up “You better study well for me.”

Yu Ru Bing sighed heavily “Studying is not easy, I’m dispirited.”

Tang Han Qiu said with a laugh “Get up, sit down and study, I will teach you.”

As soon as Yu Ru Bing heard that she was going to study with her, she immediately opened up and stopped being

dispirited, she climbed out from the bed with the book in her arms, ran to the table and sat down, very well-behaved

“Teacher, please sit down.”

There was a floor-to-ceiling window in the room, and through the transparent window, the old town buildings outside could be seen, as well as the street lights that were as bright as the stars, the scenery looked very nice, therefore the hotel especially placed the table and couple of chairs in front of the window.

Yu Ru Bing was at this time sitting back in the chair, innocently biting her pen, and looking at her eagerly, like a student eager to swim in the ocean of knowledge.

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly, she took her phone and walked to sit down opposite her, then said, “What do you want to eat?”

They have just arrived there and had not have time to eat yet. Now both of them have finished taking a bath and have also put on their pajamas, obviously not wanting to go out again.

Yu Ru Bing bit the pen twice, thought about it for a while, and said “I can’t think of anything, you decide.”

Tang Han Qiu made an oh, and very naturally took the job of ordering, she also asked the staff if they had eaten, and helped to order for everyone, using her own card to pay, moving the director to tears.

Great, another thing that they could save from the budget.

Although strictly calculating it was all President Tang's money...

.....

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing's meal was brought up by Lin Lin, and the two of them started to study after they have finished eating.

Tang Han Qiu was very smart and patient, and in her company, Yu Ru Bing finally became interested in learning.

They were still studying past ten o'clock, but Yu Ru Bing couldn't hold back, and yawned, with two crystal tears appearing at the corner of her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu stopped "Are you sleepy?"

Yu Ru Bing nodded while wiping her tears, unconsciously looking a bit lovable.

Tang Han Qiu stood up and said, "Then let's stop here, you've remembered a lot, take a rest tonight and continue tomorrow."

Yu Ru Bing said okay, and also stood up then took her hand.

Tang Han Qiu was puzzled "What's the matter?"

Yu Ru Bing took her to the bathroom and said solemnly "I have the urge for you to brush your teeth."

Tang Han Qiu thought it was funny, but she had always been able to tolerate her, so she followed her wish, not refusing her this time, and went to the bathroom with her.

Before they went in, they removed all the recording equipment from their bodies.

After the two entered, Yu Ru Bing smoothly closed the door, and just when Tang Han Qiu wondered why she closed the door, she suddenly turned on the faucet, making the sound of splashing water resound throughout the bathroom.

Tang Han Qiu was even more puzzled, and asked directly "What are you doing?"

Yu Ru Bing looked at her and smiled slyly "Having an affair with the

boss.”

Tang Han Qiu “???”

She was talking about something undesirable again!

Yu Ru Bing approached her with two steps, then stretched out her arms to hug her waist, her eyes were bright and the corners of her mouth curved.

“Qiu Qiu, I haven’t seen you for a long time, don’t you...?”

“Don’t you want to kiss me?”

Chapter 88 Give everyone something they want to see.

Haven’t seen for a long time? Please read at Yu ri Translations.

The last time they met was on December 4th, when the correction system 008 first came, after that day, the two of them haven’t seen each other until the start of <Three Days and Three Nights>.

Yu Ru Bing was about to prepare for the competition on the show, and after the group was formed, there had been a large number of public appearances due to their popularity, overall, it could be summed in one word busy.

Tang Han Qiu was also very busy managing Hua Yao, handling various affairs, and conducting various business

collaborations.

If it weren’t for <Three Days and Three Nights>, they really didn’t know when they would have time to meet.

Calculating it that way, they have not seen each other for 16 days.

Sixteen days, to say that it’s long it wasn’t long, and to say it was short it wasn’t short either, for the time being it was still within Tang Han Qiu’s tolerance.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the enthusiastic person, and asked with a smile “We haven’t seen each other for more than two weeks, is more than two weeks a long time?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows in surprise, and reasonably said “A day without seeing you is like three years, since we have been apart

for two weeks, oho, then that's a lot of years, so of course it's a long time!"

For her, not seeing Tang Han Qiu for one day was like three years, so not seeing Tang Han Qiu for 16 days, it was not an exaggeration to say that it was torture.

In a relationship, sure enough it was the one who had the crush that has a worse time.

She shed a drop of feeble tear in her heart, then cheered up, withdrew the hand that was around Tang Han Qiu's waist, and moved it all the way up, hooking them around Tang Han Qiu's neck, then leaned with ease against Tang Han Qiu's body, she licked the corner of her lips smiling coquettishly and seductively, then said "Qiu Qiu kiss me."

Like the embodiment of desire, enticing people to fall.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her without speaking.

She admitted that she had wanted to kiss her previously, and convinced herself that this was okay, that it was no problem – it was normal for two girls to do it.

But at this point, faced with her who voluntarily took the initiative, she couldn't kiss her right away.

Because she suddenly had doubts again.

– Was this right?

– Is it really okay to do this?

– In what state of mind was she in to beg her to kiss her, and in what frame of mind should she respond to her?

Seeing her silence, Yu Ru Bing's heart thumped, thinking that she was having suspicions, and thought that her silence right now was her scrutinizing her behavior.

She panicked, hurriedly searched for some excuse in her mind, and then blurted out "I'm doing this because of the system!"

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback.

Yu Ru Bing seemed to have grasped a life-saving straw, and explained it using this reason "008 said, the second correction was after the



formation of the group. Now that the First Dream Girl group had been formed, that means my correction will come anytime. “

She avoided her gaze and looked at the white bathroom tiles, then confidently said “But we haven’t seen each other for so long, so isn’t it that I’m afraid that you’re not accustomed to it anymore, that’s why I intend to help you go over it!”

“And didn’t we have a promise to have a good first kiss...”

Tang Han Qiu moved her body, and without any fluctuation in her breathing she said “en” seeming to accept her reason, and then inexplicably stretched out her hand to shut the faucet off.

Yu Ru Bing didn’t understand the intention in her movement, and could only cautiously say “In fact, if you don’t want to, we don’t need to go over this thing...”

“Whoosh—” The faucet was opened again.

Yu Ru Bing saw her looking like she was distracted, and couldn’t help but lightly chastise “What playing with water.”

How old was she, and they were talking about something serious!

When Tang Han Qiu heard this, she slowly smiled, and uttered two words between her lips “I want to.”

Then turned the faucet on and off, off and on, deeply expressing the childish and willful thought of “playing when she wants to”.

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Having not seen her for many years, this boss can be really childish!

Yu Ru Bing felt a bit complicated, she didn’t know why when they were on the topic of kissing, did she switch to playing with water, and she didn’t know if she wanted to go back to the subject again— was it appropriate to bring the

conversation back right now?

It seemed... a bit inappropriate.

Then darkness fell before her eyes, covering her sight.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly covered her with her hood.

Yu Ru Bing was dumbfounded under her wide hood, and her red lips opened “Who turned off the light—”

Tang Han Qiu held her waist, and skillfully embraced this heart-wrenching beloved rabbit in her arms, and gently kissed her lips tenderly.

Yes.

She wanted to.

She wanted to go over this stuff— with her.

At this moment, a strange feeling emerged from her heart.

Complex and delightful, it was a feeling that she couldn't figure out and couldn't understand.

.....

There were miniature cameras waiting outside, so they didn't kiss for too long, and they didn't even dare to kiss too deeply, just like a dragonfly touching the water, a soft and gentle touch, and nothing beyond it.

The breath belonging to Tang Han Qiu quickly faded away, and when Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes, she still saw the

darkness through her wide hood, she could not see Tang Han Qiu's expression.

Her gaze fell downward, and she could see the water-soft fabric dark blue pajamas that Tang Han Qiu was wearing, and then suddenly a hand appeared in her field of vision, that hand was slender and beautiful, holding a pink electric toothbrush with toothpaste on it in her palm.

“If you are sleepy, brush and quickly go to bed.” Tang Han Qiu said.

Still as indulgent as always.

Yu Ru Bing's courage to continue to be presumptuous with her was restored in an instant, so she lifted her hood, took the electric toothbrush, and stood in front of the wide mirror with her, she smiled brightly at the her in the mirror, then with a heart gesture said “Love you, my Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her and urged without any emotions “Hurry up and brush your teeth.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and rinsed her mouth “Okay, okay.”

Her brushing speed suddenly increased, and after she was done, she opened the door and rushed out of the bathroom in a second, seeing this Tang Han Qiu had a baffled look as she also followed her out, then she found out that she was in a hurry so she could warm the bed. Please read at Yu ri Translations.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether to cry or to laugh, and just shook her head, then continued to slowly brush away.

After Tang Han Qiu finished all her preparations before going to sleep, she was about to go back to the bed and rest. Yu Ru Bing looked at her, then looked at the cameras in the room, and suddenly shouted “Wait a minute!”

Tang Han Qiu paused “What's wrong?”

Yu Ru Bing crawled out of the bed “Give everyone something they want to see.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Why do I have a bad feeling.

Sure enough, she saw Yu Ru Bing crawl out of the quilt in the next second, then laid down on the bed in a charming and enchanting posture, she looked seductively at her, and raised her hand then hooked her fingers towards her, with a delicate and soft voice “President Tang, quickly come ah~”

Tang Han Qiu “....”

Who on earth wants to see this???

Tang Han Qiu felt her temples throb and her head hurt “Are you on your own trying to turn this show rated-18?”

Yu Ru Bing “Then I am quite capable?”

A capable adult idol that understood how to plot adult materials for adult fans!

Tang Han Qiu “Please pay attention to your image, lie back down!”

As a girl idol, she had been thinking about undesirable things all day long!

Yu Ru Bing “Alright!” then crawled back inside the bed and stayed there.

Then without knowing what she just remembered, she saw her get up again, took out a few pieces of cloth from the suitcase, then used them to cover the cameras in the room one by one, but before covering them, she smiled at a

camera and said “See you tomorrow.”

How can a girl continue to shoot while sleeping, so she had prepared these cloths a long time ago, which came in handy when they slept.



The cloths would be taken off tomorrow and they'd continue shooting.

After covering the last camera placed in the highest corner, Tang Han Qiu reached out and helped her get down from the chair, then casually said “You are quite prepared.”

Tang Han Qiu had no experience in living under so many cameras, and she was not able to think about this aspect.

When Yu Ru Bing heard this, she smiled cutely at her, and said in a voice that only the two of them could hear “After all, this is my second employment.”

A person who had seen much of the world, understood everything.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly gave herself a hug, turned to look at her and

asked, “Qiu Qiu, would you like to hug me to sleep tonight?”

Tang Han Qiu asked “Why?”

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, seeing that I am dressed so comfortably so I thought about serving the people, look how comfortable I am wearing it I even want to hug myself to sleep!”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows “Then will you show me how you hold yourself to sleep tonight?”

She had never seen anyone holding themselves to sleep before.

Yu Ru Bing “... ...”

Yu Ru Bing “It’s not necessary.”

She bought this pajama to make her be fond of it, that she would want to hug her to sleep, not to hug her own self to sleep!

This was not a performance of the scene hugging and crying oneself expression pack!

T/N

After Tang Han Qiu teased her, she felt a lot better and went to the bed to lie down. Yu Ru Bing followed and lay on the other side, and with her consent, she reached out and turned off the lights in the room.

Yu Ru Bing’s ability to warm the quilt was indeed top-notch, right now the bed was warm, making Tang Han Qiu feel very comfortable, and then she accidentally touched the sleeves of Yu Ru Bing’s pajamas inside the quilt, it felt very good.

She paused, and couldn’t help touching her fluffy sleeves a couple more times.

Yu Ru Bing could feel the sleeves of her fluffy pajamas being touched by a certain woman, and she uttered in her heart a duplicitous woman.

She took advantage of the opportunity, and moved towards Tang Han Qiu one arch after another, and when she was close to her, she held her with both hands and feet, then said, “President Tang don’t touch, just hug me to sleep, you deserve this all-around softness and extreme

enjoyment. It's free, no need for money."

Before Tang Han Qiu could say anything, Yu Ru Bing took the initiative to touch her hand and put her hand on her own waist.

Since she felt comfortable right now, Tang Han Qiu simply let herself be at her mercy, and even actively embraced her into her own arms, then involuntarily touched a few more handful of her fluffy back.

Yu Ru Bing was content in her arms and yawned again.

"Go to sleep, good night." After Tang Han Qiu finished speaking, she casually pulled out her long hair to prevent herself from pressing on it while sleeping.

Yu Ru Bing gave a hum, then gently pulled at her clothes, and whispered "Is there a full service, another goodnight kiss?"

Didn't you just say it, everyone here is a grown up, how about you do something with your mouth!

Tang Han Qiu let out a chuckle, raised her hand in the dark to find her soft lips, then bowed her head to give a kiss.

Yu Ru Bing said happily "Very good, with the blessing of our President Tang's good night kiss buff, I will definitely have a good dream."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "Then you quickly go to sleep." As soon as she closed her eyes, she heard her suddenly sigh, as if she had some regrets.

Tang Han Qiu opened her eyes, and said with concern "Why sigh?"

Yu Ru Bing's voice was so small that only the two of them could hear it.

She said "I suddenly remembered that I have no chance to kiss Qiu until my legs becomes weak in these three days.

I think it's a pity."

Tang Han Qiu "... ..."

Pity what??? Please read at Yu ri Translations.

## Chapter 89 Are you all still humans???

Kissing until you go weak in the knees, what kind ambiguous impure words are these? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations Yu Ru Bing said with a heavy face “Didn’t the two of us agree to have a good first kiss? I thought, since I have poor kissing skills I just need to study, so I went to watch those kissing tutorials.”

“I think it said that if you have good kissing skills, you can really kiss people to the extent that their legs go weak, so I learnt very seriously, and I believe that I have mastered the essence, just need to wait for the opportunity to act, and kiss you until your legs go soft, to give you a wonderful and unforgettable first kiss.”

“I thought I would have a chance to use it in these three days, but as it turns out, there’s no chance at all.”

“Oh, a miscalculation...”

Getting carried away in having their first kiss, she forgot that the place was full of cameras, if they wanted to kiss, it could only be like a dragonfly lightly touching the water<sup>1</sup>, if they exerted too much and were too affection it would be noticed as something peculiar.

T/N

It would feel totally like they were having an illicit affair.

Strange and exciting, but it was a pity— there wasn’t an opportunity to display one’s talents!

Who knew when they could see each other next time!

Tang Han Qiu was silent for a while, and said suspiciously “You?”

Judging from her lack of enthusiasm in learning and current disorderedly learning method, Tang Han Qiu had reason to suspect that the result of her studying was also not good.

Therefore, about being kissed until her legs go weak and having a beautiful and unforgettable first kiss, Tang Han Qiu was not hopeful and was skeptical.

What is the most irritating creature in history— it was a troll.

Yu Ru Bing raised her face, and even if she couldn't see Tang Han Qiu's face in the dark, she still stubbornly stared at her

"Are you questioning me?"

Tang Han Qiu was very honest "I have reservations about your learning methods."

Yu Ru Bing retorted "That's different."

Tang Han Qiu asked "How is it different?"

Yu Ru Bing "Studying for the final exam makes me dispirited, but studying for a beautiful first kiss makes me happy, so of course I would willingly learn the latter."

As long as her mentality didn't reject it, there was no problem with how she studied.

Just like how she learned to sing and dance, because she liked it, so she learned them faster than other people.

When studying for the final exam, as long as Tang Han Qiu who she liked accompanies her, her mentality to immediately reject it disappears, the state in which she studied also became much better, and the speed of which her brain received knowledge also became much smoother.

Learning kissing skills to be able to kiss Tang Han Qiu, this kind of thing made her as happy as an immortal, so of course she was very willing to learn this kind of thing, and would be determined to do it well!

Yu Ru Bing with absolute integrity "Having interest is the best teacher!"

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said nothing, still seeming not to believe that she could learn something there.

Yu Ru Bing unhappily said "Woman, you have to know, I am an extremely rebellious lever."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing "So I will definitely let you know how good I am!"

Tang Han Qiu felt that she was funny, but did not refute her face, she



patted her on the back, and good-naturedly responded “En, I’ll wait. It’s late, go to sleep.”

Yu Ru Bing obediently fell asleep.

.....

At eight o’clock in the morning, the shooting of the first day of <Three Days and Three Nights> officially began.

Song Zhen Zhen volunteered to bear the burden of waking up Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, she took the elevator up and knocked on the door of the two people in Yu Ru Bing’s room with excitement.

The one who opened the door for her was the person who was constantly in her thoughts, Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu had already gotten up, wearing an expensive dark blue pajama, with her beautiful wavy long curly hair casually tied up, her face was plain and neat without any makeup on, but she still looked fundamentally exquisite and still breathtakingly beautiful.

Song Zhen Zhen stood at the door and looked at her, not only did she think she was beautiful, but she also had a sense about her being a little bit at home right now.

She gave people the feeling of being very natural and relaxed, as if she hasn’t been affected by sleeping with another person.

Tang Han Qiu was holding a pink electric toothbrush, while squeezing out a tube of toothpaste, then she asked Song Zhen Zhen as she squeezed, “What is it?”

She still remembered Song Zhen Zhen, an intern in the Publicity Department, and seeing her standing there, she guessed that she had been caught by the program team of <Three Days and Three Nights> to run an errand.

She was finally able to talk to the goddess of her heart again, so Song Zhen Zhen mind snapped suppressing her

excitement, and said “I came to wake you up, the director said he was ready to start shooting!”

Tang Han Qiu made an indifferent oh, “Okay, got it.” Then she walked back with the electric toothbrush.

Yu Ru Bing was sitting on the edge of the bed wrapped in a quilt, still sleeping with her eyes closed. Tang Han Qiu walked to her, handed her the toothbrush, and said, "It's time to get up and wash up."

Yu Ru Bing opened her sleepy eyes with difficulty, looked at the toothbrush in her hand, and shivered as she reached out and caught it.

Song Zhen Zhen was shocked, she felt like she had invisibly suffered hundreds of millions of injuries.

President Tang incredibly helped Yu Ru Bing squeeze some toothpaste out and hand over the toothbrush?

This...

At this moment she didn't know whether she should envy the good relationship between the two of them, or still feel that Tang Han Qiu was gentle and considerate.

After Tang Han Qiu gave the toothbrush, she walked back to the door and asked, "Did the director say what to do next?"

The usual process of most variety show was after the filming officially starts, the director would little by little give tasks to the guests, and see their ability to react and cope.

<Three Days and Three Nights> also had a pattern of giving out tasks, but Tang Han Qiu did not ask what the specific tasks were, and the project team did not report it to her in order to maintain the mystery of it, instead, it was transferred to Han Wei, and later implemented after Han Wei confirmed it.

Therefore, Tang Han Qiu was ignorant about the content of the specific tasks, she could only be sure that these

assistants would not seek death by stepping of her tolerance, otherwise they should just go ahead and wait to drink the northwest wind<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Song Zhen Zhen recalled the director's instructions, and replied "The director said to let you find a restaurant to have breakfast first."

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing finally moved, Song Zhen Zhen could clearly see her come

out of the quilt, wearing a very cute rabbit pajama, and was shivering as she got out of the bed.

Song Zhen Zhen was puzzled “The room... is it cold?” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Wouldn't President Tang be cold too?

Song Zhen Zhen anxiously said “Then you—”

Tang Han Qiu calmly said “It's okay.” She turned her head and glanced at the person who was going out of bed as fast as a tortoise, then looked at Song Zhen Zhen very calmly, “The room isn't cold, she just personally holds winter in high esteem.”

Song Zhen Zhen “???”

Tang Han Qiu slowly closed the door a bit, then stood at the crack of the door to look at her “Thank you for your trip, if there is nothing else, I will close the door first.”

As soon as she opened the door, cold wind came in, and she was afraid that this gust of wind would cause the salted fish behind her to die on the spot.

Song Zhen Zhen made a dumbfounded noise, and watched Tang Han Qiu shut the door indifferently. Recalling what she just saw, she hurriedly took out a small notebook and began to take notes 3. Respect winter.

.....

Yu Ru Bing lazily leaned against the bathroom door, brushing her teeth, then rinsing her mouth, and after spitting out the foam in her mouth, she asked, “Why was that kid here?”

Tang Han Qiu while applying some hand cream said, “Running errands for the director.”

Yu Ru Bing said oh, and just when she lowered her head to wash her face, a long black hair slipped off her head, which got particularly in the way.

She sighed, looked at the water in her hand, and shouted “Qiu Qiu, bring the headband and rubber band to help me wash my face, I forgot to take it.”

Tang Han Qiu responded with an okay, she took the yellow cartoon headband she used to wash her face and rubber

band from the table, then when she found that her hands was filled with water, she simply said “Come, I’ll help you.”

Yu Ru Bing obediently stretched out her head, and after Tang Han Qiu helped her put it on, she opened her twinkling eyes and said in a tender and sweet voice “Thank you Qiu Qiu, Qiu Qiu is so good.”

Tang Han Qiu simply said en.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly took a step closer to her, and said with a serious face “Qiu Qiu, in order to get used to the correction system, I just made a major decision.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing said in a bold and righteous manner “I have decided to ask you for a kiss in the morning and evening, because then you will sooner or later get used to it!”

Tang Han Qiu “.....?”

Why do I get the feeling that she is talking nonsense again?



Yu Ru Bing looked back at the bathroom door and confirmed that they were standing at a blind spot, then turned back to look at Tang Han

Qiu, with a look of expectation “This child has finished brushing her teeth, can I have a good morning kiss?”

All her spontaneous affectionate actions were for the system, she has no other thoughts about me, so I shouldn't think too much. With such thoughts in mind, Tang Han Qiu didn't get too entangled, so she held her face and gave her a clear-cut kiss, it was very quick.

Tang Han Qiu let go of her, reminded her to hurry up, and then walked out.

Yu Ru Bing stood there with a dazed expression.

A damn hasty good morning kiss?

.....

Relying on both of their good foundations they did whatever they wanted, and only put on light simple makeup. Yu Ru Bing took out her simple black messenger bag, and put their things and room cards inside, then happily went out

together.

The director asked them to find a restaurant for breakfast, so Tang Han Qiu politely asked Yu Ru Bing, and Yu Ru Bing also asked her what she wanted to eat, then she calmly said “Something light.”

Yu Ru Bing took her to a porridge restaurant in town, the restaurant was decorated very warmly, and not only did they serve porridge, but also fried bread sticks<sup>3</sup>, soy milk, coffee, pastries and so on.

T/N

After the two people ordered their meal, the staff of the program group suddenly came up and confiscated their wallets then handed them over to Tang Han Qiu's accompanying secretary Lin Lin.

Yu Ru Bing whispered to Tang Han Qiu “It's okay, you can pay with your mobile phone in this shop.”

Then the staff folded back and collected both her mobile phones.

Yu Ru Bing “... ..”

She asked suspiciously “I said it too loudly?!” Otherwise, why would

they come back to collect their phones after she finished talking!

Tang Han Qiu chuckled “No, this show confiscates mobile phones.”

She knew this bit.

With a mobile phone, there would be plenty of convenience and also plenty of obstacle, such as the convenience of spending money, and the obstacle of immersing in their mobile phones without talking with each other. The program group was limiting this convenience and eliminating this obstacle.

Yu Ru Bing leaned back and said “Then I can only hope that they don’t make us do any provocative task.”

“No,” Tang Han Qiu faintly glanced at the director sitting in front of the staff, and said slowly, “They must be prepared if they dare to do that.”

Director A murderous aura!

The time was ample, and after the two of them unhurriedly finished their breakfast, it was time to pay the bill, and the program team took out the task cards.

The tasks on each card were different, they must first randomly draw out a task card, then after completing the specified task, their order would be paid by the program team without costing them a penny.

If they couldn’t do it, then they had to treat the whole staff for breakfast.

Tang Han Qiu put her hands in her coat pockets, and calmly said, “Sure.”

“I’ll treat you all to have breakfast.”

President Tang, who was so poor that she only had money left<sup>4</sup>, meant This little money is not enough to enter her eyes.

T/N

It’s even no problem for her to buy this store now.

Program group “...”

The staff of the program group began to roar in their hearts Stop

President Tang, please don't take the lead to break the rules because you have money! And don't forget this show is from your company!! Don't dismantle the platform yourself!!!

The program staff felt offended by money, and the director gritted his teeth, he turned his head to look at Yu Ru Bing, and said, "For the sake of the show, we can temporarily change the rules."

Yu Ru Bing looked confused "?"

Wait, why do I have a bad feeling??

Director "If you can't complete the task, you will have to treat all the staff for breakfast." He also added, "You can't ask for President Tang to share, and you can't get any reimbursement from President Tang either."

Guardian of economizing Yu Ru Bing "???"

Are you all still humans?? Plea se re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Chapter 90 Without a heart, you can't get hurt.

The guardian of economizing Yu Ru Bing's wallet was suddenly targeted by the director, so her whole person wasn't too well. Ple ase Rea d at Yu ri Trans lations

Too much, this is going too far.

Isn't this people choosing to pick on the poor persimmons1?

T/N

Or are they sent by the political party to eliminate the poor?

She was silent for a moment, turned around to look at the calm and composed Tang Han Qiu, then turned back to look at the old and cunning director, she raised her hand and scratched her head, then asked sincerely "Am I the only one who thinks that the director wants to defraud President Tang's money?"

"Am I the only one who thinks..." This very familiar start and very familiar hint shocked the director.

Director Isn't this the classic line of a troll!

Tang Han Qiu stood behind her, looking at her long black and

beautiful hair “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing walked up to her and asked seriously, “What kind of show is <Three Days and Three Nights>?”

Tang Han Qiu said “A program where CP spends time alone.”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly slapped her palm, wearing a “that’s right” expression, and said, “Then aren’t the two of us a CP?”

What is a CP, it is a pair, there is me in you, and there is you in me<sup>2</sup>, we are inseparable from each other.”

T/N

“Since we are one, then right now I am equal to you, and you are equal to me, so him wanting me to pay, it’s

tantamount to cheating your esteemed money!”

Yu Ru Bing was filled with indignation “He, as your subordinate, has thoughts about cheating your money, really unpredictable! President Tang, I suggest you deduct his salary immediately, as a warning to others!”

Director “???”

What she said made damn sense?!

But deducting his wage was out of the question!

The director immediately looked at Tang Han Qiu, the one in charge of their life and death, and miserably said

“President Tang, you can’t listen to her, if you listen to her, we can’t continue this program...”

Money couldn’t threaten her, so how could they motivate them to do tasks? The audience didn’t come to see how the daughter of a commercial giant spends money!

For Yu Ru Bing’s own money, it was necessary to thoroughly troll the director, and on one side add oil and vinegar<sup>3</sup> “I think, you have not set up this segment well, this show is in great need of rectification.”

T/N



Don't dwell on the guest's money!

The guests have no money! Especially me!

All the staff were taken aback, the director turned to look at Tang Han Qiu, and joined her in an instant "President Tang, she said that the program you wanted to make was not good!"

Yu Ru Bing "?"

Who thought of this show?!

Hua Yao only said that it would launch a new variety show, but never revealed that this idea came from the company's most precious treasure Tang Han Qiu.

It was announced in a hurry before, and Yu Ru Bing had no time to ask so many questions, she only knew that Hua Yao needed her, meaning Tang Han Qiu also needed her, so she readily agreed.

Never having thought that the inspiration for this show actually came from Tang Han Qiu...

Tang Han Qiu's unwavering voice lightly came from the side "Is it not good?"

Yu Ru Bing began to act dumb, and said, "Huh? Did I say it wasn't good?"

Tang Han Qiu stared at her "En? Didn't you just say so?"

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, you have misunderstood, I said that the setting of this segment was not very good, that is not to say that it's bad, rather it has a lot of room for improvement, that's definitely the only thing and the rest is good."

"I am a strict person, I think that if these segments were to be changed, they would definitely become much, more, better, and achieve perfection, then beat your other competitors and become number one in the ratings!"

As she talked, she took Tang Han Qiu's arm and smiled at her "After all, this is our President Tang's idea, since you produced it, it must be a fine work!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Program group “...”

What is this dog licking scene?

Song Zhen Zhen stood behind the crowd, seriously pondering on how to phrase it, and for a while she didn't know how to describe it tactfully, so she could only lower her head and write down 4. First class dog licking.

Tang Han Qiu sighed heavily, and then heard Yu Ru Bing say to the director “Take this section out, don't broadcast it.”

Yu Ru Bing embarrassedly scratched her head “I just accidentally pulled too much aggression4, I'm sorry.”

T/N

Beating your other competitors and becoming number one in the ratings, it sounded really arrogant when one heard it, so the aggression would definitely infinitely increase.

For someone to shoot with their mouth, they still needed to be clear-headed.

The director's expression was very complicated, he didn't know whether to say she understood the show or not.

She understood the mentality of CP fans, and could persuade Tang Han Qiu to sleep with her, she also understood that she couldn't let the program show aggression.

But she didn't understand to save the show crew who was impinged by Tang Han Qiu's money, if this continued, then the task couldn't be done!

The director found himself in a difficult position, and shed tears in his heart.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly stepped forward and said “Task cards, bring it.”

The director looked up at her.

Yu Ru Bing put her hands in her pockets and said, “Sigh, since this is Qiu Qiu's show, I can only bear the pain of cutting up my wallet.”

“Moreover,” she said slowly, focusing on the pink envelopes the director took out, “I have faith in our President Tang.”

She was done talking about maybes.

The director was very grateful for this sudden righteous dedication, and even showed a friendly expression, then he held the task cards with a smile to make her choose.

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the task cards, and suddenly hesitated, she was extremely distrustful of her unlucky<sup>5</sup> lineage, so she took a few steps back, retreated to Tang Han Qiu's side, and made a gesture of invitation "Please, with my being a black ghost<sup>6</sup>, I am scared."

T/N

If by chance she isn't the one who chooses, then maybe today she could leave this beautiful world with her wallet.

She believed that Tang Han Qiu this reincarnation expert's luck wouldn't be bad!

Tang Han Qiu had an indifferent mentality towards these things, but when she thought of her nature of being a little frugal custodian, she hesitated, and asked, "Are you sure you want me to choose?"

Yu Ru Bing nodded vigorously "It's up to you to decide, go, Pikachu<sup>7</sup>!"

T/N

Various titles really comes out of your mouth.

Tang Han Qiu sighed, neatly walked forward, and decisively drew out a task card, then she handed it to the director to read aloud.

The task written on the card read You say, I guess.

Task rules The two guests form a team, each of which will wear a headphone, then while listening to music the game would be played with one party saying something and the other guessing. At the same time, they will compete with the other townspeople from Lin'an Town who would also form teams of two, the time limit is three minutes, whichever

group answers the most correctly will be the winner, and the rest will be the losers.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu looked at each other.

The content of this game, in general, was to guess what the other party was saying with just their mouth and guess the correct answer based on reading their lips, the degree of difficulty varied from person to person.

Yu Ru Bing, who believed in Tang Han Qiu very much, said with confidence “Yes, I think my wallet has survived!”

On the day when the first episode of the show was broadcasted, in this section where she was smiling, a barrage of comments filled the screen<sup>8</sup> with “Please remember her smiling expression right now”.

T/N

— Please remember her smiling expression right now

— Amazing scenes ahead<sup>9</sup>

T/N

— Hahahaha I’m already laughing for the second time Please Read at Yu ri Trans lations

Among the two of them Tang Han Qiu would guess, and Yu Ru Bing would talk.

Because Yu Ru Bing considered that Tang Han Qiu had an elegant face value, and there might be many image-destroying behaviors on the part of the speaker, so she decided to dedicate her life to protect Tang Han Qiu’s image.

Anyway, her fans knew that she was a sand sculpture<sup>10</sup>.

T/N

The other groups of two were quickly filled up.

Many fans of Yu Ru Bing in town volunteered to join, but the show group did not choose any. They decisively selected four people who didn’t know Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, they were afraid that if they chose the fans, the fans would deliberately lose, then the competition would be meaningless.



Soon, three groups of people were formed, six people had put on their headphones, and they instantly became

completely isolated from the noise outside.

The director gave an order, and three staff members stood behind the member who needed to guess then immediately raised the pad with the words in their hands.

The first word Yu Ru Bing saw was Captain.

She and Tang Han Qiu was facing each other and with a loud voice, “What am I in First Dream Girl!”

Tang Han Qiu frowned “What?”

Yu Ru Bing “In, the, group, what, am, I!”

Tang Han Qiu paid close attention to the movement of her lips, after grasping the four shapes of her mouth that made up the words “what am I”, her brows instantly loosened, and self-confidently said “Troll.”

The staff instantly wildly laughed.

— I heard the laughter of the staff! Sorry I laughed too!

— Hahahahahaha f—k I’m laughing!

— Unexpectedly, the nature of Yu Bu Ru Bing was seen through by the face god early on!

—Hahahahahahahahahahaha I laughed so much that everyone within a radius of ten miles needs to wear a hearing aid Yu Ru Bing's face was filled with black question marks.

T/N

No, the shape of her lips seems wrong.

The expression of the staff who was holding the words also didn't look right.

— Hahahahahahaha Yu Ru Bing Are we on the same wavelength?

— President Tang We are not

Yu Ru Bing licked her lips, cheered up, pointed to her mouth, and continued "No, pay attention to my mouth."

Tang Han Qiu sensing this nodded her head.

Yu Ru Bing repeated the question word by word again.

Tang Han Qiu frowned again, and feeling that the question was still the same, was her answer wrong? She thought

about it for a moment and blurted out "Career fan?"

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the staff, it still wasn't right, so she said it again.

Tang Han Qiu tentatively said "Wife fan?"

Yu Ru Bing "..."

What exactly is this girl saying, why is it wrong!

Yu Ru Bing waved helplessly "Pass pass pass!"

The staff turned the page with a smile, and the next word written in black and white said Candy

Yu Ru Bing's eyes suddenly bloomed with brilliance, this was too simple!

She excitedly said to Tang Han Qiu "What is your last name? What, is, your, surname?"

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help holding the headphones, she couldn't hear anything at all, and could only stare at Yu Ru Bing's red lips, then after grasping the two words "you" and "surname", she followed and said aloud "Sex? Gender? 11"

T/N

Her expression suddenly relaxed, and unconsciously with some expectation said her answer "Female?"

The director didn't hold back, this time he laughed out loud, he felt that he could laugh to death with regards to his own boss who was a gaming black hole<sup>12</sup>.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing "?"

No, why do I feel that your mouth doesn't look like it's saying the word "Tang<sup>13</sup>"?

T/N

— Hahahahahaha these two are not in the same frequency! Yu Ru Bing Doubt.jpg

— Hahahahaha what is your surname, my gender is female, what a variety show star this face god is!

— President Tang is not only good-looking, but is also an interesting soul, I like it, I have to find a way to marry her!

— Yu Bu Ru Bing Without a heart, you can't get hurt.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu on the opposite side, and she suddenly had an ominous premonition.

The young lady sitting across from her may not only have a high face value, but may also be a legendary... gaming black hole.

It seems that she couldn't keep her wallet today.

.....

Not surprisingly Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu lost, out of ten words they only correctly guessed two, and how about the other two groups, they passed with the amount that could be counted in their five

fingers.

Yu Ru Bing accepted her fate and paid.

Who would have thought that some people could look beautiful, but they were actually terrible at playing games.

Yu Ru Bing asked while paying, “The food we ate, is it also the ones you all ate?”

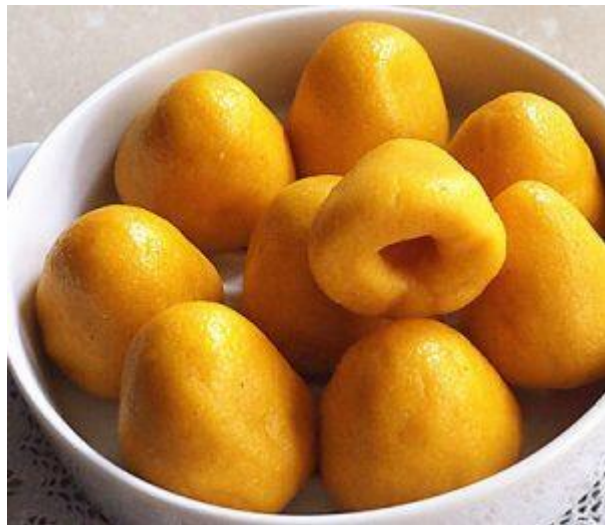
When they went to have breakfast today, she found that the staff members were also sitting down and eating together, so she wondered if the program group coordinated with them, and what they ate would also be what the program

group would eat.

The director nodded “Yes, we ate whatever you ate.”

With Tang Han Qiu, the distinguished daughter, there, the program team believed that the two of them wouldn’t

embarrass themselves to eat badly.



Yu Ru Bing oh’d, then looked at the gaming black hole Tang Han Qiu standing to the side, and said, “Let’s eat

wowotou**14** tomorrow.”

T/N



Director “?”

Yu Ru Bing “It’s one yuan for four pieces<sup>15</sup>.”

T/N

Director “???”

Do you have to be such a cruel person? Please Read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 91 Woman, I don’t allow you to laugh with others!

Tang Han Qiu sighed guiltily.

In that segment just now, she had helplessly seen Yu Ru Bing from the beginning be filled with confidence, to

anticipation, to scratching her head, and finally turn into “whatever, I don’t care, my heart is dead anyway.”

Judging from her course of action, Tang Han Qiu knew how bad her own answers were.

It was so bad that it made her want to eat wowotou, and those that were one yuan for four pieces.

“I’m sorry,” Tang Han Qiu said, “I will do better next time.”

Yu Ru Bing didn’t blame her at all, she just didn’t expect that she would be terrible at playing games, and seeing her sincerely apologizing to herself, her heart suddenly softened, she wholeheartedly reached out to hold her hand and comforted “It’s okay, you are not to blame.”

“The director and them are to blame, they are too stupid.”

Towards the director who was suddenly attacked, a question mark slowly appeared on top of his thick forehead

“What’s the matter with us?”

The boss is terrible at playing games, so don’t wonder that it’d be you!

Yu Ru Bing said with a serious face “Blame you for not understanding the law of being a corporate slave.”

The director looked at her with a confused look.

Yu Ru Bing said in a serious manner “The rules of being a corporate slave in the workplace is— ‘whatever the boss say is right’, I hope you can keep this in mind and observe it next time.”

Ten questions, no matter what Tang Han Qiu guessed, just say “right” and it’ll be over.

She was the boss, she was the biggest, she had the final say!

— hhhhh right right right, I order the program team to strictly abide by it, don’t set up our rich and honorable flower!

— Bing Bing is beautiful, what Bing Bing said is right, the show team should immediately arrange this for me!

— Dismissal warning!

After honestly giving the money, the two of them planned to go to the town for a stroll, so that the program team could also collect some materials.

As soon as the two of them walked out of the restaurant, they could see many people gathered at the door, mostly young boys and girls, staring at them with starry eyes.

A girl who finally squeezed in front of the crowd, blew out a cold breathe, and looked excitedly at her favorite idol Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing saw her at a glance, she looked at her with an amorously unblinking sparkling eye, as if she had attracted all of her attention.

Because of Yu Ru Bing’s unblinking gaze, the girl immediately became the focus of the crowd, her heartbeat accelerated, pounding, and becoming difficult to suppress.

Two blushes appeared on her little white face, and she mustered up the courage to shout “Bing Bing, I like you! I will always support you!!!”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows and said, “Are you my fan?”

The girl nodded like grinding garlic<sup>1</sup>, she became very excited as she was suddenly spoken to by her idol “Yeah! Since, since the first episode of <New Idol> I’ve really like you!”

Yu Ru Bing gave a meaningful oh, and swept her gaze up and down her body, then finally said “Then you have to wear more.”

The girl was taken aback “What?”

Yu Ru Bing “I said, you have to wear more.”

The girl had the kind of demeanor that did not consider the temperature, the weather was so cold, and she wasn’t wrapped up with something thicker, she was still wearing beautiful and showy clothes that didn’t keep oneself warm and looked very casual.

Young people really have no sense of any winter ritual, too disrespectful of winter.

Old Lady Yu said with a bit of reproach, “It’s very cold in winter, you have to wear thicker clothes, didn’t you know?”

Otherwise, it will be uncomfortable if you get sick.”

She said “When I see you next time, and it’s still winter, I don’t want to see you wearing so little.”

“Otherwise,” she smiled slyly, appearing incomparably quick-witted, “I will get rid of your fandom.”

— ??? The most scandalous reason of the year to removing a fandom?

— Yu Ru Bing People who wear less clothes are not worthy of being my fans!

— I was so scared that I immediately hugged my fan membership and wrapped my little quilt tightly around me!

—Oh? So when fans take off their clothes, isn’t it a real “taking off” their powder?

The girl was very moved, so in order not to be removed, she vowed to dress well and prevent herself from catching a cold.

Yu Ru Bing let her add another thing “And don’t worry your family.”

Yu Ru Bing believed that her parents must also be concerned for her, but this child was being rebellious, and her love of beauty was too

strong, unwilling to listen, and didn't want to wear more.

But this idol's mere couple of words made her gratefully agree, making it really seem that her parents have no status.

She believed that everyone should sensibly chase stars, and not to care too much about idols, to the point that they'll ignore the people who care about them.

After all, idols couldn't accompany them until the end of their lives, only the people around them could accompany them all the way.

The girl nodded vigorously, and then said, "There will be a firework display tomorrow night, it's very beautiful! If, if you are interested, you can come and watch!"

Yu Ru Bing looked at this well-behaved child with a loving smile "Okay, thank you." She then turned to look at Tang Han Qiu who had been silent, and asked her if she was interested and wanted to go.

Tang Han Qiu said "I can go."

Before the start of <Three Days and Three Nights>, Yu Ru Bing also asked her if she wanted to come and the answer was exactly the same.

Yu Ru Bing knew that she (*THQ*) had given her the right to choose, and smiled at her without saying anything.

The people were extremely proper, they just watched them from the side, and whenever they went, they gave them

way, only sighing at their beauty from a distance behind.

Looking at them closely, they looked really good... especially President Tang herself, who had a strong aura.

How could anyone in this world grow up like this?

What does it feel like to be so beautiful?

Everyone expressed great interest in knowing.

.....

Walking on the streets of Lin'an Town, and looking at the ancient inn-like buildings on both sides of the road, Yu Ru Bing seemed to be in ancient times, seeming also to have become an ancient person,

needing only to put on the unworldly ancient costume.

After the two people wandered aimlessly around Lin'an Town, Yu Ru Bing realized that she really wanted to act in a costume drama.

She moved her head, exposed her lips that was hidden under her scarf, and glanced at Tang Han Qiu, then after a pause, held her words back.

Tang Han Qiu realizing that she was hesitating to speak, asked, "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing looked at the cameraman who was a short distance away from them, and beckoned her to bring her ears

closer, after she leaned in, she also blocked her mouth and with her face in front of the camera quietly bit out in her ears

"I just all of a sudden wanted to act in a costume drama, wanted you to see if there is a drama you can save for me."

"Then, I didn't think that it's appropriate to do this in front of the camera, I'm afraid that someone will misunderstand that I am asking you for resources and think that the relationship between us is improper."

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, seeking truth from the facts "Strictly speaking, are you really asking for resources?"

Yu Ru Bing suppressed her voice and said confidently "About issues regarding being an actor, this can be called an offer!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

What a familiar sentence?

Yu Ru Bing said in a righteous manner "If you don't develop, then I can't act, so when would the script be performed!

My purpose is to obviously prevent the drama resources being wasted, it is an act of justice!"

She really knew how to paste gold on her face, Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but laugh when she heard this, the corners of her lips slightly raised, and her gorgeous appearance glowed with an inequable brilliance, which made people

fascinated.

— I'm gone I'm gone I'm gone QAQ why is she so pretty...

— Please Miss Tang, immediately stop your dangerous behavior of taking people's lives!

— If you could use a smile to break the law and kill someone, I reckon that President Tang will be in prison for eight lifetimes!

Seeing her smile, Yu Ru Bing said curiously "What are you laughing at, isn't it true that I am?"

Tang Han Qiu nodded "En, yes." Then said seriously, "I will keep them for you, Guangying won't talk with you about giving you film and television resources, so Hua Yao will give it to you, don't worry."

Yu Ru Bing laughed and said, "Also resources for that Chi kid and that child Tan, they have performed very well, so President Tang should reward your children appropriately."

Tang Han Qiu gave an en, of course she understood this, if there were any resources that could be given to her, she would certainly not be stingy, because in the end it was all for the sake of Hua Yao being better.

Yu Ru Bing happily raised her hand and gestured a heart in front of her, saying sweetly "Love you."

This picture which was already very heartfelt and beautiful, was later played in slow motion and an emotional lovely BGM was added, which instantly made the atmosphere even sweeter.

— What are they talking about? How can they laugh so happily and bewitchingly!

— Talking about when to get married!

— YuTang CP is real!!!

— Sister on top, I think the situation is a sweet and sour fish right!

— I testify it's true, I am at the scene, I am jealous!!! I'm so sour!!!!

.....

In a blink of an eye, the time to eat a meal had come again, and it was the familiar routine of finding a restaurant to eat first.

Yu Ru Bing thought of the little money she had lost and suddenly felt painful, so she immediately poked her head out and searched the street for a four pieces for one-yuan wowotou seller.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her being serious, and unavoidably felt amused, then she whispered in her ear, “You can look for General Assistant Han to help you be reimbursed when we get back.”

If you can’t share with President Tang, and you can’t ask President Tang for reimbursement, then find someone else to allocate the reimbursement.

There were a lot of people under President Tang, if it couldn’t be done then stop being someone under the Tang family, all roads lead to Rome<sup>2</sup>, so there was no need to worry about reimbursing her for the money.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing paused, and turned her head to look at her in surprise.

It can still be like this!

To prevent the program group from discovering this, Yu Ru Bing also played her role, saying that Tang Han Qiu had worked too hard, and that she should eat more nutritious food, so she turned around and took her into a hot pot

restaurant.

Seeing that everyone has been working so hard in the winter, let’s take everyone to have a good time!

As usual, after eating, they drew a task card. This time Tang Han Qiu didn’t choose it herself, and she let her (YRB) choose it herself (YRB).

Yu Ru Bing thought that since she was giving money anyway, it didn’t matter if her hands were unlucky or not, and she generously walked to the task card and made a straightforward draw!

— Amazing scenes ahead!

— Nuclear energy ahead!!

— I am ready to laugh!!!

The director took the task card, opened it, and then fought back a

smile towards the two people.

On the pink card, it was clearly written Role Play.

Character role Overbearing President, Pure Unpretentious Female Employee

Requirements Must involve the key lines— “Woman, I don’t allow you to laugh with others!”, “You are responsible for extinguishing the fire you’ve ignited!”, “Woman, the whole world will know, you, are mine.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Yu Ru Bing raised an eyebrow with a look of skepticism and let out a sound “Oh ho.” Then cast a glance at the

overbearing president herself.

“Give the money.” The overbearing president herself held her forehead and said so.

Chapter 92 [Overbearing President and Her Pure Pretentious Little Wife]

Tang Han Qiu said to give the money, and the director summoned up his courage to say “President Tang, you can’t just give up, you should try...”

“This is all for the show, for Hua Yao...” The director smiled.

Yu Ru Bing was very interested, and wanted to know who wrote these task cards and who thought about this task.

Which little genius of Hua Yao thought about this task, come out and kiss me!





This performance made her excited, and performing with Tang Han Qiu made her even more excited, this play had such an exciting content, that she was so excited she was about to leave this beautiful world!

She hasn't seen Tang Han Qiu act as an overbearing boss yet!

Although Tang Han Qiu was also a president, she was a thousand miles away from being an overbearing president in the impression of the public. She treated people and things with elegance and aptitude, rarely overbearing, and needless to say when she was in front of Yu Ru Bing.

The way that an overbearing president would deal with the heroine was to grab the other person's wrist, push the other party against the wall, and forcefully kiss the other person, then say some typical line of an overbearing president.

But incidentally Tang Han Qiu, how this president dealt with the

heroine Yu Ru Bing was to raise her fist and ask her if she wanted to be beaten.

Although useful and hardcore<sup>1</sup>, it was not overbearing at all.

T/N

So Yu Ru Bing became curious about what Tang Han Qiu would look like when she was being overbearing.

Yu Ru Bing I want to see an overbearing President Tang!

Overbearing President Tang herself obviously didn't want to act, and she was exuding a cold air of death from her whole body.

She also wanted to know who came up with this bad idea, how dare they let the boss do such a shameful thing!

But she wouldn't be able to find the person who did it for the time being, so she could only give a sharp look at the director-in-charge, with both eyes saying Do you want to die?

— Hahahaha President Tang Death stare.JPG<sup>2</sup>

T/N

— Hahahahahahaha it's a fine day, let <Three Days and Three Nights> go bankrupt<sup>3</sup>

T/N

— President Tang Wait for me to return to Hua Yao, I will fire you one by one!

— Hahahahaha no, I think the director understands! One person's blood petition<sup>4</sup> to keep the show! I also want to see other CPs!

T/N

— Two people's blood petition!

The director hurriedly stretched out his hands, grabbed the word board, and wrote three big words "General Assistant Han" on it, indicating that the tasks and its content have passed General Assistant Han's eyes, and immediately threw the pot<sup>5</sup> to General Assistant Han, who was thousands of miles away.

After seeing those three words Tang Han Qiu made an obvious pause.

Han Wei had glanced over it, mainly to see if there were any content that Tang Han Qiu couldn't accept, but still considered more with regards to the audience of the show and the nature of it being a variety show.

This role playing, based on Han Wei's understanding of Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, naturally fell into the range of being acceptable and was not taken out.

Tang Han Qiu felt a headache when she thought that Han Wei had actually included this task.

The show that she herself came up with, even went to participate herself, and she was still pitted, just like shooting herself in the foot!

Seeing that Tang Han Qiu still didn't want to do the task, the director turned to Yu Ru Bing for help.

He had discovered that Yu Ru Bing's power to talk in front of Tang Han Qiu was great, she would say many words of persuasion out of her mouth, and Tang Han Qiu would really listen.

The effect was comparable to or even better than that of General Assistant Han herself.

Yu Ru Bing nodded expressing her understanding, then slipped back beside Tang Han Qiu, she took her arm, and

whispered, "Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu turned her eyes, and she silently looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing began to play the sentimental card, and said softly "Good Qiu Qiu, didn't you say this morning that you would do your best on the next task, how can you give up before it even starts."

Tang Han Qiu's lips moved "How would I know that this task would be..." Then she glanced sideways at the director.

The director bit the bullet and smiled, daring not to tell her about this task really was the selfishness of their project team— they also wanted to see the overbearing appearance of their boss.

That scene would definitely be beautiful!

Yu Ru Bing continued to persuade “Aiya, this would be fun. The audience would definitely want to see this, if you don’t believe me, wait for the day of the broadcast, then have a little look, the barrage of comments must be full of ‘President Tang I want to see!’”

As she said, on the day of the broadcast, the entire screen was filled with a barrage of “President Tang I want to see” on this segment.

— Yes, President Tang I want to see!

— President Tang I want to see!

— President Tang I’m begging, this child really wants to see it!!!

If the audience wanted to see it, it signified ratings.

Tang Han Qiu was a little moved.

Yu Ru Bing quickly said “It’s true, it must be that they want to watch it, believe me, if not, I will cut off— a piece of my hair for you to play with!”

Tang Han Qiu gave her a funny look. It seemed that she didn’t dare to just cut off her head and let her do as she pleased with it anymore.

Yu Ru Bing held her hand and said firmly “Let’s do this to make Hua Yao better!”

Tang Han Qiu compromised.

Yu Ru Bing became energized in an instant, and with a whoosh, she took off the down jacket that she had just put on, revealing the tight-fitting black turtleneck sweater she was wearing inside that made her waist look slender and delicate.

Then she rolled up her sleeves with pride, revealing two slender, white arms, and hurriedly waved to the program group

“Rules, hurry up, don’t wait for President Tang to regret her words!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

It looks like you are much more anxious than the show crew.

The director quickly told the rules to them.

The rules were very simple, there was no script, they'd be the one to determine the content, as long as it's within the setting of the establishment they were currently in, and that the following lines were involved "Woman, I don't allow you to laugh with others!", "You are responsible for extinguishing the fire you've ignited!", and "Woman, the whole world will know, you, are mine." Granted that these three lines have been used then the task would be completed, and this hot pot will be the program team's treat.

The two of them would also decide who would play who.

The role of the overbearing president was undoubtedly given to Tang Han Qiu, because this was not only what the

audience and the program team wanted to see, but also Yu Ru Bing herself wanted to see it.

It's just this pure and unpretentious female employee...

Yu Ru Bing stroked her chin, and asked, "Can I change the nature of the character?"

The director asked "Such as?"

Yu Ru Bing "Pure and pretentious."

Director "?"

You still have more tricks???

— F-k, I really want to see it!

— As expected of my sand sculpture idol, everything that you come up with is so interesting, I love it

— She knows so many stalks, switch your profession to a variety show!

The director felt that Yu Ru Bing's variety show potential was limitless, and finally agreed that she could make some changes in the basic character set, as long as it was amusing and interesting.

Yu Ru Bing said she understood.

Tang Han Qiu was forced to discuss this shameful off the charts story with her.

The premise of the plot was very simple, the overbearing president and the pure and pretentious female employee had been together for a while, but for some reason, the two people who loved each other had to separate.

After many years, the overbearing president became the new boss of the female employee, then after witnessing the female employee laughing with other men, she finally couldn't help but push the female employee against the wall and say those domineering and possessive words.

They used the materials from the spot as prop and directly borrowed the wall of the hot pot restaurant as the

background.

Yu Ru Bing, the pure pretentious female employee, excitedly walked towards the wall, then actively leaned against the wall, and eagerly made an invitation to the overbearing president herself “Come and push me against the wall!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Her excited and proactive appearance made Tang Han Qiu feel inexplicably scared— is she really a normal person?

— Hahahahahahahahaha I'm already laughing!

— President Tang Happiness is hers, I have nothing

— Really a good pretentious and proactive female employee  
hahahahahahahahaha

Tang Han Qiu sighed, and very helplessly walked over.

Yu Ru Bing immediately adjusted her posture, raised both hands on the wall, and asked while posing, “How do you want to grab me? Like this? Or this?”

Simply proactively outrageous.

Tang Han Qiu rather mentally exhausted said “Whatever.” Then she raised her hand and pressed it against the wall without touching her.

Yu Ru Bing “...?”

This pure and pretentious female employee thinks that being this

casual is very problematic.

Yu Ru Bing wondered “Are you pressing against the wall or pressing me? You the overbearing president isn’t holding on to the pure pretentious female employee, what if the female employee runs away later?”

Tang Han Qiu calmly said “Then let you run.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked, how can there be such an indulgent president!

She justified and said “I can run fast, if you don’t firmly grasp me, won’t you have to run after me later? Think about it, as an overbearing president, rushing as you run after me, won’t it ruin your image?”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows “Why should I chase after you myself? Wouldn’t I just send someone to catch you back?”

Which overbearing president is so stupid that they would chase after people? Do so many subordinates eat vegetables6?

T/N

Yu Ru Bing’s pupil’s dilated in shock.

Damn, she is so reasonable, I’m speechless???

— Hahahahahaha it makes sense

— President Tang, a clear-headed overbearing president

In the end, the two of them took a step back, and decided to grab only one hand, then formally entered the sitcom

< Overbearing President and Her Pure Pretentious Little Wife > .

It began with the first crucial line, and Tang Han Qiu said dryly, without emotion and spirit “Ah, woman, I don’t allow you to laugh with others.”

This thing, for President Tang herself to say, the level of shame was 300%, and it was very difficult for her to contribute her superb acting skills.

Yu Ru Bing entered the scene next, and with a pure and unrivaled

look, she turned her eyes to the beautiful woman in front of her, pulling her bright red lips into a bright smile, then she asked “Excuse me, boss, who do you not allow me to laugh with?”

Tang Han Qiu recalled the lines and continued to say dryly “You know it in your heart.”

“No,” Yu Ru Bing said, “I don’t know at all.”

Tang Han Qiu was about to open her mouth to speak, but Yu Ru Bing silently raised her hand, and gently pressed her cool fingers against her soft lips, preventing her from speaking.

Yu Ru Bing smiled again, and said in a soft low voice “I laughed with many people today.”

“Huangfu Tie Niu<sup>7</sup>, Ouyang Gou Dan, and Shangguan Er Zhu, I don’t know who boss is talking about... which one is it?”

T/N

Program group ???

Excuse me, I didn’t expect that you were doing a country romance<sup>8</sup> sitcom.

Chapter 93 Public execution.

Yu Ru Bing slowly retracted her finger.

Not only the program group, Tang Han Qiu was also taken aback, then unconsciously let out a chuckle, and speechlessly looked at her with amusement.

Obviously, the names they wrote for that line were very serious, not this Tie Niu, or Er Zhu<sup>1</sup>, why did she change the names at the last moment!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing saw Tang Han Qiu laugh, and was relieved.

Tang Han Qiu read the lines with an extremely withered heart, and looked like she still couldn’t let it go, so she thought to change the lines at the last second to tease Tang Han Qiu and let her relax.

Since they were there to enjoy a leave from work, they might as well



relax and happily play the game— even though this game was a bit shameful.

Yu Ru Bing winked at her playfully, then raised the corners of her mouth and gave a big smile.

Tang Han Qiu immediately understood, but she changed the line too much making people overwhelmed, and she was

still dumbfounded.

She habitually wanted to raise her hand to hold her forehead, but then thought that the camera was still shooting, so she abruptly held back, and instead used her fingers to quietly scratch her wrist.

Yu Ru Bing immediately smiled more pleasantly, and opened her lips to continue with the plot “Tell me, who don’t you allow to laugh with me?”

Tang Han Qiu had to keep up and honestly delivered her own lines “No one is allowed.”

“Woman, you will always only belong to me. You are responsible for extinguishing the fire you’ve ignited.”

President Tang in constant embarrassment thought Such shame...

— President Tang’s life is not easy

— The face god probably want to bury herself in the ground from embarrassment

— Stop talking, just seeing the face god say these lines, my toes are curling in embarrassment!

Yu Ru Bing continued to go through the plot, pretending to be sad, then she looked up at the sky in a forty-five-degree angle “Please let me go, I am no different from the other women outside.”

Tang Han Qiu “No, you are different, they only love my money.”

Yu Ru Bing pressed her lips together and said in a heart-breaking way “No! You don’t understand me at all! They only love your money, but not only do I love your money, I’m also greedy for your body and pursues your beauty!!”

Program group ...

Indeed, very pretentious.

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Although I know that these are the lines, you are really overly pretentious.

— Hahahahahahahahaha informing President Tang, I am also greedy!!!

— The pretentiousness made the overbearing president speechless

— Woman, you’re done, your pretentiousness has caught my attention!

There was still another key line, so Tang Han Qiu took a deep breath, aggressively gripped her chin, and whispered

“Very good, I like this kind of contrived and honest woman that you are.”

She habitually raised her beautiful eyebrows, and with a deep look, she lightly opened her red lips, and her intoxicating voice slowly floated in Yu Ru Bing’s ear “Woman, the whole world will know, you, are mine.”

Probably because this was the last line, so her expression of saving face and manner of speaking were both in place, making her really look like an overbearing president, and made people’s heart throb.

— Ahhhhhh I am dead, I’m soul wearing2 Yu Ru Bing!!!!

T/N

— I’m also greedy for your body and pursuing your beauty, so when will you marry me?

— These two people looks too compatible, you guys later on, I will go to the Civil Affairs Bureau for you!

— Good, now the whole world knows that Yu Ru Bing belongs to you, and that the sweet and sour fish3 CP is real!!!

(Excited)

T/N

Yu Ru Bing was also very satisfied when she spoke her last line, she liked it very much, that she was crazy about it.

Tang Han Qiu, with that impeccable face, saying that to anyone, no one could escape.

But Tang Han Qiu herself was embarrassed to the extreme, feeling goose bumps all over. She thought she had seen a lot of Yu Ru Bing pretending to be an overbearing boss, that when she went for it herself, she could get used to it, but in the end, she was still naive.

It was totally different to watch others and then do it yourself...

All three key lines had been touched upon, so the task was completed and the director clapped his hands "Cut! OK, congratulations to both of you for completing this task!"

Yu Ru Bing couldn't hold back, and she took advantage of the opportunity to rush and hug her, laughing as she said, "Qiu Qiu is great!"

Her overbearing appearance really made people admire it!

Tang Han Qiu sighed in exhaustion, and casually replied with a sound of agreement.

Performing for ratings is really not easy.

— President Tang's soul seems to have left

— President Tang's level of shame today is estimated to be off the charts, all for her wife and the company. I repeat, sweet and sour fish is real!

— That's too bad, please pay attention to our little Hua Yao! Follow our high face value young lady, President Tang! Hua Yao has appeared in a lot of movies and TV series recently, please support!!!

.....

After eating lunch and finishing the task, the two did not go shopping anymore, but went back to stay in the hotel.

Yu Ru Bing wanted to continue committing to mind the self-defense lessons that Tang Han Qiu had taught her in passing.

What she taught her was the very basic, things that were easy for

beginners to learn. Yu Ru Bing took it very seriously, stopping to learn it by heart every time she learned a trick, and because doing this changed her mood.

Tang Han Qiu casually looked at the materials that was in her tablet, and glanced at Hua Yao's situation with regards to its recent film and television ventures.

It was neither good nor bad, none of the newly signed artists could achieve the same effect as Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu sat on a chair with the tablet computer settled between her thighs and the tabletop, all the while holding a cup of warm coffee in her hand, then she suddenly raised her eyes to look at the person opposite her who was reading a book.

Yu Ru Bing had her heroine halo, and coupled with her own strength, she was born to stand in the spotlight. Moreover, she had a cheerful personality, was familiar with online medias, and she knew a lot of stalks, so as the netizens say, she was a “treasure girl<sup>4</sup>”, good at singing and dancing, and an amusing sand sculpture.

T/N

After forming into a group, the resources continued, and she was actively in the public's field of vision, her popularity continued to rise, and she was unparalleled in the limelight, to the point that she could be called a big star.

Hua Yao had such a her right now, and no one could do better than her.

Including the original heroine.

She was so outstanding in making people like her, that she (THQ) was very fortunate for her to have chosen Hua Yao and that she (YRB) had chosen her.

— What is President Tang looking at?

— Wife Staring Demon is online

Suddenly, the person opposite dropped her pen, raised her head, and unexpectedly stared at her.

Yu Ru Bing asked, “What are you looking at?”

Tang Han Qiu looked calm, quietly took a sip of the fragrant coffee, and said “Nothing.” Then she asked, “Are you finished studying? Still don’t want to learn?”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and picked up her mobile phone “Taking a break, taking a break for a while.” Then she lowered her head and started playing with the phone.

Yu Ru Bing said while playing on her mobile phone “I have no idea if we also have to do these gaudy tasks for dinner.”

Tang Han Qiu put down the coffee and said with certainty “We won’t.”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head “President Tang is so sure?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “Otherwise why do you think would they return our phone to us?”

And this was what the director had repeatedly assured her from the beginning, that there would be no task card

segment during dinner time, and the guests could spend their own money to eat whatever they want.

If the director dared to lie to her, then he didn’t need to be concerned anymore, he just had to fruitlessly wait for death.

Yu Ru Bing said with a bit of regret “Ah... there’s no more huh.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her “You’re feeling regretful.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled innocently “No, I just miss Huangfu Tie Niu, Ouyang Gou Dan and Shangguan Er Zhu a little bit, that’s all.”

Tang Han Qiu lightly said “Then I suggest you wake up and don’t even think about it.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and looked at her while supporting her head, then suddenly switched the subject “Qiu Qiu, let’s go to the fireworks display tomorrow, I want to go.”

She wanted to go to the fireworks display with her, she wanted to see more sceneries with her and leave more beautiful memories.

In this way, it would not appear that her having a secret crush was too strenuous, besides... she could have many

memories with the person she liked.

Tang Han Qiu was still the same, and calmly responded with an okay.

Whatever she wanted to do, she would accompany her.

Forever and always.

.....

At dinner time, just as Tang Han Qiu said, the program team did not take out the task cards, but let the two of them spend their own money, to eat what they wanted, and eat where they wanted.

Yu Ru Bing chose to order takeaway and continued to stay in the hotel.

The salted fish shrunk into a ball under the quilt “It’s too cold outside... I don’t want to go out.”

Tang Han Qiu “...How will you go watch the fireworks tomorrow night if you’re afraid of the cold?”

Yu Ru Bing silently stretched out a hand from under the quilt, gave a thumbs up, and with a certain dullness her voice came from under the quilt “Don’t worry, for the fireworks, I won’t be afraid of the cold tomorrow night.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

You can control this?!

— Hahahahahahahahaha such an interesting soul, can regulate her fear of the cold

— President Tang I’m speechless!

— Too silly hahahahahahahahaha

Time was like sand, it would quickly slip away from one’s fingertips, and that night it was soon time to sleep.

After Yu Ru Bing finished the important process of brushing, washing her face and putting on skin care products, she immediately took out the cloth to cover the various miniature cameras in the room, and said see you tomorrow to the cameras as usual.

After confirming that each one was covered, she laid down on the bed and dutifully warmed the bed, also she was

incidentally looking forward to today's goodnight kiss.

Tang Han Qiu also went inside the bed to rest after washing up, the bed was nice and warm, making her mind and body instantly relax in this cold winter day.

She turned her face and met Yu Ru Bing's expectant eyes.

Her expression looked like a kid waiting for a piece of candy.

Tang Han Qiu was stunned for a moment, and when she realized what she was waiting for, she couldn't help but smile, then consciously leaned in, wrapped her in the scent of her own body, and kissed her on the lips.

It was very natural and skilled, as if she was really getting used to kissing her.

"Good night." Tang Han Qiu said, looking into her eyes.

Yu Ru Bing bent the corners of her eyes and smiled very contentedly "Good night."

.....

The next day at breakfast, they didn't know whether the program team's conscience was triggered, or if they were holding back something big, but they neither confiscated their mobile phones and wallets, nor gave them any task cards.

President Tang herself was very satisfied with this.

Yu Ru Bing herself was not pleased and felt that the fun had been halved.

At noon, the program crew confiscated their mobile phones and wallets, turned around and took out a task card, then directly assigned them a task.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly had a bad feeling.

They saw the director read the task card, and it said Read aloud selections from a fanfiction.

Tang Han Qiu “....”

As expected.

Yu Ru Bing said with a sincere expression “I don’t think this task should be called “read aloud selections from a fanfiction”, it should be called—”

“Public execution.”

Chapter 94 Those under the age of eighteen can’t listen to this story.

Asking the master to read from an excerpts of a fanfiction starring themselves was simply just sending the master and their fan fiction writer wife to the execution ground for public execution. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations The <Three Days and Three Nights> program group really knew how to play and understand the hearts of CP fans, though this did not include the wife who would be executed.

This could also be said to be very bold, even though the guest was their boss, they could still make these task cards at the risk of drinking the northwest wind<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Was it because they had General Assistant Han’s support, so they could become bolder?

They were not afraid to provoke Tang Han Qiu, because they could write out General Assistant Han, was that it?

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously turned her face to look at Tang Han Qiu, only to see that the other party rubbing their eyebrows in headache, as if she was deeply upset about something.

Tang Han Qiu regretted that she didn’t force the project team to give her all the specific task course after the previous segment, and regretted that this matter was all handed over to Han Wei.

She wanted to ask Han Wei, if before giving the nod of her head in approving these tasks, did she take into account the shame that her boss would experience?

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, and asked, “Qiu Qiu knows about fanfictions?”

It stood to reason that people who were busy with their careers like



Tang Han Qiu, would rarely surf the Internet and should not be involved in such a deep CP culture.

But looking at Tang Han Qiu's appearance, she obviously understood.

Tang Han Qiu nodded "I've seen a bit."

In the part of <New Star Idol> where they were calling their parents, she chose to call Yu Ru Bing<sup>2</sup> as her boss, so that she would not become embarrassed in that pleasant and sweet segment.

T/N

After that episode was broadcasted, CP fans from all over shipped them so hard that they were knocked to the top, and fan works about them flew everywhere. Because of this, she had seen a bit of what a fandom was, in between the lines that they said to each other it was filled with sweet love that she and Yu Ru Bing did not have, even the punctuation marks were forcibly broken as the two of them being affectionate by the CP fans.

She also sighed towards the writing ability of these CP fans.

— President Tang actually saw it!

— Which sister entered the eyes of President Tang, there's smoke coming from their ancestral tomb<sup>3</sup>!

T/N

— Gosh, hearing this make me so embarrassed

— President Tang This director, stop it.

Yu Ru Bing meaningfully said oh, and judging from her reaction, she could guess that she must have never seen those that adults look at.

Otherwise, she would have fired the director on the spot.

After all, that could make the show rated-18 in an instant.

Yu Ru Bing patted her hand with a smile, and comforted "Think about the ratings, think about the ratings."

The program group of <Three Days and Three Nights> really knew how to stir people up, picking out something that the audience loved to see as well as pissing off their own boss.

After this show is broadcasted, and if the ratings were not high, Yu Ru Bing had no doubt that Tang Han Qiu would make the staff of this program group bleed when they return to Hua Yao— especially the director.

The current bearer of this storm.

She would be reluctant to fire General Assistant Han, so she could only fire this director to vent out her feelings.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her, and Yu Ru Bing firmly held her hand “It’s true, this is what the audience loves to see, trust me.”

The master reading a CP fan work about themselves, it’s exciting to think about.

Tang Han Qiu said blankly “Then the audience would like to see quite a lot?”

Yu Ru Bing complimented solemnly “Isn’t that’s because of our program’s President Tang, every segment is eye-

catching and so fascinating, so which of the audience would not like to see that?”

Tang Han Qiu chuckled, “Then that’s excellent.” And she glanced at the director.

Otherwise, some people can just wash their necks clean and wait for death.

She was on the show for the purpose of draining traffic to her own show, not to be picked on by her own employees!

The director was terrified, but in order to do his job, he could only bite the bullet “President Tang, please look, can you read it?” Plea se re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing understood the hearts of CP fans, for the ratings and to keep the director’s head, she neatly made a decision for Tang Han Qiu “Read, I’ll read it.”

Then she turned her head and smiled brightly at Tang Han Qiu “Our President Tang can just sit and listen.”

— Yu Bu Ru Bing Leave the shameful things to me! Wife, you only need to be responsible for looking beautiful!

— Hahahahaha hurry up! Let me see which wife will be publicly executed!

— [Rubbing hands. jpg] Is this rated-18, if so, then I'm starting to get excited!

— I think it might not be? After all, it is still on air, and the director certainly wouldn't dare to make it R18, otherwise he would not see how beautiful the sun is tomorrow.

The director gratefully personally handed Yu Ru Bing the excerpts written by a fan and told her "Just read it

accordingly."

Yu Ru Bing responded with an okay, but before starting to read, she looked at Tang Han Qiu, and suddenly took out a candy for her "I don't know what I will read later, but I think that not drinking water is right, so eat a candy to calm down okay?"

Tang Han Qiu took the candy, then looked back at her, puzzled "Why are you so calm?"

Yu Ru Bing showed a proud look "That's not it, I'm just a frequent surfer, so I've already seen many fanfictions before."

It's nothing short of being completely experienced, without being terrified.

— ? I just wrote a fanfiction article in super topics4 a few days ago... I'm scared

T/N

— Today, fans of idol sj5 felt a thrill

T/N

— ??? You are so busy, where did you get the time to go online! Can you stay away from our fan lives! (Hold my fellow fanfiction writer tightly)

Yu Ru Bing swallowed a bit of her saliva to moisturize her throat, and then said politely "Then I will read it?"

Tang Han Qiu waved her hand wearily and let her go.

Yu Ru Bing coughed twice, her face suddenly solemn, then she put on a posture of being serious, and slowly opened her mouth “The graceful and slender figure of the woman was trapped inside the rectangular screen, the soft and

ambiguous light shone down making her face even more gorgeous against the background, it was what people called

amazing.”

“A delicate rose, wearing a snow-white shirt, and with her slender fingers, she was the embodiment of beauty and desire/hope, the goddess that all living things adored and followed.”

This instantly reminded people of Yu Ru Bing’s performance of “Red Rose” on stage.

Tang Han Qiu couldn’t help but look over, Yu Ru Bing paused, raised her hand and shyly said “Boasting me up, I’m embarrassed...”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows in surprise “So you do know?”

Did you ever think about my feelings when you boasted me?

You did not.

Yu Ru Bing said shamelessly “What boastful words did I say regarding you? That’s called sincerely stating the truth, thank you.”

She raised the fanfiction in her hand, approached Tang Han Qiu, who had a loathing look on her face, pointed to one of the sentences and said “Also, this sentence ‘the embodiment of beauty and desire/hope, the goddess that all living things adored and followed’, I think this is right for you.”

The most beautiful in the world was obviously her Qiu Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu frowned and pushed the fanfiction away “No, you can keep that, don’t be polite to your fans.”

— Hahahahaha What kind of triangular dog licking scene is this!

— The fans are responsible for boasting, while being embarrassed in the master’s responsibility!

— President Tang My ears don’t want to hear these things (Don’t touch Lao-zi.JPG)



T/N

— Offering borrowed fart to Buddha6

T/N

— Hahahaha person above are you trying to make me laugh to death with that offering borrowed fart to Buddha?

Yu Ru Bing continued to read “Tang Han Qiu lowered her exquisite eyebrows and looked at the woman on the screen without blinking, her eyes were as fierce as fire, burning only for this woman.”

“She softly called with infatuation ‘Bing...’”

Yu Ru Bing herself gave a wow— she also hoped that Tang Han Qiu would really treat her like this.

Tang Han Qiu turned her face away, feeling like she’d lose her ears just by listening.

The staff of the program group were all smiling very brilliantly, showing the expression of watching a good play.

Yu Ru Bing “Suddenly, a pair of snow-white fair tender arms gently embraced Tang Han Qiu from behind, then took away the tablet computer on her lap, and with a smile blew in her white as jade ears ‘My President Tang, aren’t I right here, why are you watching a video? Is it not as good to see the real person?’”

“Tang Han Qiu smiled softly, her tone was extremely gentle ‘Want to see the real person, want to also watch the video, as long as it’s you, I want to see everything.’”

“Yu Ru Bing who was behind her suddenly let out a chuckle, her warm breath spraying over her earlobes, making it kind of itchy. A fragrant scent swept across the tip of her nose, and in the next second, there was another person on her lap.”

Tang Han Qiu was extremely embarrassed, and at this moment, wished that she was deaf.

But Yu Ru Bing was indifferent, she would even comment with a few words from time to time, as if she was just reading a fanfiction starring other people, which was a stark contrast with the thin-skinned President Tang.

— Hahahahaha reading is Yu Ru Bing’s business, being embarrassed is President Tang’s business?? ?

— Yu Ru Bing is not included in the public execution, is she?

— Hahahahahahaha I’m laughing to death, the wife who wrote this article said that she was depressed and said that she and the program group cannot live in the same sky

“She saw Yu Ru Bing only wearing a loose shirt, her black hair still covered with a few misty drops of water, and her eyes were in a haze.”

“Tang Han Qiu asked ‘Have you finished bathing?’ She nodded.”

“She then saw her slowly raise her hand, hook them around Tang Han Qiu’s neck, and slowly approached, then with a low and hoarse voice, coupled with a sense of longing and desire/hope, she said ‘I missed you so much, missed your eyes, missed your lips, missed what you brought me—”

Yu Ru Bing's voice abruptly stopped there, then she silently read the remaining text, and not long after, she said that she missed the happiness Tang Han Qiu brought to her, then with an evil smile Tang Han Qiu said, "Then I'll let you

experience the aftertaste again." And that's it there wasn't anymore.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

As an experienced driver, how could she not guess what the next portion would be!

Really those under the age of eighteen can't listen to this story.

— President Tang is so embarrassed that her scalp has gone numb hahaha

— Read it for me! I have a hunch that the next part is something I want to hear!!!

— The hitlag7 is not kind!!!

T/N

— Hahahahahahahahaha you demons, let go of this wife, protect the wife that's being stewed, this is everyone's responsibility!

Suddenly, she slapped the fanfiction excerpts in her hand on the table, and said to Tang Han Qiu with a serious face

"This segment must be retained."

Tang Han Qiu "?"

Yu Ru Bing "It's better to be happy together than to be happy alone, I want to let the guests after us to also feel this, we can't die alone, no, we can't be happy alone!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

You really are sinister...

And then saw her with a heavy expression "I'm sad."

Tang Han Qiu "What?"

Yu Ru Bing hammered the palm of her hand and said regretfully "I

haven't gone to your house to take a shower, but I have already been there in these fanfictions!"

"It's a pity, so when I have time, I'll go to your house to leech on your bathroom."

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Isn't your emphasis too over the line??? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 95 Her firework.

She strayed off the point, and with her sand-sculpting ability, she swept away the embarrassment and ambiguity caused by the fanfiction earlier. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu became speechless towards her reaction and succeeded in forgetting her previous embarrassment.

— My idol is a sand sculpture, here's the proof

— Is the point now to leech on the bathroom? That point has gone to the Sahara Desert, right

— Incidentally scrounge the bed too?

— To scrounge the bed in passing can do

Yu Ru Bing got up and returned the fanfiction to the program group, and then said "Go and pay."

The director took the excerpts and said in a daze, "But you haven't finished reading yet?"

There was obviously a bit left remaining?

Yu Ru Bing's spirit of trolling was immediately aroused "You said that you want us to read, but you didn't say that we must finish reading it to complete the task. Now you think about whether this is a mistake in your work, or whether or not this is your problem, yes this is your problem, then isn't it that you have to solve this yourself?"

Director "..."

The director reacted quickly and immediately admitted that he was wrong "I'm sorry."



If he didn't admit his mistake, he was afraid that he would be killed by her here today.

Yu Ru Bing "It doesn't matter, knowing your mistake means you can rectify it, you are still a good employee of President Tang."

The director quickly announced that they had completed this fanfiction excerpt task, and without any other

entanglement, or insistence that they had to do it again, neatly helped them pay for the meal.

The main reason was that he was afraid of Tang Han Qiu's death gaze, and if he didn't let them pass, he felt that he would not be able to keep his head.

After lunch, the two of them similarly didn't go on a stroll again, planning to go back to the hotel, and as they did yesterday study and look at the data report respectively.

However, when the two of them were walking back to the hotel, they were surprisingly silent, it seemed that the

negative effect brought by the fanfiction resurfaced, lingering beside the two, making both of them feel awkward.

But it was mainly Tang Han Qiu who was silent.

As soon as she had calmed down, she couldn't help but recall the fanfiction that Yu Ru Bing had just read, and had imagined the scene from the text, causing her mind to be filled with the image of Yu Ru Bing sitting on her lap.

Although it not that Yu Ru Bing haven't sat on her lap before, but at least Yu Ru Bing had not sat on her lap, hooked her arms around her neck and said that she missed her, missed her lips and eyes, and missed her some other things.

Unfortunately, Yu Ru Bing was still wearing a serious expression, without any change in the color of her face, all she could think about was the image of when she was sitting on her lap only wearing a loose white shirt and Tang Han Qiu being very... beastly.

But what Tang Han Qiu didn't know was that Yu Ru Bing was only pretending to be serious.

Was the fanfiction not well written? It was good, it could even be said that it won her heart, she dreamed of being treated like that by Tang Han Qiu.

But was it possible?

Unlikely.

So she could only pretend that she didn't take that fanfiction article to heart at all, so Tang Han Qiu wouldn't be able to see that she was hiding something, and suspect that she had an impure mind.

Her ability to pretend to be serious was first-rate, so Tang Han Qiu was successfully deceived.

But she didn't know why Tang Han Qiu was so silent, was it because the fanfiction made her feel embarrassed again?

Yu Ru Bing thought about it, and felt that this was so.

Tang Han Qiu's face was not as thick as hers, she was a serious person, and couldn't bend, so suddenly touching on something stimulating, it would take a long time to get over it.

But she suddenly became a little scared, afraid that Tang Han Qiu would be overwhelmed by this embarrassment, and refuse to get closer to her ever again...

She had been using the better to be safe than sorry for everything, but if it really happened, wouldn't she be at a big loss!

This CP program would change into beating "mandarin ducks" with a wooden stick<sup>1</sup>, a show that destroyed their harmonious relationship!

T/N

Stepping on the road covered with thin snow, Yu Ru Bing's mind turned, thinking about what to say, but her feet

suddenly slipped, then a cry of alarm came out of her mouth, and her whole person uncontrollably fell forward.

Tang Han Qiu with sharp eyes and agile hands quickly grabbed her, and didn't let her fall in embarrassment, successfully preserving her on-screen image.

Yu Ru Bing's heart was still throbbing with anxiety, and could not

help but look at Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu squeezed her hand tightly, and considerately said “Walk properly, don’t be distracted, the ground is slippery.”

Yu Ru Bing laughed with a hehe, and an air of silliness came out of her, seeing this Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly and shook her head.

Yu Ru Bing instead also held her hand, and said with embarrassment “It’s because I was thinking about something just now.”

Tang Han Qiu supported her “What can make you not walk properly?”

Yu Ru Bing said “Something I want to tell Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu lifted her eyes to look at her “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing said solemnly “I feel that that fanfiction just now doesn’t make sense.”

Tang Han Qiu said nothing.

Yu Ru Bing full of spirit, retorted confidently “It is impossible for me to have my legs bare after taking a shower in winter!”

It’s so cold in winter, it’s impossible for her to have her legs bare, it’s better to just kill her directly.

The cold-fearing troll That fanfiction collapsed my character setting!!!

Tang Han Qiu didn’t expect that she would say this, and was taken aback, then laughed in a soft voice, “That’s it?”

Suddenly she thought of something and asked, “Are you afraid of my being embarrassed?”

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face “...I am.”

She whispered “I’m scared that you’d feel embarrassed and won’t talk to me again, and you won’t treat me as good as before...” Her voice became smaller and smaller, and finally disappeared, obviously lacking in confidence.

Tang Han Qiu was standing close and heard everything she said, but didn’t expect that this embarrassing period of hers (THQ) would make her (YRB) think so much.

After all, she had a very little sense of security in this world, because she was the only one she depended on who knew her background, so she valued her very much and feared losing her.

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly, raised her hand to pat her forehead in reproach, and then reached out for her and said

“Don’t think too much, hold on to me, walk properly, don’t fall again.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at the hand in front of her, and was relieved for an instant, with a look of joy, she took her hand without saying a word “I’m holding on!”

At this moment, a piece of snowflakes fell on the tip of Yu Ru Bing’s ruddy nose, and Tang Han Qiu stroked it with a smile

“Let’s go, it’s cold outside, don’t freeze to death, or you won’t be able to see the fireworks tonight.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled, held her hand, and walked side by side with her “I won’t freeze to death, I’m a steel salted fish, although salty, but my life is firm enough.”

“Steel salted fish?” Tang Han Qiu questioned, “Shouldn’t it be an iron bar salted fish?”

Although salty, the bar is good enough

Yu Ru Bing readily reconciled “An iron bar it is then, you’re good-looking, whatever you say is right.”

The rule of an iron bar salted fish Although money is deducted when using homophonic stalks<sup>2</sup>, but she has money and she looks good, so she has the final say!

T/N

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Then you are too principled.

.....

Night fell very quickly, and the program crew did not make any trouble during dinner.

The fireworks display would start at 7:40 on the dot, and would be

held at Lin'an Square, which was some distance away from the hotel, so the two people left their room twenty minutes early.

Considering that the temperature would be lower at night, Yu Ru Bing forced Tang Han Qiu to add one more layer of clothes, and then they went out with confidence.

When shooting outdoors, those times that didn't involve any tasks were usually handed over to the dedicated

accompanying cameraman, and there was no need for the program team to mobilize everyone to go. But today because of the fireworks display, many staff also wanted to see it, so many people walked towards Lin'an Square in groups.

Lin Lin was Tang Han Qiu's accompanying secretary, and in order to prevent the boss from having any accident, she had to follow her every step of the way to ensure that Tang Han Qiu was within her sight.

She was the Secretary-General, the person who runs the Secretary's Office, and Yu Ru Bing, the social butterfly among the secretaries, would naturally not neglect her, so she enthusiastically dug out some melons<sup>3</sup> for her to eat along the way.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu was forced to join the camp of people eating melons, so it did not get boring along the way.

Lin'an Square was a huge round square, the center was paved with tiles of different colors to form the pattern of a peony flower, and right now there were various fireworks on this peony flower, more than a dozen workers were also standing there and security guards stood in a circle in the periphery, heavily guarding the site.

It was not yet 7:40 when they arrived, and upon seeing this Yu Ru Bing continued to chat with Lin Lin. Plea se re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Song Zhen Zhen also came, and seeing Tang Han Qiu standing idly by and waiting, her heart suddenly gave birth to some courage, wanting to say something to her.

She thought carefully Although they were recording, President Tang seemed to be doing nothing... I should lend her some time, right?

She looked around, after confirming that there was nothing that she needed to do, she gave herself a boost of energy, then mustered the courage to walked towards her.

Tang Han Qiu felt that someone was approaching from behind her, so she subconsciously turned around and found that it was Song Zhen Zhen, and she asked “Is there something?”

The voice of Yu Ru Bing and Lin Lin chatting abruptly stopped, and both of them looked at Song Zhen Zhen.

Song Zhen Zhen asked Tang Han Qiu if she could speak with her, and Tang Han Qiu seeing that she had nothing to do right now, she agreed.

Lin Lin immediately proposed that she should go too, except for her personal time, it was her job to ensure that Tang Han Qiu was within her sight every minute and every second, and she couldn't neglect her duty, because once

something happens to Tang Han Qiu, no one could afford it!

Tang Han Qiu naturally had no objections, as the boss, she would not make it difficult for Lin Lin to do her work.

The president had no objections, so it's useless for Song Zhen Zhen as an intern to object, and she had to agree.

Yu Ru Bing said calmly “The fireworks display is about to begin, the earlier you go the earlier you can return, I will wait for you here.”

Tang Han Qiu looked back at her and responded with an okay.

.....

Song Zhen Zhen picked a place where there were few people so they could talk properly, after Lin Lin checked that there were no dangerous items on her body, she consciously stood a little farther away and did not disturb their private conversation.

Tang Han Qiu put her hands in her pocket and asked, “What's the matter?”

Song Zhen Zhen also placed her hands in her pocket and touched the small notebook inside, as if looking for courage from a higher place, then after a while, she mustered up her courage and let out a cry “Boo

hoo.”

Tang Han Qiu looked inexplicable “?”

What is she doing? Why can't I understand?

Song Zhen Zhen saw that she didn't understand what she was doing, so she continued to give her hints, holding herself and shaking, as if feeling cold.

Tang Han Qiu was silent, then after a while, she very sincerely said “If you feel unwell, I suggest you seek medical treatment in time, if you delay it, it will cause problems.”

Song Zhen Zhen “???”

Why is this different from what I've imagined?

Is there any problem with the posture that I learned?

She was forced to pluck up the courage to say “President Tang, I want, I want to be friends with you!”

Her voice fell to the ground, and the atmosphere instantly dropped to freezing point, Tang Han Qiu's silence made her scalp numb with panic.

Soon, Tang Han Qiu broke the uneasy silence “Thank you for your kindness, but I have no shortage of friends.”

Song Zhen Zhen unconsciously grasped the small notebook in her pocket, and argued with reason “Then since you have so many friends, me being another won't be too much...”

Tang Han Qiu denied her words “That's wrong. You have to understand that when I don't lack it and you insist on being added, then you become the redundant one.”

There's no such thing as having one more won't be too much, because the friends you didn't want to make, would

always be the most needless one.

Song Zhen Zhen was taken aback for a moment, and then said “Then why is Yu Ru Bing okay?”

Clearly they were all of ordinary origin, why could Yu Ru Bing stand

beside her and be held by her?

"She is different." Tang Han Qiu said.

Song Zhen Zhen stunned again "What?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at her calmly and repeated "She is different."

Yu Ru Bing was not just one more of her friends, but the one missing in her life. The one missing for more than twenty years, without Yu Ru Bing, her life would be incomplete and she would miss out on a lot of things.

What Yu Ru Bing meant to her has long surpassed beyond friendship.

Beyond...friendship.

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback.

Beyond friendship, then what is Yu Ru Bing?

Family? I don't think so.

At this moment, she became suddenly confused, confused about Yu Ru Bing's position in her heart.

She was neither friend nor family, but she was extremely important and someone she couldn't lose, so what was she?

Since when did her position in her heart become so vague?

No one could tell her the answer.

Then there was a sudden "boom" behind her, she looked back, and saw a firework bloom brightly in the dark night sky, the bright light illuminating the white snow on the ground.

The fireworks display has started.

Tang Han Qiu asked Song Zhen Zhen if there was anything else, and Song Zhen Zhen in a daze said no, so Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded, then turned around and left.

Yu Ru Bing was still waiting for her.

.....



When Tang Han Qiu rushed back, Yu Ru Bing was still standing there without leaving or moving, she was neither looking up towards the fireworks nor chatting with the others.

She just stood there, alone, looking mismatched with the cheerful atmosphere around her, as if she didn't belong there, and didn't belong in that world.

But she really... did not belong in this world.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know what was wrong, she was used to seeing her skipping and kicking about, but now that she was standing there so quietly, her heart throbbed with a painful ache.

She didn't like her lonely appearance, nor did she like the sense of distance she had between her and the world.

Her steps moved faster, and as she quickly approached, she called "Ru Bing."

"I am back."

These words seemed to be like magic, instantly filling up Yu Ru Bing's body, making her suddenly brim with vitality, the loneliness and sense of distance disappearing as she happily turned around, and raised a splendid smile to Tang Han Qiu

"Qiu Qiu, you're back!"

Tang Han Qiu stopped and quietly looked at her smiling face.

It was a smile that was even brighter than the fireworks at the moment.

"Boom—" Another firework bloomed in the sky, and the sound of the firework rang in Tang Han Qiu's ears, followed by another sound.

Thud thud.

It was a heartbeat— her heartbeat.

All her questions were answered at this moment.

She found it, the firework that belonged to her.

When her firework bloomed, her heart would pound.

—Yes, she had someone she liked. Please read at Yu ri Translations

## Chapter 96 The world of adults is simple and crude.

Yes, she had someone she liked, and that person was standing in front of her right now, smiling at her because she was also smiling. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The moment that that smile bloomed, Tang Han Qiu suddenly felt relieved.

There was an inevitable feeling of distance between Yu Ru Bing and this world, but when she smiled at her, when she was by her side, her existence was real, as if she originally belonged to this world.

As if she would stay here forever, and stay by her side.

Yu Ru Bing reached out to her and said with a smile “Qiu Qiu hold on to me, so you don’t get lost in the crowd later.”

Tang Han Qiu raised her head and looked at the splendid sky filled with fireworks, there was a pop in her ear and the sound of fireworks ascended into the sky, the bright light reflected her face even more magnificently, making her eyes astonishingly bright.

She slowly retracted her gaze, looked at the hand in front of her, and lifted the corners of her lips, then she gently held it

“En, I’ll hold on tight.”

She took the initiative to take a step forward to stand next to her, then raised her face just like her, and looked at the gorgeous fireworks in the sky that dyed the dark curtain of the night as bright as the day.

In addition to the sound of the fireworks launching into the sky, there were also the exclamations from the crowd, one after another, making the occasion very lively.

But at this moment, Tang Han Qiu could only hear her own heartbeat.

She liked Yu Ru Bing.

It did not start from this moment, but she had discovered it in this moment.

She didn’t know when she started to have feelings towards Yu Ru Bing, and she didn’t know exactly when Yu Ru Bing came into her

heart, she could only be sure that— she really liked Yu Ru Bing.

She liked her to the point that she didn't dare to easily speak of it.

Because she was not sure whether Yu Ru Bing liked men or women, or both.

She couldn't just because she liked her, narcissistically think that the other person would also like herself too, even more so, she didn't have the courage to ask "Will you be able to like me?"

She was afraid, she was afraid that Yu Ru Bing would not, she was afraid that Yu Ru Bing wouldn't be touched by these thoughts, and she was afraid that it would cause Yu Ru Bing's disgust.

Even if Yu Ru Bing had previously made assumptions with her of what would happen if she liked women, but that's just a notion, and it couldn't be completely equated as reality, right?

Without being 100% certain, she did not dare take that step.

Because such a thing as liking someone, was really good at depriving people of their courage. So she could wait, wait for Yu Ru Bing's notion to come true, wait for Yu Ru Bing to really like women...

Tang Han Qiu unconsciously squeezed the hand that was in the palm of her hand, and gently caressed her fingertips with her fingers.

Her palm was warm, but her fingertips felt cold.

Tang Han Qiu frowned slightly and made a move.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her hand that was placed inside the pocket of Tang Han Qiu's clothes, and was taken aback for a moment, then turned around and asked her "What's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu calmly unfolded her frowning eyebrows, and suppressing her thoughts, lightly said "Your fingers are too cold, aren't you afraid of the cold, I will warm you up."

Yu Ru Bing blinked, she really liked this behavior of Tang Han Qiu's, then she raised another lone hand, and smiled

"Your Majesty, can the rain and dew be evenly spread? My other hand is also very cold."

T/N

Tang Han Qiu without hesitation “Come.”

Yu Ru Bing immediately beamed with joy, then went around behind her, wrapped her arms around her waist and

inserted her hand into her pocket, her whole body clung close to her back, and she rested her head on her shoulders, then whispered in her ears “Thank you Qiu Qiu, it’s much warmer now.”

Tang Han Qiu chuckled softly with a look of tenderness appearing in between her eyebrows “En.”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, looked at her amazingly exquisite side profile, then looked at the gorgeous fireworks that bloomed one after another, and smiled slightly.

She really liked Tang Han Qiu.

The two people maintained this position of cuddling with each other, watching the fireworks affectionately and ambiguously, with no one daring to bother them.

— Kswlkswl2! Sweet and sour fish is real!!!

T/N

— Too sweet

— I suspect that this set up is for real!

— What kind of socialist sisterhood is this oh oh oh it’s so beautiful

After Yu Ru Bing had been leaning on Tang Han Qiu for ten minutes, she moved her head and asked, “Are your shoulders numb?”

The real President Tang’s legs would become numb after sitting for a long time, so her shoulders must be the same.

She was a delicate darling daughter, her skin wasn’t made of steel that it could bear all her weight.

Tang Han Qiu said plainly “It’s fine.”

But Yu Ru Bing didn’t lean on her shoulder anymore, only held her waist to watch the fireworks.

If Qiu Qiu becomes broken, then she would no longer have anyone to

rely on.

.....

The fireworks display ended at 8:30, and in order not to cause a scene Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu left fifteen minutes earlier.

Back in their warm hotel room, Yu Ru Bing was shivering all over, her face looking stiff.

She felt that her face was about to freeze and crack, so she took off her coat, picked up the comfortable rabbit pajamas, and said to Tang Han Qiu "Then I will take a bath first."

Tang Han Qiu sitting calmly on the chair, nodded, then she walked into the bathroom shivering, and soon the sound of water could be heard.

Tang Han Qiu sat outside, and picked up her mobile phone, countless thought running through her mind, then finally she opened WeChat and found the message thread she had with Tang Mo Yuan.

[Tang Han Qiu] Brother

Tang Mo Yuan responded quickly, obviously not busy.

[Brother] What's wrong? Did something happen in the shooting?

Tang Han Qiu looked at the words on the screen and suddenly smiled, isn't it that something did happen in the shooting?

[Tang Han Qiu] Something really happened

When Tang Mo Yuan read that something really did happen, he replied back in almost a second

[Brother] What's wrong, don't panic, tell brother, brother will help you deal with it, speak slowly, don't worry, rest assured, brother will stand by your side no matter what happens

In Tang Mo Yuan's heart, Tang Han Qiu has always been a very dear and well-behaved sister, she used to be very clear-headed as long as it was unrelated to Qiu Yun Li, but now that she had left Qiu Yun Li, she was 100% sensible.

She had the ability to think on her own, judge on her own, and clearly knew right from wrong, she wouldn't do anything ridiculous, saving her family from worry.

So he believed that no matter what happened, it would definitely not be his sister's fault, or something that she found difficult to discuss.

Tang Han Qiu could tell from his words that he had misunderstood something, it made her feel warm and a bit lovably silly, but she was afraid that he would send someone to fly over that night to "uphold justice" for her, so she hurriedly responded.

[Tang Han Qiu] I have someone I like

There was a minute of silence on the other side, and then he replied.

[Brother] Yu Ru Bing?

[Tang Han Qiu] Yes

[Brother] It's okay, brother is already mentally prepared

[Tang Han Qiu] ?

[Brother] Male intuition

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

Since when did this strict science and engineering man stop talking logically and emphasize on intuition? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Mo Yuan asked about Yu Ru Bing's situation, and inquired if she also thought about her in that respect, Tang Han Qiu said that she didn't know, and that she could only guarantee that no one could replace her place in her heart.

After all, in this world, she was the person she relied on that thoroughly knew about her.

[Tang Han Qiu] I don't want to tell her about this for the time being, I want to take it easy, and when the time comes, when it's suitable to confess I will speak about it again

[Brother] En, okay, take your time, your brother has experience about having a secret crush, you can ask brother It's not that he was boasting, but for more than ten years he had been firmly secretly in

love with Jiang Ying Yao, so this kind of disposition was not something ordinary people possessed.

How to not be discovered by the other party that he had a crush on them, he was very experienced, because who made him naive and frivolous in junior high school, and say to his future wife without shame "I will never like you."

So in order not to be slapped in the face by his wife, he held back, up until now, though both of them looked seemingly like a loving couple, they were actually ruthlessly living apart.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and replied with an okay, and then received a message from her sister-in-law Jiang Ying Yao, it was only one sentence, the line was full of hatred for iron not becoming steel<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

[Sister-in-law] Your brother is so dumb, really

[Tang Han Qiu] What's wrong?

[Sister-in-law] He is very smart at work, but how can he be so stupid with respect to his wife?

[Sister-in-law] I pretended to be drunk and gave him an opportunity, but he didn't take it! Tell me is he stupid, is he stupid!

[Sister-in-law] Does this idiot dislike me? Otherwise, why is he so indifferent?

Tang Han Qiu's beautiful eyes slightly widened, she didn't expect for Jiang Ying Yao to have fallen in love with Tang Mo Yuan.

Once they talked about it, she believed that they didn't need to keep their marriage a secret anymore, and the world would quickly know that Jiang Ying Yao was the daughter-in-law of the Tang family.

But Tang Mo Yuan's whole intention was that unless Jiang Ying Yao liked him, he would never embarrass her by showing his inclination. However, in the current situation, Tang Mo Yuan was obviously rather a bit slow.

He was proficient in secretly loving someone, but it seems that all he was proficient in was having a secret love?

Tang Han Qiu without even thinking, directly sold her brother. After

Jiang Ying Yao understood everything, she was suddenly enlightened, and told Tang Han Qiu not to tell Tang Mo Yuan that she knew.

[Sister-in-law] I want him to say it himself

Tang Han Qiu thought This is probably the relationship between husband and wife.

Then Jiang Ying Yao sent her two very serious sentence.

[Sister-in-law] Don't follow your brother's foolishness, if the person you like shows kindness to you and wants to be affectionate with you, you should boldly do it, don't be polite to each other. Even if the other party is not thinking about it now, if you become more intimate, I don't believe that it won't eventually be!

[Sister-in-law] The adult world is simple and crude. If you learn from that idiot's words, and wait for the dish to get cold, you'll make me furious!

Apparently Tang Mo Yuan's inattentiveness made her very angry.

Tang Han Qiu laughed and expressed that she had received her words and that she would listen well, then she logged out of WeChat and casually went to surf on Weibo.

Thinking of Yu Ru Bing's hot search physique, she opened the hot search first, but she never expected that there would really be a hot search that was related to Yu Ru Bing, and the title of the topic was #Yu Ru Bing unfilial#

Clicking it, a confidential recording of an interview came up, two people claiming to be Yu Ru Bing's parents were being interviewed, and the content of the interview were tearful complaints accusing Yu Ru Bing of being ungrateful, that after becoming popular, she forgot the kindness of her parents, recounting as they shed tears and wept blood, easily

inflaming people's hearts.

As expected, in the comment area a fan black battle was launched.

Some students from the same school that came to speak for Yu Ru Bing were all beaten as Yu Ru Bing's fans, and the both sides tore each other apart.



It was a battle without smoke, a meaningless fight.

Because of Yu Ru Bing's current popularity, there had been a lot of attention on her, so this hot search had undoubtedly rushed to a very noticeable place.

Half an hour passed, and Guangying, the current company of First Dream Girl, haven't given any statement.

Since she was recording a program, it was inconvenient for Tang Han Qiu to call Han Wei in front of the camera, so she took her phone and went outside.

Han Wei quickly answered the phone, saying that she had immediately talked to Guangying about Yu Ru Bing's parents, and Guangying also promised to make an announcement within 20 minutes to minimize the damage to their artist's

reputation.

Tang Han Qiu turned over her watch to take a look, it had already been more than 30 minutes since the incident, so she asked in a cold voice, "Twenty minutes? Do the people in Guangying have their own Guangying time?"

With their speed, let alone minimize the damage to their artist's reputation, it's already not bad for their artist to not be scolded to death.

Tang Han Qiu's face was gloomy "Let Long You deal with it, don't wait for Guangying. After all, Yu Ru Bing is still from Hua Yao, we only lent her to Guangying for two years."

Yu Ru Bing entered Guangying with a clean reputation, so of course Guangying would return her cleanly to Hua Yao, including Tan Xi and Chi Nuan.

Han Wei said while swiping on the computer screen, "Department Head Long has already started the process to post something on Weibo, please rest assured."

Tang Han Qiu hung up the phone and opened Hua Yao's official microblog to check it out, and a new post was sent on Weibo two minutes ago.

@Hua Yao Film and Television As an adult official blog, I am

responsible for what I say, how about you? [cute] Please read at Yuri Translations

Chapter 97 Give you a chance.

Hua Yao was Yu Ru Bing's home, so with her appearing on the hot search, and Guangying being silent, the battlefield of the netizens eating melons naturally extended to Hua Yao's official Weibo. Please read at Yuri Translations

When Long You posted such a seemingly playful but ironic post on their official Weibo, the number of people eating melons in the comment area suddenly increased.

@AO I like your family's direct fearless dissing nature, Hua Yao fans +1

@Chalk What kind of waste brother is Guangying, still haven't made an announcement after a long time, so the home company had to come? Hua Yao's employees are working hard overtime, please be careful~

@Don't love to study firm What does this mean? Are you satirizing Yu Ru Bing's parents? Please! gkd1! I want to hear it!

T/N

@Overestimate yourself everyday I don't lack this bit of traffic! You gkd!

@Hehe As an official Weibo, you speak so sarcastically, is there a problem?

@he, tui No, I think in contrast you have more problems.

Soon Guangying followed up with a new public notice, alleging that the content of the interview contained false

information, that it was a slander to start a rumor, indicating that Guangying would resolutely defend the reputation of their artists.

Because Tang Han Qiu had given Long You the relevant information regarding Yu Ru Bing before, so after observing Guangying's attitude, Long You dealt with the matter quickly enough and suppressed it fast enough without causing too much trouble.

The employees under them were smart and agile, so being their

boss was naturally easy.

Tang Han Qiu then safely handed over everything to them.

As soon as she hung up the phone, Yu Ru Bing poked her head out of the room, and looked around, then saw her by the window ledge not far away, so she called out “Qiu Qiu.”

“Are you on the phone?”

Tang Han Qiu turned around and glanced at her, and found that her hair was still wet.

It was very cold outside, popping her head out with her hair still wet, she still wasn’t afraid of being exposed to the cold air and getting sick.

“I’m done,” Tang Han Qiu quickly walked back and pushed her into the room, “Go and dry your hair, don’t catch a cold.”

Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled “Okay, you go take a bath.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded, then turned back and closed the door to prevent the wind from coming in and making her feel intolerable, then went to get ready to take a bath.

Tang Han Qiu went in to take a bath, and Yu Ru Bing sat outside while blowing her hair and looking at her phone.

She did not expect that during the time she was taking a bath, her phone would be blown up by Tan Xi and the others, along with her WeChat. She scratched her head and spoke in the group chat of their own First Dream Girl.

[Yu Ru Bing] What’s happened? Looking for me in such a hurry, did you find a way to get rich in a hurry and is inviting me to join?

[Chi Nuan] Captain, you finally came on!!! Are you okay!!!

[Yu Ru Bing] ? What’s up?

[Tan Xi] Didn’t you see the hot search?

Then dumped a few links for her, she glanced casually at them, and was unusually calm.

They were all fake, is she afraid of a hammer?

T/N

And Hua Yao and Guangying both already spoke out, so what else does she have to worry about.

[Yu Ru Bing] Just causing trouble, it's fake, don't believe it. Both Guangying and Hua Yao have refuted the rumors, don't worry, you should eat and drink!

[Zhou Jun Wen] ... ...Are you really all right?

[Yu Ru Bing] I'm really fine, I feel pretty pleased during this three-day break

There was also a face god to accompany her to sleep, so these simple days wasn't quite ordinary and unrestrained.

[Lu Jin Qi] Why are you not affected by this hot search? Are you pretending to be strong?

[Lu Jin Qi] It's okay, we are our own person, if you have something to say, don't be afraid

[Yu Ru Bing] Please don't think too much, little kid Lu, I'm really fine

But as far as this matter was concerned, Guangying's speed in handling things really wasn't good. It was the current company of First Dream Girl, but their announcement was even slower than Yu Ru Bing's home company, Hua Yao, do

they actually care about her?

Even the accompanying agent did not in the first instant come over and ask the client for the truth of the matter.



She couldn't help but sigh, Guangying's scope was not small, but their ability to handle things was really beyond compliment.

Fortunately, she, Tan Xi and them had two extremely reliable backers, Hua Yao and Tang Han Qiu, otherwise she would have been angered to death by Guangying.

So to say, when Tang Han Qiu went out just now was it possible that it was to communicate about this matter?

She found Han Wei and sent an emoticon pack to express amiability.

[Yu Ru Bing] [I am here, I am here. JPG]

T/N

[Serious General Assistant Han] ?

[Yu Ru Bing] I want to ask did our great President Tang call you to deal with the hot search just now?

Han Wei didn't answer, Yu Ru Bing didn't know if she was busy or if she was hesitating to answer, so he immediately threw out a factor.

[Yu Ru Bing] A series of my autographed peripherals3!

T/N

[Serious General Assistant Han] Yes

This trick was made through repeated trial and effort, it was time-

tested!

She thanked Han Wei's friend from the bottom of her heart, letting General Assistant Han be her intelligence agent at some point!

[Yu Ru Bing] [Hee hee hee hee.JPG]

[Serious General Assistant Han] ...

[Yu Ru Bing] Give me your friend's address, and I will directly send it to her

[Serious General Assistant Han] Send it to me at the company, and I will give it to her

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin, and sent an emoticon.

[Yu Ru Bing] [Is this friend you're talking about you.JPG]



T/N

[Serious General Assistant Han] No, don't think too much

[Serious General Assistant Han] I won't chase you

After Han Wei knew about her nature of being a troll, no matter how good she was, there was no way she could inspire Han Wei to like her and become her fan. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing could only deceive people like Wen Yu Lan who are innocent and simple, people who doesn't know much

about idols.

The door of the bathroom behind her clicked and Tang Han Qiu who was wearing dark blue pajamas slowly walked out, with one or two drops of crystal-clear water clinging the hair of her temples, just like her clear and bright eyes when she looked up.

She wiped off the drops of water, released her wrapped up long hair, and re-tied it in a high ponytail, revealing her impeccably delicate perfect face.

Yu Ru Bing put down the humming hair dryer, and looked back at her, then she saw her pull up her hair, it looked so beautiful that it made people palpitate with excitement.

Yu Ru Bing decisively put her phone down and walked towards her with open arms "You look nice, I must hug you."

Tang Han Qiu, who had become aware of her own heart, certainly would not refuse her goodwill, so she reached out to respond to her enthusiasm without saying a word.

— I'm so sour, I'm so sour, I'm so sour, I'm so sour<sup>4</sup>

T/N

— Help, she is so good-looking, how can she look so good just by tying her hair? Is there a tutorial?

— Sweet!!! I!!! Am!!! Dead!!!

— I am the Civil Affairs Bureau, I have come here myself!

Tang Han Qiu had just finished taking a bath, and there was still a warm waft of air around her body, accompanied by the faint fragrance of the shower gel, and when Yu Ru Bing hugged her, she whispered in her ear "Thank you."

Tang Han Qiu didn't react to what she said.

Yu Ru Bing whispered in her ear again "Hot search."

Tang Han Qiu understood, and said, "You are welcome, it's what should be."

This was the original heroine's business, and for Yu Ru Bing, this pair of parents were complete strangers, she didn't need to be hurt by strangers, but she shouldn't bear these unnecessary infamies because of outsiders.

She would definitely protect her forever and ever.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and let go of her, then raised both hands to make a gesture of giving her a heart "Love you~"

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled and said nothing.

She had seen her doing this kind of action in the past, saying that she loved her, she didn't feel anything in her heart then, and her mood remained very calm, but with the current situation it suddenly surged.

If her love came from the heart and started this point in time, how good would it be...

Tang Han Qiu cleared the mixed thoughts in her mind, raised her chin to the book on the table, and said, "If your hair is dry, go ahead and continue reading."

Yu Ru Bing responded with an okay, and went back to read her book.

In order to be a role model for the students among her fans, she couldn't drop her course, although her studying made her want to be despondent, she has no choice but to learn.

Life is not easy, being young is not easy.

Tang Han Qiu sat opposite her, always paying attention to the hot search, and after confirming that it was completely suppressed, she became entirely relieved.

.....

When ten o'clock approached, the two of them planned to wash up and rest, and just like always they would wash up first and then cover the camera, Yu Ru Bing was also the first to finish washing first.

Today in a rigorous spirit, she also turned off the audio equipment that was on her after confirming that each camera was covered, and took them off placing them on the table, then she turned back and got into the bed, looking forward to today's goodnight kiss.

Tang Han Qiu saw her lying on the bed after washing up, looking at



herself with eyes shining like stars.

She was expecting a good night kiss.

Tang Han Qiu from the moment she found out that she liked the person in front of her, also looked forward to it.

But now seeing Yu Ru Bing's expression, she suddenly felt that it was not enough—a kiss just like a dragonfly lightly touching the water<sup>5</sup>, was too little, and wasn't enough.

T/N

At this moment, she remembered what Jiang Ying Yao said to her.

— If the person you like shows kindness to you and wants to be affectionate with you, you should boldly do it, don't be polite to each other. Even if the other party is not thinking about it now, if you become more intimate, I don't believe that it won't eventually be!

Perhaps, it's as Jiang Ying Yao said, she shouldn't be polite to Yu Ru Bing.

There was no need to worry that Yu Ru Bing would be suspicious, after all, there were so many excuses that could be used...

She turned off the microphone on her body, took it off, and then silently waved to Yu Ru Bing to motion her to get out of bed.

Even though Yu Ru Bing was confused, she did so and honestly got out of bed and walked to her side. Then she took her hand and covertly lead led her to the inner corner of the bathroom.

As soon as the bathroom door was closed, the surrounding instantly became quieter, and dead silence fell around them.

She didn't understand what Tang Han Qiu wanted to do, but was somewhat a little scared.

Just now, she was expectantly looking at Tang Han Qiu, but Tang Han Qiu suddenly stood silently in front of the bed, then two minutes later, she raised her hand to signal her to get up, and then brought her in here.

Tang Han Qiu didn't say a word during the whole process, she was very silent, which made Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but start thinking wildly.

Did she find out about something?

Did she want to clearly tell her something?

Is she trying to draw a clear line with her, and let her stop thinking about her?

She was uneasy and carefully asked “What’s the matter?”

Tang Han Qiu stared into her eyes, then suddenly moved closer, her lips moved “I’ll give you a chance.”

Yu Ru Bing became nervous in an instant, but she still had to pretend to be calm “...what chance?”

Tang Han Qiu got closer and closer, the scent of her body wafting on the tip of Yu Ru Bing’s nose, making her heart wildly pound.

“A chance to kiss me until my legs go soft.”

Chapter 98 An invitation to share a bed.

There was no sound in the brightly-lit bathroom. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing leaned back against the glass partition door, and with her sharp eyes stared at the woman opposite who was so gorgeous that it was dazzling.

A chance, an opportunity to kiss her until her legs go soft.

She had to say, she liked this chance, but she couldn’t help but probe into the motivation behind this opportunity.

Why? Why did she suddenly give her this opportunity?

She suppressed the emotion that surged like a huge wave in her heart, and still forced a composed look on her face.

Before Tang Han Qiu makes it clear that she was interested in women, she couldn’t show a horse’s hoof<sup>1</sup> even the least.

T/N

She pursed her lips “That’s nice... why do you suddenly want to give me this opportunity?”

She looked innocent and at a loss, that if people saw this they would want to do something to her.

Tang Han Qiu blinked her black eyelashes, and turned her eyes away, avoiding her gaze that was eager for an answer.

Why?

Of course because she wanted to grant a bit more to her, and wanted to also get more from her.

To be more affectionate, so that feelings would sooner or later arise.

But could she frankly say that? She couldn't.

She still needed to find an excuse to hide her true thoughts.

Yu Ru Bing showed favor to her not because of love, but because of the system, because they were people on the same front. So she couldn't let Yu Ru Bing find out that her comrade had changed, and that her comrade had thoughts about her.

That would sound... terrible.

As bad as "I treat you as a friend, but you want to sleep with me" situation.

"Because you've let your mind run wild." Tang Han Qiu said, "Weren't you worried that I will ignore you and not talk to you?"

Yu Ru Bing stunned.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes slowly turned to her "And weren't you feeling regretful that you can't kiss me until my legs become soft? Then my giving you this opportunity, ought to stop your mind thinking wild things?"

She was willing to become closer to her, which could completely dispel her doubts, and not let her worry that she would leave her behind.

Tang Han Qiu paused, then added another sentence "Also for the system."

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, her eyes a little puzzled.

Before for the sake of the system this was also pointed across but

wasn't dwelled on, so wasn't kissing until her knees goes weak already implied?

Is it possible that she wasn't used to being given subtle hints?

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously asked, "Can you not get used to the way in how we kissed before?"

If this was the case, then that would be more than she could wish for, she didn't mind doing it more deeply!

Tang Han Qiu never expected that Yu Ru Bing's casual inquiry would help her round out her excuse more perfectly, and since there was such a good excuse, of course it would be impossible for her not to use it, so she admitted "Yes, I can't get used to it. "

"So in order to better deal with the system, I decided to give you this opportunity. Do you want it or not?"

Yu Ru Bing's doubts disappeared like a cloud of smoke, and she quickly responded "Want."

"Since our President Tang has given me this opportunity, how can I not properly take hold of it."

"It's just," she raised her hand to touch her chin, and asked tentatively, "Supposing later, cough, just, making it deeper..."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her silently.

Yu Ru Bing immediately said "No, I read the tutorial about this, so I'll strictly follow the tutorial! If it's hard for you to accept, we can remove—"

"I can." Tang Han Qiu said, "I can accept it."

Whatever she wanted to do, she could accept it all.

Yu Ru Bing's burden was relieved in an instant, then she slowly raised her hand to hold her face, and looked at her, but her movement paused, after a while, she slowly blushed and softly said as if begging "Qiu Qiu, close your eyes."

If she kept staring at her like that, she would really give a performance that would make her catch on fire.

Tang Han Qiu realized that she was staring at her and blushed, she

couldn't help but smile then very thoughtfully closed her eyes.

As soon as she closed her eyes, Yu Ru Bing's expression became more relaxed, and she recalled the tutorials she had previously watched in her mind, she made a sigh of relief, then no longer hesitated, and pressed on her bright red lips. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu closed her eyes, gently cooperating with her every movement, and catered to the gentle warmth she gave.

It was the first time Tang Han Qiu had such a close interaction with another person.

It was a very strange feeling, she neither felt disgusted nor repulsed, and the tighter they were entangled, the more pleased and infatuated it made her.

Infatuated with this moment they were entangled, and obsessed with the person she was touching.

Not wanting to extricate themselves.

Her fingers couldn't help but run through Yu Ru Bing's soft hair, as she pushed herself towards her.

This taste that belonged to Yu Ru Bing, this softness that was Yu Ru Bing, she wanted it all, never giving it to others.

The cleanly wiped mirror attached to the wall reflected the entangled figures of the two, every little bit, every inch, as if kneading themselves together, completely becoming one, no longer having any distinction between them.

.....

They didn't know how long they have been indulging, and when the two people reluctantly parted, their eyes were

stained with an inexplicable blur, with their mouths lightly panting, each and every sound having an indescribable sense of vagueness and ambiguity.

Tang Han Qiu silently raised his hand to Yu Ru Bing's lips, gently wiping the shameful trace, and then said "The result of your studying... really isn't good."

She seems to have studied, but also seem like she hadn't learned

anything.

There were times when she could perfectly feel the beat of her heart, and times where she would incomprehensively slip away, as if they were not on the same frequency. Tang Han Qiu had to instinctively “catch her back”, so the lingering of their touch would continue.

There were good things, and there were flaws, but the main thing was Tang Han Qiu was still standing.

Standing firmly.

The result of what she learned really wasn't good.

It was better to give her the tutorial so that she could study it, it definitely would be a hundred times better than this terrible student.

Yu Ru Bing had swept her legs to be as steady as Mount Tai, and smiled triumphantly when she wasn't looking.

Of course it wasn't good.

She didn't plan to kiss her well at all.

If the kiss they shared was a perfect one this time, wouldn't that beautiful first kiss stop there? When the correction system leaves, then how could she find a reason to take advantage of her!

In the adult world, you still have to hide a little bit of caution.

She raised her head, and her triumphant expression disappeared in an instant, then she turned with a look of chagrin

“Aiya it's the first time, so it'll inevitably be rough, the technique has not yet been set in place!”

“I am a stupid person, when I am studying, I have to do all the questions several times, more than a dozen times, I'll only be familiar after doing it dozens of times!”

Then, pretending to be calm, she wiped the ambiguous wet lips of Tang Han Qiu, and smiled “For our beautiful first kiss and the system, President Tang will give a chance to do it again next time?”

Tang Han Qiu's cool fingertips inadvertently grazed her lips, gently, and then whispered “Okay, do it again next time.”

The said again, "Take a rest, it's getting late."

Yu Ru Bing nodded, then Tang Han Qiu put down her fingers to instead hold her hand, and led her out.

The two people laid on the bed with different thoughts running through their minds, but one point was the same, they both reminisced about the kiss just now.

In the darkness, where they could not see each other, they blushed silently.

As if their reflex of being embarrassed finally kicked in, two light red dots symbolically dyed their faces, that were completely covered by the dense darkness.

Yu Ru Bing's heart was surging, and it almost exploded into a firework on the spot, that could compete with the

fireworks in the fireworks display they just saw.

What a major leap, this was such a big step in her happy life!

If Tang Han Qiu could accept this kind of intimacy, did that mean she could accept more? Such as some other physical contact, and her.

Accept her.

She was suddenly full of hope for the future!

As long as you work hard enough, there would be enough opportunities, don't worry about the impossible!

Tang Han Qiu looked up, watching the boundless darkness with open eyes.

She was waiting, waiting for Yu Ru Bing to actively roll into her arms like two days ago, saying that she would provide a full set of ultimate service.

She didn't know why Yu Ru Bing didn't move towards her today.

Clearly she didn't seem to be angry or disgusted with being close to her just now?

Why was she so quiet now, and didn't routinely roll into her arms and hug her to sleep?

Was she already asleep?

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help it anymore, and softly called, "Ru Bing."

Yu Ru Bing responded in the dark with a sound "En, I am here, what is it?"

Oh, still not asleep.

Tang Han Qiu was silent for a moment, then said "Come here."

Yu Ru Bing turned around, and faced her direction "Huh?"

In order to prevent her from discovering anything unusual, Tang Han Qiu still with a faint voice "Is your all-round softness and supreme service only available for two days?"

To fish for three days and dry the nets on two of those days<sup>2</sup>, what kind of business is this.

T/N

President Tang herself strongly condemned this!

Yu Ru Bing understood in a second, and immediately hugged her with a smile.

It's not that she wasn't providing it, she wished she could provide this service to this face god 24 hours a day, it's just that she was looking back and became lost in thought, so this time forgot to provide her exclusive service.

She never would have thought, that Tang Han Qiu would actually take the initiative.

She really did like this pajama.

Yu Ru Bing smiled in her arms and said "My family's Qiu Qiu really likes this pajama?"

Tang Han Qiu made a vague en sound.

It was clearly because she liked the scared of the cold iron bar salted fish that was wearing the pajamas.

But Tang Han Qiu still indifferently said "It's more comfortable to sleep while being hugged."



Yu Ru Bing wrapped her hands and feet tightly on her body, and bound her up “How about this?”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

This is not necessary.

Tang Han Qiu “...Think about it yourself do you think it’s good to sleep like this?”

With both hands and feet bound, how can you sleep???

Yu Ru Bing almost unconsciously spat out “what sleep, just sleep with me”, but fortunately she held it back in time.

She smiled shamelessly “Sigh, this is the ultimate all-around extremely soft service, I thought this was offering a good service.” After that, she arrogantly rubbed a couple of times.

Tang Han Qiu let out a long sigh, patiently pushed her hands away, pried her legs apart, then pressed her sideways in her embrace, and whispered “Give me a bit of space.”

“Go to bed.”

Yu Ru Bing didn’t bother her anymore, stretched out her arms to wrap around her slender waist, and said softly, “Okay, good night Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu replied with a good night, then remembered something, and said “If you want to come to my house to leech on the bathroom, and if you plan to stay overnight...”

Yu Ru Bing blinked and lowered her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu “Remember to bring your pajamas.”

Yu Ru Bing “Huh???”

Tang Han Qiu, pressed her head into her arms, and calmly said, “There’s only one bedroom where I live.”

“Unless you don’t want to sleep on the bed.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

This is... an invitation to share the same bed??? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing was surprised and delighted. Please read at Yu ri Translations

To sponge on her bathroom and at the same time incidentally also sponge on her bed, what a happy development this is!

She was so happy that her smile could reach behind her ears, then she tightened her hold on Tang Han Qiu's waist, and said repeatedly "I like sleeping on the bed, I like it very much, this person's favorite thing in her life is to lay on the bed!"

"Don't worry, I will certainly bring this pajama! If you like, I can also buy a few more of these pajamas, different colors, and various animals, you can have whatever you like! "

Completely according to the look that you want!

But what she didn't know was that she already had what Tang Han Qiu liked.

Tang Han Qiu patted her head amusedly, and whispered, "You're being disorderly, quickly go to bed."

Yu Ru Bing snuggled in her arms contentedly "Okay Qiu Qiu, good night, have a good dream."

Tang Han Qiu said, "Good night, you too have a good dream."

.....

The last day of the show <Three Days and Three Nights> came in the blink of an eye, Tang Han Qiu was still the one who got up early, and when she was washing in the bathroom, Yu Ru Bing also got up in a daze.

When Tang Han Qiu came out, she saw her sitting next to the bed wrapped in the quilt, still with the familiar "did not get enough sleep" expression on her face.

Tang Han Qiu reminded "The cloth coverings have all been taken down, please pay attention to your image."

The director told them yesterday that there was nothing to worry about today, they just want to see them really get along together, so they could do anything they wanted, there was only one requirement,

that was, they needed to start recording as soon as they woke up, that's why after Tang Han Qiu got up, she took off all the cloth coverings.

Yu Ru Bing was also informed of this matter in advance yesterday, and Yu Ru Bing also said that she got it.

In the end she still woke up today with a “did not get enough sleep, and want to continue to sleep for eight hundred years” listless appearance.

Yu Ru Bing lifted her heavy eyelids with great difficulty, glanced at the nearby camera, then closed her eyes again, wrapped the quilt tighter, and did not put the word “image” at all in her heart, then uttered very lazy “For the time being, I have severed ties with my image, later I will look for it again and admit my mistake...”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

I feel that your image should be angry with you.



裹紧我的小被子

— Breaking off with her image, wxs1 what kind of sand sculpture idol is this

T/N

— Tightly wrapped in my quilt.jpg

T/N

— So real, how irritated I look when I wake up every day

— The both of them without any make up on, their face value is too strong! I've become a humble dog

Suddenly, she saw Yu Ru Bing suddenly fall backward and collapsed back again.

Because there were no fancy tasks to complete today, and they had pure free time, her motivation to get up was greatly reduced.

And she was an iron bar salted fish, although a troll, but was also salty enough. As a qualified salted fish, she understood the principle of never getting up if you can lie down.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her passive appearance, and sighed with great emotion.

If this was the usual, Tang Han Qiu would never care about how long she slept, she could sleep as long as she liked, it didn't matter at all. But now she was under the view of the cameras, Tang Han Qiu couldn't indulge her to sleep to the sky, and just broadcasts her sleeping all day long.

Even if she just gets up and sits while reading a book all day, was much better than lying on the bed.

Tang Han Qiu said, "This is the last day, are you planning to spend all day shooting while lying on the bed?"

Yu Ru Bing was intently collapsed on the bed, and after hearing her words, she slowly opened one eye, and gradually spat out "I can, this is true boundless happiness." Then she lifted the cover of the bed, appearing to have little strength and said in a soft voice, "President Tang, come, let's be happy together."

Tang Han Qiu "...You really know how to climb up the pole2."

T/N

Yu Ru Bing "That's all because the pole that was given by President Tang is good enough, thanks to the great President Tang for presenting the world's rich and honorable flower Tang Han Qiu!"

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to support her forehead, coupled with a look of renouncement.

Just this can make you praise me, you're really worthy of being you.

— President Tang My ears don't want to hear such things.

— Hahahahaha she is really funny, to be honest, with just her talking, I can really watch her all day, even just lying in bed!

— I can too

Then with Yu Ru Bing's thoughts unknown, she suddenly opened her other eye and said, "Next time if Hua Yao comes out with a variety show that's lying down in bed, I will definitely come, there's no need to pay anything."

Tang Han Qiu mercilessly said "You should be clear-headed and wake up."

A variety show filmed while lying in bed, she didn't have such an idea.

What can you do in bed? I'm afraid that the first episode would be yellow<sup>3</sup> and it would be a bad business deal.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu stepped forward and stretched out her hand to her "Don't give me such unrealistic ideas, the loss will be counted on your head."

Yu Ru Bing reached her hand, then took advantage of her strength to get up, and curiously asked, "What if it makes a profit?"

Tang Han Qiu held her hand and without thinking, "It will be Hua Yao's earnings."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Yu Ru Bing "Listen, do people say these words??"

— Hahahahahahahahaha you deserve to be the daughter of a business giant!

— Hahahahaha it absolutely won't be a loss, worthy of being President Tang!

— President Tang treating her wife this way, I'm afraid that she will later chase her wife in the crematorium<sup>4</sup>

T/N

Yu Ru Bing didn't let the wind fall<sup>5</sup>, and with quick wit "In order not to let me lose money, I can only..."

T/N

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing "Think of a way to marry you!"

"Since Hua Yao is yours, if you are mine, then through equal substitution I would earn!"

Yes, worthy of being me! Meticulous logic!

Tang Han Qiu didn't say that it was no good, and didn't blame her for talking nonsense again, she just lowered her eyes and smiled softly without saying anything.

This method wasn't unworkable, she could even help. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

If she (YRB) couldn't figure out a way to marry her (THQ), then she (THQ) could help to directly marry her (YRB), and using her equal substitution method, this could be regarded as her, Yu Ru Bing, to have married Tang Han Qiu.

After chatting for a while, Yu Ru Bing's spirit finally recovered a little bit, and willingly let go of the poor bed to wash and eat breakfast.

Lin Lin was responsible for bringing breakfast for the two of them, the mellow and warm soy milk was paired with simple youtiao and bread, and even if breakfast was resolved in such a way, Tang Han Qiu who was from a rich household still ate with great dignity.

After eating breakfast, the two of them continued to read their book and look at their data.

Because Tang Han Qiu was going back to work tomorrow, she specifically asked Lin Lin to integrate all the work

materials she needed to see and send them to her, as to let her familiarize herself with them and adjust in advance, so that she could immediately enter the zone when she goes back to work tomorrow, without having to bother and spend time adjusting.

Once people spent a little bit longer in leisure than usual, and then return to serious work, it was inevitable for them to seem like their ability fell short and are unable to adapt.

She was the leader of Hua Yao and must never be the first to slack off.

And it was now the end of December, the Tang Group would soon begin their routine year-end inspection of their

subsidiaries.

Although Hua Yao had not yet been in operation as long as the other companies, it was ultimately a business under Tang Group, so it was unavoidable for Tang Group to inspect it.

After reading the book, Yu Ru Bing turned her head and picked up her notice schedule, and then practiced singing and dancing, not remaining idle.

Since the debut of First Dream Girl, because the group members were actively in the public's eyes, the talents of their individual members such as Chi Nuan couldn't be hidden, and once it surprised the public, her popularity only continued to rise without falling, the traffic became considerable, coupled with great momentum.

Therefore, each big television network depending on their New Year's Eve activities, sent out invitations to them in succession, and Guangying also picked a couple for them, hence, when the filming of <Three Days and Three Nights> was completed, she had to rush away and pre-record immediately.

These three days had really become their vacation, a rare break.

The two people sat facing each other, without speaking to the other party very much, and were both seriously dealing with matters at hand, the atmosphere was quiet and warm, making the audience on the day of its broadcast feel

inexplicably peaceful.

— It's over, I actually feel satisfied seeing the two of them sitting like this...

— Seriously, the way President Tang works seriously is fascinating. I can, I can!!!



— The first two days was probably too exciting, so when suddenly seeing President Tang let go, I also feel that I can?

— Looking at these three days, I think the atmosphere between them is good, they must have a real friend (love) ship (relationship)!

— I'm tired of saying the words "get married", so I'm going to say something else hurry up!!!!

The two of them also didn't know if they had played too much with the program group's plays the past two days, that they fell silent on the third day, and didn't even go out to watch the snow or play outside, but just stayed busy with their business.

With a focused demeanor, making people have no heart to disturb them.

She didn't know how long she was reading, so when Yu Ru Bing flipped her phone to check the time, she suddenly let out a chuckle, taking the lead to break the silence first.

Tang Han Qiu's gaze also slowly moved from the material on the computer screen and went towards her, then made a habitual sound "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing picked up her phone and turned the screen to show her, then said with a smile "We actually just sat like this until three o'clock in the afternoon on the third day, when the director sees this he will want to cry."

On the contrary Tang Han Qiu seemed very calm, leisurely clicking the mouse, and continued to scan the data word by word "He can't cry, he was the one who said we can do whatever we want."

Yu Ru Bing smiled, put down the pen and stretched out, then said, "Is Qiu Qiu free?"

Tang Han Qiu "What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing stood up "I want to go to the bank to inquire about something, and incidentally prepare for a rainy day."

She saw the interview in the hot search last night, and through the content of the interview, she, the person involved, could confirm that the original host's parents were right.

The two people probably couldn't stand her popularity, and she never sending money to them, so they wanted to ruin her, or use public opinion to oppress her to yield.

Truly naive, like she Yu Bu Ru Bing was that easy to bully.

It was also time for her to make those two wicked parents to learn to be smarter, not to always rush to be beaten, but to learn how to behave with their tails between their legs<sup>6</sup>.

T/N

She didn't say it explicitly, but with their tacit understanding that didn't need to say much, Tang Han Qiu was able to immediately understand, so she bookmarked the information she was currently on, closed the computer, and stood up then said "Okay, I'll accompany you."

Yu Ru Bing beamed "My family's Qiu Qiu is really nice, you've worked hard Qiu Qiu."

.....

After they passed the day peacefully, the season of <Three Days and Three Nights> with a pair of CP also came to an end.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly stopped while she was in the process of covering the last camera, and then put down the cloth in her hand.

She didn't know whether she was infected by the upcoming parting, that at this moment, she became a little emotional, and suddenly there were a lot of things she wanted to say from her heart, to herself, to her group members, and to the fans.

She simply moved a chair and sat in front of the camera, grasping a sense of propriety, then began to talk incessantly.

She had many regrets in the real world, which were slowly made up in this world. She met a lot of people, both good and bad, and the whole course was very pleasant.

She was grateful that she could stubbornly be here today, grateful to Tan Xi and the others for their concern, and even more grateful to the fans for their infinite support and tolerance, she was also grateful to have met them in this world.

Blessings and misfortunes depended on each other<sup>7</sup>, the system was her misfortune, but this world was her blessing.

T/N

Especially Tang Han Qiu.

This person was someone she could meet after accumulating merits for eight lifetimes.

Her heart softened, and her eyes were filled with a gentle light, she stretched out her hand, touched the miniature camera like a friend, and said warmly, "It's a pleasure to meet everyone."

— Wuwuwu mother is also very happy to meet you

— Guardian of the world Yu Bu Ru Bing is the best!!!

— Young baby, don't be like this, it's too tender, mother can't stand it, sand sculpture a little QAQ

When Tang Han Qiu came out of the shower, she saw her talking to the camera alone, seeming to be recounting the

stories that happened along the way, and when she walked to her side, she happened to hear her voice saying "it's a pleasure to meet everyone".

It was probably a warm moment that she gave for the fans.

Tang Han Qiu did not disturb her, turned around and left, but suddenly there was a voice behind her "I am also very pleased to have met you too."

Tang Han Qiu instinctively turned her head, and met her sharp eyes, then those eyes suddenly curved into two

crescents, with a dazzling smile "I am very glad to meet my family's Qiu Qiu."

Very glad that she was willing to support her in this world and become her backing.

Also very happy, that the person she liked was her.

Yu Ru Bing held up her snow-white jade hand, and in front of the camera kissed the back of it with a gentle smile, and then cleverly said

“Kiss you, to show respect.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her quietly, suddenly bent down, and lightly dropped a kiss on her forehead.

“I’m very pleased to meet you too.”

Hoping that she would be well in the future.

And stay by her side.

— Sorry sisters, I’ll explode first!

— Ahhhhhh, what kind of kiss of the century is this

— kswl! Sweet and sour fish is real!!!!

— God, this scene is a crit!!!

.....

The first season of <Three Days and Three Nights> ended perfectly, and it would be divided into six episodes then broadcasted weekly early next year. After the broadcast, due to the three major factors of the show crew’s coquettish operation, Tang Han Qiu’s face value and Yu Ru Bing’s use of memes, the ratings soared, and earned a good reputation, making Hua Yao’s income also become very impressive.

The YuTang CP was instantly overtured, and the sweet and sour fish CP was born, standing proudly at the top, the pattern in which the two people got along was talked about by netizens, the netizens became jealous and CP fans as well as part-time sand sculpture, and in a short time became boundlessly happy.

Because of the extremely impressive ratings, Tang Han Qiu became magnanimous, and the director and the <Three Days and Three Nights> project team were saved from death, of course, these were all stories that followed.

Back to the topic, after the recording of <Three Days and Three Nights>, the two had to separate again. Tang Han Qiu returned to Hua Yao, and Yu Ru Bing continued to catch up with her itinerary.

But in all kinds of journey, it was inevitable to meet unexpected people, and when First Dream Girl performed their first group activity, Yu Ru Bing encountered it.

— Tang Mo Yuan. Please read at Yuri Translations

Chapter 100 General Assistant Han is sick.

They had just finished eating their meal from a restaurant and were walking towards the door, and in front of them they met the people of the Tang Group, with the leader none other than Tang Mo Yuan, who was now the head of the family.

The door of the extremely expensive car was opened, and long legs that couldn't be placed anywhere emerged first, then the whole person got out of the car. Please read at Yuri Translations

Tang Mo Yuan casually but gracefully gathered the knee-length black long windbreaker he was wearing, he had wide shoulders and a narrow waist, his figure was well-proportioned and sturdy, his appearance looked very good and

handsome, with his eyebrows similar to those of his sister Tang Han Qiu, but it was still distinct.

When Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows along with her eyes, she brought the amorous charm of a seductive woman

that could cause the downfall of a country, just like a rose with thorns, although it was full of sharp thorns, it still couldn't prevent the world from seeing her bright unparalleled beauty.

When Tang Mo Yuan raised his eyes, a burst of cold light would show from his gaze, like a sharp knife, when glanced at, you would feel the presence of lingering death, which was quite daunting.

But it couldn't be denied that he was good looking, all the members of the Tang family were good-looking.

Especially when these two brothers and sisters wore thin gold-rimmed glasses, the gentle sense of austerity was really overwhelming.

It's just that Tang Han Qiu wore her thin gold-rimmed glasses too few a times, while Tang Mo Yuan wore it every day, killing people with his attractiveness each day.

Yu Ru Bing made a decision to go back and persuade Tang Han Qiu to learn more from her brother, wear her thin gold-rimmed glasses more, but no need to kill others, just killing her every day would do.

Good-looking things would always be immediately discovered, so the members of First Dream Girl naturally instantly discovered Tang Mo Yuan, but because they didn't pay attention to financial news and there weren't many photos of Tang Mo Yuan, they didn't know that this was the person in charge of the Tang Group.

But with face-con Tan Xi's sharp eyes, she detected a clue at a glance, then tugged Yu Ru Bing's sleeve, and whispered in her ear "This person, how come he looks a bit like President Tang..."

Especially after putting on those golden thin-framed glasses, the sense of being a refined scum was exactly the same!

Tan Xi suddenly realized "He wouldn't be..."

Yu Ru Bing nodded calmly "Yes, our President Tang's older brother, Chairman Tang."

The Tang family's status was greater, so the First Dream Girl had to make way for them, and could only step aside and wait for them to pass first.

Tang Mo Yuan raised his hand to straighten up his sleeves, with his fingers still clean, not wearing a wedding ring.

Yu Ru Bing saw him, so he also naturally saw Yu Ru Bing, and the eyes of the two suddenly strangely collided at this moment.



The eyes behind the thin gold-rimmed glasses were full of scrutiny.

Yu Ru Bing slightly bent over towards him, neither humble nor arrogant, and said with ease, “Hello Chairman Tang.”

She didn’t know that Tang Han Qiu had already told Tang Mo Yuan about their fake love relationship, so she had to play Tang Han Qiu’s girlfriend with due diligence, so first of all, she could not lose her bearing, and couldn’t be provoked.

Tang Mo Yuan saw that she was not shaken by his own aura, and that her response was neither humble nor overbearing, so he nodded in approval— yes, not bad, barely worthy of Xiao Qiu’s love.

With Tang Mo Yuan’s usual temper, he would’ve just nodded his head or glanced at the other person indifferently at this time, but because Yu Ru Bing was the secret crush of his beloved sister, he had to give Yu Ru Bing another look then changed his temper, and replied “En.”

Then he took the elites of the Tang family and left with forbidding momentum.

Han Wei’s senior brother, the man who they were unaware of that had once sent them clothes in the name of Tang Han Qiu and who had used his position to seek personal gains for his daughter was among them. Please read at Yu ri Translations

His position was obviously different, he looked like he was very close to Tang Mo Yuan. So after Tang Mo Yuan walked away, he followed behind and looked at Yu Ru Bing, then nodded politely, expressing his gratitude for giving a signature to his daughter.

Yu Ru Bing also nodded politely, silently saying what she meant with her every move.

After Tang Mo Yuan took the people of the Tang family away, Yu Ru Bing instantly breathed a sigh of relief, and then followed the agent to the car.

The aura of people who could control a large corporation was really different, the powerful pressure would

overwhelmingly press down, feeling like a person’s bones were about to be crushed.

In contrast, her Qiu Qiu was really gentle with her— she believed that

Tang Han Qiu was just like this, but not only towards her.

After she had relaxed, she quickly took out her phone and sent a message to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu, I saw your brother, we met when I was leaving the hotel, he looked like he was going to negotiate a contract worth several hundred million

[Yu Ru Bing] Your brother's aura is really strong, he must be very good in managing his subordinates, once that pressure is released, who wouldn't love it!

[Yu Ru Bing] [Trembling.JPG]

T/N

[Yu Ru Bing] Your sister-in-law being able to keep him under control, she is a great god indeed Tang Han Qiu did not reply, which obviously meant she was busy. Yu Ru Bing didn't bother her too much, and after sending out a cute cat emoticon, she put her phone away.

Chi Nuan slid to her side, then stuck to her affectionately, and asked, "Captain, was that President Tang's older brother just now? You are so amazing, you actually weren't afraid!"

To tell the truth, Tang Mo Yuan gave her the feeling of being aloof, an unreachable Emperor, a sense that he didn't need a knife to kill a person, relying solely on his eyes was enough— very scary.

But when she saw that Yu Ru Bing was able to look at such a terrifying person, and after she calmly said "Hello Chairman Tang", her admiration for Yu Ru Bing reached another level.

Yu Ru Bing said honestly "You misunderstood."

"I am also afraid of him."



If you want to ask who was not afraid of Tang Mo Yuan in this world, it would probably be his family.

Chi Nuan “But even when you’re afraid you’re still very calm.”

“Oh,” Yu Ru Bing said, “Just pretended.”

Chi Nuan “???”

Then your acting skill is too good???

Chi Nuan scratched her head “Then you are too good at pretending... how did you do it?”

Yu Ru Bing calmly said “With President Tang in my heart, no matter how scared I am I can go on.”

She was Tang Han Qiu’s “girlfriend”, if she became terrified in front of Tang Han Qiu’s brother, what is there still to say!

Tan Xi hearing this on the side, couldn’t help but exclaim “...Good, worthy of you, great fan club leader Yu.”

You can still bring up President Tang at this time, I afraid to not ship this real sweet and sour fish CP.

.....

At nine o’clock in the evening, their schedule for the day was finished, so First Dream Girl returned to the dormitory to rest, in order to recharge their energy and prepare for tomorrow’s work.

When Yu Ru Bing was sitting on the bed and counting how much candy she had left, Tang Han Qiu finally replied to her messages.

[A piece of candy] He’s actually not that scary

Yu Ru Bing glanced at the time when she sent the message, and couldn’t help raising her eyebrows.

[Yu Ru Bing] Eight hundred years have passed, it seems that President Tang is very busy today.

Tang Han Qiu’s response to her messages today was obviously slower, gradually approaching the speed of a turtle, Tang Han Qiu prohibited her in indulging in any foolish ideas last time, so after eliminating all

other miscellaneous factors, the only reason left was “busy at work”.

[A piece of candy] En, really busy

[Yu Ru Bing] It's really close to the end of the year, everyone is busy

[A piece of candy] This is only half the reason, the other half is because General Assistant Han is sick

Without a right-hand man to help her share the workload, she naturally got busy.

[Yu Ru Bing] General Assistant Han is sick?? Then I have to send my regards!

[A piece of candy] Go, I'm still a little busy here, pay more attention to yourself, don't get sick

[Yu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu too, take care not to get sick!

[A piece of candy] En

.....

General Assistant Han, who seemed to be someone omnipotent, suddenly developed a high fever and was listless, so Tang Han Qiu ordered her to go home and rest. Lin Lin was assigned to be responsible for sending her to the hospital to get injections and medicine, then to send her home to rest, and when she laid groggily down on the bed, she completely became unconscious.

Lin Lin was worried that no one in Han Wei's house would take care of her, but she was immediately relieved when she discovered that Wen Yu Lan was there.

Because Wen Yu Lan was very familiar with General Assistant Han's home, knowing where all the items were placed, that at first glance, it looked like she had lived in General Assistant Han's house for a long time.

Someone could take care of Han Wei, so Lin Lin became relieved, then she implored Wen Yu Lan before leaving a phone number and hurrying back to Hua Yao.

The year was about to come to a close, so no one could escape being busy, and the Tang Group's year-end inspection was coming soon, so Hua Yao needed to be prepared. In this case, she as the Secretary-

General was indispensable.

Sending Lin Lin off, Wen Yu Lan went back to take care of Han Wei, she undressed her clothes, wiped her sweat, and added a blanket on top of her to ensure that no cold air from the room would leak inside. No matter the detail, each and every aspect was attended to.

After Han Wei's heavy breathing gradually calmed down, she got up and walked back to her room, took out her newly packed luggage, and took them out one by one.

Wen Yu Lan originally planned to leave today, but Han Wei suddenly fell ill and managed to make her stay.

Whether Han Wei liked her or not, she had to stay and take care of her, then wait until she was completely better before leaving.

She pushed the suitcase back to its original position, walked out of the room and went back to Han Wei, but as soon as she opened the door of her room, she saw her lifting the quilt to get up.

Wen Yu Lan was shocked, and hurried forward to support her asking her if there was anything wrong.

Han Wei's lips opened, her breathing weak "Work..."

"I haven't finished my work yet..."

Wen Yu Lan didn't hesitate to press her back on the bed after hearing this, "You need to rest now, don't worry about work. It was your President Tang who asked someone to send you back, this means that she also thinks that you need to rest. Be obedient, be good."

Han Wei was weak, and she fell back as soon as she pushed her down, frowning in pain, with her consciousness dizzy, she seemed to have not heard what Wen Yu Lan said, maybe she didn't even know what she had just said.

After being pressed back, she struggled to get up again, and whenever Wen Yu Lan pressed her down she would then follow and make trouble, like a stubborn and disobedient child, shrewd and capable people would usually just stay down.

Wen Yu Lan worried about her, it was obviously useless to deal with her using adult methods, so after pressing her down for the last time, she pretended to be angry and said "If you don't obediently listen, I

will leave!”

Han Wei, the stubborn child, immediately settled down.

Wen Yu Lan breathed a sigh of relief when she finally saw that she had settled down, then after tucking her in the quilt, she prepared to go out again to boil some hot water for her.

She didn't know but when she had just gotten up, her hand was caught by another surprisingly hot hand, then the world turned upside down, and her whole body unexpectedly fell on Han Wei.

With a dazed look she stared at Han Wei's closed-up face.

Her face was beautiful, delicate and clean, with clear eyes, and now because of her being sick, her whole face was flushed, but there was still a touch of frail beauty in it.

Realizing that she was pressing on a patient, Wen Yu Lan panicked and tried to get up, but was held tighter by Han Wei.

She was using all her strength to keep her.

Wen Yu Lan was about to say something when she heard Han Wei's voice.

Low, gentle, and with a bit of grievance.

“Didn't you say that if I'm obedient, you won't leave...”

Wen Yu Lan was stunned. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 101 I really want to stay with you forever.

Wen Yu Lan did not speak.

Han Wei whispered again “You lied to me...”

“It's not good to deceive...”

Wen Yu Lan was helpless and felt that the situation was ridiculous, and she could only gently pat her shoulders, then whisper comfortingly “I'm won't leave, I'm just going out to boil some hot water for you, I won't leave.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Han Wei did not speak, but instead hugged her tighter, acting like a child who was afraid that her beloved toy would be snatched away.

Strangely lovable.

Wen Yu Lan continued to comfort her patiently “Xiao Han be good, I really won’t leave.”

Han Wei still didn’t let her go.

Wen Yu Lan smiled and said “I won’t leave, I will stay, stay with you forever, okay?”

Han Wei didn’t let go of her immediately, but waited quietly for a while, after waiting for a long, long time and the vague memory of “I’m kidding you” that typically followed did not come, so she slowly let go.

It seemed like she had believed her guarantee.

Wen Yu Lan was able to free herself from her shackles, then tucked her quilt, she sat on the bed and looked at her as she laid quietly already asleep, without saying another word.

After unconsciously watching her for a long time, she stretched out her hand and gently tucked her hair behind her ear, and said softly “Silly, I’m not kidding you.”

“I really want to stay with you forever.”

In the quiet atmosphere, no one answered.

She shook her head bitterly, lightly got off the bed and walked out, then gently closed the door, and turned around to boil some hot water for Han Wei.

In the dimly lit room, the person lying on the bed slowly opened their eyes, her muddy eyes looking at the void, and doubt surged in her heart.

Miss Wen just...what did you say?

The screen of her phone on top of the bedside table suddenly lit up, indicating a message was received.

Workaholic General Assistant Han endured the headache and turned her head to fetch her phone, then after picking it up, she tried to make an effort to open her eyes, after her eyes became clear, she realized that it was from Yu Ru Bing.

Because it was not for work, her suspended heart suddenly relaxed, and the strength in her palm also lost their strength, so the phone slid from her palm and hit her directly on the face.

It was so painful that she couldn't speak.

Han Wei raised her hand to cover her face, enduring the twofold pain she was feeling on her face and in her head, she was speechless "..."

Everything's really going wrong today...

.....

The new year was coming soon, so everyone was working hard, and First Dream Girl almost spent all their time on the plane, they had a lot of notice, and the members were busy every day, so traces of fatigue gradually appeared on their faces.

During the period when they were resting, Lu Jin Qi exhaustedly fell into the chair "Why isn't there an explosive melon coming to help me?"

"I need a little excitement!!!"

Yu Ru Bing came over and gently put her hand on her little cheek "I can give you two slaps as a service to sober you up, do you want it?"

Lu Jin Qi took the initiative to arch her face in her palm, and then called Chi Nuan to come and take a photo "Chi Nuan, come and take a picture, I want to smear her on the hot search! I have even thought of the title of the topic, it'll be called 'Shocking! The seemingly harmonious First Dream Girl is unexpectedly like this in private!'"

Yu Ru Bing's hot search physique could make her go on the hot search for anything, letting people on occasions envy and hate it, but only Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu knew that this was the role of the heroine's halo that was unwilling for her to be left alone.

The original owner gained a hot search physique after she had gained a certain reputation, she would be on the hot search every now and then, so the company almost did not need to consider any marketing costs for her.

It's just that now that this halo was given to Yu Ru Bing, who was a very suitable star, the impact was even more powerful.

A strong and fascinating idol, who didn't like it?

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand and lightly patted her forehead, just like how Tang Han Qiu patted her "You making a title like this, the UC Shock Department<sup>1</sup> would welcome you."

T/N

Lu Jin Qi grinned.

Yu Ru Bing moved her hand again and lightly brushed her eyes down, the action seeming to close her eyelids "Close your eyes for a while, having time to rest is precious."

Getting a rest was not easy, if there was time, please cherish it.

She was the captain, she had the strength and authority, so the members were very obedient to her, as long as she spoke, even the Why Girl would sometimes be obedient and stop asking why.

Lu Jin Qi also obediently closed her eyes.

Twenty minutes later, they would have to perform on stage again, so it wasn't good to be in bad spirit.

Leisure times were always fleeting, and it would disappear in the blink of an eye after twenty minutes, so under the leadership and encouragement of Yu Ru Bing, everyone cheered up and prepared to go on stage and perform their best.

Before taking the stage, Yu Ru Bing told them as usual "Be careful not to get hurt."

Although in the eyes of the public, idols would just sing and dance, that they didn't do any difficult routines, and they wouldn't be involved with any injuries at all.

However, idols would get injured a lot during their performances, ranging from lighter once that would get better after a few days to life ruining one's.

Yu Ru Bing was in her sunset red second employment, was an old senior, and also the captain of the First Dream Girl, so naturally, she had the obligation to take care of everyone and instruct the younger generations. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

Everyone solemnly nodded at her, and then went on stage.

As soon as they appeared on stage, they aroused enthusiastic cheers on the scene, and looking up, the many official purple color of the First Dream Girl merged into a vast ocean, making people's heart feel excited at a distance.

This was a recognition of all of their hard work, it was the public's love for them, which made them extremely moved.

They should work harder, make themselves better, go further, in order to give back the support of every fan.

.....

It was another successful and safe performance, they bowed deeply to the audience, then walked backstage, ready to rush to the airport with their agent, then return to Lan City for a rest, and wait two days before going to the next venue.

It was four o'clock in the afternoon when they arrived back to Lan City, the snow had stopped, and a little golden sunlight shyly shone behind the white clouds, making people's hearts feel warm.

Once it becomes too cold, the warm sunshine would become especially precious.

Walking in the airport, Yu Ru Bing could see the sun as soon as she raised her eyes, and her mood suddenly improved a lot, making her mentality less of a salted fish<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Seeing such a warm sun, she couldn't help think of Tang Han Qiu again.

She didn't know if she was still busy these days.

Was she eating well?

Did she have a good rest?

Did she... ever think of her?

Nearing the exit, she took a deep breath, pulled her thoughts back, then adjusted her mood and went out first.



The first thing that jumped into her sight was the vast crowd, each and every one holding peripherals of their favorite member and dressed very tightly and warmly, when they saw the eleven of them came out, it was like a nerve had been touched, and they instantly screamed loudly.

The words “mother”, “child”, “wife” and other words came and went one after another, it was very chaotic, and the only thing similar was that they were all screaming.

All were fans who came to specially meet them at the airport.

Yu Ru Bing and the others were grateful for their kindness, and responded with a smile, then under the escort of the bodyguards, they walked slowly towards the car.

At this moment, two figures suddenly rushed out of the crowd, with a clear purpose, and as soon as they came up, they rushed forward towards Yu Ru Bing, but of course was fortuitously stopped by the bodyguards.

Yu Ru Bing instinctively backed up quickly, Tan Xi and them also quickly reacted, simultaneously grabbing her arm to pull her back, worried that she would be accidentally hurt.

After Yu Ru Bing fixed her footing, she looked at the two figures.

They were no one else, but the vampire parents of the original owner.

They were being stopped by the tall and sturdy bodyguards, they were dressed differently from their previous style, simple to the extreme, almost to the point that the clothes of the two were just sewn together and patched up.

They were looking at her very sadly.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows towards the two of them in surprise, expressing amazement at how they dared to rush to her to find death.

They had been scolded by her before through the phone, but now dared to rush over to beg her?

She turned her head to look at the crowds in both directions, her gaze sweeping across everyone's faces, and sure enough she found two sneaky looking men.

They were wearing black masks on their faces, and while the others were still wondering what happened, they were the calmest, holding a mobile phone and turning the camera towards them, obviously knowing what would happen next.

Yu Ru Bing instantly understood.

No wonder, the stepmother of the original host liked to look very beautiful, so how could she be willing to dress so plainly?

In the memory from the original owner, this stepmother was a woman who would dress brightly, no matter how poor she was, for fear that she couldn't lift her head in front of others, and had a fiery temper with a profiteering personality, a woman who blows up at every little thing.

It seems that they had planned this for a long time, so they squatted there to see her and wanted to perform a "good"

play for her in public.

When Yu Father and Yu Mother saw Yu Ru Bing raise her eyebrows at them with a surprised expression, they

immediately remembered her feat on the phone, and couldn't help but feel a little bit scared.

But after another thought, wasn't that the purpose of their presence here?

Either she would continue to give them money and support them, or they would ferociously tear off her face in public, ruining her glamorous image in the hearts of the public.

They would either live together or die together.

That was all.

Who told her to stop supporting them? She was not sensible, she was not filial, and she should be ruined!

Yu Father and Yu Mother thought so, and pumped themselves up, a trace of unconcealable greed flashing in their eyes.

When Yu Mother thought that Yu Ru Bing was making money now, the greed in her heart all came out. She was making so much money, even if she only gave them a little bit every month, it would still be a

lot, enough for her to buy enough jewelry and wear enough expensive clothes...

Thinking about it, she couldn't wait to start their play, and immediately called "Ru Bing, you are so cruel!"

However, Yu Ru Bing nodded particularly calmly, and then raised her hand to make a gesture for her to pause "Because I am a cruel person, I will cruelly interrupt you." Then she looked back at Zhou Jun Wen.

Yu Mother "???"

Can this kind of thing be suspended???

Zhou Jun Wen's position was equivalent to being the vice-captain of the team, so sometimes when Yu Ru Bing was not there, she was the one to help take care of everyone.

Yu Ru Bing said to her "They came here to find me, I will stay here and solve it. You all go back to rest first, everyone has worked hard, don't delay taking a rest because of this little thing."

"It's not worth it."

When Yu Mother heard Yu Ru Bing's unremarkable attitude towards them, and described them as a trivial matter, it made her a little unhappy, so she immediately shouted "What leave! Don't go! Stay and take a good look at her true color!"

Tan Xi and Chi Nuan both stated that they would not leave and wanted to stay with her, Lu Jin Qi was even more

enthusiastic, finally, something to stimulate her!

She must definitely stay, she could even help Yu Ru Bing scold if necessary!

Then she was pressed back by Yu Ru Bing "Pay attention to your image."

The ten other people chose to stay.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly sighed, and looked back at Yu mother with a look of pity on her face "Since you insist on being humiliated in front of ten people, I can't say anything."

She moved her lips and smiled mysteriously "Please start your

performance.”

Chapter 102 Come on continue acting! Keep battling with me!

First Dream Girl didn't have any scheduled notice for the time being, so she didn't have anything to worry about, and even their agent followed her.

Her attitude was relaxed, completely unaffected by their arrival, carefree and leisurely without any sense of crisis. Please read at Yuri Translations

This was completely different from what Yu Father and Yu Mother imagined.

They thought that since they had appeared in front of so many people, this would make her panic, thus would yield to them and promise to give them money.

They thought that Yu Ru Bing would scold them unscrupulously like before, was it because she was on the phone before, she was out of sight that she had the confidence, so if it was switched to the eyes of the public, then she definitely wouldn't dare!

So they wanted to use this to force her to give them money, but they never expected that she would not eat this at all.

Then they had to ruin her.

To die together, and live together.

She was the daughter of the Yu family, why didn't she care about the people in the Yu family, why was she the only one who had a good life!

Yu Mother completely hated Yu Ru Bing, and she immediately burst out cursing “After becoming popular, you’ve

forgotten your parents who gave birth to you, has your conscience been eaten by a dog! You still being a big star like this, are you worthy? “

Yu Father was a person who had no opinion, and usually only listened to the words of his beautiful second wife, and at this time, he also echoed this sentiment, looking very stupid and laughable.

The crowd of onlookers immediately understood that they were Yu Ru

Bing's parents, and at this time, they all looked shocked, then started to eat melons, some fans have also already taken out their phones to start recording.

Who would have thought, that they would be able to pick up a melon after welcoming someone from the plane!

Yu Ru Bing didn't speak and silently watched Yu Mother's performance.

Yu Mother and Yu Father believed that she was scared, and the more she talked the more eager she got, due to her refusal to send them money, she changed her wordings, saying that she had not fulfilled her obligation to support them, still shamelessly talked back to her parents, being disrespectful, and belittled her to nothing.

Yu Mother pretended to be miserable, reprimanding her straight in her face, making herself feel at ease, then pointed to her hypocritically "After becoming popular, you became hostile and denied your parents, you don't even have the basic morality of a human being, do you think you are worthy of your status as a big star, are you worthy of your fans?!"

"No." Yu Ru Bing finally moved, she stretched her neck, as if watching them perform for too long without moving made her neck sore. It was like a preparatory gesture before the big move. She closely stared at Yu Mother, and asked calmly,

"If you think about it, did I deny you after becoming popular?"

Everyone was surprised.

She actually admitted it!

Tan Xi compressed her eyebrows, quietly watching the play. Based on her understanding of Yu Ru Bing, she absolutely believed that she wasn't like that.

Yu Ru Bing took her hands out of her warm pockets, then slowly took off the scarf that was covering her neck, and while leisurely removing it she said "Then think again, when was the time that you denied me."

Yu Mother and Yu Father were obviously taken aback.

Yu Ru Bing calmly took off her scarf, and in an instant, it became a little more convenient to speak, seeing the two people opposite her

was stunned, she smiled and said, “It was when I was fourteen years old.”

She raised her finger and pointed at Yu Mother “You said that a daughter was someone who lost money<sup>1</sup>,” and pointed at Yu Father, “Letting him drive me out of the house and cut off relations with me, and he did, do you remember?”

T/N

The original owner was kicked out of her home at the age of fourteen and was forced to become independent. How

would they wash this? How could they have the courage to stand here and yell at her?

Although she was not the original owner, and had not experienced the feeling of being expelled from the home by her biological father, but people were capable of empathy. Anyone standing here today would bound to help the 14-year-old original owner and seek justice.

When the people who were eating melons heard that Yu Father and Yu Mother were so patriarchal, and also drove the 14-year-old Yu Ru Bing out of the house, they suddenly became a little angry.

Especially Yu Ru Bing’s fans who were filled with righteous indignation, and the eyes that looked at Yu Father and Yu Mother became a little disgusted, some people even retorted loudly “What kind of society do we have now, and you still highly value men and belittle women! Are you not a woman yourself! Then you are also a money-losing goods, why didn’t your mother let your dad throw you away!”

“That’s right, you are both women why do you have such a big objection about your daughter.”

“Terrible, what a sinister heart!”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and added in a soft voice “Did you hear that? Step-mother?”

The crowd instantly exploded even more “F–k, it’s actually a stepmother!”

“Is that how you treat your child? Your conscience has been eaten by a dog, hasn’t it!”

Facing accusations from all directions, Yu Mother's arrogance weakened for a moment, and then as if to cheer herself up, she straightened her back and said, "Isn't that to exercise your independence! Children have to endure hardship in order to better deal with this society, this was our good intentions!"

"Oh?" Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows, "Then let your baby son also come out eat hardship?"

Yu Mother answered vaguely "I will let him go out, it's just he's still young..."

Yu Ru Bing snorted.

Will my fart.

When the couple had a son, they held him up to the sky, and would if they could sell their daughter to let him to live in a gold and silver house, if they let him bear hardship then ghosts were real.

Yu Mother hurriedly said "Don't change the subject, what I am talking about is that you are not filial to your parents!"

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows with a smile, and there was a hint of stunning beauty in her pure and innocent face "I am not filial?"

She wrapped her arms around her chest and calmly said "Considering your old age and poor memory, I went to the bank to prepare something for you."

Father Yu was stunned for a moment, and blurted out "...what is it?"

Yu Ru Bing said calmly "Details of remittances."

She slightly smiled "To prevent someone from saying that I am unfair, I am willing to post the details of my remittances in the past five years on the Internet for everyone to supervise and let everyone see if after being driven out of the house at the age of fourteen and after supporting myself to attend university, the daughter who worked part-time to send money to her family is not filial."

Yu Father and Yu Mother hadn't expected that she had prepared this move, and froze at the very moment, the scolding around them suddenly became louder.

To drive her daughter away, take her money, and still say her

daughter was not filial, this was simply not what a person would do!

Yu Ru Bing then turned to give the two sneaky looking men a faint glance, then decided to ignore them and let them continue to shoot.

There are so many people here right now, it's useless for them to twist the facts.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the parents of the original owner and felt that they should be dealt with more thoroughly, so she lowered her eyes and shed out a bit of tears, then raised her crimson eyes, looking pitiful and making people's heart feel distressed.

She pretended to be strong and wiped away her tears, then choked up "I used to be stupid, and thought that you were just joking with me when you kicked me out of the house. After attending university, you said you wanted money, so I went to work to make money for you, just to make you happy and approve of me as your daughter."

"But as for you, you only have that little brother in your eyes."

"Ordinarily you only call me for money, have you ever asked a word about me? You haven't, you only used me as a cash dispenser, who cares if the cash dispenser was cold or not?"

"So I figured it out."

She sniffed and gave a poignant smile "Since you don't want me, then I don't want you either."

"My, Yu Ru Bing's parents are long dead, you have nothing to do with me."

"I hope that in the future everyone will go their own way and stop disturbing each other. I have done enough for you, and for what you did to me, you can never make it up."

"I never want to see you again." Please read at Yu ri Translations

After saying that, she fiercely wiped away the tears from her eyes, as if saying goodbye to the past.

Zhou Jun Wen placed her hand on her back and patted in comfort. The others also gathered around to comfort her

softly.



Lu Jin Qi looked at her, and then at Yu Father and Yu Mother who was evading their sight, anger started to bubble up from her heart, and as she was about to step out to scold, she was held back by Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing smiled at her and said, "Forget it, let it be." She looked at Yu Father and Yu Mother with deep implications, "I hope that after this we can part without hard feelings."

Come on, continue acting! Keep battling with me!

You can't beat me at scolding, and you can't beat me at acting, with your method of selling misery and sympathy being this inferior, who on earth gave you the courage to stand in front of me?

Then she politely said to them "Sorry, please excuse us, we are leaving now."

She pulled Lu Jin Qi, and under the escort of the bodyguards, she passed by in front of them, her expression calm as if nothing had happened, only her slightly red eyes still left traces.

The fans who had witnessed everything felt sorry for her, cheering her with encouraging voices one after another, she moved the corners of her mouth and smiled at everyone.

Since her eyes were still red, her smile looked full of vulnerability, which only made people feel more distressed when they saw it.

Not unexpectedly this incident was posted on the Internet, and after Yu Ru Bing went back, she also uploaded the remittance details as promised, and not surprisingly, rushed to the hot search again.

@Pure wood Don't cry child! Mom is here! In addition, to the black fans who scolded my family's child's classmates before, could you please come out and apologize to those students? Why should they get scolded by you retarded

people when they were saying impartial words?

@MIMI I'm sorry my focus is off the mark, why can she cry so beautifully? (Wife don't cry!!!)

@Cool breeze Such extraordinary parents, it's really not easy for Yu Ru Bing's character to not become crooked.

Although she was muddle-headed at the beginning, but now she didn't delay in making a decision, it's still good

@Look at that star who looks like me I hope they don't show up again in the future, this remittance list is really benevolent, I hope they become a person<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

As soon as this incident happened, the person who was originally going to use Yu Ru Bing's parents to dig for materials also stopped with this idea and never contacted Yu Ru Bing's parents again. Also Yu Ru Bing's parents moved back home in a hurry.

Yu Ru Bing's current popularity and traffic were the best even among the current artists, various endorsement and advertisements were always present, the resources were also constant, she was under an unparalleled limelight, and had long brilliantly risen among the ranks of the big stars.

Whenever something goes wrong with her, she would be sent to the hot search. In this era of popularization of

technology, it was difficult not to know her, so the neighbors of Yu Father and Yu Mother were even more disdainful of their family, everyone found out how cruel and unscrupulous they were, scolding their daughter as a money-losing product, driving out their daughter and was still asking for her money.

If it hadn't been for Yu Ru Bing saying the words parting without any hard feelings, some people would have already started cursing at their door.

Their reputation completely stunk, and they couldn't survive in Lan City anymore, so they could only move in a hurry, and become someone with their tails between their legs<sup>3</sup> never provoking Yu Ru Bing again.

3. 夹着尾巴做人 *you must be humble and prevent pride and complacency*

This daughter had long since not been the originally well-behaved and easy to hold daughter...

.....

The next day, it was finally Hua Yao's turn for the Tang Group's year-

end inspection.

The inspection at the end of the year were often carried out by several capable officers from the Tang Group, with the leader of the inspection team proceeding separately.

They needed to check the annual reports, internal control system, and other major aspects for inspection of the

company being inspected, once problems were found, a meeting would be held to establish measures for rectification, and the top leader of the company would bear the corresponding responsibilities.

Therefore, if Hua Yao didn't do well, even Tang Han Qiu, this little princess of the Tang family will not escape the public execution at the Tang Group year-end report meeting.

Of course, if the boss was publicly executed, it meant that the department in question would also be publicly executed by the boss, so from top to bottom they were all hanging their heads in preparation for this end of the year inspection.

It was the first time for Tang Han Qiu to face the Tang Group's year-end inspection, and she had no experience, Han Wei had the experience of going along when inspecting a company with her senior brother before, but she was still sick, so she couldn't be there.

Tang Han Qiu didn't panic, she calmly took the elevator downstairs, and would personally greet the inspection team.

Because the leader of Hua Yao's inspection team... was her own brother Tang Mo Yuan.

Chairman Tang came to Hua Yao to personally inspect it, so of course, this junior President Tang would solemnly

welcome him.

However, an accident still happened.

The moment the elevator door opened, she clearly saw a female employee splash a cup of coffee on Tang Mo Yuan.

Chapter 103 The price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough.

The end of the year task of the Tang Group inspection team would start from the first floor, and because his younger sister, Tang Han

Qiu, would come down to accompany them, also it so happened that Hua Yao had an elevator that goes directly to the lounge area, so Tang Mo Yuan asked everyone to sit and wait in the lounge area on the first floor.

The president of each company under the Tang Group would accompany the team during their inspection, so that it

would be convenient to observe and understand what the company needed to pay more attention to in order to

improve it. Please read at Yuri Translations

This was Tang Han Qiu's first time to manage a company, and it was also her first time to experience the Tang Group's end-of-year inspection, so Tang Mo Yuan took the time to personally serve as the inspection team leader for Hua Yao to inspect the operation of his sister's company, so that he could explain the core of the inspection to her in more detail.

To put it plainly, he was afraid that the others would scare Tang Han Qiu. Moreover, Tang He Tian also specially instructed this, to let him go in person when Tang Han Qiu was inspected for the first time.

Had it not been for Tang He Tian having retreated behind the scenes, although he still held power, but he was no longer in charge, or he would have liked to come and inspect the work of his daughter's company by himself, and favor Hua Yao's work, so that they wouldn't be critical about his daughter, and give her work a good job!

As a result, Tang Mo Yuan encountered such a thing in the lounge area.

Judging from his many years of experience, this female employee who served him coffee and spilled it on his leg... was deliberate.

The elevator also made a crisp "ding" at this time, and when the door slowly opened, the faces of Tang Han Qiu and Lin Lin appeared in front of everyone.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a red lady's suit today, with a black undershirt, and a thin black belt stretched around her slender snow white waist with was a small golden rose tied at the knot. Her figure was still slender and slim, with two long legs that's to be jealous of.

She also tied her long wavy hair high into a neat and nice ponytail,

her thin gold-framed glasses hung on the tall bridge of her nose bursting out a metallic glow when she raised her head.

Tang Han Qiu stepped out of the elevator, looked at the scene in front of her, and met Tang Mo Yuan's line of sight, both of them were speechless.

It was Tang Mo Yuan who spoke first, and he said to a nearby subordinate "Go to the car and get my spare clothes."

Tycoons like them always had a lot of things in their car, such as medicines for emergency, clothes, and other things, as to deal with such a situation.

Upon seeing this, the female employee hurriedly took out the readily prepared tissues, and wanted to wipe his legs with a flustered and innocent look, constantly apologizing "I'm sorry Chairman Tang, I didn't mean it."

Tang Mo Yuan avoided her without a word, and with a deep voice said "I'm not interested in you."

He had a wife.

The female employee was stunned for a moment, she didn't expect that he would see through her intention at a glance, and was suddenly at a loss.

Tang Mo Yuan was handsome and rich, and was still single and unmarried, that's why she formed a devious plan, and because of her own beauty, boldly did these things.

She never would have thought that the other party would be unmoved!

She was led astray by romance!

Tang Han Qiu also said, "Lin Lin, take her out first."

The meaning was very obvious, that was to make Lin Lin check her name and position.

Lin Lin agreed, and soon took her out.

Tang Han Qiu sighed, and pulled out the paper towels from the table to help Tang Mo Yuan wipe his legs, Tang Mo Yuan gently patted her hand signaling that coming there herself was already good "You have

to take care of your internal staff.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “I got it.”

Tang Mo Yuan’s men quickly returned with his clothes, and it was still a formal ironed black suit, then after putting it on, his stature became all the more slender and upright.

The matter of the female employee was temporarily put aside, and after he finished changing his clothes, Tang Han Qiu took him and the inspection team to visit department by department.

The two siblings also chatted a lot along the way.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at his clean fingers and smiled “If Chairman Tang would always wear his ring, situations like today would lessen quite a lot.”

When Tang Mo Yuan heard this, he habitually touched his fingers and said, “The main thing is to see what Ying Yao thinks.”

Over the years, he had provoked so many ignorant wild flowers and weeds because of him being single, he himself

couldn’t even count them. But if he wore a wedding ring, these wild flowers and weeds due to moral issues would

inevitably disperse.

But this secret marriage was what Jiang Ying Yao wanted, he loved her, so he was willing to respect her thoughts.

Because it also wasn’t easy for Jiang Ying Yao.

Jiang Ying Yao was also the daughter of a wealthy family, the only daughter in her family, and she had an elder brother and a younger brother.

But her parents only supported her brothers in working and starting a business, because they thought that it was useless for women to work, and they would never be better than men, so it was better to marry well.

So her parents went everywhere to appraise sons from rich families, hoping that she would assist her husband and educate the children as a traditional wife, and spend her lifetime like this.

But she didn't like the "women are inferior to men" nonsense, why couldn't women have their own business? She

wanted to start her own business and prove that she was no worse than her brothers!

And regarding the marriage between Tang Mo Yuan, it was also proposed by the Tang family, to be precise, it was

proposed by Tang Mo Yuan himself. He liked her and had been silently paying attention to her, so of course, he also knew her thoughts and the situation of her being forced into marriage.

Since Liu Wen Qing the madam of the Tang family was an outstanding business woman, as Liu Wen Qing's son, Tang Mo Yuan would naturally support his wife to start a business and promised for their marriage to remain a secret without revealing to the outside world that Jiang Ying Yao was the daughter-in-law of the Tang family.

Because the Tang family's foundation was big, and they had a vast network, there were only a lot of people who wanted to seek a connection with them. Once they know Jiang Ying Yao's identity, they would definitely give her various green lights in order to curry favor with Tang Mo Yuan, who was in charge of the family.

In this case, she would still have relied on a man in the end, and there would be no point in starting a business.

Tang Mo Yuan agreed to a secret marriage, and said that he was only helping her get out of forced marriage and would not force her act as husband and wife, Jiang Ying Yao believing in his character, only then agreed to marry him.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing helped to "persuade" the Jiang family to keep this a secret.

Tang Mo Yuan had kept this secret until now, even though Jiang Ying Yao has already worked out a beautiful career.

As long as Jiang Ying Yao didn't give him the nod of the head, he would not put his ring on.

If you like someone, you should respect their thoughts.

Tang Mo Yuan touched his fingers, thoughtful "As long as she doesn't agree, I won't wear the ring."

Tang Han Qiu looked at his brother's appearance, and suddenly felt that he was indeed slower than others in taking hints of a person's affection, so she asked "Then why don't you tell her these things?"

They had to have an opportunity to open a conversation.

Since Jiang Ying Yao already likes him, and he must also be very concerned about the fact that he attracted a lot of wild flowers and weeds without a wedding ring, so she would definitely agree to let him wear their wedding ring.

Tang Mo Yuan hesitated "...She doesn't have any feelings for me, if I rashly say this, I don't think it would be good."

Truly, dull and stupid.

Tang Han Qiu almost laughed at his foolishness "You are husband and wife, regardless of whether you have feelings or not, you can always talk about it, just a small conversation."

Then she couldn't help but sigh, patted him on the shoulder and said, "You must learn to both create and seize

opportunities, Chairman Tang."

Tang Mo Yuan was really a proud textbook-level businessman, his intelligence being brought down by love.

He could see at a glance that the female employee had ulterior motives by himself, so how could he not see that Jiang Ying Yao had also begun to harbor intentions towards him?

Chairman Tang, who had been blinded by unrequited love, was really stuck.

Tang Mo Yuan was silent for a while, pondered about the possibility, and decided to go back and give it a try, then said to Tang Han Qiu "I saw her that day."

This her was of course, referring to Yu Ru Bing. Please read at Yu ri Translations

In Tang Han Qiu's perception, when Yu Ru Bing was mentioned, her expression would unconsciously show a tender look, and the corners of her lips would involuntarily curve up, then she asked with a smile "How was she?"



How was the person she liked?

Tang Mo Yuan lightly nodded “Neither humble nor overbearing, not bad.”

She was not intimidated by his aura, calm and at ease, which was rare.

Hearing her older brother praise Yu Ru Bing, Tang Han Qiu felt a little pride in her heart, and her tone became gentler

“She has always been very good.”

Except for not being serious sometimes.

“Did you comfort her?” Tang Mo Yuan turned around, “The matter about her parents.”

Because Yu Ru Bing was the person Tang Han Qiu liked, Tang Mo Yuan, as Tang Han Qiu’s brother, would naturally pay more attention to Yu Ru Bing, and he would know everything that went on.

The hot search with her tumultuous parent made a lot of noise, so it would be even less likely for it to be missed.

Tang Han Qiu nodded “En, I’ve comforted her.”

She called her as soon as the incident came out, wanting to comfort her, for fear it would evoke Lao Yu’s memories.

In the end, Yu Ru Bing was completely fine, and even laughed with her, and asked if her acting was good, and if she had portrayed the kind of heartbreaking feeling that made people feel concerned.

Tang Han Qiu felt very helpless, and responded to her with a smile, praising her for acting well.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t lie, it did feel that way. The corners of her eyes were red, unyieldingly facing the other party with open eyes, and the scene of her sad smile went viral on the Internet.

It was a kind of fragile and delicate stunning beauty.

Tang Han Qiu also saved those photos.

And the performance of the original owner’s parents actually made Yu Ru Bing earn more, her popularity increasing even higher.

Fans felt sorry for what she went through and felt more sympathy for her, and there instantly came a big wave of diehard fans. Passers-by also felt pity for the experience she went through, and many people became her face fans because of this.

As if the heavens had sent this incident to give her a solid powder<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Tang Mo Yuan suddenly stretched out his hand and patted her gently on the back "Let's start to work."

Tang Han Qiu responded, "Okay."

.....

On the last day of December, the First Dream Girl was invited to participate in a New Year's Eve party in Lan City, then after that they would have a two-day break on New Year's Day.

The atmosphere of the party was very lively, and everyone ushered in the new year in an ardent wave of music.

After the party finished it was already New Year's Day, and the first-person Yu Ru Bing remembered was Tang Han Qiu.

She sent Tang Han Qiu a Happy New Year.

And didn't expect that Tang Han Qiu would quickly reply this time.

[A piece of candy] En, Happy New Year

[Yu Ru Bing] Eh, I thought you were already asleep? Or celebrating the New Year with Uncle Tang and them?

[A piece of candy] My family does not place much value in celebrating the New Year

Yu Ru Bing pondered about it, and thought that it was true.

The people of the Tang family all had careers, and having work is the most unstable thing, it was impossible that just because it's a holiday that they would considerably not do their job. As a standard in the industry, the Tang family must often deal with work on New Year's Eve, and had no opportunity to celebrate the New Year, so this kind of thing was not that valued.

[Yu Ru Bing] Then you aren't asleep yet?

She remembered that she didn't have the habit of staying up late.

[A piece of candy] I'm still in Hua Yao

She still had work to do, so of course she wasn't asleep.

[Yu Ru Bing] !!!

[Yu Ru Bing] The boss is taking the lead in working overtime on New Year's Eve???

Tang Han Qiu shook her head and smiled.

[A piece of candy] You're thinking too much, it's just me

It's her Tang family that did not put too much value about the New Year, but it did not mean that everyone was the same, therefore, she did not keep anyone to work overtime today, and stayed alone.

Looking at documents in the office alone.

After she sent this response, Yu Ru Bing never replied to her, probably because she didn't have time to reply. She also didn't ask more, and continued to work.

Twenty minutes later, she was looking at a person sitting opposite her and was speechless.

The person across smiled at her first "Did my family's Qiu Qiu miss me?"

Tang Han Qiu closed the document in her hand and said with a smile "What are you doing here?"

Yu Ru Bing naturally said "Between the two of us that's irrespective, how can I let you spend this long New Year's Eve alone!"

Tang Han Qiu felt it silly and was helpless, but her heart was very honest and was glad and touched towards her arrival, and couldn't say anything to drive her away.

She wanted her to stay, stay by her side, just as she wished for her to stay in this world.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and said, "Since you are so

considerate, then I should give you something in return, is there anything you want this new year?”

Yu Ru Bing thought about it for a moment, then she slightly moved her red lips “I accomplished my dream of making friends with a rich woman last year, so this year...”

“I want to be kept by a rich woman this year!”

Tang Han Qiu paused, then raised her head and looked over.

The heroine that was nowadays flourishing in the limelight— the superstar Yu Ru Bing sitting opposite her, looked at her with a smile.

“President Tang, would you consider keeping me?”

“The price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough.”

Chapter 104 I am a person with professional ethics!

“The price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough.” Please read at Yu Ri Translations

After these words were thrown out, Yu Ru Bing lost her voice and she carefully observed Tang Han Qiu who was sitting opposite her with a cautious attitude.

Today, Tang Han Qiu finally put on the thin gold-framed glasses filling her with the aura of a refined scum, her long wavy hair was pulled behind his ears, revealing her pure jade white left ear with a pair of small expensive sapphire earrings hanging on her earlobe.

There was also a slender black lace ribbon tied around her snow-white neck, making the distinct black and white color instantly increase the level of her refined scum beauty a dozen times, her beauty made people's heart skip a beat, wanting to surrender under her unparalleled face and regard her as the king of their life.

She was silent, or was she pondering.

Yu Ru Bing was unable to grasp her mood.

It's just that her being like this, made her feel that she just said some dangerous remarks which might break their relationship.

Yu Ru Bing unconsciously tightly grasped her skirt, suddenly a little annoyed.

She shouldn't have pushed her luck just now, even if that's what she really hoped for...

She knew that Tang Han Qiu was very kind to her because she was alone in this world.

So she wanted to test Tang Han Qiu's bottom line, and wanted to see if her tolerance towards herself could really infinitely expand, if it was fine for her to continue taking an inch after gaining a mile— as long as she didn't betray her.

She had a presumptuous desire towards her, and her heart was unwilling to stop at just a kiss.

She wanted them to have some more development, and to have a closer relationship with her.

Whether as couple or as her lover, she wanted it all.

As long as it was this "piece of candy", she wanted it.

That's why she told her about keeping herself, and even said the deepest wish she had in her heart— a piece of candy was enough.

But looking at Tang Han Qiu's reaction now... it didn't seem right?

She had to find a way to save the situation and atmosphere!

She raised her hand and scratched the tip of her pink nose, then dryly said "I just want to struggle for ten years less..."

And also have some extra physical contact with you.

Tang Han Qiu moved, the thin golden framed glasses flashed with a metal luster, also making the small sapphire earrings jiggle, emitting a brilliant twinkle. The eyes hidden behind the lens stared at her unblinkingly "Huh?"

What kind of reason was this?

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand "Hey, all human beings have this dream."

Tang Han Qiu squinted her eyes, then crossed her fingers and propped up her chin "I remember that the dream of all mankind that you said last time was to make friends with a beautiful rich woman."

Yu Ru Bing did not change her expression "Yes, that is one of the

dreams of all mankind, is there any problem?"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Do all mankind have a lot of dreams in common???

Yu Ru Bing confidently said "Being kept by a beautiful rich woman and strive ten years less is also the dream of all mankind, I respect the basic needs of mankind! You can't, you can't look down on me, anyone who has a dream is a great person!"

Tang Han Qiu was amused by her, she lowered her eyebrows and chuckled "I'm not looking down on you."

It's just... she almost thought too much just now.

The word kept was not an ordinary word, it's meaning was not only that one party was supporting the other, but also contained a great deal of things— many things that were done between adults.

The most important point was that being kept was something private.

Once she agreed to keep her, she would become her own personal belonging, she could no longer look at others or have feelings for others, otherwise it would be breaking the deal of being kept— I am not supporting you to watch you flirt with other people.

So she was at the moment pondering what Yu Ru Bing really meant when she said "dream", was she already becoming a little interested in her?

It turned out to be a dream of all human beings, no different from the beginning of "wanting to be friends with a beautiful rich woman", wanting to struggle less and directly enjoy life!

Tang Han Qiu said with a laugh "Didn't you say that you would let me earn at a low cost, but you don't want strive now?"

Yu Ru Bing said, "Sigh, am I not planning this for the future? The world is like a game on a chessboard, in case the earnings in your investment became finished, then I want to get out of the circle and enjoy life, right? Then I have to find my next home, to guarantee that I have a source of income after leaving the circle!"

Tang Han Qiu curved her lips, in fact no matter what happens in the future, she would support her for the rest of her life, it didn't matter at

all whether or not they were in a relationship where she kept her.

As long as she was Yu Ru Bing, as long as she was always by her side, that was enough.

However, since she proposed this first, Tang Han Qiu, who had a wild desire towards her, could not let it pass.

Keeping her, would turn her into her own person, only belonging to her.

A circumstance that would be beneficial and harmless to herself, as a shrewd businessman she wouldn't let it go. And just as what her sister-in-law said, if the person you like takes the initiative to be affectionate, then don't let it slip.

Since the person she liked have offered to be kept by her, she must not let it slip through her hands.

But she would respect the other party and make the conditions clear before the real "transaction" could begin.

Tang Han Qiu propped her head and looked at the person opposite her.

Yu Ru Bing had already removed her makeup and at this moment her dark eyes were dotted with one or two

shimmering stars, the color of her lips was like light cherry blossoms, her skin was white and tender, and her face was clean, looking gentle and pure.

Seeing this would make people want to hug her, kiss her, and obtain her.

There were many people who wanted her in this world, and Tang Han Qiu was one of them.

Tang Han Qiu said slowly "But do you know what it means to be kept?"

Tang Han Qiu said "I am a person with a mindset that honors their contractual obligation, if you want me to support you, then you must fulfill the obligation of being fostered, do you understand?"

Yu Ru Bing couldn't ask for more and nodded very solemnly "Don't worry, I am person with professional ethics."

Tang Han Qiu's red lips moved "Are you sure?"

Being kept was not that simple.

Yu Ru Bing nodded and said, "I am a professionally ethical person."

Tang Han Qiu silently looked at her for a few seconds and tentatively said "Including being touched by me?"

Yu Ru Bing did not expect that she would say this, and there was an obvious pause, then she said in a more serious tone

"I am a person with professional ethics!"

If Tang Han Qiu didn't even mind this, then is it...

Yu Ru Bing's heart was suddenly filled of hope!

You must touch me, I will look down on you if you don't touch me!

Tang Han Qiu made an oh, then suddenly said, "Then come here."

Yu Ru Bing was dumbfounded "?"

What is it?

Tang Han Qiu calmly said "Let me see your professional ethics."

She wanted to see if she really didn't mind being touched by her.

If so, that would be great.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes slightly widened, her expression was of shock, she kept leaning forward with every cell in her body trying hard to hear what Tang Han Qiu was saying "What are you going to do?"

I want to ask is this what I think it means? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu leisurely said "I want to test your professional ethics." Then, "Take off your jacket."

Yu Ru Bing blinked, then she quickly got up, took off her down jacket in a swish revealing her white high-necked loose sweater inside, and walked towards her side without saying anything, carrying a very energetic attitude.



But when she walked to Tang Han Qiu's side, she couldn't help become nervous again.

This was her first time.

It's the first time that this single person since birth has encountered such a thing, how could she not be nervous!

But this place was a bit too narrow... was it a desk *PLAY*???

Exciting, this is too exciting.

As expected of her Qiu Qiu, making people's first time so impressive!

Tang Han Qiu could see her nervousness at a glance making those flustered eyes look a bit lovable at this moment.

Even if it was a troublemaking troll, in the end there would be times when she was nervous. For example, the last time when she saw the two elders of the Tang family and in this situation where she was standing in front of her.

Tang Han Qiu faced her "You are very nervous."

Yu Ru Bing did not deny "That's not it, it's just my nine-year compulsory education did not teach me how to deal with this situation..."

Tang Han Qiu was also nervous, but did not show it, her face was still calm and collected, then she patted her thigh gently "Sit."

Yu Ru Bing "?"

The space suddenly became smaller???

And those were Tang Han Qiu's legs, the real world overbearing president Tang Han Qiu's legs

Yu Ru Bing hesitated and said "It's not good there, your legs will become numb after sitting for a long time..."

Tang Han Qiu simply stood up "Then stand."

Yu Ru Bing "...?"

Quickly stop, my imagination can't hold back!

Tang Han Qiu took two steps towards her, then held her waist and slowly led her backwards, until she was pressed against the wall and found a point to brace herself.

The two of them faced each other staring at each other's eyes, standing closely with one another, then Tang Han Qiu's charming voice floated in Yu Ru Bing's ear "Are you ready? Get ready for me to start testing your professional ethics."

Yu Ru Bing at this time became more nervous, nervous and excited, her heart was jumping wildly out of control.

This is an exciting major leap!

Happiness came too fast, just like a tornado— but it didn't matter, she liked tornadoes like this, it can even come more violently!

She stared at Tang Han Qiu's dark pupils, and blurted out "We are all adults, so you can do it more quickly!"

Stop asking me, would you please just immediately do it!

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, gently stretched out her five fingers, and unceremoniously placed her hand on her slender waist, then like a biting cold wind had wept past it cruelly tortured the sensitive skin of the salted fish.

The cold instantly met with her warm body temperature, which aroused goose bumps all over Yu Ru Bing's body,

causing her to instinctively shrink back.

Damn, why is it so cold!

The cold-fearing iron bar salted fish was defeated in a second, she grabbed the culprit's hand and then said "Stop a moment, can we warm up your hands before continuing?"

This old salted fish is really absurdly frozen, my waist has shrunk!

Tang Han Qiu suddenly lowered her eyes and smiled, she withdrew her hand and adjusted her sweater for her, then left and returned to her seat, reaching for a document, then pointer her chin towards the other side of the sofa "Sit and rest."

"I want to work."

Yu Ru Bing, who was ready to accompany her to sleep “???”

I’ve taken off my pants just for you to tell me this1???

Chapter 105 The passcode to open the door, remember it well.

Tang Han Qiu devoted herself to her work in a second, looking focused and never looked at her again. Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing walked to the sofa and sat down in a daze, she really couldn’t figure out how things got to this situation?

Everything had been going great, the raw rice was going to be cooked1, but she was contrarily defeated because of her fear of the cold?

T/N

This damn constitution that’s afraid of the cold!

Yu Ru Bing regretted it, she shouldn’t have done that, was it too late for her to say that she was not afraid of the cold?

And could she take back the words that flew out of her mouth that first time?

She raised her eyes to look at Tang Han Qiu who was working hard and sighed deeply in her heart— she couldn’t.

It was a good thing for Tang Han Qiu to focus on work, she should be happy as a career fan, so she could only temporarily aggrieve her wife fandom.

Moreover, Tang Han Qiu was working very seriously that she couldn’t bear to disturb her, or even ask aloud “Then do you want to keep me or not?” She had no courage for it.

She fell into the sofa, sighed softly, opened her phone with her mouth in a pout and thought with regret The dream of being kept by rich woman Qiu was probably gone.

In order not to make herself too sad, she could only take out a candy and chew it, chewing while playing on her phone, and then wait for Tang Han Qiu to call her when she needed something.

Out of the corners of her eyes Tang Han Qiu could see her sitting on

the sofa and peacefully accompanying her while playing with her mobile phone, seeing this made an imperceptible smile form on her lips.

Truly, this cold-fearing iron bar salted fish had not run away.

Then she saw the down jacket she had thrown on the chair opposite, and after a moment of silence she got up and took it for her.

When she moved, Yu Ru Bing, who had been paying attention to her every move, immediately turned to look at her, and she was taken aback when she found that she was walking to get her down jacket.

Tang Han Qiu spread opened the down jacket and placed it on her lap, then faintly said “Since you’re afraid of the cold, wear more, don’t catch a cold.” Then she turned back to her original position and continued to deal with the work she had at hand.

Tang Group’s year-end report meeting was over, and as for the things in Hua Yao that needed to be rectified, she had to distinguish and make plans as soon as possible, distribute it to the corresponding departments, and order them to resolve and improve them.

As for the female employee who spilled coffee on Tang Mo Yuan, she had also been fired, and also consequently asked all departments to strengthen their management of their in-house personnel.

Under the clear instructions from the top to not make any mistake at the end of the year inspection of Tang Group, and still deliberately spill coffee on the inspection team and it was the leader of the Tang family no less, wasn’t this trying to make her, the boss of the company die?

At the Tang Group’s year-end report meeting, Han Wei’s senior brother who was in charge of speaking only said that Hua Yao’s in-house personnel needed to be remedied and managed and did not indicate any specific details, which had already given her a lot of face.

Yu Ru Bing was pulling the down jacket on her leg, and now that she heard the word “afraid of the cold”—especially from Tang Han Qiu’s mouth, she felt ashamed and annoyed!

Being afraid of the cold made her lose her rich wife, and being afraid of the cold caused her to lose an opportunity to have an even more intimate contact with Qiu Qiu— she hated winter!!!

.....

At three o'clock in the morning, the sky was still very dark, the snowflakes fell one after another, and the cold wind that whistled from time to time made the world all the more still.

Tang Han Qiu finally finished her work, she raised her hand to remove the thin-framed glasses and pinched her

eyebrows in tiredness, then she reached out to close the computer and turned to look at the person sitting on the sofa, only to find that she was already asleep.

She leaned on the sofa, covered her with the down jacket, then quietly she looking at her incomparably good sleeping face.

Tang Han Qiu remembered that she had a lot of notice during this period, that she sometimes she couldn't get any proper sleep for days, she was also working very hard. In a few days, she would be going back to school for her final exams, and then she would be busy shooting commercials and going on variety shows.

Everyone was working hard to survive...

It's just that if she didn't want to work hard, it actually didn't matter, she could really support her.

Keeping her was also okay.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her quietly.

Actually, Yu Ru Bing's willingness to let her touch her just now, she was very happy all the same.

She didn't plan to do more, just to touch her as a sign to test whether she really didn't mind.

The result of the test was obviously very satisfactory.

Not being rejected could create all kinds of possibilities.

Maybe even a day when she would fall in love with her?

Very optimistic.

Tang Han Qiu picked up her mobile phone and secretly took a picture of her sleeping face, then as soon as she put the phone down, she

opened her eyes in a daze, and turned her head to look at her.

“Qiu Qiu,” she asked, “...are you done with work?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded gently “En, all done.”

Yu Ru Bing made a big yawn, her eyes shining with moist with her mind blank, then after sitting for a while, she asked

“What are you going to do next?”

Tang Han Qiu said “Go home, Hua Yao takes a day off on New Year’s Day.”

Yu Ru Bing came back to her senses “Are you going to drive back by yourself or call for a driver?”

Tang Han Qiu said, “Walk back.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

What kind of exercise do you do at night???

.....

Since it was very late, it was dangerous for Yu Ru Bing to go back alone, so she went home with Tang Han Qiu for the night.

There was an upscale community near Hua Yao called Ziyu Mansion, it took only ten minutes to get there from Hua Yao.

Yu Ru Bing was wearing a black baseball cap on her head, a mask on her face, and was wrapped in a thick down jacket, and as she stood at the door of Ziyu Mansion looking up, there was only one sentence that came from her heart F-k.

Tang Han Qiu said that Tang He Tian had bought her a unit here a long time ago, but it was under renovations some time ago, so it was not being used, and she had only started using it these days.

Yu Ru Bing once again transformed into a lemon spirit<sup>2</sup>.

T/N

Sorry, she actually underestimated the house of the rich.

And when Tang Han Qiu brought her to the door of her house, she

found out that the unit opposite Tang Han Qiu's was still for sale.

At this moment, she suddenly knew what her dream this year was—when she became rich, she must buy the unit

opposite and be Tang Han Qiu's neighbor!

After Tang Han Qiu was made aware of her dream, she smiled and asked if she needed her help.

Yu Ru Bing said no, she wanted to do it herself. When she was able to buy this house, it would show that her financial strength had reached a high enough level, which would be a measure of her status thereabout.

To measure yourself, you should not borrow other people's hands.

Tang Han Qiu didn't say anything, but secretly made up her mind to buy the unit opposite hers tomorrow, so as not to let other people incomprehensibly buy the unit by mistake and let Yu Ru Bing miss the opportunity, which would also make her miss an opportunity.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and when she was about to input the password she suddenly stopped, turned her head to look at her, then said, "Come here."

Yu Ru Bing pulled down her mask and walked over "What's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu lightly said "The passcode to open the door, remember it well."

The implication was to make her treat this place as her home.

Yu Ru Bing "!!!"

What a touching socialist sisterhood this is!

Yu Ru Bing said excitedly "Then rounding this off means that I own this house!"

Tang Han Qiu smiled and did not refute her.

She believed her, so she was willing to tell her such private things. She also hoped that she would remember that in this world, she was someone that had a home to go back to.

She was not alone, she still had her.

Tang Han Qiu pressed the code, it was just four numbers 1222

Yu Ru Bing “.....”

Not to say, but isn't this passcode a bit random?

Tang Han Qiu was still calm, and asked “Remember?”

She guessed that Yu Ru Bing would definitely find this passcode random, but she really didn't just casually set this passcode.

Because these four numbers were the date that they were filming the second day of <Three Days and Three Nights>, December 22nd, which was also the day she found her own firework.

This is the number when her heart beat towards Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing nodded “En, I remember.”

After a beep, the door opened then Tang Han Qiu stood aside to let her walk in first following behind after she closed the door, she then told her where to get the slippers and where to hang her clothes.

Yu Ru Bing did them one by one, and then asked a point “Does your house only have one bedroom?”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her.

Her house here, unfortunately, there were two bedrooms.

“En,” Tang Han Qiu said without changing her expression nor her heart skipping a beat, “There is only one.”

She was the owner of the house, she had the final say, if she said there was only one then there was only one!

Yu Ru Bing turned around and silently let out a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, there was only one, if there were two, she would really hate the architect.

Tang Han Qiu also turned her head away, and let out a sigh of relief when she wasn't looking.

Fortunately, she got away with the lie... Please read at Yu Ri Trans



lations

Suddenly a thought struck Yu Ru Bing and she made a start, “I didn’t bring my pajamas!”

She didn’t expect that she would stay at Tang Han Qiu’s house for the night, not to mention the rabbit pajamas, she didn’t bring any pajamas, she only brought herself when she directly came to the company where Tang Han Qiu was

working.

Tang Han Qiu said indifferently “Just wear mine.”

She was 1.71 meters, and Yu Ru Bing was 1.7 meters, they were only a centimeter different. And they didn’t have a pretty good figure, so Yu Ru Bing would definitely be able to wear her clothes.

Yu Ru Bing touched the nape of her neck and hesitatingly said “But you said that when I come to stay at your house overnight, I have to bring the rabbit pajamas...”

Tang Han Qiu said “No, it doesn’t matter, don’t pay attention to that.”

She used that to find an excuse to hug her as she slept, she wouldn’t blame her for not having it. This was her

selfishness, and she had no duty to take care of her selfishness. And it was early morning, she wouldn’t make her go back to get it, right?

Yu Ru Bing had no choice but to say okay and feel extreme regret in her heart.

Damn, another missed opportunity to sleep with Qiu Qiu!

.....

After Yu Ru Bing changed into Tang Han Qiu’s dark blue pajamas, he simply did her bedtime routine and climbed into Tang Han Qiu’s bed.

The furnishing seemed to be similar to Tang mansion, simple and elegant, and the room looked very spacey. The

furniture was naturally first-class, and the floor heating was installed in place, so it didn’t make people feel cold.

In order to prevent the secret from being found out Tang Han Qiu

specially went to lock the other bedroom, and then lied to Yu Ru Bing that she hadn't figured out what the room would be used for, so she locked it up first.

Yu Ru Bing didn't doubt her, nodded, and yawned twice, showing her exhaustion.

She had really been tired recently, especially at the end of the year, when there were more notices, making her rush here and there, so her body had been exhausted for a while.

Tang Han Qiu took out a set of black pajamas from the closet with the same style as Yu Ru Bing, she had bought two colors because she had found it comfortable to wear.

She held the pajamas, and when she looked back, she saw Yu Ru Bing sitting on the bed with a tired look on her face.

She felt that Yu Ru Bing looked sluggish— tired and weary.

She pondered for three seconds, then suddenly walked towards her, raised her hands to hold her shoulder, and kissed her lips without hesitation.

It wasn't skillfully passionate nor were they entangled this time, only a brief and tender soothing.

Tang Han Qiu withdrew her lips and whispered in a hoarse voice "Go to sleep, good night."

A gentle goodnight kiss to urge and to comfort.

To urged her to rest early, and to comfort her from her recent fatigue.

Yu Ru Bing's heart suddenly felt satisfied, and she hummed softly "Good night."

.....

Yu Ru Bing didn't get up until twelve noon with the place beside her was cold and empty.

She got up with sleepy eyes, walked slowly into the living room, and saw Tang Han Qiu who was leisurely drinking coffee.

Tang Han Qiu saw that she was awake, got up and walked to the study room, then said "You're awake, go wash up

first.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded her head in a daze then she comfortably stretched out, and walked into the bathroom.

When she came out, the mobile phone in the bedroom rang suddenly. She walked in questioningly and picked up the

phone, it was an unfamiliar number but when she was about to hang up, Tang Han Qiu suddenly appeared at the door and said, “Take it.”

Then she walked back to the living room.

It was as if she had expected her to receive this call a long time ago.

She had no choice but to answer it with a confused expression, the other party was a girl with a soft voice.

“Hello, is this Miss Yu Ru Bing?”

Yu Ru Bing was confused “Ah...I am.”

Girl “We are the sweets shop ‘A Piece of Candy’, you are the new owner of the shop, so we called to inquire, we would like to ask the boss what do you need us to do?”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Wait a minute, when did I...

She instantly remembered Tang Han Qiu’s very confident “take” just now, and then recalled what she had said to her.

— The price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough.

A piece of candy...

Yu Ru Bing was shocked.

I’m talking about a person, but you gave me a shop???

Chapter 106 Don’t date others, don’t betray her, the gold master.

Yu Ru Bing held the phone with a dazed expression and from the soft voice on the other end of the phone, she finally remembered.

There indeed was a candy shop called “A Piece of Candy”!

She had been to that store to buy sweets, more than once even.

Tang Han Qiu had also been there and she also took her there. She even completed the two achievement of “chopping her head and offering it up” and “becoming friends with a beautiful rich woman” there.

But after participating in <New Star Idol> she never went there again, mainly because she didn’t have time to go that far, so over time she forgot the existence of such a shop.

She never thought that Tang Han Qiu would remember it!

And buy it for her!

The most important thing was... she bought the whole shop, then what in the world isn’t expensive?!

What kind of love from an overbearing president is this!

Yu Ru Bing replied in a hurry “You all don’t need to do anything, I still have something to do so I’ll hang up first.” Then she rushed out of the bedroom and found Overbearing President Tang sitting in the living room leisurely drinking coffee.

She pointed to the phone with a look of surprise “You bought it for me?!”

Tang Han Qiu nodded calmly “En, I bought it.” Then she put down the coffee in her hand, crossed her legs, and slowly raised her eyes to look at her, “Isn’t that what you wanted?”

Although she saved money, she loved candies very much so it made sense to want a candy shop.

If there was no money then there was no money, but she could still dream, just like how so many children wished for their family to run a supermarket, so that they didn’t need to pay for whatever they wanted to eat, it would be really fun.

And just this small candy shop, what was it for the daughter of a business giant who had never been short on money since she was small?

It was nothing out of the ordinary.

So the candy shop she bought for her was exactly in line with the “it’s

not expensive, a piece of candy is enough” that she said.

So damn strict!

Tang Han Qiu casually said “After all, for me, this really isn’t expensive?”

Yu Ru Bing holding the phone became momentarily stunned.

At this moment, doubt suddenly appeared in her heart— which was more expensive, the “a piece of candy” she wanted, or the “a piece of candy” Tang Han Qiu gave her?

The answer was obvious— the little candy shop was not as expensive as even one of Tang Han Qiu’s finger.

But would she say this at this time, that would be nothing short of selfish.

She wanted to be kept by Tang Han Qiu, and the condition was she wanted Tang Han Qiu, this piece of candy, or when Tang Han Qiu directly gives her a piece of candy, she never thought it would be this expensive!

A shop is really expensive!

Is this how the brains of rich people work?

She became a bit distressed regarding the money she spent and whispered in a low voice “But a store is really expensive...”

Tang Han Qiu listened to her murmur, and slowly said, “Then you don’t want it?” She tapped on the newly printed

contract that indicated that she would provide for her on the desk, raised her eyebrows and said, “Don’t you want me to support you?”

When Yu Ru Bing heard this, she immediately slid next to her and sat down, then followed the current situation and picked up the pen that was on the table then signed her name without hesitation, she even raised her head and

solemnly said, “My ID card, do you need to photocopy it?”

“So we could make the process more comprehensive, I have no

problem with it, I'm fine with it!"

This rapid change in attitude is really amazing, outrageously proactive.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether to laugh or cry "Didn't you dislike it being expensive just now?"

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand "Hey, there's no conflict with my dislike of expensiveness and my wanting to be kept by you!"

"And... this really is a bit expensive." She said painfully, "You could've just given me a candy, why buy a store."

Even if she didn't give her anything, and only gave her the contract she would sign it with her eyes closed.

Tang Han Qiu took the pen and also wrote her name on it "Don't lower your value, you are more expensive than a piece of candy."

"And right now, you are more expensive than that store, that store I gave you could be considered as giving you less."

New idols who are very popular have long been worth more than a small candy shop.

When the two elders of the Tang family didn't reject Yu Ru Bing, she gave her the endorsement that she had asked for from Tang Mo Yuan as a birthday gift, contributing the bricks and tiles for the building<sup>1</sup> towards her way in becoming a shining star and the icing on the cake that added the brilliance to her present splendor.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing blinked and felt distraught.

She was used to living life saving money in the real world, this was the first time she had met such a high-level wealthy person so it was difficult to adapt to it for a while.

After just closing her eyes there was already hundreds of thousands of millions in front of her, which poor lemon spirit<sup>2</sup> can adapt.

T/N

Anyway, her lemon spirit was still no good, so she could only get used to it as soon as possible, or try to help Tang Han Qiu save money.

After signing her name, Tang Han Qiu handed her the contract and said, “You signed without confirming it again?”

Suppose this was an agreement where she was being sold then she wouldn’t even know why she was being sold...

Yu Ru Bing changed her mood and light-heartedly said “I am a person with professional ethics, you will be supporting me, so of course, you always have the final say, whatever you write is what will be, I have no questions, I’m fine, I can do it.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled, placed the contract on her lap, then pointed to a few lines and said “Rest assured, generally speaking, it’s favorable and harmless for you, read these few clauses in reference to the signed contract.”

Yu Ru Bing followed to where her finger was pointing and read it, in summary the agreement was— do not date others, do not betray her, the gold master<sup>3</sup>.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu was afraid that she would misunderstand, so she explained on the side “Since you are a person with professional ethics, you must fulfill the duty of being kept, these are the basic conditions for supporting you, are you able to do it?”

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but smack her mouth, then touched her chin and said, “Is it the same for the two of us?”

She thought that Tang Han Qiu was just tolerating her and helping her fulfill her dream, but she didn’t expect Tang Han Qiu would take this matter so seriously, even coming up with a basic contract for being kept?

How to say it...

Is this what a business elite is?

A contract was required with whatever they do?

Tang Han Qiu took out the words that she had brought up early that morning, and directly said “Isn’t it that you yourself wanted to be kept? If it’s not like this then is it still considered as being supported?”

Yu Ru Bing readily listened to her “You are right, it’s me who is too

lax, I will review it.” Then she started to unbutton her pajamas, “If this is the case, then I will show my professional ethics. The duty of being kept and let you become greedy for my body.”

She unbuttoned her pajamas up to her chest revealing a piece of snow-white pair of delicate and beautiful collarbones, posing with overwhelming joy while touching her collarbone, then charmingly said “Don’t pity me for being a delicate flower, and don’t unscrupulously come here! “

Tang Han Qiu’s mouth curved.

An icy chill instantly spread across her chest making Yu Ru Bing’s body suddenly stiffen, she gritted her teeth and didn’t shout out that it’s cold, she also didn’t shrink back, she just tightly pressed her lips together for fear of messing things up again.

But her anxious and forbearing expression really looked like she was about to dedicate her life for a righteous cause, and seeing this Tang Han Qiu’s eyes laughed, she pulled her hand away with a smile, and thoughtfully buttoned her pajamas closed one by one and said “There is no problem with your professional ethics, but if you are afraid of the cold, properly put your clothes on and don’t just randomly undo it.”

“Also,” Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and gently patted her forehead, “Be serious.”

If she continued this act of not being serious, they will have an accident sooner or later.

If it came to that point, their relationship may become difficult to repair, she didn’t want that.

Yu Ru Bing sighed in her heart— damn, what went wrong again!

If Tang Han Qiu was a man, she would have to wonder if she was impotent!

Tang Han Qiu got up and went back to the study to get her mobile phone, when she came out, she saw Yu Ru Bing lying on her back on the sofa, she was blinking as she looked at herself, so she asked, “What’s wrong?”

Yu Ru Bing adjusted her posture to make herself more comfortable “I just want to ask, you telling me the passcode, can I come here



anytime?”

“Can I come even when you’re not here?”

Tang Han Qiu lightly looked at her “If not then why would I tell you the passcode?”

Of course, it meant that she wanted her to treat this place as her own home, a safe haven where she could return to anytime.

Yu Ru Bing’s delicate eyes slightly curved “Thank you Qiu Qiu, Qiu Qiu is so good, love you!”

Tang Han Qiu smiled, bent down, reached out and tapped the tip of her nose, then said, “Don’t forget to go to Weibo and say thank you to your fans.”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Tang Han Qiu said, “Today is January 1st, the original Yu Ru Bing’s birthday.”

Yu Ru Bing’s expression displayed a sudden realization.

Except Tang Han Qiu, no one knew that she was not the Yu Ru Bing of this world, so naturally, she should still celebrate the birthday of the Yu Ru Bing of this world.

Yu Ru Bing said okay, then got up and logged into Weibo.

Tang Han Qiu was holding her mobile phone and asked her, “What do you want to eat for lunch?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her head to look at her and said in surprise “Qiu Qiu can cook?”

Oh my god, the little princess of the Tang family wants to cooks for me!

Tang Han Qiu “No, but I will order takeaway.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Sorry, I overestimated this little princess.

Yu Ru Bing stood up and walked to the kitchen while scanning Weibo “Let me see what food you have first.”

She had lived alone for so many years, and she had learned how to cook when she was idle, she had learned how to cook what she wanted to eat and the results were quite okay. There were no complicated requirements while preparing her own meal, just three factors ordinary, could be eaten and wouldn't kill a person.

She hasn't had any trouble after eating her cooking for so many years, so she believed that Tang Han Qiu would

definitely not meet any mishap.

She walked into and took a glance at the bright kitchen, all the kitchen utensils were available and brand-new— sure enough, it hasn't really been untouched and was just used to fill the space.

Good, worthy of being a rich person— although couldn't cook, but couldn't live without expensive kitchenware!

Yu Ru Bing opened the refrigerator, it was empty, it was so empty that she was speechless. She silently closed the refrigerator, first she looked at the snow outside the window then she looked back at Tang Han Qiu who was leaning against the kitchen door, and slightly smiled as she said, "It's no harm, it's okay to be unhealthy once in a while."

This issue was beyond the outline<sup>4</sup>, she wasn't able to stir up the atmosphere.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said okay, after the two decided what they wanted to eat, Yu Ru Bing turned to look at the greetings from the fans, and then posted a new Weibo.

@First Dream Girl- Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD<sup>5</sup> Thank you all for your greetings, and I also wish all of you a Happy New Year! I wish for you lovely people's wishes to come true in the New Year, succeed and prosper!!! [Love]

T/N

The members of the First Dream Girl responded one after another and the fans were even more enthusiastic, rainbow farts<sup>6</sup> emerged in an endless stream.

T/N

Wen Yu Lan, as a fan of Yu Ru Bing, naturally would not forget her birthday, and under her Weibo, she made a

thoughtful and simple comment Happy birthday, be happy every day [cute]

Then put down the phone as her eyes fell to the closed door.

Han Wei went out, although her fever had gone down, she was still coughing before she went out, which made her very worried.

Wen Yu Lan blocked her, but she said something about how she had to go back to the company today, saying that there was something important in the company that she must pick up today, and that Wen Yu Lan was not allowed to follow.

She repeatedly insisted that Wen Yu Lan had no choice but be forced to stay at home and wait for her to return.

Thirty minutes passed, and the door was still silent.

Another five minutes passed.

Ten minutes passed.

“Creak—” The door opened accompanied by the slight rustle of keys colliding together.

Han Wei’s face was red from the cold, and she was holding a cardboard box in her arms, then she slowly walked in.

Wen Yu Lan quickly picked up the hand warmer she had prepared and walked over, then helped her put the box down, she stuffed her cold hand inside the hand warmer and helped her rub the back of her hand while lightly chastising

“What kind of thing is it that you can’t wait until you get better to get it. what if you get sick again later?”

Already an adult, how could you be so stubborn?

The corners of Han Wei’s lips curved, she bent down then opened the box in front of her, gradually she saw that the box was filled with Yu Ru Bing paraphernalia, and they were also specially signed.

Wen Yu Lan was stunned.

Han Wei straightened up and looked at her clear eyes, then in a heartfelt voice warmly said “Miss Wen.”

“Happy Birthday.”

Chapter 107 Thank you for having me in your birthday wish this year.

January 1st was not only Yu Ru Bing’s birthday, but also Wen Yu Lan’s birthday.

Han Wei had always clearly remembered this.

But she remembered Yu Ru Bing’s because it was needed for her work, while for Wen Yu Lan it was because she liked her, so she clearly remembered it.

This boxful of paraphernalia were originally the ones that Yu Ru Bing promised her during the filming of <Three Days and Three Nights>, Yu Ru Bing at first wanted her friend’s address to directly send it, but she refused.

Her friend was at her house right now, so didn’t sending it to her friend meant sending it to her?

She didn’t want Yu Ru Bing to misunderstand Wen Yu Lan, so she asked her to send it to Hua Yao, and then she would move it home and forward it to Wen Yu Lan.

She also asked Yu Ru Bing to sign her a special autograph and Yu Ru Bing agreed because of her hard work at Hua Yao, so it was delayed for a few days, but when it was delivered to Hua Yao, she was already on sick leave at home.

Because she was having a fever, she didn’t remember anything clearly, and only slowly remembered things after she had recently recovered. Unfortunately, she only remembered this box of peripherals today.

And it happened to just be on Wen Yu Lan’s birthday.

So no matter what she had to tell her, she had go to Hua Yao to retrieve this box today, just to make Wen Yu Lan happy— she liked Yu Ru Bing so much, so she would be very happy to receive this specially signed box of peripherals.

Right now, she felt like she was offering a treasure, and was both somewhat nervous and a little expectant “This gift...

do you like it?”

Wen Yu Lan came back to her senses, looked at the gift box full of paraphernalia then slowly squatted down, she picked up a cup and looked at it and it read May the wishes of the lovely you all come true  
BY Yu Ru Bing

She put down the cup and picked up something else.

Each signature was different, all were unique, there was also a water cup that simply said “May you have an early New Year!”.

Then at the bottom it was written in small words Why are there so many peripherals of me??? Sorry, General Assistant Han, I can’t think of anything anymore!!!

When she saw this, she couldn’t keep a straight face, and laughed all of a sudden, a gentle smile forming on her lips.

Seeing her smile, Han Wei’s heart felt satisfied, her trip wasn’t in vain, and it was not a waste of effort for Yu Ru Bing to specially sign those autographs.

As long as Wen Yu Lan liked it, then everything was worth it.

Then she saw Wen Yu Lan carefully and gently place this particularly playful signed cup back into the box, and then whispered “I don’t like it.”

Han Wei stunned “What?”

Wen Yu Lan instantly pulled back her gentle smile, stood up, and stared into her eyes, then said, “I don’t like it.”

Han Wei said in disbelief “...why?”

You were obviously laughing happily just now?

Wen Yu Lan pointed to the box and said, “If Xiao Han catches a cold and gets sick today from picking up this box, then I wouldn’t like this gift anymore.”

She said very seriously “Your health is more important compared to a gift.”

She liked Yu Ru Bing’s special messages, yes, she was moved because Han Wei went to fetch these peripherals, but none of this could match

Han Wei.

She liked her better.

If Han Wei falls sick today because of this birthday present, then her love for this gift would end here.

Although she thought that her idol was brilliant, but the person who stayed by her side and occupied her whole heart had always been Han Wei...

Han Wei never expected that she would say such a thing, and seeing her gentle disposition change, there was a faint sense of firmness and stubbornness in her words.

She really cared about her... even her health was more important than Yu Ru Bing.

She was more important than Yu Ru Bing.

Han Wei didn't know what happened, but at this moment she felt an inexplicable hint of being proud of herself in her heart, as if she had won an invisible victory.

"I'm sorry," she willingly admitted her mistake, "I will properly take the medicine, and pay attention to my body so as not to worry you."

Her eyes were filled with a gentle softness that she had never shown to others before "So please don't be angry with me, Miss Wen, okay?"

Wen Yu Lan's expression still didn't soften, she bluntly let her into the house to warm up then moved the box of peripherals to the study, and said still upset, "If you have a fever tonight, then I will throw away all the peripherals in this box."

Although it would hurt a little bit, but in order give Han Wei a warning so that she wouldn't do this again next time, she could only reluctantly give up this treasure.

She placed the peripherals in the corner of the study then quietly stood there for a while before laughing silently.

En, for the sake of her being this considerate then I can leave a bit later.

When she came out of the study, Han Wei asked her "Does Miss Wen have any birthday wishes?"

Wen Yu Lan paused and looked at her quietly, seeming as if time had stopped at this moment.

Han Wei's eyes were bright and her expression serious and sincere, making people feel unable to refuse.

After a while, Wen Yu Lan spoke "My birthday wish this year is that I wish Xiao Han can call me by my name."

Stop calling her Miss Wen so politely.

She didn't like such an alienated address.

She didn't have to be the most special one in Han Wei's heart, but at least she had to be fairly close with her, starting from how she addressed her.

Han Wei stared into her with clear eyes, and after a moment of silence, she lowered her eyes and smiled then softly and tenderly called "Yu Lan."

Thank you for having me in your birthday wish this year.

Wen Yu Lan's gentle eyes slightly curved in a smile, as gentle as a stream of spring water "En, I am here."

.....

After New Year's Day, Hua Yao's work started as usual. Yu Ru Bing also returned to First Dream Girl, and prepared for their next performance with everyone.

Tang Han Qiu handed over the documents she wrote to Lin Lin and asked her to send it to the corresponding

departments, then ordered them to make the necessary steps for resolution and for the other departments to maintain their good records.

Then she sent someone to Han Wei's house to take a look at her physical condition.

She needed Han Wei very much, but if she directly asked Han Wei if her health had recovered, based on Han Wei's

character she would definitely reply that she could return to work immediately.

After all, on the day when Han Wei had a high fever, she even insisted that her “work was not yet finished”, obviously placing her work before her health.

So she directly asked people to check on her actual situation, she could come back to work when she was well, but if she was still ill, then she should continue to stay at home and rest, having paid rest was no problem at all.

The person she sent back truthfully reported that General Assistant Han’s fever had gone away, but she would still cough, and was still a bit sick.

She had to press Han Wei to stay at home and let her continue to rest, after that she received news from Tang Mo Yuan that someone would be sent from within the Tang Group to temporarily serve as the acting vice president to take over Han Wei’s work and help Tang Han Qiu share the responsibility.

Really timely.

[Tang Han Qiu] Thank you brother

[Brother] It’s okay, you don’t need to be polite with brother, there are many people in the Tang Group who can be used Naturally, the huge Tang Group compared to the small Hua Yao had more talented people that could be of use, so there was nothing to lose by temporarily allocating someone to Hua Yao.

[Tang Han Qiu] I got it Junior Director Tang

Yes, Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing transferred parts of their holdings to Tang Mo Yuan’s name at the Tang Group’s shareholders’ meeting a few days ago, making the percentage of shares that Tang Mo Yuan held instantly increase by a margin, and he had been upgraded from Chairman Tang to Junior Director Tang.

Senior Director Tang was naturally Tang He Tian himself.

In a few years, Tang Mo Yuan would become the real master of the Tang family, and become the only Director Tang of the Tang Group.

Then, Junior Director Tang sent her a picture.

The picture had nothing but a beautiful slender left hand, and on the elegant, delicate, ring finger, there was a simple luxurious ring.



This ring, was the wedding ring of his and Jiang Ying Yao's, Jiang Ying Yao personally chose it herself.

But the style of how the picture was taken was quite straightforward, without any flash, only relying on the lovely looking hands to hold up the photo.

[Brother] Does it look good?

[Brother] Your sister-in-law was willing to let me wear it [Smile]

Tang Han Qiu looked at the grinning yellow smiley face and lightly frowned, she didn't know why but she had a weird feeling that an elderly was surfing the Internet.

She didn't feel much about this emoticon before, but since entering Hua Yao and after surfing the Internet for work, that feeling had changed.

Many parents of netizens loved to post such emoticons, so these emoticons on WeChat were sometimes nicknamed by

netizens as emoticons for the middle-aged and elderly people.

Now that she was looking at the smiley face expression her brother sent, she felt that it was like an elderly person surfing the Internet.

It was clear that he and Yu Ru Bing were both the same age, they were both in their thirties, so how could Yu Ru Bing's chat dialogues be filled with vigor and vitality, while her brother looked like an elderly person surfing the Internet?

Is this the difference between not regularly going to the Internet?

But then again, Junior Director Tang was occupied with a lot of things, where would he have the opportunity to surf the Internet?

Tang Han Qiu shrugged the strange feeling in her heart and smoothed out her eyebrows, then sincerely congratulated him on finally putting on his wedding ring.

It wasn't not easy, truly not easy.

Having been a couple for so many years, he could finally wear his wedding ring.

[Brother] The thing you said last time worked very well

Following what Tang Han Qiu said, he told Jiang Ying Yao that he was attracting wild flowers and weeds outside, so they had a small conversation.

As a result, Jiang Ying Yao turned around and came to the Tang Group bringing his afternoon lunch that she had

personally cooked, saying that it was to maintain the superficial affection between husband and wife, and then let him put on the wedding ring.

Although Jiang Ying Yao's cooking really wasn't delicious, even comparable to being a biochemical weapon, he still abruptly ate it all, and praised it very contrarily against his will— was the thing he ate food? No, it was his wife's love!

[Tang Han Qiu] That's good. You should contact sister-in-law more often, talk to her when you have something to say, and find something to talk about if there's nothing.

Grasp the opportunity with your own hands.

[Brother] Okay, I get it

Tang Han Qiu was still chatting with Tang Mo Yuan when there was a knock on her office, and after she asked the person to come in, Long You walked in with a tablet looking embarrassed.

Tang Han Qiu said a word to Tang Mo Yuan, then put down her phone, she looked at Long You, and asked, "What's wrong?"

Why does your expression look so ugly?

Long You handed her the tablet "Take a look at this hot search first."

Tang Han Qiu suspiciously took the tablet only to see a topic displayed on the screen #Yu Ru Bing and the prince of the Tang family are suspected of having a deep personal relationship#

Tang Han Qiu looked at the subject and felt speechless for a while.

Was she seeing things?

How come she felt that this title was saying that Yu Ru Bing and her brother was having an affair?

## Chapter 108 Climbing a high branch.

Yu Ru Bing and the Tang family's prince are suspected of having a deep personal relationship.

Tang Han Qiu easily clicked the topic and there were two pictures in it.

A picture of Yu Ru Bing and Tang Mo Yuan looking at each other, and a picture of Huo Lian Hao, the senior brother of Han Wei who was following behind Tang Mo Yuan, slightly lowering his head at Yu Ru Bing, it could be seen that he was nodding at Yu Ru Bing.

From that perspective, it was a stolen shot.

The first person who posted this topic and picture was also another commercial account for marketing in the

entertainment industry.

This marketing account said that this was anonymously submitted and also posted the various analyses that the

contributor made for these two images.

The contributor first said that because Yu Ru Bing's resources were so good it was to be envied, she attracted the attention of netizens, and since Tang Mo Yuan, the prince of the Tang family, was still single and was also handsome, so like crucian carps crossing the river many people wanted to climb up to him.

Then they went on to Huo Lian Hao, Huo Lian Hao was one of Tang Mo Yuan's capable right-hand man and a senior

member of the Tang Group, him nodding his head to Yu Ru Bing was extraordinarily intriguing.

In the end, they added a sentence with a hidden intent "This is just my personal guess, don't base this on me, that's why I put it up for everyone to see."

It was clear that by reading between the lines this was guiding the public into thinking that Yu Ru Bing was having thoughts of climbing onto Tang Mo Yuan, this high branch, then lastly, they came up with an irresponsible conjecture, which would govern people's hearts.

Tang Han Qiu squinted her eyes and did not speak, she returned the

tablet to Long You, turned her head to pick up the phone again, then quickly sent the relevant link directly to the prince of the Tang family himself.

Tang Mo Yuan happened to be resting so he had time to reply, and after reading the topic, he quickly responded, the messages he sent were simple, concise and clear.

[Brother] ?

[Brother] Nonexistent

This was simply something that did not exist.

He looked at Yu Ru Bing that day just because the other party was his dear sister's beloved person, if this connection wasn't around, Yu Ru Bing would be just a mass of air in his eyes, and he wouldn't even give her a glance.

As for why Huo Lian Hao nodded at her, he didn't know, but it was definitely not for this reason.

Huo Lian Hao was an extremely steady and reliable person, he wouldn't be that stupid, there must've been some reason for him nodding at her

[Brother] What kind of blind person would indiscriminately submit this?



Tang Han Qiu believed that this person didn't exist at all, it was basically the marketing account that wanted to expose this, so just made up someone to carry the pot.

Once things were revealed and countered then the marketing account could directly pin the pot on the contributor who didn't exist at all, so they would be the one to get scolded the most.

[Tang Han Qiu] This is their routine, I'm guessing that the contributor doesn't exist at all

[Tang Han Qiu] Should Hua Yao deal with it, or will Tang Group?

She didn't plan on relying on Guangying at all, a company that took their own time was too unreliable. Moreover, this was Tang Group's business, and it should be their Tang Group who made the clarification, that way it would be more credible.

[Brother] Wait a minute, I'll show your sister-in-law first

Such a good opportunity, he must let Jiang Ying Yao see it!

[Tang Han Qiu] Okay

While waiting, she received a message from Yu Ru Bing.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] My dear Qiu, your brother and I are innocent!!!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I didn't violate our contract wahhhh!

[Tang Han Qiu] ...I haven't said anything yet?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, isn't it that I should prove my innocence early, so as to avoid unnecessary misunderstandings.

[Tang Han Qiu] There's no misunderstanding, I know both of you very well

One was her beloved that she was supporting, and the other was the older brother who had loved his wife for many years, saying any other person as being in a relationship would have been more believable, but it was impossible that these two that couldn't be reached by the length of eight poles<sup>1</sup> to be together.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu was even sure that when the two of them met they spent less than a minute together.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] It's a stupid marketing account who verified and exposed this, between the two of us isn't it that my legs couldn't even be compared to your older brother's?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I feel unconvinced for your legs!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [I can see through this rotten fool with a magnifying glass.JPG]

T/N



Yu- the one that the little princess of the Tang family supported- Bu Ru Bing If there really was a relationship, they would have already discovered it, but since they were unrelated, they could only randomly guess, saying that they were fools is already praising their IQ!

Seeing that her mood was still at ease and her words remained the same without any seriousness, Tang Han Qiu

chuckled lightly, and then thought of Huo Lian Hao.

Why did Huo Lian Hao greet her? Do they know each other?

[Tang Han Qiu] Do you know General Assistant Han's senior brother?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I don't know the person, but I saw him last time when they delivered clothes

[Tang Han Qiu] Then why did he nod to you?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, his daughter likes me, so I signed an autograph for him, General Assistant Han is also aware of this, so when we met at the door, he politely greeted me

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, my damn charm that has nowhere to be placed, it's so good at attracting fans that it's distressing

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [Handsome people are always lonely.JPG]

T/N

As the most beautiful person in the world, she (THQ) was not vain, but why did she (YRB) actually become a narcissist first?

Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly, there was really nothing she could do with her, then she asked her not to give a response, to let Tang Group handle it.

Long You was carefully speculating based on Tang Han Qiu's expression, and he was taken aback when he saw her suddenly laugh.

What happened?

What is President Tang laughing at??

Is this an easy matter to solve???

Then can I relax a little too!

Seeing that Tang Han Qiu hadn't been affected by this topic at all, Long You couldn't help but slowly relax.

She's the boss, if she's not nervous, why should I be anxious?

Tang Mo Yuan finally replied to her.

[Brother] There's no need for Hua Yao to mind this, we'll do it

[Brother] I called and asked about Lian Hao, nothing happened, it's just because Yu Ru Bing gave his daughter an autograph, so he politely greeted her

It was exactly the same as what Yu Ru Bing said.

[Brother] You don't have to think too much

[Tang Han Qiu] Don't worry, I didn't think too much

Huo Lian Hao had a happy family, no one didn't know this. Tang Mo Yuan was once even a little bit jealous of him, because he also wanted to be honest with Jiang Ying Yao, to make his affection and love known to the world.

[Tang Han Qiu] Then I'll leave this to Junior Director Tang to handle, Hua Yao will ignore it

[Brother] Rest assured.

Tang Han Qiu put down her phone, raised her head and said to Long



You “Hua Yao will ignore this matter, stay at ease.”

Long You “???”

Has President Tang changed?

She used to care about Yu Ru Bing so much!

Long You was about to say something when Lin Lin suddenly knocked on the door, she came in and said, “President

Tang, the person sent by Director Tang has arrived.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded “Invite him in.”

Lin Lin turned sideways and a man in a dark suit steadily walked in. He looked good, his eyes were piercingly bright, and there was a deep scar on his forehead, correct, it was Huo Lian Hao himself.

Huo Lian Hao carried a briefcase and bowed towards Tang Han Qiu “President Tang.”

Long You “?”

Damn, isn’t this one of the related parties?

Could it be that because he nodded towards Yu Ru Bing, he was demoted by Junior Director Tang?

Junior Director Tang, what a ruthless man!

Tang Han Qiu got up from her seat, walked around the desk, and formally shook hands with Huo Lian Hao “I will trouble you during this time, General Assistant Huo.”

Huo Lian Hao nodded calmly “Rest assured that I will do my best.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled “If General Assistant Han knew that you were here, she would definitely make herself recover faster.”

The junior sister was sick so her senior brother came to take her place, Han Wei might probably feel bad about this and hurry over.

Huo Lian Hao said “Han Wei has caused you trouble, I beg your pardon, let her rest well, and I will do my best in her stead.”

Han Wei’s parents passed away a few years ago, leaving her alone in

the world. But she still had the tenacity to climb up, willing to learn things to make her life better, so Huo Lian Hao had always appreciated and cared for her.

Huo Lian Hao's family treated Han Wei very well, they completely treated her just like family. During the Chinese New Year, Mrs. Huo would invite her to stay with them, so she could experience a family reunion.

Han Wei was both his junior sister and his family, so when he spoke, he unconsciously stood as someone to be viewed as Han Wei's family, very much like Han Wei's elder.

Tang Han Qiu smiled "General Assistant Huo is polite."

Huo Lian Hao retracted his hand, and said "About the matter with Miss Yu—"

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and interrupted him "Don't worry, General Assistant Huo, I already know, just leave it to the Tang Group, you are an employee of Hua Yao now, just be at ease."

Huo Lian Hao stood solemnly and gave a nod.

Tang Han Qiu introduced Long You who stood up and turned around, she told him that Huo Lian Hao came to Hua Yao to temporarily take over Han Wei's position, if there were things that needed to be consulted with the vice president in the future, it would all be given to Huo Lian Hao.

Long You suddenly realized that it was not a demotion, so he hurriedly stepped forward and shook hands with him, then quietly apologized to Tang Mo Yuan I'm sorry Junior Director Tang, I misunderstood.

But now that he had just heard Tang Han Qiu mention that the matter would be handed over to the Tang Group, he

couldn't help wonder— this matter... it would be dealt with by Tang Group?

What will Tang Group do?

After Long You returned to the Publicity Department, he shut himself in his office and kept staring at Tang Group's official Weibo while looking forward to the response of the Tang Group.

After waiting for ten minutes the thing he was waiting for finally came.

@Tang Group Junior Director Tang is married, and they are living in conjugal harmony, please don't spread rumors that will ruin the reputation of both parties, or else see you in court.

In that simple sentence, they powerfully fought back against those rumors, and as a result, also revealed a secret— Tang Mo Yuan was actually married!

Long You really did not expect this, moreover the netizens also did not expect this, however, some people still raised suspicions, and in a rare moment the Tang Group officially replied to them one by one, using clear and concise logic with their attitude neither humble nor overbearing.

@Strong wind Already have a wife, so why was he looking at Yu Ru Bing?

— @Tang Group Yu Ru Bing is an artist of Hua Yao, and Hua Yao is an enterprise under the Tang Group, Junior Director Tang just took a look at the artists under his company's banner, there is nothing unreasonable about this. Otherwise, according to your logic, then all the female senior executives in the Tang Group have a relationship with Junior Director Tang. That is ridiculous.

@I am justice, I'm here What about that Huo something person, why did he also nod, doesn't that seem strange?

— @Tang Group Huo Lian Hao, please respect other people's names. He has always been a polite and composed

person, he politely nodded when faced with their company's artist and President Tang's friend. There is nothing

unreasonable about this.

@Da da da Is Yu Ru Bing really a daughter from Hua Yao? Why didn't Hua Yao come out to support her, but instead it was Tang Group who came out to support her?

— @Tang Group Regardless of who it is, we only speak the facts to curb unwarranted malicious speculations and give the public a reasonable explanation.

After the Tang Group responded to a few rather key questions, it never replied again, seeming like the matter was over with, while the netizens who followed these questions happily ate melons.

There were also complaints filled with blood and tear from the face-cons.

@Konjac is really delicious Damn? When I had just found his picture and you tell me that such a handsome man is married?

@Space What is going on, I was just shipping on this brother's face and is ready to marry him, but you tell me he has a wife!!! [dog head]  
[dog head]

@One feather To be honest, the pictures of Junior Director Tang are quite few, but they are all also really handsome, I apologize for never watching financial news! Your business circle can have handsome people, I will pay more attention to the financial channels in the future as not to miss the next handsome guy!

@Would you like a corn? I'm taken in, the appearance of this family... the younger sister is good-looking, and the older brother is handsome. But now that older brother is already married, what about the one @Hua Yao Film and Television?

Let President Tang come out and marry me!

Then somehow unbelievably, the hot search turned to the face value of the two siblings Tang Han Qiu and Tang Mo

Yuan, and a large group of melon-eating netizens were guessing who the princess of the Tang family's prince was.

Tang Han Qiu put the phone down and lifted the corners of her lips.

Who the princess of the Tang family prince is, you all would definitely never guess.

.....

Two days later, Tang Han Qiu received a call from Liu Wen Qing.

Liu Wen Qing asked her to attend a cocktail party on behalf of the Tang family.

Chapter 109 Cocktail party.

To participate in a cocktail party on behalf of the Tang family.

This was a first for Tang Han Qiu since growing up.

This kind of party often attracted elites from all walks of life, which was a good opportunity to open up one's personal connections.

In the past, the ones who attended were either the two elders of the Tang family or Tang Mo Yuan, and it never became her turn. But that was mainly because she didn't need any personal connections at the time, and she needed it now.

This was the reason Liu Wen Qing decided for her to attend the cocktail party on behalf of the Tang family this year, and also to train her, to let her learn how to deal with various big occasions like these.

When attending a cocktail party, it was normal to bring a male or a female companion, so Liu Wen Qing asked her to take someone, or let Huo Lian Hao, the temporary acting vice president, to be her male companion and accompany her.

Huo Lian Hao had dealt with these situations a lot more times, and accompanying her would definitely bring her more benefits.

But when Liu Wen Qing offered for her to take someone, the first person that came to her mind was the sometimes not very serious iron bar salted fish.

Although there were times where she wasn't very serious, it didn't mean that she had no sense of propriety and was better kept under the table. On the contrary, she was actually more reliable than many people.

And Tang Han Qiu also wanted to take her to broaden her connections, she also wanted her to be by her side.

So Tang Han Qiu refused Liu Wen Qing's plan for her to take Huo Lian Hao and softly said, "Mom, I want to take another person."

Liu Wen Qing on the other end of the phone almost didn't even think about it, and blurted out, "Is it that child Ru Bing?"

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback for a moment and then resolutely hummed her agreement "Yes, I want to take her."

Liu Wen Qing didn't ask why, but just gently said "If you think she

can accompany you, then you can take her there, it's good for you two young couple to learn things together."

There was no limitation in the identity of the companions, there would also be many bigwigs that would bring their lovers at the cocktail party, or bring their own artists for them to get acquainted with others— as long as they wanted to, as long as it was a person, they could take them to the cocktail party.

And Liu Wen Qing believed in her daughter, she had her own ideas and sense of propriety, so as parents they didn't need to worry about her each day.

Liu Wen Qing said again "Baby don't worry about flowers being used at the party, your dad has two friends who are also allergic to pollen, and they would be there too, so the organizer will not use real flowers for you guys."

Tang Han Qiu said okay in a gentle voice, and then asked "Then if Dad finds out that I took Ru Bing, will he be angry with me?"

After all, when Yu Ru Bing went to see him last time, he didn't even say a word to Yu Ru Bing, obviously, he still didn't accept Yu Ru Bing in his heart.

"Is your father, me, so petty?" Tang He Tian's voice suddenly came from the phone with a bit of dissatisfaction of being misunderstood by his daughter, "She is your girlfriend, it is normal for you to take her, why would I be angry?"

It wasn't that Tang He Tian refused to accept Yu Ru Bing, but he was still not 100% sure whether Yu Ru Bing was sincere towards Tang Han Qiu— isn't it that she's also thinking of climbing up onto a rich family?

When he first learned from Tang Sheng He's mouth that his daughter was with the woman who broke his daughter's

engagement, he was surprised and puzzled, and was also a little unhappy.

His good only daughter, why did she suddenly become gay?

In today's world, it was difficult to be gay.

If society doesn't recognize them, wouldn't his precious daughter be

sad?

Liu Wen Qing was more enlightened than him, and was more open than he thought.

People shouldn't be too trapped in societal conventions throughout their lives. They should like whoever they liked, why must they have to be constrained by the world? How unpleasant it is to like someone alone.

And she believed that Tang Han Qiu was a responsible child, since she dared to choose this path, she definitely dared to walk it, and as parents it was enough that they try their best to support her and not be a hindrance to her.

Tang He Tian was persuaded by her a little, but he still wasn't very happy— Yu Ru Bing had no money, can she let his baby daughter live well!

So when Tang Han Qiu brought Yu Ru Bing back to the Tang family mansion to meet them, he was ready, he would make it difficult for Yu Ru Bing and let her know that his Tang family's daughter was not so easy to get!

But when he stood on the second floor and saw Yu Ru Bing take off her coat and wrap it around Tang Han Qiu, then hurriedly pulled Tang Han Qiu inside the house, his thoughts of making things hard for her instantly softened, after that

he called Dong Bo to clearly inquire, and only then did he find out that Yu Ru Bing was afraid that Tang Han Qiu would catch a cold and get sick.

He remembered the appearance of Yu Ru Bing on the show at the time — she seemed to be more scared of the cold than any other people.

But she was willing to take off her clothes and wrap it around his precious girl.

Then in her heart, his precious girl must be it.

And was definitely much better compared to that idiot in the Qiu family!

As he thought about this, his notion of making things difficult disappeared little by little, but he arrogantly didn't want to admit that

he had become a little soft towards Yu Ru Bing, so with his sullen face, he didn't say a word to Yu Ru Bing at all the entire time.

Although it was easy for Senior Director Tang's heart to soften, in order to maintain face, he was stubborn and was reluctant to admit his mistake.

But in his heart, he already recognized Yu Ru Bing a little.

Since he had acknowledged her, he would not prevent Tang Han Qiu from wanting to take Yu Ru Bing to the party, and even felt that it ought to be.

Tang Han Qiu softly smiled "Thank you Dad, thank you Mom."

Thank you for not being a hindrance for me, thank you that I could become your child.

She felt from the bottom of her heart that her being able to be a member of the Tang family was really a blessing cultivated from eight lifetimes.

The cocktail party coincided with the second day of Yu Ru Bing's final exam and would start at 7 o'clock in the evening, so Tang Han Qiu specially looked at her schedule, she only had to shoot an advertisement that morning, then she was abundantly free the rest of the time until the next day.

So she sent a message to Yu Ru Bing asking if she wanted to accompany her to the cocktail party, and Yu Ru Bing almost responded in a second.

[Yu Ru Bing] It's no problem, I'm fine, I can do it!

It's the familiar scenario again on which she had the final say.

She seemed to have practiced the law of corporate slaves "the boss has the final say, and I can do it" very well.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and replied to her.

[Tang Han Qiu] I will pick you up when you finish shooting the commercial

.....

On the day of the cocktail party, after Yu Ru Bing finished filming the



commercial, Dong Bo arrived driving Tang He Tian's car to pick her up, and in the back seat the precious little princess of the Tang family sat.

The window was rolled down, and Tang Han Qiu said to her "Get in the car."

Yu Ru Bing very skillfully got into the car, and then greeted Dong Bo "Hello Dong Bo."

Dong Bo replied, "Hello, Miss Yu."

Yu Ru Bing sat down, sighed exhaustedly, then fell back on the seat, but in the next second she sat up like she was stabbed by a needle, and was sitting upright like a student again.

She forgot, this was Tang He Tian's car, she couldn't afford it if the seat broke!

Suddenly a hand stretched out next to her then pressed on her chest, slowly pushing her down to lean back on the seat, and said with a little smile in her voice "Sit comfortably, you don't have to pay for it if it breaks."

Senior Director Tang had accepted taking her to the cocktail party, would he take offense towards a car?

Yu Ru Bing cautiously asked "Really?"

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "Really."

With her assurance, Yu Ru Bing gradually relaxed, and then let out a long sigh.

Tang Han Qiu saw this and asked, "How's your final exam?"

Yu Ru Bing gave a thumbs up "It's okay, I still feel alive after the exam."

As long as you are alive after the exam, don't guess about other things, especially the thoughts of the teachers who gave the test, it was easier to become despondent.

And she had Tang Han Qiu's tutoring, which indeed felt like "okay, still alive".

She was not an academic overlord<sup>1</sup>, and her aspirations towards

exams were very simple.

T/N

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Will Qiu Yun Li be there too?”

Tang Han Qiu shook her head “Qiu Yun Li is on a business trip, this time Xiao Jie will attend.”

Yu Ru Bing said oh, and watched Dong Bo start the car, then asked “Where are we going now?”

Tang Han Qiu propped her head and looked at her “To buy you clothes.”

One or two dresses were always needed to attend a cocktail party.

.....

At seven o'clock in the evening, the cocktail party was held on time at the most high-end five-star hotel in Lan City, with all kinds of luxury sports cars already arriving after six o'clock, elites and celebrities from all walks of life stopped at the entrance of the hotel and each got off their car.

Tang Han Qiu also arrived early.

Today, Tang Han Qiu was not wearing a skirt, but a red suit that looked very smart and fostered her character without losing style, on her white earlobes there hung a pair of expensive ruby drop earrings, her burgundy eyeshadows were put on just right, making her appearance look sharper and more delicate, and like a rose her red lips were just as gentle and charming.

When she got out of the car, she easily drew people's attention.

This was the beautiful little princess of the Tang family, when you actually see her, people would realize that such a perfect beauty was real.

On the other side of the car the door opened, and Yu Ru Bing with exquisite makeup, wore a dark black elegant and warm fur shawl, she was in a one-shoulder black gradient dress, the skirt was covered with tiny twinkling diamonds, just like it was embellished with numerous bright stars.

She gracefully stretched out her slender legs, inadvertently revealing

her white ankle, on it a black butterfly strap was tied, making her ankle fairer and more beautiful.

Tang Han Qiu walked over to her then stretched out her hand, and Yu Ru Bing raising her impeccably beautiful eyes, smiled at her, then took her hand and gracefully got out of the car.

The two of them stood together, both looking right and eye-catching, making the people who came and went feel that they were pleasing to the eyes.

Tang Han Qiu gave her arm to her and she took advantage of it, then Tang Han Qiu softly said, "Don't be nervous, you have me."

Yu Ru Bing smiled "Okay."

Under the direction of the waiter, the two entered the cocktail party, and when they came in their eyes saw the elites from all walks of life happily chatting away, as well as many stars and directors.

Tang Han Qiu quickly recognized several friends of Tang He Tian, these uncles even gave them red envelopes when she was young, and their affinity and characters were all first-class.

But she was accompanied by Tang He Tian before, and she had never dealt with them alone, this would be the first time.

Tang Han Qiu took a glass of wine and led Yu Ru Bing over to greet them.

Tang Han Qiu's coping ability was impeccable, she was at ease being among these big tycoons, and her attitude was also admirable.

Yu Ru Bing naturally didn't hold her back either, she would talk appropriately, and wouldn't say what shouldn't be said, the smile on her face was also very proper, a full-level professional social animal smile.

As more and more people arrived in the venue, the party soon officially began.

Ten minutes after the cocktail party started, there were still some people who came late.

The people in the cocktail party would take a glance at the entrance and then take their eyes back.

Currently the one who arrived was no one else but Qiu Yun Jie, the young master of the Qiu family, and... Qiu Yun Li.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes suddenly widened, and the moment Qiu Yun Li stepped inside, there was a buzzing in her head.

[Plot correction—]

[Initiate—]

Chapter 110 Blame me, then I'll carry it to the end.

The arrival of Qiu Yun Li and the plot correction being triggered caught Yu Ru Bing off guard, and it made her body instantly become out of control.

In the next second, there was a cold sensation on her wrist, and the correction system was disturbed again as it repeatedly went back and forth between rebooting and failing to startup.

The cold mechanical sound wildly bombarded her head, making her completely lose the ability to think, to the point that her brain was about to split, then her body was pulled away by Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu immediately reacted the moment she saw Qiu Yun Li, she grabbed her hand, wrapped her arms around

her shoulders, then with an iron hand took her from the party and walked straight to the bathroom.

Yu Ru Bing's brain was in an awful mess and she was not as strong as her, so she could only be obediently taken away.

Arte saw the two of them as soon as he walked inside the venue, then with a signature smile on his face, he raised his arms high and was about to wave at them, but then he saw Tang Han Qiu domineeringly embrace Yu Ru Bing, then turn around and walk away towards the other hallway.

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand to her forehead, her eyebrows in a frown, looking very uncomfortable.

Arte's smile slowly disappeared, and he scratched his head in confusion.

What happened?

Qiu Yun Li naturally also saw the two of them, and thinking that Tang Han Qiu would actually be willing to bring Yu Ru Bing to this kind of cocktail party, he couldn't help but snort.

They really are a couple.

.....

“Bang—” The door of the bathroom stall hit the wall, making a rude and heavy sound.

The situation was urgent, so Tang Han Qiu didn't care about her upbringing that taught her about gently handling things, then after confirming that there was no one else in the bathroom, she directly took Yu Ru Bing into one of the stalls and locked the door behind her.

Yu Ru Bing leaned against the wall with a splitting headache, while Tang Han Qiu tightly held one of her hand using all her strength as if afraid that she would run away.

Tang Han Qiu was grabbing her so she could also hear those annoying sound that the system was making, but these had no effect on her, it could only be cooped inside Yu Ru Bing alone.

Trapping the innocent Yu Ru Bing.

She lifted her chin using her other hand to make her look at herself.

Those clear eyes were now covered with a hazy mist because of the pain, making her eyes very blurred.

It must be painful, but she never said the word “it hurts”.

Tang Han Qiu took the initiative to move and kissed her lips in sympathy.

The ambiguous atmosphere between the scent of their perfume intertwining and the soft taste of their lips made their senses turn giddy.

Once again, the alert overwhelmed the correction system, and all the annoying mechanical sounds disappeared without a trace, turning the whole world quiet.

Quiet enough to hear the ambiguous sound they were making, their movement penetrating deeper, rudely tearing off their mask of shame, tangling them to fall together, domineering but at the same time made

people's heart ripple in excitement.

Subtly their purpose seemed to have undergone a change, it was no longer simply to rescue her from the annoying

system.

There was also a tempting desire to cross the boundary.

The closer they got, the crazier they became, and the more they wanted to obtain each other.

Their warm breath felt incredibly soft, just like the warm sun that shone in winter, no one was willing to let it go, only wanting to get more tightly entangled with this warm sun so as to dispel the cold feeling left by the freezing wind.

It didn't matter what reason they had to bask under the warm sun, as long as they obtained this warm sun, even just a short moment was enough.

Tang Han Qiu feeling uncomfortable rubbed the tip of her nose under Yu Ru Bing's earlobe and slowly opened her

desire-stained eyes, at the moment her cheeks were slightly flushed, with her sanity finally returning, she stopped any kind of crazy act that would overstep the boundary.

Just until here... it's enough.

Going a step further and she'd be unable to resist.

Once she crossed the line and do other things to her, she'd feel scared — scared that she wouldn't be able to accept being intimate with a person of the same gender after all.

So she couldn't push her luck, learn to stop before she went too far, and couldn't indulge until her reason disappears.

The ambiguous air between them was compulsively interrupted, Yu Ru Bing slowly opened her eyes, and the light inside them was soaked in a foggy mist, gentle and soft as the white moonlight.

She turned to look at Tang Han Qiu and found that the other person was also looking at her.

The distance between them was so close that as long as she took a step

forward and made the initiative to gather her a little bit closer, she could save the ambiguous atmosphere that had been interrupted.

But she didn't.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were bright, and she was quietly looking at her.

Although she didn't say anything, she still made her feel a little bit—it's over, she won't see how I enjoyed and loved being kissed by her, right?!

"Qiu..." her voice sounded inexplicably husky.

"Cough!" She emphatically cleared her throat, and said again, "I'm fine, Qiu Qiu, thank you Qiu Qiu for saving my dog life!"

Seeing that she was still joking as usual and didn't notice anything abnormal, Tang Han Qiu was relieved and smiled

"That's good." Then let go of her wrist.

Her wrist was originally something as white as snow, but now there was a large shocking red mark around it.

It was too hard.

Tang Han Qiu held up her hand and said apologetically "Sorry, I used too much strength."

Yu Ru Bing waved indifferently "Hey, what apology, isn't it supposed to be like this? If you don't exert your strength, then I'll be done for!" She added, "Fortunately, I am weaker than you, otherwise you wouldn't be able to drag me, wouldn't that be awkward?"

Yu Ru Bing imagined that scene.

The elegant and noble Second Miss of the Tang family forced to play tug-of-war with her in public... it would really make people's scalp tingle in embarrassment

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes to look at her red wrist, and couldn't help but chuckle after hearing her say this.

She really was quite imaginative.

Tang Han Qiu's thumb gently caressed the red area on wrist, her heart unceasingly distressed, her voice continued to soften, then she gently

asked “Does it hurt?”

Yu Ru Bing answered quickly “It doesn’t hurt.”

She was wholeheartedly immersed with the intimacy between Tang Han Qiu just now, and completely ignored her hand.

In front of her family’s Qiu Qiu kissing her, what was a hand! She declared that this hand was temporarily independent for the time being!

Tang Han Qiu tenderly stroked her wretched hand a few more times.

Yu Ru Bing comforted her “It’s really nothing.” Then she moved the black fur shawl on her body and hung it on her elbow, stretching it forward to cover her red wrist, and said with a smile “See, this way we can meet people!”

“Not yet,” Tang Han Qiu said, “Lipstick.”

They’ve been kissed to a mess, so it had to be retouched.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the lipstick on Tang Han Qiu’s soft lips and it was really rubbed into a mess, showing how wild it was when she kissed Tang Han Qiu before. Then she pushed the door open and went out to look in the mirror.

Very good, her own wasn’t smudged too much.

Tang Han Qiu picked up their handbags that had fallen on the ground, walked out and handed hers, then patiently wiped off her lipstick, she didn’t miss even the places where it had rubbed off on.

Tang Han Qiu took out the lipstick from her bag and reapplied it while looking in the mirror.

Yu Ru Bing also took out her lipstick, and then looked at it for a moment.

Tang Han Qiu’s lipstick was darker, a shade of daker red, and after retouching it, her aura instantly increased by a lot. Yu Ru Bing’s lipstick was bright red, a shade of warm red, which made her complexion whiter and more translucent.

But now she felt that the color of Tang Han Qiu’s lipstick would also match her black dress quite well.



Tang Han Qiu saw through what she was thinking at a glance, stopped what she was doing, and asked, "Do you want to use it?"

Yu Ru Bing didn't become shy after being seen through, and calmly shrugged "I just suddenly felt that your color matches my clothes, but it's impossible for me to use it right now."

There was no shortage of sharp-eyed people at the cocktail party, what's more there were also many famous actresses there and they were all used to wearing cosmetics, so with the two of them having left the cocktail party and then gone back with the color of their rouge becoming different, how could others not see it?

That's why she just thought about it, but didn't really want to use it.

Tang Han Qiu smiled, "En, it can't be used."

"After all, we are real secret lovers, so we still have to be careful not to be discovered by too many people."

The hand Yu Ru Bing was using to apply the lipstick paused, and she looked at her inside the mirror.

Secret lovers???

Tang Han Qiu calmly said "You just signed the contract, have you forgotten?"

Signed a contract of being kept by her, isn't that becoming her little lover?

The logic was very clear and it didn't have any problem at all.

Yu Ru Bing said oh, and continued to put on her lipstick.

She just thought that she had assumed something with regards to seeing her as a serious lover...

.....

The two of them adjusted their clothes then went back to the party maintaining their original glamour.

On the way back, Yu Ru Bing asked in passing when 008 would be triggered the next time.

008 slowly crossed out the second correction on the paper, and then

said [The second correction will not be triggered anymore within the day, but the tally count will be reset after midnight.]

He wanted to remind her that she still had three more chances to be corrected. But seeing that Tang Han Qiu was still there, and remembering that he was still carrying the black pot<sup>1</sup> of correcting more than fifty times<sup>2</sup>, he gritted his teeth and didn't saying anything.

T/N

Blame me, then I'll carry it to the end.

Yu Ru Bing said she got it and adjusted her mood, then walked towards the venue together with Tang Han Qiu, the

bright light shining on them again.

Several of Tang Han Qiu's uncles saw that they had finally returned, so they walked over and asked a few words, and Tang Han Qiu responded with a smile.

"She was a little uncomfortable just now, I took her to have a rest."

"It's all right now, I'm terribly sorry for worrying my uncles."

Seeing that they finally came back, Arte took the time to come and inquire about them and warmly asked "Was Miss Yu feeling under the weather just now?"

Yu Ru Bing said "Yes."

Arte said with concern "Then you should take good care of yourself, it is very tiring to travel a lot."

Yu Ru Bing replied "I understand, thank you Teacher Arte."

Arte laughed and said "You are too polite, you don't need to call me teacher, just call me Arte."

Yu Ru Bing once again showed the professional smile of a social animal.

Tang Han Qiu looked at Qiu Yun Li who was talking with some other people not far away, suddenly their gazes met, then both of them flatly withdrew their eyes, without it causing any waves in their heart.

Tang Han Qiu asked “Xiao Jie, why did your brother come? I thought he was on a business trip?”

Arte uttered an oh, and said, “He finished his work ahead of schedule, so he came back early.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Could he not finish his work so quickly?

It’s really embarrassing to trigger the correction system here!

Then she saw Qiu Yun Li expressionlessly walk towards their side, Yu Ru Bing subconsciously stepped back.

Thanks to the correction system, now as long as Qiu Yun Li stepped within five meters of her, she would feel uneasy and irritated, even if the system wouldn’t trigger again.

Anxious, she took out a candy from her handbag, peeled off the wrapper and then put it in her mouth, trying to find peace from the sweet taste.

Tang Han Qiu noticed her abnormality, so she patted her gently on the back, and whispered in her ear “I’m here, don’t be afraid.”

At the side, Arte had a “this ship is real” expression on his face.

Qiu Yun Li stood beside Arte and stopped, he didn’t mean anything else, he just wanted Arte to meet some of the other people.

Just seeing Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing standing affectionately together, his brow wrinkled uncomfortably, and he couldn’t help but say “I can’t believe you brought her here.”

The two young masters of the Qiu family did not choose to bring any female companions.

But the Second Miss of the Tang family was different, she brought someone, and it wasn’t just someone, but it was a female companion. While everyone else both men and women were getting along, she was the only one that was

special.

Tang Han Qiu stared at him sharply “Did Mr. Qiu misunderstand something, my bringing Ru Bing here, isn’t it ought to be?”

Qiu Yun Li snorted with laughter “Yes, it’s as it should be.” Then he dragged Arte away.

Arte asked confused “Brother, why did Sister Qiu Qiu say that ‘it’s ought to be’?”

It sounded like they were having an affair.

Qiu Yun Li let go of him and coldly said “Because they are dating.”

Arte was shocked and subconsciously covered his mouth.

F-k!

I got it for real???

Chapter 111 Have I been made to wear a green hat???

Arte never imagined he could really see a real lily couple one day and he suddenly became very excited, so he chased Qiu Yun Li and asked if it was really true.

Asking Qiu Yun Li and wondered whether he still liked either of them.

Thinking of the frustration he felt that day, Qiu Yun Li snorted coldly, adjusted his suit jacket, and said, “If you like any of them, I advise you to give up as soon as possible. I think that they will be with each other for the rest of their life.”

After Arte got a positive answer, he slightly smiled and said, “En, I got it. “

He won’t chase anyone, he wanted to wish them a long and happy life together and make the sweet and sour fish

fandom!

Right now, he was the most confident person in the world that could yell out “sweet and sour fish is real”!

But he was also an idol so naturally he also knew what are the things Yu Ru Bing couldn’t make public, so he turned around and gave a look of “rest assured, I understand” to both of them, making them puzzled and confused.

Then he turned his head back to follow Qiu Yun Li, his tone was very friendly “Say brother, did you tell anyone else about this?”

Qiu Yun Li glanced at him and sneered “It’s just two women being together, what’s it worth telling other people about?”

Is it that them being together was something that should be national news?

Absolutely boring!

Arte relaxed and chimed with a smile “Brother is right, it’s just two women being together, there is nothing to say.”

You don’t plan to tell anyone, I’m relieved!

This fan will defend the happiness of sweet and sour fish to death!

Qiu Yun Li faintly glanced at him and then with a complex look withdrew his gaze, although he thought that Arte’s reaction was a bit weird, he couldn’t tell what was strange about it, so he didn’t say anything.

According to Qiu Hai Ning’s instruction, they still had a lot of people to meet so they had no time to become entangled with these trivial matters.

.....

Yu Ru Bing felt that the expression on Arte’s face wasn’t simple, and with the keen intuition she had developed over the years from surfing the Internet, it told her that Arte seemed to be eluding about something incredible.

That kind of joyful and comforting gaze seemed like he had just found out that the CP he was shipping was real.

She couldn’t think about it too much though because an elite holding a glass of wine slowly approached, along with his glamorous female companion and politely greeted Tang Han Qiu.

He looked like he was in his forties, his face was average, and his hairline was precariously gone, although he wasn’t very fat, but there were a lot of meat on his belly which made his stomach bulge around his belt. He had an unconcealable bearing, which was the result of his many years being immersed in the business world.

His gaze swept over Yu Ru Bing, then he politely handed his business card to Tang Han Qiu and introduced himself.

Wu You, the leader of Lanfeng Film and Television.

Lanfeng Film and Television was a company that could be said to be famous in the circle. This year they had two

costume TV dramas that became very popular and successfully made several newcomers famous, their achievements

were quite impressive.

Tang Han Qiu also politely handed him her business card, stretched out her hand and shook with them, her attitude was neither cold nor eager, just acting with discretion “Hua Yao Film and Television, Tang Han Qiu.”

Yu Ru Bing who was holding her arm lifted the corners of her lips raising a professional smile “Hua Yao Film and Television, Yu Ru Bing.”

When Wu You heard this, he laughed loudly and said “Ms. Yu is really a wise person, not saying that she was from Guangying Entertainment in front of Second Miss Tang.”

When he laughed, the girl next to him also laughed, laughing in a dynamic manner making her chest bounce.

What a coquettish bitch.

What a coquettish bitch who wasn't afraid of the cold.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but wrap her shawl tighter around her, then turned to look at Tang Han Qiu to rinse her eyes.

My Qiu Qiu's beauty is still the best looking, it was seductive and glamorous, but also elegant and noble, her charm was interchangeable, but no matter how it was changed, the essence of “the most beautiful in the world” was still stuck to her!

After rinsing her eyes, Yu Ru Bing looked at Wu You with a smile on her face and said “President Wu flatters me, I'm just telling the truth, Hua Yao is my permanent proprietor.”

She, Tan Xi and the others would only temporarily stay in Guangying for two years, moreover as far as Guangying was concerned they didn't care when troublesome things appeared about them, so she really didn't want to admit that she was an artist of Guangying.

Guangying didn't regard them as its own artists anyway.

Everyone was just temporarily taking what they needed, there was no need to be so sincere.

Wu You stopped laughing then looked at her with squinted eyes and smiled "What Miss Yu said is true." He stretched out his hand to her and said with a smile, "I believe that with Miss Yu's qualification, you can have everything you want. I hope we can have an opportunity to cooperate in the future."

Yu Ru Bing looked at his thick palm, held it with a fake smile and after giving a gentle grip took her hand back, then said in a polite manner "Let me borrow your auspicious words."

The female next to him saw that his hand was still frozen in the air, so she put her hand into his palm, and said in a light chastising way "Aiya, you're also holding my hand~"

Wu You came to his senses, then with a not-so-good-looking smile put his arms around his girlfriend's waist, and said,

"I'm holding it, aren't I holding it?" And walked away with her.

Yu Ru Bing quietly wiped her hands when he was out of sight.

This President Wu gave her a different feeling, and she didn't like him for some reason.

So did Tang Han Qiu, she felt something wrong with Wu You's actions, then she looked at Yu Ru Bing who was wiping her hands and said, "Be careful of him, if there's anything call me as soon as possible."

Yu Ru Bing gave an en, and made an OK gesture "You can rest assured, if something happens to me, you will definitely be the first one I bother."

After all, since she came to this world, there was no one else that she bothered.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and gently knocked her forehead "What bother, don't talk nonsense."

Why call it a "bother"?

She was not bothered at all.

She liked that she always looked for her as soon as there were problems, and that she thought of her first whenever she does something.

This was good.

.....

The cocktail party went on smoothly and ended at eleven o'clock sharp, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu also left the party before Qiu Yun Li and before it turned midnight.

Dong Bo drove Yu Ru Bing back to the dormitory of First Dream Girl where Tang Han Qiu told her to take a good rest.

Yu Ru Bing stood downstairs, yawned, nodded and said, "En, you should also take a good rest."

"See you at Hua Yao's Chinese New Year Party!"

This year's Chinese New Year fell at the end of January, so in the week before the Chinese New Year, the Tang Group and its other major companies would be holding Chinese New Year parties.

But the internal Chinese New Year party of the Tang Group would be held a little later than those of the major

companies, so that the presidents of each companies would have time to participate.

This year was the first time that Hua Yao would be holding a New Year party so all employees must attend, including Yu Ru Bing, who was temporarily staying in Guangying.

Tang Han Qiu smiled softly "En, see you at the Chinese New Year Party."

.....

With the arrival of Hua Yao's Chinese New Year Party, <Three Days and Three Nights>, which was scheduled to be broadcasted weekly at the beginning of the New Year had been partially broadcasted, leading to more people in Hua Yao shipping the sweet and sour fish pairing.

Tan Xi followed the master<sup>1</sup>, and along with Arte shipped them excitedly.



It's just that Arte was ahead of her, because he was the only CP fan who knew that this was real.

And with Yu Ru Bing's performance in <Three Days and Three Nights> along with the stalks she would constantly throw out, not only had she been invited by many variety shows, but it also gave Hua Yao's Project Management Department a new inspiration for a variety show, so they began to secretly thought it through, their heads even began to viciously figure out how to send Department Head Long to persuade President Tang to join the variety show.

Head of the Project Management Department Comrade Long You, I'll be bringing trouble for you [Heehee.JPG]

On the day of the Chinese New Year Party, while preparing backstage, Yu Ru Bing saw a lot of new faces and became very emotional for a while.

She thought about the time when she first joined Hua Yao, there were only a few artists there and in the blink of an eye a lot more had been signed up. They were either new actors who had already produced some works, or newcomers

ready to make their move, in short, their arrival made Hua Yao's vitality flourish even more.

After Chi Nuan came back from the Project Department, she looked at all the people roaming about and immediately ran back to Yu Ru Bing side and stayed there, then she sat behind her and cutely and lovingly said, "Captain, I'm back."

Yu Ru Bing, who was resting her eyes, opened one eye and looked at her "En, how was it?"

Chi Nuan said "The Project Department said it can be used."

Variety shows required an assortment of soundtracks and the project team immediately remembered that they had a

creative talent who was temporarily staying in Guangying, Chi Nuan, so when she came back and stayed for a while, she was sent to the Project Department and they asked her if she had any insight, and if she had any songs prepared in the back of her mind.

Chi Nuan knew that they wanted to use them for Hua Yao, so she handed all the songs she had made before and asked them to choose whatever they wanted.

These songs had been stored in her phone, and they haven't been played yet, so since Hua Yao needed it, it didn't matter if she gave them all out— as long as Hua Yao could become better!

Only in this way could President Tang make a lot of money!

Then the Project Department took it all without hesitation, then they said that after they have been officially released, she would be paid accordingly, she was also asked to pay more attention to her copyright issues, because the copyright fees alone could make a lot of money.

After that she was released to go back.

After listening, Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand and rubbed her little head “Little Chi is really wonderful, President Tang will be very happy to know this.”

Chi Nuan's eyes were very bright “Then will she praise me?”

She liked to hear others complimenting herself, just like how everything that was illuminated by sun would exude more vitality.

Yu Ru Bing nodded her head and said, “Definitely.”

Tan Xi leaned against the dressing table and brought two cups of warm coffee to them, then she smiled and asked,

“Sister, how are you going to spend the Chinese New Year?”

Yu Ru Bing opened both eyes and looked at her “Just like this.”

Since Lao Yu left, she had never celebrated Chinese New Year with her whole family together, so every year, she would just groundlessly spend it alone, and made do with it, anyway it was nothing new.

For her, the Chinese New Year had long become no different from the usual.

She shrugged “It's not a big deal.”

Tan Xi was about to ask her if she wanted to come home with her, when she heard her solemnly say “Handsome

people are always alone, understand?"

Damn handsome people are always alone.

Tan Xi said, "What I mean is, if you have no one with you, you can come with me back to my house, one more pair of chopsticks isn't much2."

T/N

Chi Nuan echoed in the back "My, my house is fine too!"

Yu Ru Bing smiled, rubbed Chi Nuan's head and took Tan Xi's hand, then said, "It's okay, don't worry about me, big sister has plenty of places to go."

The Lunar New Year meant that their relatives would be there, not to mention they would ask here and there about the presence of an unfamiliar person. With what identity should she go to their homes to celebrate the Chinese New Year?

Friends? Or a team member?

And she couldn't go to their house every Chinese New Year, right? She couldn't.

Once people are used to being lonely, and then get used to having company, it would be difficult to change back.

She spent a long time in order to get used to a Chinese New Year without Lao Yu, that was a very sad period of time.

So she still wanted to continue with a Chinese New Year that was just herself, and no longer touched the things that she no longer deserved.

She insisted again and again until the two of them stopped trying to persuade her, but they still left her their addresses so that she could come whenever she wanted to stop by and not to be polite with them.

In the end, they gave her a step down, so that she wouldn't be too lonely alone.

Yu Ru Bing smiled lightly "Okay, I will go when I have time."

Her eyes curved with a smile "Go and ask you for red envelopes."

Tan Xi also went along with a smile "Okay, just don't mind it being

less, then it would be fine.”

Chi Nuan gestured at the back “I will give the captain a big envelope!”

She made a lot of money from relying on copyright alone, so she could give Yu Ru Bing a big red envelope.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the two of them, her smile never fading.

It’s so nice that there were such lovely people by her side.

The three were still chatting when Tang Han Qiu suddenly came, followed by the Interim Vice President Huo Lian Hao.

They were awe-inspiring and majestic.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing saw her, the smile on her face deepened, and when she was just about to call her, an afterimage flashed before her eyes.

An actress with a delicate face hugged Tang Han Qiu in front of everyone, and said in a sweet delicate voice “Happy Chinese New Year, President Tang~”

CP fan Tan Xi “???”

Large-scale derailment scene???

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Have I been made to wear a green hat3???

Chapter 112 The stage hasn’t been set up yet, and you’re already strongly addicted to drama???

Yu Ru Bing really did not expect that Tang Han Qiu would have another woman outside after only a few days of them not seeing each other.

Although she was only Tang Han Qiu’s underground “lover”, it did not affect the green light emitting from her forehead at this time and she could even hear the sound of raindrops falling on the green grassland. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations If you want to live a decent life, you should always bring a little green light on your head.

Yu Ru Bing narrowed her eyes and looked at the female artist who was intimately embracing Tang Han Qiu’s neck.

Shit, her life is too easy!

Tang Han Qiu also didn't expect someone would dare to rush and jump on her, because looking at the entire Hua Yao, only Yu Ru Bing had the courage and qualification to do so.

And the woman in front of her...

Tang Han Qiu recognized her, her name was Fu Yi Zhen, and she was among the artists signed by Hua Yao this year, apart from the trio at Guangying, her performance was very outstanding.

But she didn't know her at all, they clearly only had a serious relationship between boss and artist, so why did she suddenly rush up to hug her so affectionately?

It was also in front of Yu Ru Bing— what if Ru Bing misunderstands?!

Seeming to perceive Tang Han Qiu's unhappiness Fu Yi Zhen didn't hold her for too long and she let go after saying Happy Chinese New Year, but the expression on her face didn't show any embarrassment at all, she still looked at Tang Han Qiu with a smile and innocently said "President Tang doesn't mind that I hugged you right?"

Her expression became more and more innocent and pitiful "I also hugged everyone in the dressing room just now and thought I shouldn't miss you, so I also came to give you a hug..."

A strong smell of white lotus rushed out making Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi look at each other, and they understood from the look in each other eyes that they were both burnt by the smell of white lotus.

And she didn't hug the three of them at all, so how could she say that she hugged everyone? Did she expel the three of them from Hua Yao's household registration or the household registration of being humans without permission?

Yu Ru Bing Damn, it's been a long time since I've met a little white lotus! I can't believe that she's actually making a futile attempt to give me a green hat to wear and isn't treating me as a human being. This can't do, she must die!

Yu Ru Bing was immediately filled with energy, she angrily rolled up her sleeves, ready to get up and defeat magic with magic.

Isn't it being a white lotus? I can do that, let me do it!

On being an innocent white lotus, who else could compare to my Yu-innocent-faced-level-ten- beauty???

When she was about to get up and kill, she saw Tang Han Qiu's gorgeous mouth say "I mind."

Fu Yi Zhen froze and her face was instantly filled with embarrassment.

Yu Ru Bing's movement was frozen by these words, the face god herself had set a move, so how could she still make another one?

Seeing Fu Yi Zhen motionless, Huo Lian Hao frowned and said, "It is rude behavior to hug others without their

permission, I hope you can remember this and not do it again."

Hua Yao's artists also have to be properly corrected.

He would go meet with the agent of these artists in a short while to let them increase their restraint on their artists. So as to avoid the ridiculous situation of spilling coffee and throwing themselves at the boss, which would make the boss unhappy.

As the leader, Tang Han Qiu and the others must have a certain degree of prestige, you can't jump on them whenever you see them and Huo Lian Hao always strived to take care of his superior's image.

Tang Han Qiu slowly said "General Assistant Huo is right, I hope you can remember this well."

The only person who could be unscrupulous and presumptuous with her was Yu Ru Bing and no one else.

Fu Yi Zhen quickly recovered, she hurriedly restored her image and playfully stuck out her tongue "I'm sorry, President Tang, I know my wrong, this won't happen again, I hope you don't get angry..."

Tang Han Qiu's eyes went past her and looked at Yu Ru Bing who was sitting back.

Tang Han Qiu had specially come to the dressing room to see Yu Ru Bing to look at how she was doing after so many days.

At present, it seemed like she was a little tired, and she also seemed very busy too.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing sat down and lifted her eyes, she met Tang Han

Qiu's gaze, so she raised her hand to wave in greeting "Hello, President Tang."

She had also very naturally changed how she called her.

She smiled and asked, "Are you here to see how we're doing?"

Tang Han Qiu's expression slightly softened and she finally looked better "En, to see how you are all getting ready."

But mainly to see you. Read at Yuri Translations

Yu Ru Bing "You have worked hard."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and lightly nodded her head, then she saw Yu Ru Bing silently gesture to her while pointing directly to Chi Nuan who was sitting behind her and looking over with sparkling eyes.

This young creative genius was looking forward to Tang Han Qiu giving her a sign of having gotten praised.

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled and said to her in a gracious manner "You performed very well last year, and every piece of music you made is of high quality, I hope you continue to keep up the good work this year."

Chi Nuan was immediately injected with chicken blood<sup>1</sup> "Yes! Okay! No problem! Don't worry, President Tang, I will continue to work hard!"

T/N

Tan Xi had no doubt that if she had a tail, it would be wagging up to the sky right now.

Then, Tang Han Qiu encouraged everyone else together in a very fair way "Everyone else should also continue to keep up the good work, as long as you all work hard, Hua Yao will not wrong you."

Everyone responded in unison and Tang Han Qiu nodded, then thinking that it was almost time for them to perform, she didn't stay more, and she went to where the party was being held with Huo Lian Hao.

As soon as Tang Han Qiu left, Chi Nuan couldn't help but jump at Yu Ru Bing's neck, and excitedly said "President Tang really praised me!"

Yu Ru Bing lovingly touched her little head “It’s as it should be, after all, you are also a little rich woman who has a copyright now.”

Tan Xi, who had witnessed all of Yu Ru Bing’s little movement, saw through but didn’t speak of it, only silently telling herself Sweet and sour fish is real.

Fu Yi Zhen had wishful thoughts and wanted to be superficially acquainted with Tang Han Qiu, there wasn’t any need for Tang Han Qiu to respond because it was fine as long as it could make others misunderstand that the two of them were in good terms.

Who was Tang Han Qiu, the precious daughter of the Tang family, the apple of Tang He Tian’s eyes, so as long as she could have the slightest relationship with her, her future was bound to be limitless.

Fu Yi Zhen wanted more than just the resources she currently had, if she could be listed a lot more within Hua Yao’s resources, then she would be the first person that would come to mind when major project acquired resources and

needed participants in variety shows.

She wanted to become popular, so she must have more resources to supplement it.

But her own capability was not strong enough, she wasn’t good enough for Hua Yao to think of her first when they acquired resources. So she thought of taking a shortcut and climb on Tang Han Qiu.

Since she couldn’t rely on talent to make Hua Yao think of her first when they allocated resources, then relying on having a “relationship” was fine too.

Hua Yao belonged to Tang Han Qiu, and for someone who had a good relationship with her, how could the people under her not list the other party first when they have resources?

But in the end, she didn’t get anything good from Tang Han Qiu, how Tang Han Qiu looked at her and Yu Ru Bing was extremely different!

Tang Han Qiu had once publicly said that Yu Ru Bing was her friend, but she always thought that it was all just talk.

Their family backgrounds were miles apart, in addition to Yu Ru Bing just being a little better at her in singing and dancing, how was she



able to please her and become her friend?

Yu Ru Bing was currently replying to Tang Han Qiu's message, Tang Han Qiu asked her if she was tired and Yu Ru Bing answered truthfully, she said that their break during the Chinese New Year was coming soon, so she should not worry, then at some point, the two of them got involved with other matters.

[Yu Ru Bing] I suggest that when you travel in the future you surround yourself with a five-meter barricade tape, otherwise, any coquettish little white lotus bitch can pounce on you, that's beneath your dignity!

[A piece of candy] Rest assured, today is an accident, there won't be a next time

[Yu Ru Bing] I thought that I was wearing a green hat, I thought you had found a new lover, that I am not your only little darling, be careful!

[Yu Ru Bing] [Alas, thieves are terrible.JPG]

[A piece of candy] Are you imagining things again?

When Yu Ru Bing saw her words, she instantly remembered the opportunity that Tang Han Qiu gave her to prevent her from thinking foolish things and she couldn't help but smile.

[Yu Ru Bing] Our relationship of my being supported by you isn't without actuality, so I am afraid that you will find someone behind my back who can also do that. Emmm... look for another person that suits you?

After she sent it, she felt that there was something wrong with it, so afraid of Tang Han Qiu's misunderstanding, she quickly added another message.

[Yu Ru Bing] I'm mainly afraid that I will fall out of favor and that I won't have any financial resources after I retire!

[A piece of candy] Don't think too much, I'm just keeping you alone, I'm not interested in supporting so many people

[A piece of candy] Supporting too many is expensive

Tang Han Qiu looked at the message she sent and thought that she

had to add another sentence, she wouldn't

misunderstand that she had some ulterior motive towards her, right?

Then she received from Yu Ru Bing an emoticon of a cartoon rabbit hiding his face and crying along with her reply.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Boo hoo hoo hoo the child has already grown up and knows how to save money, Mama is so happy

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Her brain has flown out of the galaxy... there seemed to be no misunderstanding at all.

Fu Yi Zhen stared at Yu Ru Bing in a huff, watching her giggle at her mobile phone, making her feel more unpleasant the more she looked.

While Yu Ru Bing was unaware of this, she was finally relieved with Tang Han Qiu's assurance.

This was her own gold master, and also her own Qiu Qiu.

Chi Nuan's back was turned from Fu Yi Zhen and her head was lowered to play with her mobile phone so she also couldn't see it, only Tan Xi, who was leaning on the dressing table facing Fu Yi Zhen noticed her gaze, staring quietly back at her "What are you looking at?"

After Fu Yi Zhen heard her call, she continued to cheekily play the white lotus, and with a soft and weak voice "I have admired senior Ru Bing for a long time, I just wanted to take a look at her more, if it offends her then I will apologize, don't be angry....."

Tan Xi "..."

F-k!

Tan Xi looked at her impatiently "Can you speak properly?"

Does she have to be such a lotus flower?

She clearly hasn't said anything serious???

Fu Yi Zhen immediately shrank back to the female artist next to her, as if having been yelled at by Tan Xi, looking very weak, pitiful and innocent.

Although her acting skills were not superb, it could still be seen, and now that she was putting on a pitiful look, it easily aroused the sympathy of others.

People in the dressing room began to accuse Tan Xi one after another.

“Don’t be so angry, she was just taking a look, what’s not good about that.”

“It’s the New Year we should have new resolutions, is it not good to live together in peace?”

“Some people rely on themselves having entered Hua Yao early, so they regard themselves as a senior, tsk.”

Chi Nuan looked at them in surprise, then at Tan Xi who wanted to hit someone, so she immediately got up to calm her anger and whispered in her ear “Don’t be angry, I’ll go back and write songs to help you scold them! “

But before Tan Xi had time to attack, she heard Yu Ru Bing suddenly raise her voice “Stop arguing!”

Everyone was taken aback by her, and then they saw her stand up, she looked at Fu Yi Zhen with a more innocent and pitiful expression, then at Tan Xi, she placed her hand on her chest with a sad expression on her face “Stop quarreling because of me anymore, it was all my fault...”

“It’s all my fault that this happened in the New Year, I apologize to everyone.” She bowed deeply to everyone with two drops of tears coming out of her eyes, “I’m very sorry, please forgive me.”

With a more coquettish acting as a white lotus, she looked at Fu Yi Zhen who was staring in awe.

Tan Xi “...”

The stage hasn’t been set up yet, and you’re already strongly addicted to drama??? Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

# Chapter 113 Holy shit! She charged up!

Tan Xi and Chi Nuan almost strained their back by Yu Ru Bing's display of a coy white lotus.

Her white lotus acting was on another plane and with the help of her level ten innocent beauty making her red eyes drop two pearl-like tears, it was even more pitiful and distressing. Please read at Yu ri Translations

When the others saw this, their attitude instantly changed and they all turned to comfort her, or acted as a mediator, following whichever way the wind blew.

Yu Ru Bing played it out with due diligence until the end, defeating magic with magic, and acting like a white lotus to defeat a white lotus!

She gently wiped away the tears from her eyes and said softly to everyone, "Thank you." Then very calmly glanced at the dazed Fu Yi Zhen, after this she sat back in her place, and took the tissue that Chi Nuan handed over quietly wiping the tears away.

When everyone saw this, they felt that it wasn't good to continue staring so went to do their own things.

Fu Yi Zhen was shocked— there was actually someone better than her at pretending?!

Then she saw Yu Ru Bing in the mirror opposite slowly raise her head, she stared at her with an imposing attitude, then silently lifted the corners of her mouth, revealing a triumphant and evil smile, exuding an inconspicuous blood-curdling strange feeling of beauty.

Fu Yi Zhen was almost scared to death.

Before she went onstage, Yu Ru Bing found a chance to walk up to her and whispered in her ear "Improve your acting skills, don't think of doing anything dishonest, if something harmful happens to Hua Yao and President Tang because of you..."

"Then I will definitely not let you go."

After speaking, she innocently smiled at her whose face had a terrified

look in it, then she touched the tip of her hair in a friendly way and walked leisurely away.

Yu Ru Bing walked through a short and dark narrow path and stepped into the bright corridor, then after finding the two of them who were waiting to go onstage, she broke character in an instant and began to ask how good her acting of being a white lotus was inside the dressing room just now.

Chi Nuan frantically nodded her head.

Good! Very good! She was amazed!

Tan Xi "It's as expected of you."

"An experienced artist that can troll both sides."

Yu Ru Bing shyly scratched her head "Hai, you flatter me, it's quite embarrassing."

She looked back at the place where she had just walked from and her expression couldn't help becoming serious.

She hoped that Fu Yi Zhen really listened to her words and doesn't do anything to hinder Hua Yao's development, also to get the idea of hitting on her Qiu Qiu out of her mind, otherwise she would feel the strike of her Archimedes' iron bar of justice!

Fu Yi Zhen stood in a daze speechless, she was quite a superstitious person and believed that there were ghosts and gods in this world.

She watched Yu Ru Bing who was wearing a white costume become wrapped in darkness little by little before the

colorful lights reflect Yu Ru Bing's figure and it was like a ghost had returned from the abyss, causing the constant feeling of a cool breeze passing through her spine then whistle on the back of her neck making her have goose bumps all over her body.

Fu Yi Zhen grew apprehensive and from this day on, she had never made trouble again nor pretended to be a white

lotus.

.....

Hua Yao's New Year's party was going smoothly, and they were

currently in the last part which was the much-anticipated raffle, the first prize was 66,666 yuan in cash, while the second prize was an unconditional paid vacation for one month, it was very exciting.

Of course, Yu Ru Bing never had any hope of having such luck.

A new year and a new period of being unlucky, that was all it was.

She opened the red piece of paper she had drawn and it had “Happy Lunar New Year and best wishes” written on it with nothing else, which could be interpreted at a glance as thanking the person for joining.

So, with a smile on her face, she silently walked off the stage along with the red piece of paper, laughing as she watched the others scramble to also draw a raffle.

Tang Han Qiu didn't lack anything and she was also the boss, she could take how many vacations she wanted, so when she saw Yu Ru Bing come down, she walked over, then stood by the wall with her, and asked, “Nothing?”

Unlucky Yu Ru Bing “Smile and keep on living.”

Someone up the stage had already drawn the first prize, and it was Tan Xi. The second prize was also drawn soon and the prize went to Huo Lian Hao.

But after considering the second prize of his, without so much a bit of hesitation he then immediately said that he would give the second prize to Han Wei, portraying how dear his junior sister was to him.

Then the host looked at Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded saying that she agreed.

The object that Huo Lian Hao had drawn was considered his personal belonging so he could do whatever he wanted with it.

Once more the stage became filled with a lot of excitement.

Yu Ru Bing responded by quietly asking, “Is General Assistant Han's still unwell?”

Tang Han Qiu said, “En, she's still coughing.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

She sent someone to take a look if Han Wei was doing fine, and except

for still a bit of coughing, she had improved a lot recently, and due to her taking Chinese medicine for about a month already, she should be able to come to work after Chinese New Year.

Yu Ru Bing said oh and wondered for a while to send Han Wei a greeting.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the paper in her hand and asked, “Have your luck always been bad?”

Yu Ru Bing looked serious “My pure unlucky bloodline does not allow for any doubt to exist!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

This luck made it difficult for her to win any prize in New Year’s raffle.

Suddenly Yu Ru Bing called her and took out her mobile phone, then she opened a game of throwing dice to let her play.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t understand “...why are we playing this?”

Yu Ru Bing sternly said “The other children are doing this so our Qiu Qiu also should. Other people are drawing raffle prizes, so of course our Qiu Qiu also should!”

Tang Han Qiu was amused, and as per habit she tolerated her and accompanied her to do anything, so she also did not refuse.

Yu Ru Bing very seriously worked out the rules, only making the corresponding prizes available to be obtained when the numbers four, five, and six were thrown. She could ask her to do one thing when a six was rolled, a five would be a red envelope, and a four would let her choose any song for her to perform at will.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her “Don’t you like to save money? Why would you give me a red envelope?”

Yu Ru Bing urged “To celebrate the Chinese New Year with something auspicious, we can stop worrying about that for the time being, come on let’s roll it.”

Tang Han Qiu thought of never rolling a five so she pressed her finger on the screen, and the square dice on the screen turned rapidly, the colors red and white crisscrossing in front of their eyes, and then it

quickly stopped.

— Six.

Tang Han Qiu was relieved.

Very good, there was no need to let the guardian of economizing pay.

Yu Ru Bing raised an eyebrow, she didn't renege then with a big breath said, "Alright tell me, what do you want me to do?"

Tang Han Qiu's eyes met hers, and then moved it to the screen again, looking at the six red dots.

What did she want her to do?

She wanted her to do a lot, lots and lots of things.

Tang Han Qiu then slowly opened her mouth, "I want you to be happy and healthy."

Yu Ru Bing intently looked at her and her heart overflowed with soft tenderness.

Tang Han Qiu added "I want you to become carefree without any worries, for everything to go well, for you to have a bright future, to have everything you want, and I want you to—"

Although Yu Ru Bing was very touched, she couldn't help but interrupt her "Stop, stop for a minute, you've exceeded, that's too many."

"When a six is rolled you can only ask for one thing, but you want me to do so much? It turns out that President Tang really knows how to squeeze the dealer."

Tang Han Qiu curled her lips in a smile "Then I just need to roll a few more sixes, right?"

Yu Ru Bing made a look of "it's according to you".

Since the time when they were in <Three Days and Three Nights>, she found out that Tang Han Qiu's luck seemed to be just like hers, and her luck in life might have only been applied to her being reincarnated.

Tang Han Qiu thought about it for a while "A moment ago what I



wanted for you to do was seven things, and there was still one that I didn't get to finish saying."

Yu Ru Bing "En."

Tang Han Qiu was eager to try "Then it'll be fine if I just throw seven more sixes, I will just say the last one when I roll it out."

In terms of luck, Yu Ru Bing didn't believe in evil spirit, so she just waited to see her lose.

And in the end helplessly watched Tang Han Qiu smoothly roll seven sixes all in one breathe.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Holy shit! She charged up!

With this luck, she could even win the first prize if she joined in on the raffle draw!

The unlucky iron bar salted fish became really sour, today is also a day when she was forced to be a lemon spirit<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu looked at the envious dealer with ease "Boss Yu, you have to do all of the first six things I said."

Yu Ru Bing was even prepared to happily give money, but in the end, she didn't have to give a single penny and only had to promise her to do things.

Boss Yu was very helpless, Boss Yu was very disappointed that she couldn't give out a red envelope, but Boss Yu has no choice but to accommodate "Dear client, you have the final say, I have no problem, I am fine, I can do it."

To be happy, healthy, carefree with no worries, for everything to go well, to have a bright future, and get everything she wanted, she would do her best in these six points, if not, then she'll have just to listen to her fate.

As a heroine with a halo, how bad could it be?

Yu Ru Bing asked again "What about the seventh one?"

Since she was the one who mentioned the game, and she let Tang Han Qiu roll the dice a number of times, then she would definitely never refuse, so just say the seventh one, lacking one less wouldn't do.

Tang Han Qiu stared into her eyes with her black pupils bright and round, twinkling like the bright stars in the sky.

The seventh...

Tang Han Qiu pondered for a moment and then said, "I want you to never forget to come back wherever you may go in the future."

Although she wanted her to stay by her side forever, that wasn't practical. It was only what Tang Han Qiu wanted, rather than what Yu Ru Bing wanted.

Just as Yu Ru Bing said, when the day came that she had made enough money and became tired of the entertainment

industry, then she will retire and enjoy life.

Where would she go to enjoy life then?

Was it within Lan City, or around the world?

She herself couldn't say for sure, so neither could Tang Han Qiu.

If that time came and they were still in the same relationship they have now— being revolutionary comrades, friends, without a significant other, then she had no right to ask her to stay by her side, and not go anywhere in her lifetime.

She wanted to make up for all of Yu Ru Bing's regrets, and wanted to fulfill all her dreams instead of being a hindrance to her.

So she hoped that once that day really came, Yu Ru Bing would not forget to come back, and would not forget that there was still someone waiting for her here.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her being very serious and sighed helplessly in her heart.

Her Qiu Qiu— she was the support she had in staying in this world, so where else could she go?

She couldn't wait to never leave her in this lifetime.

Despite this being so, she still curved the corner of her eyes and gently responded to Tang Han Qiu's earnest attitude

"Okay, I promise you."

"No matter where I go, I will definitely come back." Please read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 114 How dare you say that President Tang's home is a chicken coop!

The night looked bright as the white snow unstoppably swirled vastly falling to the ground and also past the brilliant eyes of the woman.

Han Wei stood by the window wearing a light blue cardigan on her shoulders and she stared at the falling snow outside the window without blinking.

Today was Hua Yao's Chinese New Year's party, but she couldn't make it because she still had a cough, which meant Huo Lian Hao had to work hard for another month making her feel really a bit guilty.

Especially after Lin Lin just sent a message saying that Huo Lian Hao helped her when he won the second prize for an unconditional paid leave for a month at the Chinese New Year's party, making her feel even more guilty.

Not to say that her senior brother was already working hard, but her senior brother also gave her the prize he had drawn...

She sighed suddenly, determined to work harder this year and not disappoint Tang Han Qiu and Huo Lian Hao.

When Wen Yu Lan brought out the decocted Chinese medicine, she happened to hear her sigh and a wisp of worry

appeared on her face, she gently asked, "What's the matter? Aren't you well, why sigh?"

Han Wei took the medicine bowl in her hand and said, "My brother drew the second prize at the Chinese New Year's party and won a one-month unconditional paid vacation, but he said he would give it to me."

"I let him work hard for a month, and now he also took his second prize..."

Mrs. Huo also told her to take her medicine on time and pay attention to her health every day.

Wen Yu Lan reached out and gently patted her shoulder in a comforting manner “Your brother going to Hua Yao to take your place was arranged by the Tang Group, he’s obeying the order of his superior, and he’s receiving wages doing your work, so he isn’t working in vain. Don’t think so much.”

The bitter taste of Chinese medicine unceremoniously pierced her nose making Han Wei instinctively frown, then

relaxed and said “He got paid more in Tang Group compared to Hua Yao.”

She did not know whether Huo Lian Hao only obeyed Junior Director Tang’s order to come to Hua Yao as acting vice president, or if he wanted to come by himself, but Huo Lian Hao who regarded her as a family member wouldn’t tell her this, he would just make her peacefully rest and drink her medicine.

But what she knew was that if Huo Lian Hao came to serve as the acting vice president, the salary he would be receiving is the same as her monthly wage which was less than what he got in the Tang Group.

There was a guilty sense of cheating a person’s money.

Wen Yu Lan smiled “Your senior brother doesn’t mind, then why do you mind?” She gently patted her shoulder, “Your senior brother is good to you and treats you like family, if you think about this so much, isn’t that like seeing him as a stranger, then he’ll definitely be upset if he finds out about this.”

Han Wei looked at her gentle eyes, and suddenly a tender warmth flowed through her heart smoothing her gloomy

mood, and she agreed in a whisper, then uncontrollably coughed several times.

Wen Yu Lan covered her hands that was holding the medicine and gently pushed it towards her, then the gentleness in her eyes instantly turned into lingering worry and she urged “Quickly drink the medicine, your health is important.”

Han Wei obediently listened at this time and did not hesitate to lift the bowl to drink her medicine, she finished the whole bowl of Chinese

medicine in one go, then she took the warm water from Wen Yu Lan's hand and also emptied it into her mouth washing away the extremely bitter taste of the medicine.

She was obedient, sensible and self-conscious throughout the whole process, never giving Wen Yu Lan a headache

unlike the time when she had a high fever and acted like a brat.

Wen Yu Lan praised approvingly "Xiao Han is really obedient."

Han Wei pulled out a paper towel and wiped the water stains on her lips, then hearing her praise her like a child, she felt a little bit embarrassed, but she didn't show the slightest sign on the surface, and said without any ripple in her emotions "Don't treat me like a child."

She didn't like being seen by Wen Yu Lan as a child.

Everyone could treat her like a child, only Wen Yu Lan couldn't.

Because no one would like a child... she was afraid that this would turn into rejection.

Wen Yu Lan smiled good-naturedly, and said "Okay, you are General Assistant Han, not a child."

But because she liked her, she would spoil her like a child...

Wen Yu Lan took the bowl from her hand, then turned and walked towards the kitchen. Han Wei looked at her slender back and an impulse surged in her heart, forcing her to open her mouth then called "Yu Lan."

"Are you going home this Lunar New Year?"

Wen Yu Lan previously said that she had a problem with her family, so she went to live by herself, and this conflict was not something small, which led to a long period of cold war between her and her family.

Because she would get very upset when it was brought up Han Wei never asked her what the issue was, and since she firmly believed that she was right, so she chose to respect her and trust her, so she also didn't mention it later for fear that it would bring unhappy memories again

She had never asked again so she didn't know if she and her family

had already reconciled or whether she would leave at any time...

Wen Yu Lan paused, slowly turned around and looked then said, "I'm not going back."

Their problem has not been resolved, so if she went back and they see each other under a sour mood then the festive and happy New Year atmosphere would change, so it was better not to return.

Wen Yu Lan remembered that Han Wei had said that she would go to her senior brother's house for a small get together every Chinese New Year, so she said, "If it's not convenient, I can move—"

"No," Han Wei said, "I meant, if you want, you can stay with me for the Lunar New Year."

Yes, stay with her.

Wen Yu Lan was stunned, then asked in surprise after returning to her senses "That's to your senior brother's house..."

Han Wei would stay a little at her senior brother because of their senior brother-sister relationship, but she was an outsider, they had no relationship, so she couldn't just go too right?

Han Wei smiled "Senior brother and them let me stay over for a while because they're afraid that I would be very lonely spending the Chinese New Year alone at home. If someone accompanies me to celebrate the Chinese New Year, they would naturally be happy."

"When the time comes it's fine to just drop in and give a greeting, there's no need to worry."

Huo Lian Hao, to her was like a father and a brother, a family. Since they were family, they would be glad to see that she had company, and would not blame her.

She believed that Huo Lian Hao and Mrs. Huo would understand.

Wen Yu Lan was elated, but still looked at her calmly, and softly said "Then I... can humbly accept your invitation?"

Han Wei chuckled and nodded.

.....

On the day before the Chinese New Year, First Dream Girl was on the

start of their break so everyone packed along their suitcases and happily ran across all parts of the country, towards their parents embrace.

Tan Xi and Chi Nuan were natives of Lan City, so they didn't need to catch a plane, and they left a little later to especially stay with Yu Ru Bing for a while.

Before boarding the plane, Zhou Jun Wen also specially came to see Yu Ru Bing and asked her if she wanted to go home with her for the Chinese New Year.

With regards to Yu Ru Bing's parents the whole country already knew about it, and Yu Ru Bing herself also publicly said that she didn't want to have any relationship with her parents anymore, so she definitely wouldn't go back to celebrate the Chinese New Year with her father and stepmother.

Which meant that in this way, when other people would reunite with their families, she would be all alone making people's heart distressed.

That's why Zhou Jun Wen proposed to let her go home with her for the Chinese New Year.

How could Yu Ru Bing fail to appreciate their kindness? It's just that she didn't dare to accept, she didn't dare to make contact with this addictive kindness.

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand and patted her on the shoulder, then said with a smile "There's no need, I have a place to go, so don't think that I'm tragic, okay?"

Tan Xi couldn't help but mutter "But you are really tragic, you didn't even get anything in the raffle..."

Chi Nuan later won a mobile phone.

Among them Guangying trio, she was the only one that didn't get anything, one who was really from a pure unlucky ancestry.

Yu Ru Bing didn't think it was tragic, but was rather proud "It is known that having a pure blood from the royal family is the most noble, so I already possess a pure unlucky bloodline, rounding this up means that I am from a noble royal family!"

Tan Xi "...a noble unlucky little childish princess1?"

“What unlucky little childish princess!” Yu Ru Bing was dissatisfied, “With my steady luck, am I not worthy to dominate the entire royal family? Call me Queen, thank you.”

Tan Xi “...”

Is it because it's Chinese New Year that a new way of thinking was flying to another height?

Zhou Jun Wen saw that her mood was at ease so she became a bit relieved, but she confirmed it again “Do you really not want to go back with me for the Chinese New Year?”

Yu Ru Bing “Yes, kiss~”

Zhou Jun Wen “...Just think about it again.”

On such a festive Lunar New Year, it's better and livelier with more people...

Seeing that she was a bit persistent, Yu Ru Bing simply put her hands in her pockets then slouched and raised her eyebrows to look at her “Then why don't you to come back to Hua Yao with me for the Chinese New Year?”

Zhou Jun Wen “...”

In the New Year, she was still a leader in marketing who never forgot her original intention.

Zhou Jun Wen “Goodbye.” After speaking, she turned around and walked away with her luggage, simple and neat

without looking back, and never gave the marketing leader a chance.

The three of them watched her leave, then Tan Xi suddenly said, “Jun Wen, I think you can't dig her out, Feng Ting is good to her and obviously intends to train her.”

Yu Ru Bing just indifferently shrugged her shoulders “Whatever, can't dig, then won't dig.”

Anyway, she has changed from a career fan to a wife fan, compared with Tang Han Qiu's career, she preferred to have a beautiful love with Tang Han Qiu.



Besides, Hua Yao's business was flourishing, and they don't lack a Zhou Jun Wen.

This was the first time she saw the career fan leader being so passive and Tan Xi was shocked, then after looking her up and down, she took a step back and sternly shouted "Hey! Who are you evildoer, you dare to possess the body of a troll!"

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her "I am Mao2 constellation, I wasn't able to fly well to the heavens the other day and I accidentally fell on this person, now I urgently need travel expense to return to the heaven. Since you have discovered my existence, then it means that we are predestined to have a relationship, and it is up to you to undertake the toll! My bank card number is—"

T/N



Tan Xi “Stop, there’s a problem with the logic here.”

The gods can fly back on their own and still need money for travel.

Yu Ru Bing tensed her eyebrows, pretending to be serious and said “I am a god, I have the final say, you mortal, why are you so ignorant?”

Tan Xi “So I’ll take the liberty of asking, where is this star official going now?”

Yu Ru Bing solemnly “Naturally going home.”

Tan Xi pondered for a moment “The chicken coop?”

The Mao star official was actually a large rooster, then isn’t a

chicken's home a chicken coop? This logic is damn perfect.

Yu Ru Bing narrowed her eyes to look at her, and very solemnly said "You're finished."

Tan Xi "...?"

Yu Ru Bing "How dare you say that that President Tang's home is a chicken coop!"

Tan Xi "???"

Whose home???

Chapter 115 Liking someone can make people cowardly, it can also make them selfish.

Tan Xi slowly digested the information in her brain.

Yu Ru Bing said she would go home, and then mentioned President Tang's home, she was treating President Tang's

home as her own, didn't that mean that she and President Tang... Read at Yu ri Translations

Tan Xi looked astonished "Are you going back with President Tang to see her parents?"

After hearing what she said, Yu Ru Bing amusedly looked at her "Oh, my foolish little friend, from what context did you arrive at this conclusion?"

Chi Nuan, who had been playing with her mobile phone, finally raised her head and obediently said "Because the captain said that she was going back to President Tang's home, isn't that it?"

Yu Ru Bing held out her hand and rubbed the soft-hair on her little head "Little fool, the house where President Tang lives is also called President Tang's home. President Tang and I are very good friends, so I took her house as my own, what's the problem with that?"

"I haven't bought a house yet, and there are so many properties under her name, she'll be going back to the Tang family mansion together with Director Tang and the others during the Chinese New Year, so I will temporarily stay in her house for the Chinese New Year."

The Tang family didn't put much value in the New Year, but valued

and celebrated the Lunar New Year, therefore, every child of the Tang family must go back to the Tang family mansion to accompany the two elders during the Chinese New Year for a few days.

Before when Tang Han Qiu was abroad, she had to rush back to celebrate the Chinese New Year, and now that she had returned to work in the country, it was even more important to go.

Yu Ru Bing had already greeted her, telling herself that she was going to stay in Ziyu Mansion during the Chinese New Year, and would leave when the holiday was over, to just think of it as helping her watch the house for free.

Tang Han Qiu naturally had no objection, and since she needed to go attend the Tang Group's Chinese New Year's party today, from morning till evening when the party ended, she had no free time. So from this day on, Tang Han Qiu's unit in Ziyu Mansion was empty, and Yu Ru Bing would soon be able to go to Ziyu Mansion and directly check in with her

luggage.

Chi Nuan whispered "But then the captain would still be by herself..."

Going to Tang Han Qiu's house, but Tang Han Qiu wasn't there, then if Yu Ru Bing stayed there for a few days, wouldn't she still be alone?

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said without a care "Don't worry, cold and hard trolls are never afraid of being alone!"

Not to mention that she had long been accustomed to celebrating the Chinese New Year by herself, and she also had a cute and lovely 008 with her, if she ever felt bored, she could just find 008 and talk about the "philosophy" of the system.

All roads lead to Rome, she is never alone!

Seeing her persistence, the two of them couldn't say anything more, and just said that she could come visit them to ask for red envelopes when she was free.

Yu Ru Bing responded with a very well.

Soon, the driver Tang Han Qiu specially sent to pick her up arrived, then after greeting Tan Xi and Chi Nuan, the car slowly started and drove away smoothly along the spacious street.

.....

Tang Han Qiu specifically instructed the driver to take Yu Ru Bing in front of the door of her house before leaving, and to be sure to help Yu Ru Bing carry her luggage as to not tire her.

The driver carried Yu Ru Bing's luggage and sent her in front of the door, then said in a proper manner "Miss Yu no need to see me out, I will go back first."

Yu Ru Bing replied "Okay, thanks for your hard work, be careful on the road."

Waiting for the driver's figure to slowly disappear as the elevator door closed, Yu Ru Bing then turned around to press the passcode, then she stopped again, and looked back at the unit opposite Tang Han Qiu's house. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

She had asked Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu told her that it was still empty.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes stayed on the door of the unit on the opposite side for a while, then she slowly took it back, turned around and pressed the code, entering the house.

One day she would be able to afford it.

One day she would be door-to-door neighbor with her Qiu Qiu!

She pushed the suitcase into the bedroom, but instead of putting her clothes inside the cabinet, she just left it in the suitcase, as if she was ready to leave at any time.

She went out of the bedroom and glanced at the bright spacious living room, the feeling of loneliness quietly spreading from every corner of the house.

Suddenly, the sound of fireworks came outside the house, making a lot of noise, filling the sky with festivity, and she finally had a little feeling of "it's Chinese New Year".

And a sense of familiarity.

Yes, this was the Chinese New Year she was familiar with, a world filled with jubilation and noise, and unrelated to her, otherwise it would be her loss.

Her gaze slowly wandered around the living room, finally it landed on the glass table where they signed the contract of her being a kept person, and she became stunned as she blinked a couple of times.

It's a candy tray— a candy tray with lots of sweets.

The corners of her eyes suddenly curved, and her heart felt warm.

Because Tang Han Qiu didn't eat sweets.

She still remembered when they first met, she offered Tang Han Qiu a piece of candy to win her favor, planning to let her taste the delicacy of the world, but it was rejected by Tang Han Qiu.

She said that she didn't eat candy because she didn't particularly eat sweet stuff.

But for her she prepared a tray of candy at her house.

Yu Ru Bing didn't know when Tang Han Qiu prepared this, she only knew that she was very happy to see this plate of sweets, so happy that she could fly to her right now, then embrace her and say, "Qiu Qiu you are so good!"

But she couldn't right now, so she'll just save it for next time.

She turned on her cell phone and sent a message to Tang Han Qiu, then went into the kitchen and opened the

refrigerator to take a look.

Very good, it's full.

Now she could do whatever she wanted.

.....

Tang Han Qiu was still in Hua Yao working with Huo Lian Hao and the head of various departments to finish Hua Yao's end of the year tasks, after finishing their work, she would then immediately rush to attend the internal Chinese New Year party of the Tang Group.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing would also attend the party, then after the party, she would directly go to the Tang family mansion with the two elders and accompany them for the Lunar New Year.

While working, she received a message from Yu Ru Bing saying that

she had arrived at Ziyu Mansion and saw the tray of candy on the table.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu is so good! Love you chu chu chu chu!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [This little kitten will kiss you today.JPG]

It took her more than ten minutes to look over the documents she had on hand then immediately replied to Yu Ru Bing's message.

[Tang Han Qiu] If the candies aren't enough there's still some in the house, those ought to be enough for you to eat, right?

She prepared the candies after she bought the sweets shop "A Piece of Candy" for Yu Ru Bing and considering that Yu Ru Bing would come to live there in the future, she was worried there wouldn't be enough sweets for her to eat, so she prepared a lot at home sufficient enough for her binge.

[Tang Han Qiu] But you can't eat those candies as food, you have to eat properly when you are hungry, there are foods and ingredients in the refrigerator

Ever since she knew that Yu Ru Bing could cook, she asked the housekeeper to prepare a lot of ingredients in the refrigerator and to make sure that it was kept fresh, once it became stale it should be immediately replaced.

Because she didn't know when Yu Ru Bing would come, so it was the only way she could prepare.

It didn't matter if she spent more money, in any case she couldn't let Yu Ru Bing eat anything stale.

It's just that... she would have preferred to spend the Chinese New Year with her.

But there was only one way to spend the Chinese New Year with her, and that was to bring her back to the Tang family mansion, but she couldn't assume anything regarding this matter and let Tang He Tian and them spend their time and energy on it.

If she brought her back without permission and provoked Tang He Tian and the others, it would be detrimental to Yu Ru Bing.

So she had to think about it, how to talk to the two large mountains in

her family and let them agree for her to take the

“girlfriend” she had made this year, home for the Chinese New Year.

While thinking about it, Yu Ru Bing replied.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Don't worry, I'm already thirty years old, don't I know how to take care of myself?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I have a lot of experience living alone, okay?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [Handsome people are always alone.JPG]

Tang Han Qiu felt distressed.

She would rather that she had not had such an experience, so that... she could openly take care of her.

Liking someone can make people cowardly, it can also make them selfish.

— If you can take care of yourself, I will be very happy.

— If you can't take care of yourself, I will be very happy too, because then I can have a reason to get close to you.

.....

In the blink of an eye evening came, Yu Ru Bing took a comfortable hot bath, then put on her warm bunny pajamas, she wandered into the living room and turned on the TV to see if there were any good TV shows.

After that she switched the channel to a costume drama produced by Lanfeng Film and Television, it was one of their hit dramas this year.

She tried to watch an episode, the plot was smooth, the logic was clear, and the special effects looked good, at least the production cost wasn't lacking, and the entanglement between the protagonists was extremely moving, which greatly aroused people's desire to follow the drama.

It was perfectly understandable that it was a popular show.

She watched the female character walking around wearing ancient costumes, and envied her from the bottom of her



heart.

She really wanted to act in a costume drama, whether it was real drama or a fantasy, she could do it either way, she just had an inexplicable yearning towards costume dramas.

Guangying also knew that she wanted to act, but she didn't know if they listened to her and discussed about resources for her, there was also no news from Hua Yao yet, so her dream of acting in a costume drama was still nowhere in sight.

Her mind had now gone astray, she was supposed to pass time by watching a drama, but in the end, she became a

lemon spirit filled with resentment, causing her to lose her concentration in watching the drama, so she simply paused the show and fell back on the sofa in a daze.

Falling into a daydream, a great way to pass the time.

008 seeing that she was finally free, and Tang Han Qiu was not around, so he reminded her [Let me remind you, the host still has three more chances of being corrected.]

The sudden voice that sounded pulled Yu Ru Bing's thoughts back from the sky, and since she was the only one in the empty room, she subconsciously opened her mouth and asked "If it all fails, what will happen next?"

After the auxiliary tasks given to her failed, the correction system was triggered, so what would be triggered after the correction system fails? How many systems were waiting for here at the back?

008 thought about her question while looking at his console, and then replied [Your circumstance is different.]

Yu Ru Bing said "Why is it different? Shouldn't there be a relative process?"

Once the host is disobedient, the corresponding system would adapt to punish the host, if one wasn't enough, then there would be two, if two weren't enough, then there would be ten, there was a complete set of procedures to ensure process continuity, which was in accordance with the vicious system.

008 shook his head gently [Specific situations had specific analyses.]

[Your situation is too special, and I can't guarantee that the system will be the one to judge you later on.]

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback “What do you mean?”

[Meaning,] 008 said, [You may be personally judged by the Lord Goddess.]Read at Yu ri Trans lations

Chapter 116 I came to pick up my girlfriend to go home and celebrate the Chinese New Year.

The Lord Goddess was the systems current master, and all operators were loyal to her, except for 008 whose chip had been damaged. Read at Yu ri Trans lations

Within them, the systems, the Lord Goddess was absolute, she was the supreme being, and was beyond doubt.

All the worlds were her toys— her own personal playthings.

Her possessive desire was something absolute, she would never allow anyone to break her toys, or... rebel against her.

The chips that functioned inside the brains of all operators were the foundation that made them loyal and obedient towards her. Because of the rapid development of science and technology, the fundamental and lasting effect of this loyalty and obedience were very high, and it could not be easily broken, therefore, no program was installed inside the system that would inspect the quality of the chip.

This point was also due to the goddess herself— she was very confident.

She confidently believed that no one would betray her; confidently believed that everyone, including the hosts that were captured in the real world could be toyed within the palm of her hand; confidently believing that she deeply understood the nature of humans.

Of course, in the normal human world this “confidence” would be called arrogance.

So she didn't set up any program to test the operators inside, and when 008's chip suddenly seemed damaged he was able to escape.

As for why his chip broke, it was mainly due to when the Space and Time Administration attacked. At the time of the attack, it shook the

entire system, there was even a cabin that got caught in the crossfire and was almost destroyed, the operator that was inside was also affected, with their entire body hitting the console.

And that operator, was unfortunately him.

Because of the impact he was involved in, his internal process was examined after having rested for several days, there were no problems with the functions of the chips in his body, including the one in his brain, and he was told to report to the main system if there was something.

At that time, his chip was not broken, and he was absolutely loyal, so he said everything was fine.

In the end, a few days after he returned to his post, a problem appeared with his brain chip, this was probably what people in the human world would describe as “getting your brain broken.”

Because his brain was “broken” he gained the ability to think independently, then he met Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, these two women that could resist.

Their actions astonished him, so he pondered and tried to understand.

Why were they reluctant to obey?

What did it mean to obey?

He wanted to know more, he wanted to understand more, so for the first time he made his own decision, a decision that was contrary to their loyalty and obedience— not to report his damaged chip to the main system.

He was thankful that the Lord Goddess did not install a detection program for their chips, otherwise he would’ve been destroyed for violating his loyalty.

But Yu Ru Bing was obviously not so lucky, because so long as the correction system fails to rectify the whole situation, the Lord Goddess would probably become furious and come to judge her personally.

At that time, no one could say what could happen.

In short, being taken over by the system was definitely better than being taken over by the Lord Goddess.

After all, one was a lifeless system that could be exploited when loopholes were drilled, and the other was the dictator who controlled the entire system.

“This Lord Goddess?” Yu Ru Bing said with interest, “Will she kill me?”

008 honestly said [I don’t know.]

In the past, every host would obediently reach some sort of condition to cooperate with the system, they would

honestly complete their task and then return to the real world along with their corresponding rewards, no host had ever been judged by the Lord Goddess, so he didn’t know how the ruling would occur.

It’s just that according to the personality of the Lord Goddess... 008 could only remind Yu Ru Bing not to let fear become a sharp sword in the hands of others.

Only by being fearless and firm in mind could she overcome everything, this was the unchanging truth.

Yu Ru Bing did not continue her inquiry, she could tell that this Lord Goddess was very unusual, and people like this certainly didn’t like others knowing about them too much.

She and 008 was being careless, and letting 008 clearly say too much would actually harm 008.

But she didn’t panic at all, panicking wasn’t her.

Since she dared to scold 009 to death, she also dared to smash this Lord Goddess in some other ways.

She would never abandon her resistance and struggle halfway, as long as she never bows to the system and concede defeat, then she would forever be the winner.

She changed the topic “So why did you choose me in the first place?”

[Your journey to becoming a star in the real world was full of regrets.] 008 said, [While your journey to stardom in this world is bright and world renown.]

The Lord Goddess was probably after her regret, so that she could seduce her to stay, and employ being highly rewarded to get her to

cooperate. The method of the Lord Goddess has always been this way.

Only those with high authority like 008 knew that the screening process was in the hand of the Lord Goddess, and 009

who did not have any authority did not know that Yu Ru Bing had been chosen by the Lord Goddess that he was devoted to, that's why at the beginning he was angrily asking who had selected Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing understood as soon as she heard this, the person who decide the candidates to become the host must have a strong belief that it is human nature to be avaricious and insatiable, foolishly greedy for life and had a fear of death<sup>1</sup>.

T/N

But they certainly must have never expected that they would meet her, a troll.

Yu Ru Bing ridiculed "Of course your research was not on point, my strong will had already manifested many years ago."

So still choosing her like this, wasn't this just rushing to be trolled?

008 paused, and genuinely asked [Strong will? Do you mean you being a troll?]

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, it can be understood that way too."

008 said [We didn't even anticipate that you would troll the system?]

Tang Han Qiu, the female supporting character of this world, was a strong and excellent person, so once her self-consciousness awakened, it would become very tricky.

An ordinary host would be unable to endure her imposing manner, so they needed someone with a "strong will", and Yu Ru Bing was very suitable.

To be honest, the Lord Goddess chose her because she actually wanted to see her and the outstanding female

supporting character Tang Han Qiu argue, she wanted to see this darling daughter be silenced by her trolling, to the point where she could only become hopping mad, then the Lord Goddess would become both physically and

psychologically happy. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Unexpectedly... Yu Ru Bing not only didn't troll Tang Han Qiu, but also acted as her bootlicker, turning towards the male lead Qiu Yun Li and trolling him to the sky.

When the Lord Goddess found out about this, she thought that the reward was not high enough, so she specially let 009

increase it, but in the end, Yu Ru Bing vowed to die rather than obey.

The Lord Goddess had simply left the world to them, the operators, to deal with, to let them correct the plot of the world, and would just wait to inspect the final result.

So, if the correction system failed, and after this becomes known to the Lord Goddess, she might really be furious...

Yu Ru Bing played with her hair and with a leisurely and carefree attitude said "If there comes a chance for me to meet your Lord Goddess, I will strangle her as a sign of friendship."

Controlling her family's Qiu Qiu, making her family's Qiu Qiu so miserable, she had better not meet with this Lord Goddess, otherwise she would definitely die!

008 hearing her words, lightly smiled, but said nothing.

Yu Ru Bing asked in a humble manner "You regret choosing me, right? Are you regretting to the point that you can't wait to go back in time and choose again?"

008 with a gentle attitude discussed the matter as it stood [No one has the ability to turn back time.]

Yu Ru Bing, as the heroine, although could rely on dying to make time go back, but in a strict sense, it couldn't be regarded as the ability to turn back time.

She could only go back within 30 minutes, and couldn't freely choose the length of time and specific year that time would flow back from, then can this be regarded as turning back time? It's just an ordinary reading of the file all over again.

Listening to what he said, since it had been a long time since she became a troll, and she had plenty of time around the clock to return

to being a troll with a brilliant history, she was immediately pricked in her troll acupoint “Does it mean that with just you saying there’s no one means that there’s no one? What do you regard my file being read after death?

Is it that thirty minutes couldn’t be counted as time?”

“Do you know the significance of every minute in that 30 minutes? It could signify the birth of a contract worth billions, the birth of a newborn baby, it also signifies that a great man would be born in the endless flow of history!”

“Why do you look down on thirty minutes! Do you despise contracts worth billions, do you despise that new life, do you look down on that great man who is about to be born! Do you despise all mankind?! Hiss — you are so arrogant! “

008 was dumbfounded by her criticism [...]

Ah... is this how it feels like to be trolled?

I really don’t like it.

Proud troll Although I haven’t trolled someone for a long time, the elegant bearing of being a troll still hasn’t diminished by half!

.....

The Chinese New Party of the Tang Group was held at 7 o’clock sharp, so it was best for everyone to arrive at the Tang Group at 6:30 to ensure that they would have sufficient time to arrive inside the venue, as not to disturb anyone by arriving after 7 o’clock.

When Tang Han Qiu and Huo Lian Hao stepped foot inside the Tang Group, the two elders of the Tang family, because they were idle these days had already arrived earlier, so Tang Han Qiu went to accompany them as soon as she arrived.

She affectionately held Liu Wen Qing’s arm and wondered how to open a conversation to discuss with her parents about taking the lonely Yu Ru Bing home for the New Year.

Liu Wen Qing patted her hand with a gentle face, and she softly asked “Darling, that child Ru Bing what kind of things does she like?”

Tang Han Qiu didn’t expect that she would suddenly ask this, and she

couldn't help but be taken aback for a moment, then returned back to her senses "She likes to eat sweets."

"Likes acting."

"She also likes to save money for me."

And, loves to troll.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and swallowed the point of her being a troll back to her stomach, it was impossible to tell this truth, because in front of the elders, the nature of her being a troll should still be hidden.

Liu Wen Qing and Tang He Tian looked at each other, as Tang He Tian's eyes flashed with obvious doubt he asked "Help you save money? Are you short of money?"

He worked so hard to make so much money just to make his children live well, why was his precious daughter short of money now?!

Did he give too little money?

Or was Hua Yao having a difficult time?

That's not right, he had seen Hua Yao's performance result last year, and for a company that was just starting out, there was no loss.

Tang Han Qiu laughed "No, she's just used to saving money, so after getting together with me, she wants to help me save. For her, if she could earn a little more then that's a little more, and spending a little less is something a little less."

But when this sentence fell into the ears of the two elders, it sounded different— it must be that Yu Ru Bing was used to hard times.

It was because her parents were no good and treated her harshly.

With regards to Yu Ru Bing's parents, the two elders already knew about it, they also checked the situation and what they found was 100% credible, so they also felt sympathy for Yu Ru Bing, pitying her for having encountered such a biological father.

Their own daughter grew up with care in a golden nest, but Yu Ru Bing did not, she already lost too much in terms of family affection.

... she was a poor and sensible child.



Seeing her parents become silent, Tang Han Qiu tentatively said “Dad, Mom, then can I... take her home for the New Year?”

Tang He Tian abruptly raised his head, then stared at her with piercing eyes, startling her and making her nervous.

Tang He Tian mostly disliked Yu Ru Bing at the beginning, if he disagreed, it would be a bit difficult to deal with...

Tang Han Qiu felt a bit nervous for a long time, waiting for the arbitrator, Tang He Tian, to pronounce the verdict.

.....

At ten o'clock that evening, Yu Ru Bing got up to prepare to brush her teeth and wash her face, then go to bed.

She had finished watching all the TV drama's on Weibo, and when all the entertaining activity she could do was also over, she had then gone to the square in Ziyu Mansion to play with the aunts in the community.

When she was walking to the bathroom, there was suddenly a sound at the door where the buttons were being clicked, and an alarm sounded in her heart, in an instant she felt like she returned to the time when she met a stalker fan in the hotel.

Tang Han Qiu had definitely returned to the Tang family mansion so it wouldn't be her—it's unlikely that it's some damn stalker fan that chased her here, right?!

F-k, isn't the security in Ziyu Mansion very good?

“Ding—” The door was opened.

Yu Ru Bing Damn, pressing it just once and it opened, their guess is too accurate!

Wait.....

When she responded, she felt that the person outside easily and naturally pressed the passcode? Precisely and

accurately opened the door.

Just like it was the owner of the house.

Then she saw the travel-worn Tang Han Qiu walk in.

Yu Ru Bing stood there and said in astonishment “Why are you back?”

Tang Han Qiu looked into her eyes and said with a smile “I came to pick up my girlfriend to go home and celebrate the Chinese New Year.”

Chapter 117 Is that okay? Boss Yu.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing agreed to let Tang Han Qiu take Yu Ru Bing back to the Tang family mansion for the Lunar New Year, they even agreed in a direct and efficient manner. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

This has also been their plan from the beginning, and that was why they asked Tang Han Qiu what Yu Ru Bing liked so that they could prepare new year’s gifts and red envelopes for her.

Having found out from Tang Han Qiu’s mouth that Yu Ru Bing liked to eat sweets, so in the same way that Tang He Tian doted on his daughter, he also wanted to buy a candy store and give it to Yu Ru Bing, letting her eat as much as she wanted.

But Tang Han Qiu said that she had already bought one for her, so Tang He Tian put a stop to that thought and entered into a moment of contemplation.

Liu Wen Qing then asked Tang Han Qiu to take Yu Ru Bing back to the Tang family mansion first.

Tang Han Qiu responded with a happy okay, and after the Tang Group’s New Year’s party was over, she immediately

rushed back to Ziyu Mansion with Huo Lian Hao.

She wanted to pick up her iron bar salted fish to celebrate the Lunar New Year together at home.

So that from then on, she didn’t have to spend the New Year alone anymore.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned while looking at Tang Han Qiu.

This was her first Chinese New Year since she came to this world, and there were many people who didn’t want her to be alone, so they invited her to celebrate the New Year together with them, and

towards this she was grateful and cautious.

She was grateful for their gentle kindness.

But was careful not to make contact with that kindness which she couldn't be with for long.

It's very difficult for someone to change a habit in just a short period time. She had spent a long time trying to get used to a Chinese New Year without Lao Yu, and now wanting for her to integrate with the tenderness brought by others, and then forget about it...

That's too cruel for her, wasn't it?

People had the psychology to always compare, no matter how big or small it was. She didn't want to melt into that tenderness, and then return to that loneliness just to compare it— why is God so unfair to me?

There were other people that loved them, parents who accompanied them all through out, so why didn't she?

Why didn't God give her the love of a mother, and untimely took away the love of her father?

So in order not to let this damn thought of wanting to compare worsen, she chose to get used to spending the Chinese New Year alone, while carefully rejecting every goodwill that others offered.

Including Tang Han Qiu's.

"I can't go." Yu Ru Bing shook her head and turned her down for the first time, "That's your home."

It's not my home.

You can't let me fall into it, if one day our situation falls through and becomes exposed, my true character would be beaten back and I would be at a loss, I would be frantically helpless, and I wouldn't... couldn't stand it.

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback, she could clearly see the irrepressible expression of restraint and loneliness on her face.

This was the first time that she had shown such an expression.

Things that had to do with family affection had so far been her most

vulnerable and sensitive point.

What iron bar salted fish, she wasn't cold and hard enough at all, if just lightly poked on her weak point, which was family affection, she would retreat and would defeatedly run away, battered and exhausted.

But she still lived, always working harder than anyone else...

Tang Han Qiu's heart as if it was violently seized painfully ached, this wasn't what she wanted, she wanted to make up for all her regrets, including the untimely loss of the love from her family.

She stepped forward and directly walked towards her with a decisive attitude "That is my home and also yours."

Yu Ru Bing remained in place, and shook her head again "No, that at most would be my home this year for the time being, so I still have to conduct myself in a sensible way."

How could she go? What qualifications did she have?

Was it because she was Tang Han Qiu's girlfriend— her fake girlfriend.

When one day their relationship ceases to exist, she would no longer have the slightest qualification to enter the Tang family home.

One day, she still had to leave.

Tang Han Qiu stopped in front of her with her own thoughts already in her heart, and she looked at her tenderly "Then it is your turn to give me a chance."

Yu Ru Bing hesitantly looked back into her eyes, and in them the light deep at the bottom looked gentle, and this gentleness was exactly the thing she had been thinking about for a long time.

Tang Han Qiu took out her mobile phone and opened the dice-throwing game that they played at the Chinese New

Year's party last time with a ray of expectation in her eyes, then with a soft voice lightly said "If I roll another six, you will promise me one more condition, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing had her own determination with regards to this matter, and she couldn't force her.

But they could leave it for providence to decide.

Yu Ru Bing's mind was overwhelmed, endlessly swelling due to her tenderness.

Worthless Yu Ru Bing thought Tang Han Qiu, this woman, is really so damn sweet and so damned hard to refuse...

And she... it was really useless of her liking her like this.

She really wanted to take her home, but respected her not to force her and just intended to leave it to heaven's will.

She became a bit rattled.

However, in view of Tang Han Qiu's history of having rolled out seven sixes, Yu Ru Bing decided to do it herself.

She was the one who needed to rely on heaven's will to decide whether to stay or go at this moment.

To hold her ground, or let nature take its course and sink into Tang Han Qiu's tenderness, it was all on the roll of this dice.

She took Tang Han Qiu's cell phone and said, "Since the decision is mine, I have to throw it."

Throwing the dice and hanging Tang Han Qiu, she became a little scared of her luck.

Yu Ru Bing added "I'll just throw it once, if it isn't a six, you just go back okay."

Tang Han Qiu "... Okay."

She responded.

Her willingness to agree and roll the dice was already a great concession, so the rest could only be left to the will of the heavens.

Yu Ru Bing's fingertips stopped on the screen, her heartbeat suddenly quickening at this moment, and for a split second her decision also emerged, she felt unspeakably nervous and uneasy.

She was afraid..... Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Afraid that it wouldn't be the answer she wanted, but even more

afraid of it being the answer she wanted.

If only she didn't like Tang Han Qiu, then she could still be herself and wouldn't have so many selfish, greedy, and impulsive thoughts towards Tang Han Qiu.

But how could there be so many ifs in the world?

The timber had already been turned into a boat<sup>1</sup>, she shouldn't hesitate, hesitation leads to defeat, then her decisiveness would've been for nothing!

T/N

Yu Ru Bing steeled her heart and pressed her finger down without hesitation, making the dice on the screen

immediately roll quickly.

Thud thud—

The two of them heard their own heartbeat, as if it were about to jump out of their chests, their eyes tightly fixed on the dice, waiting extremely nervously for it to stop and know the result.

In the next second, they simultaneously widened their eyes and looked at the dice that had stopped rolling on the screen with the number clearly displayed.

It was a six.

The unlucky queen Yu Ru Bing had smoothly rolled out a six.

Yu Ru Bing Turning to lucky from being unlucky is just something forthcoming???

Even the heavens were pushing her into Tang Han Qiu's arms, she suppressed the corners of her mouth from rising, and pretended to become helpless "Tell me then, what do you want me to do?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at this six as her delicate eyebrows slightly curved with her eyes bursting forth a pleasantly surprised splendor, her lips made a deep smile making no secret of how she felt.

It was heavens will.

The heavens wanted her to take her home, and so did she...

She slowly opened her mouth "I want you to treat me as your family."

She had no family, so let it be herself.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned and looked at her with an expressionless stare.

Tang Han Qiu gently held her hand and softly said "Other children have it, so our Ru Bing should also have it. Others have families, so of course our Ru Bing should also have them."

It was just like what she said to her at the Chinese New Year's party—what others had, you must also have them too.

A sour feeling surged to the tip of her nose, clearly nothing had happened, but Yu Ru Bing's eyes hopelessly turned red, her heart turned sour and she felt like wanting to cry a little bit.

She had been calling her as one of the other children, but today, she had also become one of those children for Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu with her voice still gentle, unhurriedly said "I know what you are worried about, what you are afraid of, and why you refuse."

"But as I have said, as long as you are here, I will always be with you and help you make up for all your regrets."

"If you don't have a well-known friend in this world, then I will be the one. If you don't have a family, I will be it too. I will accompany you as far as you want to go. I will give you whatever you lack."

"There's only one thing," She squeezed her hand and looked at her unblinkingly, "that is you have to believe me, believe that I will always be with you, support you, I will not leave you by yourself and let you be alone."

She gave a gentle and brilliant smile "Is that okay? Boss Yu."

Yu Ru Bing blinked her long eyelashes as tears quietly fell out of her eyes.

This was her courage, her entire support, and the person she would defend until death.

With how Tang Han Qiu treated her until now, what reason did she have not to fight for her?

What Lord Goddess, what system, in front of Tang Han Qiu's smile, there was nothing to be afraid of.

In this world, nothing could compare with her Qiu Qiu.

She held Tang Han Qiu's hand back, clearly shedding tears from her eyes, but the corners of her mouth rose

"Benefactor, you must know that when I become your family it would mean that you would accompany me every year

for the Chinese New Year."

"Even one year cannot be skipped."

Tang Han Qiu wiped away her tears for her, and replied "Of course, your family will accompany you every year for the Chinese New Year, and skipping even one year cannot be regarded."

Yu Ru Bing blinked a few times, the tears brightening her eyes "Did you know what I wanted to do when I saw the candies on the table today?"

Tang Han Qiu "Hm?"

"I wanted to do this," Yu Ru Bing with a big smile laughed, she stretched out her hand to hug her tightly, and said in her ear, "Qiu Qiu, you are so good!"

Tang Han Qiu was helping her make up for her regrets one by one, and was doing her best to give her what she wanted.

The relationship between them, from friends, to revolutionary comrades, to a relationship of being kept and to the present of being a family, step by step it overlayed each one by one, although the lovers relationship she wanted most wasn't included, but between them their relationship had become closer and stronger.

Regardless of the future, at least right now she was satisfied.

Her Qiu Qiu was so good, her Qiu Qiu was the best in the world!

Yu Ru Bing sniffed through her stuffed nose and suddenly remembered the two elders of the Tang family, her happiness suddenly froze— wait, to take her back to celebrate the Chinese New Year wasn't just Tang Han Qiu's presumptuous proposition, and the two elders of the Tang family haven't agreed yet, right?!



Yu Ru Bing became frightened, if that's the case, doesn't she have to stage a rich family play when she goes back?

If not, then come Chinese New Year there would be a melodramatic show...

Yu Ru Bing said carefully "Then... Director Tang and the others won't be angry, will they?"

Tang Han Qiu smiled and patted her waist, then asked, "What are you saying? Girlfriend."

Yu Ru Bing stood up and looked at her with a dazed expression.

Tang Han Qiu urged "Go and change, they are waiting for us at home."

"If we go back too late, they will worry."

Yu Ru Bing "!!!"

Without a word, she immediately rushed to change her clothes and put on some makeup, after finishing all this as quickly as possible, she hurriedly pushed her luggage to the door.

Tang Han Qiu stood outside the door waiting for her, feeling amused as she watched her in a hurry, but she still stretched out her hand to her "Let's go."

"Go home for the Chinese New Year."

Chapter 118 Stop, my poverty has been offended.

Along the way Yu Ru Bing was feeling a little nervous, even frantic.

"Isn't it rude to show up empty-handed?"

"I have to go buy something? How about some fruits? What kind of fruits does your parents like to eat? Are ordinary fruits that aren't gilded with gold or diamonds okay?"

The fruits that billionaires eat should not be something simple!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her amusedly "Who eats fruits gilded with gold and diamonds?"

They aren't afraid of breaking their teeth.

Tang Han Qiu patted her on the shoulder, trying to give her strength to make calm down “Okay, calm down, just be normal. My house doesn’t lack anything, you don’t need to bring anything.”

It was the first time for Yu Ru Bing to go to his “girlfriend’s” parent’s house to celebrate the Chinese New Year, although they were faking their relationship, but when they stood in front of the two elders of the Tang family, it had to be real, otherwise they would be exposed, so of course she felt panicked.

Her etiquette must also be thorough!

Yu Ru Bing still couldn’t calm down “Then I’ll give your parents a red envelope, a big one... is that all right?”

However, with her little financial resources, no matter how large it was, it would not be able to enter their eyes, these business giants.

“Eat a piece of candy and calm down.” Tang Han Qiu said, “You are younger, and it is not your place to give out red envelopes. Stay obediently, don’t think so much.”

Yu Ru Bing obediently took out a candy from her small and lovely messenger bag then threw it into her mouth to calm herself down, the effect was remarkable, and her whole person instantly became calmer.

Huo Lian Hao who was driving didn’t understand what she was doing.

Calming down after eating a candy, is she taking a sedative?

Tang Han Qiu saw Huo Lian Hao’s slightly puzzled eyes in the rearview mirror, and considerately said, “Don’t worry, General Assistant Huo, she indeed just ate a piece of candy, it’s a candy that comes with a safeguard.”

Yu Ru Bing looked towards the driver’s seat, and touched her earlobe embarrassed “Sigh, my being like this, a piece of candy can make me settle down, letting General Assistant Huo laugh at me.”

Huo Lian Hao calmly said “To be able to calm down by relying on such a simple method is also a good thing.”

It was a completely objective statement.

Yu Ru Bing faintly sensed the same seriousness as Han Wei.

But Han Wei was brought up by Huo Lian Hao, so it must have been

Huo Lian Hao who taught Han Wei to be that serious, like brother, like sister.

.....

This was Yu Ru Bing's second time to visit the Tang family mansion, and she was even more nervous than the first time, so she should eat a few more candies to calm down.

The last time she came to pretend, she didn't expect that the two elders of the Tang family would be willing to let her come to the Tang family mansion for the Chinese New Year, this made her flattered.

Tang Han Qiu handed her suitcase to the servants at the house and told the other party to put the case in her own room, and then led Yu Ru Bing to the living room.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing were already sitting in the living room waiting, they had even changed into their

pajamas. Their regular routine was that they would always go to bed on time at nine o'clock in the evening, unless there was something urgent to deal with.

It was already ten o'clock by the time they came back from attending the group's Chinese New Year's party today, so according to their routine, they would have immediately washed up and gone to rest.

But today, Tang Han Qiu was going to bring Yu Ru Bing back, so in order not to let her get the idea of being unwelcome by the Tang family, the two elders sat there waiting after changing into their pajamas.

Seeing her was better than going straight to bed.

Their daughter's girlfriend was an urgent task that needed to be handled.

Yu Ru Bing saw the two of them, she suppressed her nervousness, and respectfully made her greetings, then quietly clenched her empty hand, a little embarrassed in her heart.

It's too rude to come empty-handed...

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing had been in the position of being leaders for so many years, and they were keenly aware of other

people's small actions. Yu Ru Bing's awkward little gesture, naturally, could not escape the eyes of the two elders.

They also found that she was feeling nervous, even more nervous than when the first time they met.

This time it was Tang He Tian who spoke first "You are very nervous."

Tang Han Qiu held her hand tight, giving her more support, letting her have the confidence to respond to Tang He Tian's question, then she slowly spoke "... a little."

These two elders were now her parents-in-law, if she wasn't nervous then she'd have seen a ghost.

Tang He Tian's sharp gaze swept up and down her body, with his hands crossed around his chest, his imposing manner without anger or prestige "You aren't nervous when in front of the camera, so why are you feeling nervous here?"

This meant that they had all seen her on TV.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face embarrassedly, and honestly said "Because you two are Qiu Qiu's parents, I am afraid that I'd show you something bad and will make you both unhappy..."

She responded carefully, almost like an interview.

Tang He Tian said "Then don't you just have to behave better?"

Because of fear, you just have to be more cautious and conversely encourage yourself to do better.

Senior Director Tang believed that this problem was really easy.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Good, really worthy of being a business giant, being able to speak so easily!

Liu Wen Qing came out at the right time to also give encouragement "You are already a big girl, we believe that you have your own discretion in doing things, you should believe in yourself and don't worry too much."

Yu Ru Bing obediently responded "Okay, I understand."

Liu Wen Qing lovingly smiled “It’s very late now, so we won’t talk too much, go up and have a rest. Good night, see you tomorrow morning.”

Tang He Tian got up with her, proudly leaving a sentence “If you lack anything, don’t hold back in telling the servants.”

Yu Ru Bing “Yes!” Then, together with Tang Han Qiu, watched the two elders go to rest.

By the time they had completely disappeared, Yu Ru Bing took a big breath “Scared me to death.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled, took her back to her room, and said as they walked “Relax.”

When she was alone with her, Yu Ru Bing seemed to be very relaxed, she obediently followed her footsteps, and asked,

“Is your older brother and the others also back today?”

Tang Han Qiu said “No, my older brother is going to wait for my sister-in-law, so they won’t be back until tomorrow.”

Jiang Ying Yao was temporarily delayed, so she couldn’t come back today, and the wife-loving demon Tang Mo Yuan

simply waited for her, in order so they could come back together tomorrow.

Tang Han Qiu asked again “What’s wrong? Why are you looking for him?”

Yu Ru Bing said “Sigh, last time I caused him to be on the hot search, I feel a little guilty, so I wanted to apologize to him in person.”

The unscrupulous paparazzi took pictures of her every day, trying to find a topic on her. If Tang Mo Yuan didn’t look at her at the time, he definitely wouldn’t have been on the hot search.

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled and said “It doesn’t matter, you don’t need to apologize to him, he would probably even thank you.”

The commotion brought about by the incident that went on the hot search of him being a fake financial backer obviously stimulated Jiang Ying Yao and made her feel upset, otherwise, she would not have easily agreed to let Tang Group’s official blog announce that Tang Mo Yuan was married.

After all, she said it herself that she wanted Tang Mo Yuan to spit out the word “like”, so before that happens, she wouldn’t take too much of an initiative, that’s why she didn’t give her approval to let the Tang Group continue and announce who Junior Director Tang’s wife was.

But Tang Mo Yuan didn’t know this, he just thought it was Jiang Ying Yao who suddenly changed her mind, hopefully thinking that Jiang Ying Yao would perhaps come to like him. Therefore, when it was announced in public that he was married, it completely made him happy.

So it made sense for him to want to thank Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows in surprise, and said nothing.

Under the guidance of Tang Han Qiu, the two of them went up the spacious stairs towards the second floor, passing through a brightly lit corridor with clean floors, and stopped in front of a room.

Yu Ru Bing’s current identity in the Tang family was Tang Han Qiu’s girlfriend, so it was reasonable for them to sleep in the same room.

Moreover, Tang Han Qiu took the initiative to put this suggestion forward to the two elders of the Tang family, but it was mainly because she was afraid that Yu Ru Bing would feel unaccustomed, and that she’s be more relieved to have familiar people by her side.

Yu Ru Bing, who was first class in adapting to a new environment, faced with this proposal immediately said “Yes, I’m not very adaptable, I think your suggestion is very good.”

So they stayed in the same room.

When Tang Han Qiu was about to open the door, another door not far away suddenly opened, and a man walked out

from the inside.

It was Tang Sheng He, the senior who said he wanted to help Yu Ru Bing realize her dream.

Since the last time Tang Han Qiu complained to her parents, Tang Sheng He had been confined in the Tang family

mansion, and was being closely watched by people.

Liu Wen Qing also invited an etiquette teacher to teach him manners

again, this move was undoubtedly filled with distrust for him.

Tang Sheng He was unwilling at first, but later slowly gave in, and didn't use something like having a draft notice to run away, every day, he stayed under the eyes of the two elders of the Tang family and learned how to behave again.

When Yu Ru Bing and Tang Sheng He's eyes met, Tang Sheng He's eyes looked dark and unclear.

Yu Ru Bing in order to prevent him from trying to reignite the little flame in him was determined to kill all his thoughts to death, and to do that she showed her affections with Tang Han Qiu.

Regardless of whether this affection existed or not, this performance had to be done!

So in front of Tang Sheng He, she acted coquettishly towards Tang Han Qiu and asked for a kiss.

Tang Han Qiu placed her hand on her head, then leaned forward so that her lips would touch hers, delivering a deep kiss as if declaring her ownership to the world.

The effect was excellent, Tang Sheng He almost died of anger, he turned his head and walked back into his room again slamming the door hard.

Yu Ru Bing's smile was brimming with success "Oh ho, such anger from a young man."

Tang Han Qiu lightly glanced at Tang Sheng He's room without saying anything, and led her into her room.

The room of rich people were always too big for ordinary people to imagine, Tang Han Qiu's room didn't just have a bed, it also had a desk and cabinet.

There was a spacious bathroom inside with both a shower and bathtub. Opening another door there was an oversized cloakroom where the latest fashion of the season hung inside on each walls, underneath there were shoes and bags of various styles and brands, and the glass counter in the middle was used for all kinds of accessories.

It was simply a dream paradise for girls.

Yu Ru Bing stood silent at the door, she felt that she couldn't afford this cloakroom even if she sold herself.

Jealous fish1 Sorry, I'm envious.

T/N

Tang Han Qiu took off her clothes and coat preparing to take a bath, as she watched her stand silent at the door of her cloakroom, she smiled and asked, "Why are you standing there?"

Yu Ru Bing feeling jealous turned around "Don't ask, asking just makes me feel envy."

No girl could resist the temptation of such a big cloakroom! Not even a guardian of saving money!

She said "When I get rich, I will also give myself an entire one!"

Tang Han Qiu unbuttoned her shirt with one hand "If you want, I can give you one now, after all, I am keeping you."

Yu Ru Bing with a stern righteousness "No need! You just need to ensure that the economy is good after I leave the circle, I'm still okay right now, I can still earn money."

Her head was still there, she was still okay!

Seeing her full of fighting spirit, Tang Han Qiu smiled and said "suit yourself" and went to take a bath.

.....

Staying in the Tang family mansion, Yu Ru Bing didn't dare sleep in.

When Tang Han Qiu got up, she followed, and after washing up, the two went downstairs to have breakfast together.

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing both had a good attitude towards her, there weren't any big messy dramas, only a

harmonious family life.

Under the gentle offensive of the kind mother Liu Wen Qing, she gradually relaxed, and her responses became more natural compared to before.



Tang Han Qiu drank milk and quietly watched them chat.

As long as they could get along in harmony, everything was easy to say.

Tang Sheng He stayed in his room the whole Lunar New Year's Eve and never showed up, and Tang Han Qiu felt that this was good, out of sight, out of mind.

As soon as New Year's Eve was over, there came the first day of Lunar New Year, and the favorite thing of the younger generations arrived—handing out of red envelopes.

After more than ten years, Yu Ru Bing finally touched a red envelope again, when she took it from Liu Wen Qing, she still felt a little uncomfortable.

It's been too long, too long since she touched such a festive thing again.

The red envelope is in her hand felt thin and hard, as if... it's a card.

Yu Ru Bing froze "Auntie, this is?"

This was a bank card! Do you rich people always give red envelopes like this during the Chinese New Year???

Liu Wen Qing smiled softly "Take it, it's not much."

"Just six million."

Yu Ru Bing looked dazed "???"

Just???

Stop, my poverty has been offended.

Chapter 119 You aren't human—

The Chinese New Year red envelopes was directly deposited into a bank card, and inside there was just the small amount of 6 million.

Yu Ru Bing could hear the cry of poverty, it was piercingly heart-breaking.

Yu Ru Bing I am always out of step with you rich people because of poverty.

She became a bit panicked, this was the first time she had received such a large amount inside a red envelope, it was so unrealistic, just like a dream.

She put the red envelope on the table and pushed it back silently “Auntie, this red envelope is too big, I can’t ask for...”

Liu Wen Qing pressed her finger on the red envelope and pushed it back to her “Take it, this is not only your red envelope, but also your pocket money in the future.”

Liu Wen Qing calmly said “At the start of each month, 6 million yuan will be regularly remitted to this card as your allowance for the current month.” She smiled lovingly, “Good child, you have suffered in the past. Since you are now the daughter-in-law of my Tang family, we naturally have to take good care of you, so from now on you can buy whatever you want in the future, there’s no need for you to save money. You should also treat yourself better.”

It is said that boys should be raised poorly and daughters should be raised in riches<sup>1</sup>, now that they have another daughter, so naturally they should also cultivate her and help her walk away from the shadows of her father and

stepmother.

T/N

And they had decided on this pocket money after asking Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu said that she would save money, so it must be because she was used to living in poverty, she didn’t have enough money to spend so she would save them.

They were both daughters, compared with their precious darling, she had worked so much harder, so as parents, how could they not feel bad? What’s more, she was their daughter’s girlfriend, and it was very likely that she would marry into their Tang family in the future, so just as it should, they should treat her better right now.

And she was also a celebrity, so the money she needed to spend must certainly be a lot more.

Yu Ru Bing hearing that this was actually for pocket money or monthly allowance, her whole person was shocked.

Is the pocket money of you rich people all like this???

Yu Ru Bing's eyes widened, and there was an awkward and polite smile on the corner of her mouth, she maintained this expression, and stiffly turned her head, then looked at the daughter of the rich family who was sitting leisurely and now drinking tea.

Tang Han Qiu had an elegant bearing, sitting with her legs crossed, she lazily raised her eyelids, and saw her asking herself using her eyes Seriously?

Is six million as pocket money serious?

And it's six million a month!

Is this really true???

The rich person's daughter, Tang Han Qiu, looked calm as ever, seemingly unconcerned in front of the reality of

spending six million as a monthly allowance.

Merely a meager six million, it was indeed impossible for the Second Miss who was used to seeing waves of money to raise an eyebrow.

Inside the home of the wealthy, it never feels like there was too much money.

Tang Han Qiu lightly nodded her head and said This is serious.

Tang Han Qiu put down the tea cup in her hand, leaned forward, and took the red envelope in Liu Wen Qing's hand, then stuffed it directly into Yu Ru Bing's hand, then she very calmly said, "My parents gave it to you, you just have to keep it."

As family why still be so polite?

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Sister, it is mainly because I have never seen a world where an allowance is 6 million per month!

How can I just accept this in a such a short period of time!

Liu Wen Qing also smiled and said "What baby said is right, Mom and Dad gave it to you, so just keep it, as family you don't have to be so polite, otherwise it would be really regarding us as strangers."

Family.....

When Yu Ru Bing heard these words from Liu Wen Qing's mouth, she was taken aback, and her clear and bright eyes

instinctively looked at Tang Han Qiu, the person who she was most familiar with.

Could she also become their family...

Tang Han Qiu, who knew her very well could see how confused she was at this moment, she tightly held her hands, and said in a gentle and firm voice "Mom is right, we are family don't be a stranger."

Tang Han Qiu held her shoulders, then gently took her to face Liu Wen Qing, and slowly led her to say "Also, you have to correct yourself, you can't call her 'auntie' anymore."

Yu Ru Bing looked like a child who had just come across the world, ignorant as she looked at the gentle woman on the opposite side.

Liu Wen Qing was more than 50 years old this year, but she maintained herself well, even if the hair on her temples were already turning white, she was still glowing in spirit. Her appearance looked dignified and beautiful, there was the elegance of a scholarly family in her every gesture, resembling the bright faultless celestial moon in the sky.

She was Tang Han Qiu's mother.

Yu Ru Bing sat in a daze, and at this moment, she suddenly became very curious about her mother, whom she had never met.

If her mother was still alive, would she be as beautiful as this?

If her mother was still alive, would she not have to get used to the days without Lao Yu?

If her mother was still alive... would she like her as a daughter?

Her curiosity turned into bitterness, hovering in her chest and refusing to leave, this gradually formed into longing causing a huge overflowing wave, which overwhelmingly fell towards her, surrounding her and giving her no chance to breathe.

There was a tingle of astringent taste in her throat, eagerly and carefully calling out the word she had never said before

“Mom...”

Ru Bing misses you so much...

Little sweetie misses you so much...

Liu Wen Qing's figure in front of her suddenly became blurred, the tip of her smooth nose became sour and astringently acrid, she quickly wiped her tears then got up and said, "I'm sorry, I've lost my manners, I'll go handle it." After saying that, she ran away in a hurry, her back filled with helpless flurry.

Tang Han Qiu and Liu Wen Qing looked at each other, when Liu Wen Qing thought of her biological mother who had

died young, she asked Tang Han Qiu to comfort her, and that it didn't matter if they came back down again after she had calmed down.

Tang Han Qiu nodded, then got up and followed her up.

.....

Yu Ru Bing went back to her room, and locked herself in the bathroom, she quickly turned on the faucet, and adjusted it to pour out cold water, then quickly washed away the tears on her face.

Don't cry.

The sound of water gurgled, and the cold water stimulated every inch of the skin on her face, condensing into drops of water, dripping down one by one.

Her line of vision was getting blurred, and along with the falling drops of water it had long been difficult to distinguish between the water and her tears.

She pursed her lips and washed her face a few more times, inside the mirror, her eyes looked very red, and her

appearance cut a sorry state.

Don't cry.

She told herself.

This cold and hard iron bar salted fish doesn't cry!

There was a knock on the door of the bathroom, and Tang Han Qiu stood outside, softly calling her name in concern.

As soon as she came, the tears that Yu Ru Bing finally stopped started up again.

Yu Ru Bing's heart felt aggrieved, she wrinkled her nose with her eyes red.

Yu Ru Bing turned to open the door and walked out, with lowered eyebrows, she said in a choked voice, "I'm sorry..."

"But I couldn't help..."

She couldn't help but think of the mother who brought her into this world, but had never met, couldn't help think of her father who left her, and couldn't help this sour grievance.

So she lost her manners.

She lost her manners in front of Tang Han Qiu's mother.

She lowered her head, and big teardrops fell to the ground, while drops of water on her face slipped from her chin and dripped down on her clothes, faintly making a small water stain, making her look very disheartened and letting people feel very distressed.

Tang Han Qiu said nothing, she walked around her towards the bathroom and took a towel, then she led her to sit down on the bed and carefully wiped away both the water and tears from her face.

Those eyes looked as red as rabbits.

Yu Ru Bing lowered her head and place both hands on her legs, twisting her thumbs, then suddenly said "Don't wipe, stay away from me..."

Tang Han Qiu paused, thinking that she had heard it wrong, and asked, "What did you just say?"

Did she just push her away?

Another tear fell from Yu Ru Bing's eyes, and she earnestly said "It's unlucky to cry in the New Year, it's bad luck, if you touch me, you will be unlucky..."

Tang Han Qiu breathed a sigh of relief, but didn't know whether to

laugh or cry “Do you believe this?”

Yu Ru Bing in all seriousness gave a brief nod.

When she was young, Lao Yu would tell her this every Chinese New Year, so she still remembered it.

Although she was a socialist troll, she still believed a little bit of superstition, besides it was harmless.

Tang Han Qiu didn't care about this, so after drying the water on her face, she put the towel aside and took her into her arms “Bad luck then it's bad luck, it's better than letting you cry alone.”

She had said that she would never leave her alone.

Yu Ru Bing leaned against her arms and hearing her words, her tears suddenly came out more fiercely, and her voice couldn't calm down “You... why are you so, so disobedient...”

“Then if you, if you become unlucky, you can't put it on my, can't count it on my head...”

Tang Han Qiu stroked her back with a smile “En, it won't be on your head.”

Tang Han Qiu asked “Does our Ru Bing miss her mother?” The tone was like coaxing a child.

Yu Ru Bing obediently nodded.

Tang Han Qiu dropped a gentle kiss in her hair “Cry, I'll accompany you.”

These gentle words had preserved her more than once.

But with such words, it made her dare to cry more boldly, and vent all her emotions without any scruples. Because no matter what, Tang Han Qiu would always be there with her.

Yu Ru Bing no longer suppressed her emotions, she buried herself in her arms and started crying, piercingly cried as it became more and more heartbreaking, seeming like all the grievances and longing hidden in her heart for many years had burst out at this moment.

Her grievances and longings stretched for a long time, more than ten years long, there was also a huge wound in her heart, which she

couldn't cure by herself, and no one had tried to help her heal this wound.

But now there was.

Tang Han Qiu and the Tang family.

They accepted her, they were willing to be her family...

She cried for a long time, and Tang Han Qiu stayed with her in that time.

Until her crying faded, before Tang Han Qiu gently asked, "Have our Ru Bing cried enough?"

Yu Ru Bing sniffed and sobbed, and when she heard what she said, she became quiet, and then said "Still, not yet..."

She said "I'm thinking, thinking about what else to cry about..."

Cry about all the things that could be cried about first before they talk, so as not make a gaffe again.

Such shame!

Tang Han Qiu chuckled, "Okay, then think about it."

Yu Ru Bing kept sobbing in her arms "Six, six million as pocket money..."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

In the next second, Yu Ru Bing's crying instantly became louder, and she cried "This is too much— boo hoo hoo hoo—"

Sorry, she had never seen such a world.

Poverty limited her imagination.

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Yu Ru Bing "Wu wu wu wu wu—"

Although she was crying very sadly and seriously, Tang Han Qiu thought it was really amusing— funny and cute.

Tang Han Qiu suppressed her laughter and politely asked "I'm sorry to



interrupt, can I laugh right now?"

Yu Ru Bing's cries abruptly stopped, she glanced at her and in the next second cried even worse "You unexpectedly still want to laugh at me —"

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help laughing.

Yu Ru Bing's cry became even louder, full of accusations against Tang Han Qiu "You aren't human—"

Tang Han Qiu "Okay, okay, I'll stop laughing, I'll stop laughing, I was wrong, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing paused again, her long eyelashes stained with dots of dew and moisture, and with a hoarse voice "An overbearing, overbearing president is not like this."

"An overbearing president, an overbearing president would make his woman stop crying by, by directly use their mouth to block the other's."

Tang Han Qiu "..."

But her position was not of an overbearing president???

"Alas!" Yu Ru Bing sighed bitterly, "For you to become an overbearing president, to be on this road, you still have a lot to learn!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Why does she have a strange obsession for me to become an overbearing president???

Chapter 120 Because, I am gay.

On the first day of the Lunar New Year, Han Wei's coughing was almost completely healed, and there was no need for her to avoid anything, so Wen Yu Lan especially cooked a table of good dishes and gave her a red envelope.

Han Wei also prepared a red envelope for her, but because she (HW) was two years younger than her, a younger

generation, so she refused to accept Han Wei's red envelope.

Han Wei wouldn't listen, she stuffed the red envelope directly into her

hand, then calmly said “It’s the New Year, you should invite auspiciousness, so don’t refuse.”

Seeing her so determined, Wen Yu Lan felt helpless, she accepted, and then asked her to eat dinner then drink her medicine after they finished eating.

Han Wei answered with a gentle okay then followed her to the table and sat down.

Han Wei looked at the table full of delicious dishes, hearing the sound of firecrackers that blared in her ears from time to time, she then turned her head to look around.

A piece of red fortune paper was pasted on the door, the furnishings in the house remained unchanged, which made it incomparably familiar, however in some places, Wen Yu Lan hung two short strings of decorations that looked like red firecrackers, adding a touch of bright red color to the New Year.

This was her house, where she’d lived for several years.

And on this day as she sat there looking around the house, she realized that this was like celebrating the Chinese New Year in her own home.

Different from going to Huo Lian Hao’s house to celebrate the Chinese New Year, the familiarity she felt here was embedded deep into her bones, and it also had a nostalgic sense.

No one wouldn’t like to spend the Chinese New Year in their own home.

But some people couldn’t.

Because it would feel lonelier, like they would be forgotten by the world.

Wen Yu Lan’s arrival connected her with the world and let her know that she could spend the Lunar New Year in her own home— that someone would accompany her.

Wen Yu Lan saw Han Wei staring at the small firecrackers in the house and asked with a smile “What’s the matter? Did I hang it up badly?”

Han Wei came back to her senses and shook her head “No, Yu Lan hung it up very nicely.” Then she added, “Since my parents died, this is the first time that I’ve spent the Chinese New Year in my own home.”

Because there was no one to accompany her before, so Huo Lian Hao would always invite her to stay at his home and treated her as family.

Wen Yu Lan of course knew the reason for this, so she slowly sat down opposite her and said with a smile “I’ll accompany you.”

“If Xiao Han doesn’t mind, I can accompany you for the New Year every year.”

I can stay with you for the rest of my life, and be by your side day and night, as long as you want.

Han Wei looked at her and said, “Yu Lan is lying to me again.”

Wen Yu Lan smiled “I’m not kidding with you.”

Han Wei was taken aback, she couldn’t stop the twinge of joy that burst from her heart, but her expression didn’t show anything, then she very calmly said, “You also have your family.”

She moved out this year because she had quarreled with her parents, that’s why she was spending the Lunar New Year with her here.

This was an unexpected matter, and it was impossible for her to have this kind of unexpected event every year.

Wen Yu Lan just smiled and did not continue the topic.

Family?

She might have lost her family a long time ago.

She pushed a dish towards Han Wei “Eat.”

.....

At two o’clock in the afternoon, they would be going to Huo Lian Hao’s house to pay their New Year’s greetings then after dinner they would come back in the evening.

The both of them put the gifts they had prepared for their greeting in the car, then they set off when they were ready.

After arriving at Huo Lian Hao's house, Han Wei rang the doorbell and heard a woman answer the door, waiting a few seconds after, a little girl opened the door for them.

The little girl was Huo Lian Hao's only daughter, her name was Huo Bao Er, she would be a freshman in high school this year, she looked cute and was full of life, her relationship with Han Wei was good, and she liked to call her sister.

Seeing Han Wei had arrived, Huo Bao Er first sweetly called "Sister Han Wei, Happy Chinese New Year!" Then turned around and shouted inside the house, "Mom, Dad, Sister Han Wei is here!"

Han Wei reached out and touched her little head "Happy Chinese New Year."

Huo Bao Er stepped aside and opened the door to let them inside the house, then her eyes moved, and turned to Wen Yu Lan "Who is this sister?"

Han Wei said "She's my friend, just call her Sister Yu Lan." She turned around and introduced her to Wen Yu Lan, "This is my senior brother's darling daughter, Huo Bao Er."

Wen Yu Lan smiled at Huo Bao Er "Hello."

Huo Bao Er also smiled at her "Hello to you too Sister Yu Lan!"

Huo Lian Hao walked out in casual clothes, wearing a floral apron, then seeing them carrying a pile of gifts in their hands, he couldn't help but frown, "Why did you still bring something." Then he looked at Wen Yu Lan, "Miss Wen? Please sit down."

Mrs. Huo also walked out of the kitchen, holding a dumpling in her hand she also came out to see Wen Yu Lan.

Mrs. Huo was still very beautiful, especially her eyes, they were vivid and lively, whenever you look at them, they shimmered like the limpid autumn waters.

She noticed how Han Wei carefully attended to Wen Yu Lan, so she looked at Wen Yu Lan, and glanced up and down her body, then said with a smile "Xiao Han made a girlfriend?"

Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan didn't expect that she would say these words, and the both of them were taken aback, Han

Wei was the first to come back to her senses “No! Elder Sister, you misunderstood!”

Mrs. Huo very rarely permitted her to call her sister-in-law, and asked her to call her Elder Sister instead, which was more cordial.

Mrs. Huo had an expression of “I’m a person who has seen the world” “Is that right, do you think your elder sister is someone who isn’t enlightened!”

She finished pinching the dumplings, and playfully cheered them on “Come on, your elder sister supports you!” Then said, “Sit down first, I’m making dumplings with your Elder Brother.”

Wen Yu Lan quickly got up “Let me help too.”

Mrs. Huo hurriedly stopped her “No need, no need, you and Xiao Han just sit together, my husband is good at making dumpling, let’s give him a chance to show off.”

“Speaking of which, Xiao Han, how is your cough? Have you been taking your medicine?”

Han Wei smiled and responded “It’s almost gone, and I’m properly taking my medicine, don’t worry Elder Sister.”

Relieved Mrs. Huo then went back into the kitchen, but before leaving, she especially called Huo Bao Er, “Huo Bao Er don’t just watch TV! Keep your sisters’ company!”

Huo Bao Er made an oh, and Mrs. Huo walked into the kitchen.

Wen Yu Lan discovered that she had been watching Yu Ru Bing’s variety show <Three Days and Three Nights>, and the episode being shown was when Yu Ru Bing and the gaming black hole<sup>1</sup> Tang Han Qiu were doing their first task.

When this episode was first aired, the entertainment effect was extraordinarily good, and Yu Ru Bing had contributed to a lot of “perplexed and bewildered” expression pack.

When Huo Bao Er was reluctantly going to turn off the TV, Han Wei said “Don’t turn it off, Sister Yu Lan also likes Yu Ru Bing, Bao Er and sister can just watch it together.”

After her voice fell, the two Bing fans looked at each other in surprise

as if they had met a close relative.

Huo Bao Er was pleasantly surprised and said “Does Sister Yu Lan really like my Bing Bing too!”

Wen Yu Lan’s voice was soft “I like.”

Huo Bao Er immediately rushed back to her room, then ran out holding a box, she handed it to Wen Yu Lan as if it were a treasure, then she carefully opened it— it was a piece of paper with Yu Ru Bing’s signature on it.

Under the signature there was also the words “TO Bao Er” written, it was the special signature that Huo Lian Hao asked from her.

Huo Bao Er’s eyes were bright “Sister, look, I have a specially signed autograph by Bing Bing, my dad helped get it for me!”

Wen Yu Lan revealed a face that appeared very envious “Wow, you have a special autograph from her.” Then proudly said, “I have it too.”

A bunch of them.

Her Xiao Han helped get it for her.

Huo Bao Er asked “Really?”

Wen Yu Lan said earnestly “En, really, Sister has a lot of them, it’s your Sister Han Wei who helped get it.”

At this time a vague sense of pride faintly emerged from her heart!

She was the happiest of all Bing fans!

Huo Bao Er blinked her eyes in a daze, “Why do you have so many, Sister? Isn’t Sister Han Wei working in the same place as my dad?”

Huo Lian Hao was from the main office, and Yu Ru Bing was an artist from Hua Yao, so they ordinarily don’t see each other a lot.

Huo Bao Er had remembered what her mother said, that Sister Han Wei and her father worked in the same place, they were also both senior brother and junior sister, but why can Sister Han Wei get so many special autographs?

Han Wei patted her head and intimately explained to her “Because I had just been transferred to Hua Yao last year, so I don’t work in the

same place with your father anymore.”

Hua Yao?

Hua Yao!!!

Huo Bao Er’s eyes instantly lit up “Then can Sister Han Wei see Bing Bing every day!”

Han Wei shook her head “No, she is now at Guangying Entertainment, while I am at Hua Yao, I naturally can’t see her every day.”

Although this was so, Huo Bao Er could only hold onto her thighs, and softly said, “Sister Han Wei, you are the best~”

Han Wei “Huh?”

Huo Bao Er “Huo Bao Er also wants a lot of specially signed autographs~”

Han Wei pushed the frame of her glasses “Don’t you have a test at the beginning of the school year? If you can get first place, I’ll promise you.”

Huo Bao Er “I’m going to study!” Then she rushed into her room and plunged inside the ocean of knowledge.

Wen Yu Lan couldn’t help but smile and said, “Should I be glad that I have already graduated?”

Otherwise, according to Han Wei’s method, she wouldn’t be able to get Yu Ru Bing’s special autograph without her taking top place in the exams.

Han Wei whispered “You are different.”

You’re the one who can make me unconditionally give.

I’m even willing to pick off the moon in the sky for you.

So long as you say that you want it.

Wen Yu Lan tilted her head “What did you just say?”

Han Wei shook her head “Nothing.”

.....

They had a pleasant dinner that day, and with Mrs. Huo's bright personality, she very much sparked off the atmosphere without there being any moment of embarrassment.

Wen Yu Lan was still a bit reserved at first, but then slowly relaxed. Because of their hospitality in treating their guests like family, the ambience inside the house was really good, and anyone who visited would come to like it.

After dinner, the two of them were about to leave, but before that, Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan gave Huo Bao Er red

envelopes, while Huo Lian Hao and his wife also prepared some for them.

When Mrs. Huo put the red envelope in Han Wei's hand, she smiled and said "Bring your girlfriend to celebrate the Lunar New Year next year!"

Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan's face immediately flushed.

Huo Lian Hao looked at her "What are you talking about?"

Mrs. Huo elbowed him "Look at you, only concerned about work, and doesn't even care if your junior sister has a girlfriend."

Han Wei helplessly said "We are not..."

Wen Yu Lan buried half of her face inside her red scarf and said nothing.

Huo Lian Hao glanced at the two of them, and then his line of sight fell on Han Wei "If you really have a girlfriend, you can tell us, your senior brother and sister-in-law aren't old-fashioned people. Besides this has been very clear when you were still in the Tang Group before."

There were clearly several senior executives within the Tang Group that were gay.

Those senior executives in the Tang Group also had this kind of approach.

To be inclusive and treat everyone equally.

Moreover, what they wanted were talents that are beneficial to the Tang Group, so what did it matter to them whether someone liked a



man or a woman? That had nothing to do with the Tang Group's development.

Reaching your hand too long and stretching your control too wide would be too annoying.

But this was also the first time Huo Lian Hao and Mrs. Huo clearly expressed their standpoint to Han Wei.

A warm feeling came out from her heart, and Han Wei held Mrs. Huo's hand back "I'll bear it in my heart."

"Then we will go back first."

Huo Lian Hao said "Be careful on the road, and remember to send us a message when you get home."

Han Wei nodded, then followed Wen Yu Lan out.

When taking the elevator downstairs, Wen Yu Lan was silent all the way, it wasn't until when they got in the car that she spoke, her gentle tone changed, and it brimmed with intensity and seriousness "Xiao Han, how do you look at

homosexuality?"

Han Wei paused, and then replied in a polite manner "It's reflective of an individual's basic choice."

Also their freedom, a right that others cannot interfere without permission.

Wen Yu Lan slowly looked at her and hesitated "Then you... do you dislike homosexuality?"

Han Wei calmly said "I don't dislike it, this is also just something normal."

Wen Yu Lan was silent for a moment, then she softly laughed, and asked "Do you want to know why I had a fight with my parents?"

Han Wei looked at her "...why?"

"Because," Wen Yu Lan said, "I am gay."

Chapter 121 I do.

Wen Yu Lan was gay, a woman who only had feelings for the same gender.

She realized this when she was in high school, and kept it a secret, never mentioning it to anyone.

For a long time, she walked through the days alone, without having fallen in love for so many years, and as the years ruthlessly and endlessly went by her age also grew.

Then when she turned twenty-six years old, her parents finally couldn't bear it, feeling that she would never marry and wouldn't be able to get married in the future. So they forced her to go on blind dates all day long, forcing her to meet with men she neither liked nor was interested in.

Unable to stand it, she finally came out of the closet and became honest about her sexual orientation, hoping that they would no longer have the illusions about her getting married.

However, her parents simply could not accept the fact that their daughter liked women, they even thought that she was crazy, that she was sick, and was not normal.

Between them and her, an intangible insurmountable barrier had invisibly cracked.

She couldn't stand the repressive atmosphere at home, and she didn't want to give in. She was right, she wasn't wrong!

So she simply moved out of the house and proceeded to open the flower shop to support herself.

But her parents came to her door again, forcing her to go out with other men, as if they were setting themselves against her, wanting to correct her so-called abnormal sexual orientation before they would give up.

And also made a mess of the flower shop she worked so hard on.

In the end, she was forced to threaten to kill herself, only to get a short respite.

After her parents left, she slowly put down the scissors against her neck, stood quietly in front of a torn down flower stands, and silently wept.

Why was this happening?

Why were they treating her this way?

She just liked women...

And just now, when she saw the relaxed atmosphere with Huo Lian Hao's whole family, with their tolerant attitude towards homosexuality, she couldn't help but feel envy and jealous.

Other people were treating a stranger so considerately and tenderly, so how could her parents treat their biological daughter in such a way...

She would have rather that they didn't want her than for them to force her to date men.

It would feel much better to just die.

Wen Yu Lan looked in front, watching and laughed to herself "If my parents were as nice as your senior brother and them, I wouldn't have had to feel so weary."

There was no need for her to use her death to force them, making each other both look unsightly...

She turned to look at the silent Han Wei "Sorry, I never told you the truth."

After her parents destroyed her flower shop that day, they went to block her at her house again, and it was Han Wei who took her back to her home.

She still remembered when she was standing in front of a ruined bouquet and shedding tears, Han Wei's appearance shined like a beam of light in her heart.

She was calm and collected, she helped her to deal with everything, then took her by the hand and brought her back to her house.

She didn't want to say what had happened, and she didn't ask, she was brimming with tenderness and strength by her side, unconditionally showing her the trust she needed.

That's why she couldn't help herself later, and little by little fell due to her gentleness, hiding her sexuality more carefully, and if she accidentally revealed her true feelings, she would fool her by making

jokes like how she was before.

Because she was afraid that once the matter of her sexual orientation was exposed to Han Wei, Han Wei would dislike her like her parents and would even stay away from her.

Han Wei was quiet and did not speak.

It turned out that when she had nowhere to go it was caused by her parents, it turned out that the fight she had with her parents was about her sexual orientation.

It turned out that she had been wronged before...

Then, was there anything else?

Han Wei wasn't in a rush to start the car, but instead turned sideways, seriously staring into her eyes, and asked, "Is there anything else?"

"Towards me... is there anything else you're hiding?"

Are there other grievances? Are there other wounds?

Would she be able to tell her, could she let her be someone a little bit important—the kind of importance that wouldn't make her conceal her wounds and grievances, and could bare her heart to her.

Wen Yu Lan looked at her and did not speak.

Hiding?

She had.

– I like you.

This was her biggest secret.

Han Wei took the initiative to hold her hand and with a sincere look and serious tone of voice "Don't worry, I will always be with you, I look forward to knowing and accepting everything about you also to be honest with you."

Please make me more important in your heart.

Wen Yu Lan's gaze slowly moved upward from the hand holding hers, and finally stopped on Han Wei's face, her heart involuntarily beating faster.

She looked forward to accepting everything about her and being honest with her...

An impulse came from the bottom of Wen Yu Lan's heart, and it became more and more powerful, until it finally rushed up her throat, compelling her to subconsciously open her mouth.

Wen Yu Lan cautiously asked "Including... my liking you?"

Han Wei clenched her hand in astonishment, fearing that she might have heard it wrong, and urgently asked "What did you just say?!"

Wen Yu Lan didn't expect her reaction to be so big, thinking that she didn't like herself, she couldn't help feel a little disappointed, and with a look of loneliness said "If you don't like it, I can move out of your house right away and never bother you again..."

If Han Wei felt troubled by this, she could say her goodbye to this unrequited love and give her a quiet life.

Han Wei gripped her hand tightly "That's not what I meant," Then she suddenly moved closer to her and earnestly explained, "I just want to make sure."

Wen Yu Lan looked at the person that was almost within her reach, her heart beating like a drum "Make sure of what?"

Han Wei suddenly curved the corner of her lips and smiled "To make sure whether I have a girlfriend."

Wen Yu Lan blinked a few times, and said in disbelief "Xiao Han, you also..."

Han Wei smiled and nodded, then she placed her hand on her chest, and softly asked "Ms. Wen, would you like to date me?"

The person I love also happens to love me too.

How lucky this was.

Wen Yu Lan's eyes couldn't help but redden.

"I do."

.....

Yu Ru Bing had a very comfortable New Year with the Tang family,

the two elders of the Tang family were very good to her, and although Tang He Tian was a little proud, but he was good towards her and there was nothing to say, Yu Ru Bing could also understand his pride.

If her own daughter was with the woman who broke her daughter's engagement, she would definitely have a knot in her heart, let alone Tang He Tian who loved his daughter madly.

Tang Mo Yuan and Jiang Ying Yao failed to rush back, Jiang Ying Yao's matter still hasn't been dealt with yet, so she and Tang Mo Yuan could only return two days later to accompany their parents.

Tang Sheng He didn't speak much during the whole Lunar New Year — he particularly didn't speak much with Tang Han Qiu, this older sister, but was urged by the two elders of the Tang family.

He was much calmer and quieter, but in Yu Ru Bing's eyes, it was more like he was despondent.

A young master who was pampered without being disciplined and was now being held down to learn manners every day,

his arrogant and despotic attitude had been completely peeled off, he no longer had the same air as before, so it would be too difficult not to be become shut off.

But when he would see Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu together in private, his eyes would still look unpleasant, it would always have a bit of disgust and evasion.

However, he was being pressed down by the two elders of the Tang family, and since he couldn't escalate the situation, he couldn't be a threat, so Yu Ru Bing wasn't scared of him at all.

When she would encounter him in private and the look he gave got too annoying, she would provoke him and ask him to call herself "second sister-in-law", which brilliantly contributed to the achievement of infuriating him.

Tang Sheng He would often be so angry that he would slam the door so loudly that there was no need for fireworks to be lit, just listen to him slam the door.

On irritating people, a troll had never lost in this world!

Tang Han Qiu usually only spent three days with her parents in the

Tang family mansion, so at noon on the fourth day, Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing returned to Ziyu Mansion.

Yu Ru Bing would be returning to Guangying on the fifth day to prepare to start work for the New Year, while Tang Han Qiu still had two more days to rest.

Yu Ru Bing expressed her envy.

It's good to be your own boss, you can work whenever you want.

After returning to the Ziyu Mansion, Yu Ru Bing like before pushed her luggage to the side.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her suitcase with one hand on her hips, she continued looking at her suitcase, and asked, "You aren't leaving your clothes here?"

Yu Ru Bing ate a candy, and made a sound.

Tang Han Qiu then added "Forget it."

Yu Ru Bing looked at her.

Tang Han Qiu "I asked those shops to send those clothes that suited you, so you don't need to bring clothes next time you come here, and you don't need to especially shop for clothes."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Can we save some money???

Yu Ru Bing immediately bounced off the sofa and obediently opened her suitcase "No, don't, don't, let's save on spending, I can't wear that many clothes..."

Tang Han Qiu took it for granted "A celebrity has lots of clothes, you shouldn't save money on this."

Yu Ru Bing squatted beside her suitcase, whispering "Saying this much..."

But judging by Tang Han Qiu's financial resources, there would definitely be too many clothes to wear...

She wouldn't be able to wear them all this year, and it would be out of date next season, then when that time came she would have to buy

styles that was in season again, thinking about it, she felt pain in her flesh.

Tang Han Qiu rubbed her head “Okay, I’ll be the one pay for it. Also, there’s no need to save anymore, Mom and Dad have said that you can buy whatever you want.”

Yu Ru Bing thinking that she would have a huge sum of six million yuan every month, her whole person didn’t feel good.

It was too uncomfortable.

She patted her face “Don’t remind me of this, I’m afraid that I’ll become corrupt when I back to how I was before!”

Her financial ability was not enough for her to get used to spending six million every month, so she couldn’t let herself get used to having six million.

Once she was no longer a part of the Tang family, that six million pocket money would be cut off, then there would be a terrible gap.

It was easy to change from being frugal to being extravagant, but difficult to adapt from luxury to being frugal.

She was poor and clear-headed.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyebrows in a smile, then she changed the topic of conversation “The Tang Group has

several image spokespersons whose contracts are about to expire, in a few days, the Tang Group will send someone to talk to Guangying about you being an image spokesperson, and they will sign a contract with you, get ready for that first.”

Yu Ru Bing raised his head to look at her “To be an image spokesperson, you helped me ask for it?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing immediately stood up, then leaped on top of her, praising her.

.....

The Lunar New Year hurriedly came and went, and the hard-working social animals quickly immersed themselves in their work.



With loving nourishment, Han Wei's body recovered extremely quickly, her complexion became ruddy and shiny, and

she returned to her job on schedule.

Huo Lian Hao returned to the Tang Group after completing the handover of work to her.

When Han Wei reported to Tang Han Qiu for work, Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but scrutinize her more.

Aware of the boss's gaze, Han Wei pushed her glasses and asked "Does President Tang have anything to ask me?"

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows and said, "General Assistant Han looks radiant with happiness?"

"Yes," Han Wei said frankly, "because I've found a partner."

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

Did I hear wrong???

Chapter 122 I know hundreds of swear words, and I want to say them now.

Tang Han Qiu was slightly surprised.

Han Wei, the always hard working and incomparably serious General Assistant Han, was actually one step ahead of her in breaking away from the noble rank of being single.

But on second thought, forget it, they weren't comparable.

The one she liked was Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing who was also a woman. In this world, love between the same gender was much more difficult than between the opposite sex.

Not to mention the strange gazes of other people, but just letting the other person accept their own intention may not succeed— for instance homosexuals liking straight people could be found everywhere.

Tang Han Qiu sighed in her heart, she raised her eyes and looked at the pleasantly smiling vice president in front of her, then said in a sincere tone "Congratulations, I wish you all the happiness."

Han Wei slightly bowed her head “Thank you, President Tang.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “Okay, let’s continue talking about work.”

Han Wei opened the file in her hand and handed it to her.

Hua Yao acquired several *IP*’s<sup>1</sup> last year, this document contained one of the *IP*’s that Hua Yao planned to film into a TV

series this year, it was a campus story.

Vice President Han Wei was the one in charge of this project, but because she became ill last year, it was handed over to Huo Lian Hao for follow-up. The issues regarding every stage of the project had been resolved, there was only one left—

the casting.

The male and female leads were also about to be decided.

Han Wei turned on the tablet computer she had at hand and handed it over then said “For the male lead we have tentatively decided on Song Qing, who Hua Yao signed last year. His acting skills are remarkable, this is a video of his performance, please have a look. If you feel that there’s no problem, then we will proceed in finalizing it.”

Tang Han Qiu took the tablet, but didn’t look at it, she just put it directly on the table, and said, “I trust in General Assistant Han’s ability to do things.” Then asked, “What about the female lead?”

Song Qing was a rookie actor, his level of popularity wasn’t big, and he wasn’t even that popular yet. Therefore, the casting for the female lead must be someone popular that can generate traffic, someone which could also spur Song Qing, and also pull in a huge audience in advance.

Han Wei pushed her glasses and said, “Chi Nuan.”

Tang Han Qiu leaned back, she stroked her beautiful eyebrows with her manicured fingers, and with a faint voice

“Huh?”

Why did you eye her?

General Assistant Han calmly analyzed “Yu Ru Bing doesn’t have a slot in her schedule.”

Yu Ru Bing was now participating in variety shows everywhere, moreover after a period of time she would be joining the cast and crew of <Midsummer>, and for a while she wouldn't be able to free up time to entice newcomers.

Unless it's for a variety show to bring in new people.

But I'm afraid that any newcomer wouldn't be able to stand her socialist trolling, apart from President Tang, I'm afraid that no one in this world can control her.

In addition, choosing Chi Nuan was also based on having considered the character in the script.

The female lead in this campus *IP* was a weak-looking and soft-spoken girl with excellent academic performance, from the looks of the trio in Guanying, Yu Ru Bing was pure and innocent, Tan Xi was a cold beauty, and Chi Nuan looked like a soft child.

Moreover, because of Chi Nuan's creative talent, her published works were of high quality, therefore it was also very popular, so she would be very suitable to bring in newcomers.

There was nothing wrong with the script of this campus *IP*, it was in line with people's current fondness of the sweet and lovable type, it was nicely filmed and unlikely that they would harvest something too unsightly. Whether it would become popular depended purely on heaven's will.

The possibility to make a hit drama, this was originally something that's a mystery within a mystery, and could only be obliged by listening to fate.

They just don't know if Chi Nuan was willing to star in a drama...

Would this young copyright rich woman who devoted herself to her creative work engage in a sideline business?

Tang Han Qiu moved her fingers from eyebrows, and lightly tapped her smooth forehead, then said, "Then it's Chi

Nuan."

If the resources fit, she wouldn't be stingy. And in <Three Days and Three Nights>, she promised Yu Ru Bing that she would reward the two children who performed well.

She looked at Han Wei “When did you decide to talk about this with Guangying?”

Han Wei said “The day after tomorrow.” Then she asked, “Would you like to go with us?”

Tang Han Qiu pretended to contemplate, and then said “I can.”

“In case the negotiation doesn’t pull through, so I will go.”

Yes, she would mainly go for Chi Nuan, and incidentally... see how her iron bar salted fish was doing.

Just do it in passing.

Han Wei who saw through this didn’t reveal anything “Okay.”

.....

The day when Hua Yao came to Guangying to talk about the resources for Chi Nuan, Yu Ru Bing happened to have no

notice and was just resting in the dormitory of First Dream Girl, painstakingly preparing her graduation thesis.

To actually have to write her graduation thesis twice in her lifetime, she felt that she was the most tragic person in the world!

Tan Xi was currently participating in a song and dance competition and had a busy schedule.

Currently there were no creative talent programs in the country, so Chi Nuan’s schedule was relatively loose, usually, she would shoot commercials and show her face on variety shows, while the rest of the time she happily created music or looked for inspiration everywhere.

Then she sat beside Yu Ru Bing and stared at Yu Ru Bing for half an hour.

Yu Ru Bing didn’t turn her head, but quietly raised her hand, and pressed it directly on her face, she asked, “Little friend Chi, what are you looking at?”

Chi Nuan said softly “Looking at Captain.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her “Why are you looking at me?”

Chi Nuan honestly said “To find inspiration.”

Yu Ru Bing stopped typing, she turned to face her and put her hand down “I have never asked you, besides writing songs, have you thought about doing anything else? Like acting?”

Chi Nuan blinked his eyes and sincerely said “I thought about it, but I don’t know how to act...”

Of course, she thought about acting, especially after watching Yu Ru Bing act like a white lotus that day, just like every child liked to role-play when they were young.

It’s just that as a child it was merely playing house and wasn’t viewed by the public, but if she was to act, people would watch her on screen.

So she would be scared that she wouldn’t be able to do well, although she only wanted to have fun and make one or two film, but she also did not want to make any brilliant achievement in this category, her acting skill was very crude, so she did not dare to rashly participate in this porcelain work.

She was not Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing accordingly had a formal education... however, accordingly having a formal

education, she could still take the top in singing and dancing talent shows, which made Chi Nuan feel that she was even more awesome!

Yu Ru Bing encouraged “Such a young person shouldn’t be so negative, you should be daring, and learn to be fearless!”

“Think about when you first joined Hua Yao, and then think about your journey in <New Star Idol>, isn’t this the best example of improvement?”

Chi Nuan still didn’t believe in herself “But I can’t act as well as Captain...”

“Wrong,” Yu Ru Bing corrected. “You don’t dare to act like me.”

She dared to act in front of anyone, even in front of a group of people, to act as a prosperous and exceedingly big white lotus, in order to defeat the white lotus Fu Yi Zhen, but all this was mainly due to her thick skin, for Chi Nuan to do it would definitely not work.

This child is soft, and her face was not as thick as hers.

Yu Ru Bing patiently taught “Since you have entered this circle and have something you want to try, then go and boldly try it. Don’t be shy, you will never know whether or not you can do it. “

“Alright, then you should go on with it.”

“No, it’s either you continue to temper yourself, or go another way.”

Chi Nuan listened carefully, seriously nodding her head, Yu Ru Bing seeing her behave so well, she took out a few candies from the drawer and put them in her palm, then lovingly said, “Good, go play, I will continue to suffer with my graduation thesis.”

Chi Nuan looked at the densely packed words on her computer screen, got up and picked up the chair, then gently said

“Okay, Captain, do your best.” Then lightly walked away.

Two “knock knock” sound came from the door, and their agent’s voice came outside “Are you there, Chi Nuan?”

Chi Nuan looked back at Yu Ru Bing, and the other gave her a nod before she answered the door “I’m here.”

Agent “Then I’ll open the door?”

Chi Nuan “Okay.”

The agent opened the door and saw her moving the chair, she paused for a while, and then urged “Put down the chair and come with me quickly, Hua Yao is here, they want to talk to you about a filming opportunity.”

Chi Nuan “?”

What’s this situation?

Yu Ru Bing heard the word Hua Yao and turned her head to look at the agent.

The agent saw that Chi Nuan was still bewildered, and anxiously said “Aiya, hurry up, don’t keep President Tang waiting!”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Did my Qiu come to Guangying???

She quickly opened WeChat and sent a message to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] My Qiu Qiu, are you here at Guangying?

[A piece of candy] Yes

[Yu Ru Bing] To talk with little child Chi about resources?

[A sugar] Yes

[Yu Ru Bing] What type?

[A candy] Campus life, her appearance fits the female lead very well. If she is willing to act, in terms of her acting skills, we will hire a teacher for her and let her attend classes temporarily.

[Yu Ru Bing] Willing, she's willing, I'm sure she's definitely willing



Yu Ru Bing immediately urged Chi Nuan to go see Tang Han Qiu and the others, then she continued to suffer in writing her paper.

Too miserable, who was more miserable than her, to have to go through two graduation theses in her lifetime.

Ten minutes later, a knock came from the door again, a staff of

Guangying outside the door said to her “Are you there, Ru Bing? People from the Tang Group is here, and they said they wanted to see you.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her head from the computer screen and instantly remembered what Tang Han Qiu had said before.

— The Tang Group has several image spokespersons whose contracts are about to expire, in a few days, the Tang Group will send someone to talk to Guangying about you being an image spokesperson, and they will sign a contract with you, get ready for that first.”

Yu Ru Bing got up to open the door, then looked at the employee of Guangying and asked, “Are you sure they are from the Tang Group?”

The Guangying employee recalled the face of the person who asked her to find Yu Ru Bing, and confidently said, “Yes.”

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Where are they?”

Guangying employee “Waiting for you outside, they said that Junior Director Tang was picking you up to take you to Tang Group to discuss it in detail.”

With Tang Han Qiu’s previous heads up, and Junior Director Tang as the other party that came, Yu Ru Bing didn’t doubt that it was him, and replied “Okay, I will go out after I’ve changed.”

Yu Ru Bing walked out of Guangying’s front gate and sent a message to Tang Han Qiu as usual.

[Yu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu, your brother sent someone to pick me up to go to Tang Group!!!

[Yu Ru Bing] This is my first time to go to Tang Group

[Yu Ru Bing] [Nervous.JPG]

T/N

There was no reply from Tang Han Qiu yet.

So Yu Ru Bing put the phone in her pocket.

Outside Guangying, two black cars were parked. Seeing her come out, two men in suits and leather shoes with dark looking faces got off the



car in front, then they walked steadily towards her “Miss Yu, please get in the car.”

Yu Ru Bing looking at these two big stocky fellows, she subconsciously took a step back, then said, “We aren’t going to wait for my agent?”

One of the men pointed to the car behind “ Junior Director Tang asked us to send you to Tang Group first, your agent will take this car and catch up with you later, please don’t worry.”

Yu Ru Bing had a strange feeling inside, and when she was just about to say something, the other party rushed to say

“Our Junior Director Tang is very busy, please don’t waste his time.”

Yu Ru Bing compromised and said “Okay, I will go with you first.”

However, she kept a cautious mind, and sent Tang Han Qiu her location tracking when these people were not paying attention.

.....

Fact proved that her premonition was correct.

Because as soon as she got in the car, the car rapidly started and drove out of Guangying at the fastest speed.

As for herself, she was held back by someone with a knife, and one of the underlings called out a very classic kidnapping line “Behave yourself!”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

I know hundreds of swear words, and I want to say them now.

Chapter 123 If you are a man, come and kill me.

After they’ve signed the contract, Tang Han Qiu took out her cell phone and looked at it, she

found that Yu Ru Bing had sent her a message seven minutes ago.

Yu Ru Bing said that the Tang Group had already come, and Tang Mo Yuan had sent

someone to take her directly to the Tang Group.

Tang Han Qiu frowned.

Why would Tang Mo Yuan personally take charge of this matter?

Hasn't the matter regarding the spokesperson already been handed over to Huo Lian Hao?

And following after Huo Lian Hao had taken the authority in dealing with it, Tang Han Qiu

also specifically told him that before the Tang Group talked with Guanying regarding the

image spokesperson matter, he must let her know beforehand.

Huo Lian Hao also said okay.

But currently Huo Lian Hao hasn't given her any word yet, and with Huo Lian Hao's style

and personality, he would never forget such a thing as his boss's order.

Then the only answer left was— someone was pretending to be from Tang Group and lied to

Yu Ru Bing!

Tang Han Qiu looked at the location tracking that Yu Ru Bing had sent her, her route started

from Guangying, moving at a very fast speed, and the direction they took was complicated,

it wasn't towards Tang Group at all, instead it seemed disorderly like purposely wanting to

put wool over people's eyes.

Maybe they... were kidnapping Yu Ru Bing!

Tang Han Qiu's expression looked grave and she immediately got up, she turned around and

said to Han Wei "Yu Ru Bing's been kidnapped, immediately call the police. Then report

to the Tang Group, there are people impersonating them, find out if there's a rat, or if

someone in the industry is looking to harm the Tang Group, move fast!"

Before everyone could react, Han Wei immediately said "Okay!" Then took out her phone

and started to move.

Chi Nuan sitting at the side, after hearing Tang Han Qiu's instruction, became stunned, and

then was alarmed "Captain, the captain was kidnapped???"

She was still talking to her inside the dormitory not long ago?!

Why did such a serious matter as a kidnapping happened as soon as she turned her head!

Tang Han Qiu didn't have time to explain to them, she reached out to get the car keys from

Han Wei, and then standing on her black boots she urgently walked out of the conference

room.

Yu Ru Bing had better be fine.

Otherwise, she won't let anyone go!

Tang Han Qiu hurriedly ran to Guangying's underground parking lot, and finding Han Wei's

car, she got into the driver's seat.

The moment she touched the steering wheel, a long-lost feeling rushed inside her like a

wave. She started the car and quietly drove out of the underground parking lot.

Outside the parking lot, several employees of Guangying saw a black car swiftly pass by, it

was so fast that they only saw a black afterimage, they weren't able to see what the car

looked like at all.

The black afterimage sped like a spark of lightning, rapidly leaving people's field of vision,

and disappearing in the dust.

Guangying's employees stood there blindsided, they had no idea what just happened.

Fast and Furious live???

.....

The car sped along on the wide road, with the scene of both sides always changing, for a

time the view would be of tall high-rise buildings, and at other times it would be of trees that

had new shoots on their branches, in short, they drove in a mess, making people have no

idea where they were going.

Inside the car, two sturdy men sat in the back with Yu Ru Bing sitting in between them, the

atmosphere inside was cold and heavy.

The tip of the knife glimmered coldly and was pointed directly at her waist, the coldness

could be felt through her clothes.

Yu Ru Bing sighed helplessly. To say that she was vexed, she was. To say that she felt

helpless, she was.

Although she didn't know who did this, but to be honest, to be shoved down by a knife, if it

were someone else, they might properly act with deference due to

being scared, but she

couldn't.

It was just a knife, what was she afraid of? Afraid of being stabbed to death?

Impossible, had her record of reading the file to start over 24 times been blown?

She even wanted this brother to directly stab her to death, let time go back to thirty minutes

ago, and everything would be fine.

But this guy stayed still, so she had to take the initiative and rush to find death.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the big man with the knife "Hey, buddy, can I ask something?"

The man with the knife ignored her, but he shoved the knife forward again, using actions to

make her know her place.

Yu Ru Bing didn't care, and continued to ask "Is this knife of yours sharp? Can you stab

someone with it to death?"

When the two big men heard this, they stared at her with a fierce look, the big man holding

the knife coldly said "Nonsense, of course it's sharp."

They were professional kidnappers, and their tools were definitely the best, okay!

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows.

Question Under what circumstances would people easily get angry the most?

Answer Being trolled.

Yu Ru Bing, in order to die faster, her spirit of being a troll jumped

out, first to activate the

school of opening the battlefield and stimulate the opponent “Oh, really? I don’t believe it.”

The man with the knife became stunned for a second.

Was this just his delusion?

Is this chick actually provoking him?

The man carrying the knife came back to his senses, and maliciously said “Do you want to

try it?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately and honestly said “I do.” Then took the initiative to raise her

neck, “Hurry up! If I don’t die right away, you have a very bad standard, then stop doing

what you’re doing, and just go home to graze cattle!”

The man with the knife became stunned again, then he looked at the fellow on the other side.

— Damn, is this bitch out of her mind? Why is she rushing to die???

— I don’t know, in any case they couldn’t touch her, the boss said she should remain intact.

Yu Ru Bing saw that they weren’t willing to do it, so she took the initiative to turn and rush

towards the tip of the knife, but was then quickly stopped by the burly man on the other side,

and he vulgarly cursed “F—k, are you crazy?!”

Yu Ru Bing wholeheartedly wanted to die and frantically taunted “F—k your dad’s balls,

are you even kidnappers, dawdling when using a knife, isn’t it that you just brought a knife

to scare people!”

The big sturdy man tightly grabbed her two hands, not letting her move, then wildly winked

at the man holding the knife and asked him to put the knife away.

Damn it, who had ever seen such a tough hostage!

The burly man with the knife willingly and quickly put the knife away.

Yu Ru Bing seeing that they put the knife away, her whole person exploded, her irritation

immediately went up her head, and she roared on the spot “Trash!!!”

Then she spouted in series regardless of whether they were profanity or praise, she just went

all out.

“You putting away the knife is a fart, damn you as a kidnapper, do you even have any

professional ethics! You’re just an infertile kidnapper without any professional ethics!!!”

“What! Are you just really selling knives? You just wanted to show me how delicate and

charming your knife is! Or are you afraid my death will make you be an orphan???”

“Listen to this old lady! Take out the knife! Become worthy of your identity as

kidnappers!!”

“F—k your father, otherwise bring out the knife! F—king shame on you kidnappers! If other

kidnappers knew that they have peers like you, they would be ashamed to even shed tears in

the Yangtze and Yellow River, and commit suicide with a knife! They have to light a few

more sticks of incense before they die, only hoping that in the next

life, they won't run into

such cowardly peers as you again!"

Man holding the knife "..."

Burly man "..."

Driver "..."

...What kind of hostage is this?

If hostages were as tough as her, can they still kidnap?

Seeing them motionless and even lost in thought, Yu Ru Bing employing her maximum

anger shouted out one last sentence of wanting to die "If you're a man, come and cut

me!!!"

If you don't cut me, how the f—k can I get a chance to read the file and do it all over again?

I can't wait to for the file to be loaded and start over again, so hurry up!

They still didn't move, they didn't even have any intention of striking her to make her pass

out, which could be seen that the other party wanted her to be intact — in good condition so

they couldn't hit her.

Yu Ru Bing felt tired, she understood that she was unable to ask for death, so she could only

change her tactics to survive.

Yu Ru Bing forced herself to calm down and said, "Forget it, let's speak calmly."

Kidnappers "..."

It's clear that you're the only one who isn't calm?



Yu Ru Bing asked “Buddy, I want to ask you, did some grandson pay you to kidnap me?”

If they kidnapped her by themselves, how could it be possible for them to be so restrained

throughout and only dare to threaten her with a knife?

How could there be such stupid and cowardly kidnappers?

And judging from the fact that they dared to lie to her to get her calmly into the car in front

of Guangying, the three of them must be professionals— beginners weren’t as calm.

The kidnappers did not speak.

Yu Ru Bing “How much did the other party pay? I will pay you ten times.”

The two kidnappers finally looked at her.

Ten times the price, is she sure she could afford paying it all at once?

The burly fellow said “Can you afford it? And who are you going to let come and ransom

you out? Guangying? Or Tang Group? Then let us tell you now that we don’t accept money

from these two companies.”

Yu Ru Bing paused for a moment, and said, “I will do it myself.”

The two burly fellows looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing seriously added “In installments.”

The man with the knife couldn’t help say “Which fucking kidnapper have you ever seen

collect ransom money in installments?

Yu Ru Bing boldly argued and said “Then can you guarantee that every kidnapper is paid

in one lump sum? Do you dare to say that there hasn't been a kidnapper that had set a

precedent, and is different from the others?! Please do not act like 'you are the world', thank

you. “

The burly man with the knife became almost mad by her provocation, the veins on his

forehead were bulging, and at this moment, he really very much wanted to kill their hostage.

The burly man hurriedly stopped him “Forget it, just bear with it, bear with it.”

To get their money, it didn't matter to them how crazy this woman was.

For the sake of money, they could only bear it, who made the other party offer a high

enough price?

Unexpectedly, money couldn't shake them, and Yu Ru Bing could only hate herself for not

being rich enough!

If I had enough money, they wouldn't have doubted me! She also wouldn't say anything

about paying in installments here!

So she could only force herself to quiet down, then calmly analyze the situation to figure out

which grandson was the one who paid money to kidnap her.

If the plot was still in its original course, then she could be sure that Tang Sheng He was the

one behind it.

In the original plot, Tang Shen He was unable to get what he wanted, and became a little bit

paranoid, therefore in the later period he kidnapped the original heroine, intending to

completely destroy the original heroine, so that Qiu Yun Li couldn't have her either.

But in the end the male protagonist appeared in time, saving his poor and innocent

sweetheart and the evil secondary male suffered his due punishment.

But now that Qiu Yun Li, the male protagonist, had early on didn't have a relationship with

her anymore, and in the plot line his parents didn't know about this, so could it still be Tang

Sheng He?

When she was just about to ask the correction system 008 in her heart, the car slammed into

a sudden stop, if it weren't for her being caught by one of the burly men, she would have

been thrown out.

Along the trees not far ahead a black car rushed out catching them off guard, the owner of

the car had great driving skill and made the car fly as she drove, making a beautiful turn, as

the wheels rubbed sparks on the ground, the car aggressively headed forward, aiming at

them, unceremoniously blocking their way.

The kidnapper driving cursed "F-k, what the hell!"

Yu Ru Bing fixed her eyes on it, she was startled— General Assistant Han's car!

She raised her head in astonishment, looking through the windshield of Han Wei's car, there

she could clearly see the person sitting in the driver's seat.

— Tang Han Qiu.

Facing this cool, eye-catching elegance, Yu Ru Bing was stunned.

She felt that Tang Han Qiu right now... was like a real male protagonist.

Chapter 124 She was lying in a pool of blood.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the black car opposite, and through the clear windshield, she could clearly see Tang Han Qiu's expression.

It was as cold as ice, gloomy, like a storm that could destroy the entire world was brewing.

She didn't expect Tang Han Qiu to arrive first, and she appeared in the most dazzling way just like a hero, blocking the threat.

She couldn't believe that she actually caught up with the kidnappers, what kind of driving was this...

But the current situation did not allow Yu Ru Bing to dwell on this thought, the kidnapper driving the car cursed in a low voice, and with determination stepped on the accelerator with his foot, making the wheels immediately rapidly spin, raising a cloud of dust.

The car raised a smoke of dust, and like an arrow leaving the bow string, it rushed towards Tang Han Qiu's car!

Yu Ru Bing stared in stunned shock, worried about Tang Han Qiu suffering a mishap, in a moment of desperation, an idea hatched from her mind, and she hurriedly scolded "F-k this, your boss wants this old lady to be in one piece!"

Violently rushing so desperately, then saying some fart about wanting me to be in one piece!

The kidnapper driving the car turned a deaf ear, he slammed one foot on the accelerator, his face looking ferocious, and a bloody glint broke from the depth of his eyes.

Desperate criminals don't fear whether they live or die.

And...

Tang Han Qiu, who was driving the steering wheel, her rationality was a little bit on the side of tottering, almost like a crazy outlaw, and

from her heart just wanted to frantically race on the streets and act a bit rebellious.

But faced with a real suicidal driving of a real criminal, Tang Han Qiu's rationality in this rare circumstance suddenly returned.

— Ru Bing.

Her iron bar salted fish was still in that car, she couldn't hurt her.

She immediately turned the steering wheel without any hesitation, and passed the kidnappers car at the very last moment, she gave them a way out, and the scene had been very frightening.

If she had hesitated a little bit, the consequences would've been disastrous.

The kidnapper who was driving the car sneered.

— Also, though they lived by death, but they had outstanding skills!

Tang Han Qiu remained calm, using her excellent driving skill she made a sharp turn, the wheels fiercely screeched on ground, making a loud and piercing sound, her black boots slammed on the accelerator and she chased after them,

firmly catching up from behind.

Soon the kidnappers couldn't laugh anymore.

Tang Han Qiu followed very closely, her driving skills not comparable to ordinary people, so it was difficult to get rid of her.

The man with a knife cursed in annoyance "Damn it, are women these days so fierce?!"

A hostage that's still incomparably arrogant, and another that can drive a car with speed and fervor.

The f-k, women these days are so unexpected???

Yu Ru Bing felt nervous for Tang Han Qiu, but didn't forget to shoot her mouth "You bastards, you three are rubbish, you can only sharpen a knife for a long time!"

If they could've directly and efficiently done it, time would have already returned to thirty minutes ago!!!

Having the cheat to “load and read the file to start over again”, and yet couldn’t be used, how could this not make her sad?!

The burly man stretched out a hand from the side and directly covered her mouth “Bitch, you shut up!”

Yu Ru Bing was restrained by them, and unable to move, she could only protest with her eyes.

The getaway driver watched Tang Han Qiu in the rearview mirror while driving, frowning and a little annoyed. He drove the car onto the bridge, and skillfully merged into traffic, and then he said to his accomplices at the back “Call the boss and ask how to deal with the person behind us.”

It’s too annoying, she kept on tailing them.

The man with the knife nodded, and as soon as he picked up his cell phone, he saw the boss had sent a message over If you dispose of the person tailing, I will pay you additional money.

The man with the knife narrated the boss’ instruction without missing a word, and the driver upon hearing this, his expression became much better and his smile gradually became abnormal, the demon that had been suppressed in his heart was finally unleashed.

“That would be much easier,” he said.

This way he could have free rein on what to do!

Yu Ru Bing looked even more anxious.

Who was it, who would rather kill Tang Han Qiu than let her go?

This is a society ruled by law!

It’s illegal to kill people, you can go to prison!!

You people f–king respect the law a little!!!

However, seeing the driver suddenly slow down, when the vehicle behind saw this it quickly avoided, and when it was about to hit Tang Han Qiu’s car, Tang Han Qiu calmly turned the steering wheel and drove aside.

Because the kidnappers suddenly slowed down, the cars behind instantly rushed past them, so the cars on both their sides became

fewer, leaving only the two cars on the same lane.

Tang Han Qiu did not retreat, she calmly dealt with it, and paid close attention to the kidnapper's next move.

The police haven't arrived yet, she must hold off these kidnappers and buy time.

Furthermore, Yu Ru was still in there, so she couldn't leave, she had promised not to abandon her.

In the next second, her brows tightly furrowed and her beautiful eyes slightly widened, she saw the car that was silently driving beside her suddenly change direction, the vehicle inclined and rushed wildly towards her!

Tang Han Qiu abruptly stepped on the accelerator, and instantly sped forward, avoiding being rammed in time.

Yu Ru Bing's heart instantly went in her throat— my Qiu Qiu please don't let anything happen to you!

When the kidnapper saw that he had rammed into nothing he looked very upset, he caught up with her without

hesitation, and right there and then played bumper car with Tang Han Qiu on the bridge, causing the traffic behind to come to a standstill.

Although he deliberately rushed to bump into Tang Han Qiu, Tang Han Qiu was able to avoid it every time, neither going on the offensive nor retreating, merely holding her ground.

Seeming to be waiting for something, but also seeming to be thinking about something.

The burly man guessed in an instant that she was taking Yu Ru Bing into consideration and waiting for the police, so he immediately shouted "Stop f—king playing around, the police will be coming soon! Lead her away first, then find a place to get rid of her!"

Cold water was poured on the intention of the driver to play with her, and although he looked quite upset, he could only oblige to step on the accelerator and rush next to the opening beside Tang Han Qiu's car to lure Tang Han Qiu to follow.

Tang Han Qiu seemed to have guessed what they want, so in order to

keep them, she suddenly turned around, taking up the whole width of the bridge, and took the initiative to rush swiftly in front of their car, undoubtedly wanting to directly fragment their car.

Not too hard, just as long as it couldn't start back up.

The kidnappers had no idea that Tang Han Qiu, who had been thinking of Yu Ru Bing's well-being, would suddenly turn around and go on the assault, everyone in the car was violently shaken, and the front of the car hit against the rails of the bridge, mangling the hood.

The kidnapper shook his head from being hit, and when he tried to start the car, the car made two buzzing noises signifying its wreckage and then died off.

It was broken

The kidnapper asked, "Has he caught up?"

Has the boss's car caught up from behind?

The man with the knife shook his head.

The three immediately decided to abandon the car and switch—change to Tang Han Qiu's car.

She was alone, there were three of them, and the anxious Yu Ru Bing, they had the upper hand.

And because of how they were chasing each other with their cars, no other cars dared to come over, so they had no choice but to take Tang Han Qiu's car.

Place them on a field of death and they will fight to live<sup>1</sup>.

They got out of the car holding Yu Ru Bing as hostage, looking at the person on the driver's seat of the other car through the windshield, the woman sitting there had the most beautiful face in the world, but there was a cold chill between her eyes.

She looked very unhappy and angry.

The burly man with the knife grabbed Yu Ru Bing's long hair, and deliberately took the knife, he placed it on Yu Ru Bing's white neck, and the sharp blade instantly pierced Yu Ru Bing's delicate skin, revealing a shocking brilliant red.



Yu Ru Bing was angry “F—k you, you umph—”

The burly man covered her mouth and said to Tang Han Qiu, “Give us the car!”

Yu Ru Bing could only curse in her heart Damn you, you should have had this kind of courage in the car! Why go so far as to grip my hair???

Tang Han Qiu seeing Yu Ru Bing being dragged made her scalp ache, she paused for a moment, and the coldness on her face became deeper, she got out of the car and said “I’ll give you the car, but don’t hurt her.”

Yu Ru Bing immediately frantically shook her head— Don’t give it to them! What can be done once you give it to them!

If it weren’t for her hair being gripped and her scalp hurting so much that she couldn’t move, Yu Ru Bing would’ve really liked to run directly towards the blade of the knife.

The man with the knife was scared of her killing herself, and the strength of his hand holding her hair was very strong, she felt that she would really go bald.

My life may be saved, but my hair is almost gone.

Suddenly, the siren of police cars came from a distance, and the flashing red and blue light on their roof made people feel the familiarity.

Soon several policemen stopped not far behind the kidnappers and Yu Ru Bing, upon seeing this, the kidnappers rushed towards Tang Han Qiu’s car.

But at this moment, another car rushed out from behind Tang Han Qiu, with its speed as fast as lightning, it made people react too late.

The car aimed at Tang Han Qiu, who got off her car and was stepping away from the door for Yu Ru Bing, and in the blink of an eye was ran over.

They were caught off guard, it all suddenly came out of the blue.

Everyone was dumbstruck.

Her delicate body rolled on the ground several times, and dark red

blood flowed from Tang Han Qiu's body, she was lying in a pool of blood, her expression still cold and gorgeous, but the light in her eyes had begun to fade little by little.

She was still looking at her, inside her eyes was a ray of sadness without luster.

Seeming like she was feeling guilty for not being able to accompany her to the end.

Everything that suddenly happened was like a basin of cold water had been directly poured all over Yu Ru Bing, making her feel cold from head to toe, her pupils abruptly widened, even her heart seemed to have stopped.

No.....

No—

She suddenly looked up to see the driver— Tang Sheng He!

Tang Sheng He, you motherf—ker!!!

Fury rose from her heart, and while the man with the knife was still blind-sided, she exhausted all her strength to break free, running straight to the edge of the bridge and jumped down without a word!

She could die, but her Qiu Qiu definitely couldn't!!!

She crashed to the ground.

Her whole body seemed to split open, and extreme pain penetrated her limbs, tenaciously entangling her, making her unable to breathe. Her eyes dimmed and slackened, slowly blurring everything in front, and she sank little by little into the endless darkness.

Her original steady anger quickly passed, and in a split second the remaining ray of life was suddenly extinguished.

Qiu Qiu, wait for me...

[System prompt The twenty-fifth abnormal death of the host has been detected.]

[System prompt Loading file...]

[System prompt Restarting, select node 30 minutes ago.]

Yu Ru Bing suffering from her body being torn and bones crushed, weakly closed her eyes, and she fell completely into the darkness.

Wait for me to save you.

Time reshuffled.

Thirty minutes ago—

Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes, the pain of her bones being crushed was wiped by the system, seeing the memories of those around having been cleared, and at this moment when the kidnapper was still playing bumper car with Tang Han Qiu on the bridge, she fell into deep thought.

How will she save her Qiu Qiu later?

Her death would cause the world to read the file again, which meant that everyone's memories except hers would be erased. Tang Han Qiu certainly wouldn't know what would happen thirty minutes from now, so how could she warn her not to get out of the car?

The plot played again, and Tang Han Qiu once again hit the kidnapper's car and it couldn't start back up, then the kidnappers held her hostage once again, putting the knife on her neck, and demanding for Tang Han Qiu to hand over her car.

The police cars had also arrived as scheduled.

But this time, Tang Han Qiu did not get out of the car.

It's like... she knew the plot line.

Chapter 125 Don't do that again.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned, although she didn't know what had happened, she was still very happy. Now isn't the time to dwell on this, let's wait until the current matter is settled.

Tang Han Qiu was still inside the car and with her superb driving skills, she would definitely be able to counteract Tang Sheng He, but if she got out of the car, it would be dangerous.

Such a delicate body, it can't withstand the impact of a car.

After that incident, she had profoundly realized that for Tang Han Qiu, who was still a female supporting character, it was very hard not to have a protagonist halo.

The world is real, and you die when get run over. Having a protagonist halo could trigger fortuitous events that'll make one steadily survive.

So, she felt that Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value had to be increased as soon as possible, and quickly reach 100 so she could snatch the female protagonist halo from her head!

But the matter of her sparkle value needed to be discussed later, the main thing now was to help Tang Han Qiu escape from the disaster that was Tang Sheng He.

Therefore, Yu Ru Bing did not attack the man with the knife this time, but hurriedly shouted "Tang Sheng He's car is behind, don't get down, he's going to hit you!!!"

Then she was gagged again, the kidnappers clearly panicked— how did she know who the boss was?

Sure enough, when the time came, Tang Sheng He appeared in his car, he was still as fast as lightning, along with a fierce momentum, he drove straight towards his second sister Tang Han Qiu.

This time, Tang Han Qiu wasn't outside, but inside the car.

Take two of the plot line has started.

Tang Han Qiu's car revved, and like a ghost in front of everyone's eyes, her car gently and skillfully avoided the bull-like collision from the rear.

This time, she no longer exercised restraint nor tolerated the kidnapper's car, but instead went along with the madness that proliferated when she touched the steering wheel.

Tang Sheng He.

You are heartless, so don't blame this sister for being unjust.

Tang Sheng He turned the steering wheel and was about to hit her again, he was like a madman right now, his face looked ferocious, eyes red like an evil spirit that ate people.

There was a voice yelling deep inside him.

— Go and kill her.

— She snatched your things, so go kill her! ! !

— Your blood is of the Tang family! ! !

Since childhood, did he want for anything?

From childhood until he grew up, among their three children, his parents loved him the most.

But why did Tang Han Qiu take away his toy? Why did Tang He Tian and them make him learn those lousy rules and

etiquette?! Why did Yu Ru Bing show off and strut in front of him!

Disgusting.

Disgusting lesbians!

It's her fault, it was all Tang Han Qiu's fault!!

Without her, his toys would not have been taken away, his parents' love for him would've remained, and he wouldn't have to swallow his anger and be unable to be as carefree as before— it would be good if she didn't exist, if only she'd die!!!

Tang Sheng He became completely devoid of all reason, and his head was filled with resentment towards Tang Han Qiu, extreme killing intent blinded his sight, leaving only Tang Han Qiu's car in his eyes at this time.

Destroy that car— destroy Tang Han Qiu!

Then ruin Yu Ru Bing!

What I can't have, no one else can also have!

Tang Han Qiu at this time no longer had any patience with him.

The conflict between these two people was on the verge of exploding, the wheels of the car scraping on the ground sent sparks out, dust flew all over, and the smoke from the exhaust pipes swept in front of Yu Ru Bing and the others.

People from the Tang family had also arrived soon after, and it was the two elders of the Tang family.

Tang He Tian hurriedly went forward, but was stopped by the police, he could only stand outside the police line, and anxiously watch his two children as they drove on the bridge and rammed each other back and forth.

They both seemed to be insane.

Especially Tang Sheng He, it seemed like he wanted to eradicate Tang Han Qiu.

Tang He Tian couldn't understand Tang Sheng He anymore.

What happened to this child?

He clearly promised them not long ago that he would turn a new leaf, get along nicely with his brother and sister, to properly work hard and no longer be as stubborn and mischievous as before.

They wanted to give him a chance before agreeing to let him out of the Tang family mansion, and his behavior the first couple of days were really good, so why did he regain his stubborn and unruly attitude today?

Even pretending to be his older brother, kidnapping his sister's girlfriend, and even so viciously wanted to kill his older sister!

What happened to this child!

The two cars stuck to each other, neither one refusing to give in, their offensive getting more and more frantic.

The police had no way to intervene, due to Tang Sheng He's wildly insane behavior, chasing and hitting Tang Han Qiu, even though the hood of the car had been smashed, he continued to charge. And those kidnappers were still holding onto Yu Ru Bing, they feared that they would kill the hostage on the spot.

The scraping of the cars made a very harsh sound, the kidnappers and

Yu Ru Bing were standing so close to where they were fighting that they were caught off guard and were swept back by Tang Sheng He's car, making the knife that the burly man was holding drop to the ground.

Then they once again saw Tang Sheng He's car madly rush back to the battlefield.

What the f—k, the boss suddenly went crazy?! Not even regarding our own lives!

The police took this opportunity and quietly rushed forward to catch the kidnappers, successfully rescuing Yu Ru Bing.

The kidnappers looked dumbfounded and speechless.

F—k, what is all this!!!

Tang Sheng He that idiot!!!

Are kidnappers today so miserable and useless?

The hostage is rude and violent, the boss' sister is a brilliant driver, the boss is rich and retarded, and the final straw was that they the kidnappers had been capsized, and fell into the hands of the police.

They scolded in their mind again Really, Tang Sheng He is an idiot.

Having gone crazy, he should have just set off by himself, why drag them, f—k!

Yu Ru Bing was brought back beside Liu Wen Qing, but her gaze was still locked tightly on Tang Han Qiu's car like walking a dog.

Though... her Qiu Qiu's driving skills seem to be more than a degree better than Tang Sheng He this grandson, but she was still worried. Daring to kill his sister on the road, Tang Sheng He have now totally gone crazy!

Just when the police had finished dealing with the kidnappers and was preparing to send a police car to forcibly block Tang Sheng He, the situation on the site drastically changed.

“Boom—!”

The loud bang violently ran on everyone's nerves.

One of the cars was on its last breath, damaged in defeat against the bridge. The other car had fiercely slammed onto the trunk of the other as the proud winner.

Yu Ru Bing anxiously cried out “Qiu Qu!”

“Don’t go there, be careful, he might have a knife or something!”

The victor Tang Han Qiu before opening Tang Sheng He’s car door, paused and raised her eyes to look at her, she gave her a “don’t worry” look, then in an imposingly grandeur manner pulled the white-eyed wolf Tang Sheng He from the driver’s seat out.

Bright red blood seeped out from his forehead, but Tang Sheng He still refused to admit defeat, he wanted to get up and continue charging towards Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu gave him two loud slaps on the spot.

He became dumbfounded, and during the time before he could sober up, Tang Han Qiu’s had already went through his hair and grabbed his scalp, then ruthlessly slammed his head to the ground!

Raising his head again, his forehead was dripping with blood.

Tang Sheng He was groggy and dizzy from his head being smashed and was unable to recover for quite a while.

Tang Han Qiu was like a ruthless arbiter, she tugged his scalp, her eyes narrowing, and with a low voice as terrifying as the devil whispered “Where do you want to take my girlfriend?”

Tang Sheng He bit his teeth, and hatefully said “Tang Han Qiu, you are sick—”

“Pa!” Another slap.

Tang Sheng He’s tears immediately came out “Tang Han Qiu, you damned—”

“Pa!”

Tang Sheng He endured the taste of blood in his mouth, he brushed his tongue over his teeth, seeming like a tooth has come loose, he froze for a moment and looked at the two elders of the Tang family, all his previous rampant mad

behavior disappeared, and right now just like a child wailed “Dad,



Mom, she hit me—”

The two elders of the Tang family weren't willing to protect him, even Tang He Tian, who loved him the most, turned his back with disappointment.

Tang Han Qiu tightened her squeeze on his hair, forcing him to raise his face to directly look at her, then slowly said every word “But you were actually going to kill me.”

“You are more wretched than anyone else,” Tang Han Qiu said, “Zhong, Sheng, He2.”

Tang Sheng He was poked on his sore spot, and his whole person blew up.

Tang Han Qiu kept him pressed tightly, listening to him as he laid on the ground and powerlessly raged “My name is Tang! My name is not Zhong, my name is Tang!!!”

Liu Wen Qing politely said to the police “Please, I'll trouble you to help my daughter.” She then turned back and called the lawyer, “You come with me.”

Yu Ru Bing didn't care about the wound on her neck, she immediately followed the police and ran towards Tang Han Qiu.

The police quickly took control of the scene, and Yu Ru Bing with lingering fear held Tang Han Qiu's arm, leading her away from Tang Sheng He.

The two looked at Liu Wen Qing and the lawyer who calmly came over, Liu Wen Qing was concerned for Tang Han Qiu, and after confirming that she was okay, her heart finally relaxed, then she looked at Yu Ru Bing and asked her to treat the wound on her neck.

Before Yu Ru Bing could respond, Tang Han Qiu raised her sleeve and carefully and gently wiped off the blood for her, and then held her hand tightly, as if afraid that she would run.

Liu Wen Qing looked at Tang Sheng He, who had been subdued by the police, and softly called, “Sheng He.”

Tang Sheng He looked at her, his tears began to tentatively fall in an aggrieved manner.

He wanted to ruin Yu Ru Bing at first, but Tang Han Qiu's appearance disrupted all his plans.

He was annoyed by this, and his hatred for Tang Han Qiu all emerged, so he lost his reason and thought to kill Tang Han Qiu.

But he didn't destroy any of them, instead, Tang Han Qiu taught him a lesson, his original arrogant attitude was also shattered by Tang Han Qiu's slaps.

He lost.

He was no match for Tang Han Qiu.

He originally wanted to destroy them and then commit suicide, but now that none of them were destroyed, he had

already began to fear death— at that precise moment Tang Han Qiu smashed his head to the ground.

He was afraid of pain.

He was afraid of death.

He was also afraid of being driven out.

So he had to admit his mistake and look pitiful, just like a few days ago— Dad and Mom loves me very much, they would definitely forgive me.

He cried out pitifully, "Mom, I know I was wrong..."

Liu Wen Qing did not smile, although her tone was gentle but it carried an obvious tone of alienation "Yes, Auntie knows that you know you're wrong."

Tang Sheng He was taken aback.

A... auntie?

Liu Wen Qing ignored the change in his expression, and continued "But you are also a big boy, and you know that you will be punished if you do something wrong. So," She pointed to the lawyer, "Auntie especially brought the lawyer here."

From the moment she found out that he kidnapped Yu Ru Bing, she went to prepare this.

Liu Wen Qing said word by word “Auntie had decided, we will dissolve your adoption to the Tang family.”

“Take back the surname ‘Tang’ and return you to the Zhong family.”

Tang Sheng He as if he was struck by lightning shook his head desperately “No, no—”

Tang Sheng He in extreme grief said “Why are you taking my surname back, my surname is Tang! My surname is

Tang!!!”

“Pa.”

Liu Wen Qing slapped him.

This was the first time he was hit by his parents, it stunned him for a while, and he was unable to speak a word.

Liu Wen Qing’s face was solemn, with an imposing presence and majesty that couldn’t be imposed on “My Tang family has a bottom line.”

The kindness of their benefactor must be paid back, but their bottom line must also be kept, and the bottom line of the Tang family was their children.

For the sake of their benefactor, could she wrong her children?

Impossible, she, Liu Wen Qing will never allow anyone to hurt her children, never!

Liu Wen Qing left indifferent words “I hope you can reflect on it in prison for the rest of your life.”

Become a good person in the next life.

.....

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing were taken to the hospital by her parents, they were admitted in a deluxe ward, and were undoubtedly checked inside and out, the matter couldn’t be carelessly wrapped up!

It’s natural for parents to be nervous about their children, so neither of them said anything and obediently followed suit.

The result of their check-up was that Yu Ru Bing had to bandage up the wound on her neck, and Tang Han Qiu, who had been playing bumper car for most of the day, was fine.

Yu Ru Bing thought, this is probably the blessing of the god of cars.

If it was her instead, that bumping and knocking about would probably have had her brain flying out.

The two elders seeing that they were really okay became relieved, they let them rest for a while before going to the police station to make a statement, they wanted them to be observed for a while, so that nothing unexpected would happen later on.

They responded with an okay, and the ward suddenly became empty leaving only the two of them.

When Yu Ru Bing was about to say something, a shadow suddenly fell down in front of her— Tang Han Qiu hugged her.

Just like how she held her hand, very tight, as if afraid she would run away.

Yu Ru Bing thought it was the lingering fear of them having a narrow escape, she smiled and hugged her back then warmly said  
“Everything’s okay, we are alive.”

Yes, they were alive.

“Don’t do that again.” Tang Han Qiu’s voice was hoarse.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, “Okay, I will definitely improve my sense of wariness, and will never get inside a car!”

“I saw you jump off the bridge.” Tang Han Qiu suddenly said.

Yu Ru Bing was startled.

Her memory hasn’t been erased???

Chapter 126 A Nobel Prize should be awarded to them!

When an accidental death happens to the center of the world, the entire world would be restarted, and everyone’s memories would be erased, the starting point would return to thirty minutes ago and the plot line would reset.

But Tang Han Qiu's memory hadn't been deleted?

Yu Ru Bing became lost in thought.

Was it because she was a BUG in the world? Her existence was out of the system's control, so in the scope when

people's memories were being cleared, it didn't include her at all?

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, she looked at her smooth long dark brown hair with its soft glowing luster.

She remembered her ever-increasing sparkle value, and another feeling arose in her heart.

Was she in this situation because she was defined as a BUG by the system but did not exist within the control of the system, or was it because she was getting stronger because of her increasing sparkle value, and the system had been unable to interfere with her memory?

Yu Ru Bing's thoughts turned and she asked "Qiu Qiu, is this the first time you have encountered such a situation?"

When the world restarted for the first time, wasn't her memory erased?

Tang Han Qiu was still tightly holding her, then with a low and husky voice "It's the twenty-fifth time."

Not long after she had just been reborn and settled the issue with the original Yu Ru Bing and Qiu Yun Li, she

encountered time turning back twenty-four times.

Dong Bo repeated what he said thirty minutes ago, and their car passed through the same place twenty-four times.

And she had no idea what the root cause of it all.

After those twenty-four times, time stopped repeating and everything returned to normal, calm as if nothing had

happened.

Dong Bo's expression remained the same, calm and collected, without having been affected at all, a person who only lived in one "30 minutes" period.

She was the only one who had experienced time going back twenty-four times.

After everything had calmed down and time no longer rewound, she calmly thought about it, could this be a domino effect of her rebirth?

Could it be that her rebirth caused some abnormal event in the world, and then after time had rewound twenty-four times, it had healed itself?

At that time, apart from this reason, she couldn't find another reason.

Until now, when Yu Ru Bing jumped off the bridge in front of her.

It happened again, time had rewound.

Tang Han Qiu held Yu Ru Bing's shoulders staring straight at her, her tone was unprecedentedly serious "Tell me, those previous twenty-four times, was it also you?"

Had she died 24 times because of something?

Yu Ru Bing looked at her crimson eyes, those eyes that filled with shimmering moisture made Yu Ru Bing's heart hurt and weak.

The eyes of the queen who no one dared to offend reddened, and she was crying for her.

She felt bad for her.

Yu Ru Bing's gaze softened and became messed up.

Tang Han Qiu really placed her in her heart and cherished her, she really regarded her as her own family.

Just ask, who could stand their family member dying in front of them?

No one could.

They couldn't accept you dying in front of them, let alone see you dead in front of them.

Yu Ru Bing gently wiped away her tears, and said in a relaxed tone "Sigh, it's me. When I first came here, I died 24 times to let the system see how quite determined my rebellious heart was."

She held her face and whispered softly "But as long as my Qiu Qiu

becomes better and better, those twenty-four times would not have been in vain.”

From the beginning, everything she did was to keep her conscience and defend Tang Han Qiu’s self-awareness.

As long as Tang Han Qiu could transform and become better, then whatever she does was worth it.

Tang Han Qiu stared at her “How could that happen?”

Why does her death make time indefinitely go back?

Because she was the protagonist?

Tang Han Qiu paused, then said “Can’t you say it?”

This question obviously involved the secrets of the system and the world, and she remembered how Yu Ru Bing was

tortured by the system last time when she confessed her identity.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly didn’t want to know about it that much anymore.

Compared to this, she didn’t want to make Yu Ru Bing suffer.

Then she heard a cold mechanical sound.

[System shield, on.]

The system shield being turned on meant that the host had privacy, and the system wouldn’t care about whatever she said.

008 was so considerate.

Yu Ru Bing praised 008 in her heart, while patiently explaining “Because I am the female protagonist and the center of this world.”

“The female protagonist’s ending is to have a successful career, and to harmoniously be together with the male

protagonist, grow old and to die naturally, it is the standard HE ending.”

“So, if something happens to me and I die before the standard HE ending, the world will automatically clear the point where I died, and

the node will be restarted to 30 minutes ago.”

“Correspondingly, everyone’s memory would also be erased, returning to the starting point of 30 minutes ago.”

Yu Ru Bing gently took her hand, placed it on her leg, then lowered her head and stroked it slowly “Only you are different.”

Tang Han Qiu continued her words “Because I am a BUG.”

The BUG that the system wanted to eliminate and was isolated by the world.

Yu Ru Bing nodded, just as she was about to continue saying something, Tang Han Qiu held her face up and asked softly

“After you jumped down...did it hurt?”

She wasn’t sure whether Yu Ru Bing felt pain when she jumped from such a high place.

According to normal logic, it should be insanely painful.

But she had a system to protect her, maybe the system had some function that could help mask or remove the pain before she died?

Yu Ru Bing’s words were interrupted, and she did not expect for her to ask this, so after having instinctively hesitate for three seconds, she immediately pretended to be proud, she raised her head and lied “It didn’t hurt, it didn’t hurt at all, I’m the protagonist! “

In fact, she felt so painful, so painful that she couldn’t wait to stop breathing in order so she could be saved from the pain.

It was difficult to bear.

Which other protagonists would bear this difficulty like her?

But if she was given a chance to choose again, she would still jump down without hesitation.

Although dying horribly hurts, it was still not as painful as how she felt when the light in her Qiu Qiu’s eyes disappeared.

The pain of her body being torn and bones crushed were temporary, but when the person you like dies in front of you, and you can’t save her, the hurt was for a lifetime.



So she never regretted it, she was even glad that she had the ability to read the file and start over again— she could cheat in confidence!

“You answered too late,” Tang Han Qiu called her out at once, and said with certainty, “You are lying to me.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Yu Ru Bing “Our country’s criminal investigation institution needs you.”

Being a president was a waste of talent.

Tang Han Qiu sighed, then instead held her hand, kneaded them, rubbed her shoulders, and asked, “Does it still hurt?”

Jumping from such a high place must’ve been so painful.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and grabbed her wrist, then said, “Hey, the pain was only present prior to my death, after time was restarted, the pain would be erased, so I don’t feel any pain at all now, really.”

Tang Han Qiu believed her, but she still kept rubbing her hands, and made up her mind to cherish her life even more in the future, so that Yu Ru Bing wouldn’t have to save herself (THQ) again by using her (YRB) death to restart everything.

She didn’t say anything to refuse her gesture, Tang Han Qiu was being kind to her, and she quite enjoyed it, then she remembered what she was just about to say when Tang Han Qiu had interrupted “Qiu Qiu, we have to work harder to make your sparkle value go up.”

Tang Han Qiu’s gaze moved from her hand to her face “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing was filled with enthusiasm “Your sparkle value needs to break through a hundred as soon as possible, then you can get the protagonist’s halo, and forever break away from the control of the system!”

She was a BUG right now, so she was not controlled by the system.

But that was far from being sufficient, as long as something was a BUG, no matter how strong it was, it would be fixed one day. Only by making her, this BUG, have the existence of a protagonist recognized by the system— let this BUG

become legitimate, for her to break away from the system forever and

forever be herself.

Therefore, the task of enhancing her sparkle value must be put on agenda as soon as possible.

She wanted Tang Han Qiu to be the protagonist, the sooner the better.

Sparkling Qiu Qiu, let her go for it!

Tang Han Qiu suddenly stopped rubbing her hands, she then slowly shook her hand, and said softly, “I can only snatch your heroine’s halo?”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head “Eh?”

Tang Han Qiu parted her long hair, revealing a rosy white ear with a beautiful ivory chromatic earring hanging on her earlobe, her side profile was still stunningly beautiful, and her clear lips opened and closed “If I have to become the protagonist, can’t I grab Qiu Yun Li’s male protagonist halo and become the male protagonist?”

This question had only recently come to her mind.

There were two protagonists in this world, why could she only snatch the protagonist’s halo above Yu Ru Bing’s head?

Was there a strict distinction with the system, it would only let a man become the male protagonist?

This question directly it Yu Ru Bing’s soul.

Yes, can’t she steal Qiu Yun Li’s male protagonist halo?

Does the system also write strict program requirements in this respect, so that only males can be the male lead?

Yu Ru Bing seriously thought of what 008 had said when she first met 008.

— Once the sparkle value reaches 100, the female supporting character’s identity will change, and your female

protagonist’s identity will most likely be taken away by her.

Very likely— most likely!

That meant that her identity as a female supporting character

changing was not absolute, she may snatch her identity as the female lead, or it may also be possible to snatch the identity of the male lead, or even derive the identity of both the male or female lead, letting the aspect of how to become a protagonist be something tripartite?

She suddenly looked forward to it.

Which one of these three possibilities will Tang Han Qiu become?

And if Tang Han Qiu became the male protagonist, she believed that the Lord Goddess would be very angry!

“Maybe,” she looked at Tang Han Qiu with bright eyes, “Maybe you can really steal Qiu Yun Li’s male protagonist halo!”

Tang Han Qiu’s real aim was so she wouldn’t snatch Yu Ru Bing’s protagonist’s halo, because with the protagonist halo, coupled with her own protection, Yu Ru Bing could walk far in the entertainment circle.

But the current her may fail Yu Ru Bing’s expectation for her to fight against the system, so her sparkle value must surmount through. And when her sparkle value broke through, that meant that there would be a change in her identity, that’s why she came up with the idea of snatching Qiu Yun Li’s male protagonist halo.

They were both protagonists, so she could change to the other one.

And Yu Ru Bing was the female protagonist, she didn’t want anyone else to be her male lead.

It’s just how to snatch it, this was the problem.

To change identity, these two words were filled with uncertainty.

Tang Han Qiu frowned slightly, reached out again, and said softly, “I’ll think about it again when I go back.”

“What about you,” Tang Han Qiu looked at her again, “Did something happen while you were in the kidnapper’s car?”

Yu Ru Bing paused, she recalled what happened in the kidnapper’s car, then smiled and said “Our two sides had a very friendly exchange while we were on the road, active and filled with exchanges of opinions, overall, the atmosphere was very harmonious and very peaceful.”

Although she fired her mouth all day and spat out fragrant words<sup>s1</sup>, she was indeed “putting forward” her own suggestions, and there were no casualties, so it was peaceful and harmonious!

A Nobel Peace Prize should be awarded to them!

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

Is she beautifying something with her statement?

Chapter 127 Woman, swipe my card.

Tang Han Qiu accompanied Yu Ru Bing to make a police transcript, and facing the friendly and upright police, Yu Ru Bing was calm as she actively cooperated with the police. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

She had a good attitude and quickly made her statement.

Before leaving, she and Tang Han Qiu also specially visited the three kidnappers who would spend the rest of their lives in prison.

Yu Ru Bing, separated by the cold railings, watched the three of them sitting in jail, their expression solemn “You all should properly reform yourselves, strive to make a fresh start in your new life.”

The man that had wielded the knife suddenly got up and walked angrily to the railings.

Yu Ru Bing very naturally took a step back, while Tang Han Qiu instinctively stood in front of her.

The man that had wielded the knife crudely swore with words of f—k you, Yu Ru Bing immediately took her hand out of her pocket and covered Tang Han Qiu’s ears, then looked at the man that had wielded the knife, she frowned and

warned “Hey, hey, hey, be civilized, don’t easily explode with vulgarity, it will dirty our President Tang’s ears!”

The trio was taken aback.

Be civilized?

Who was blasting up vulgar words in the car before?

The man that had wielded the knife spat and said, “Damn you, you were the one who burst out with the most vulgar words in the car just

now, how dare you tell me to be civilized now? You stinky two-faced bitch! “

Tang Han Qiu heard his words and looked back at Yu Ru Bing “Did you swear at them?”

Was this the so-called friendly exchange, the active exchanges of opinions?

Of course, she swore, that scene was completely unpleasant to listen to.

Yu Ru Bing smiled shyly “A little bit of fragrant words, no harm, it didn’t hurt anyone.”

Tang Han Qiu took her hands off her ears, then she turned to look back at the three men, the expressions on their faces were colder than ice “Then she was right to swear.”

Who made them choose to do this, and also collude with Zhong Sheng He to kidnap her Yu Ru Bing?

Causing her Yu Ru Bing to jump off such a high bridge...

They deserved to be cursed at.

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes were sharp as a knife “I want you and Zhong Sheng He to stay and live your life in prison.”

“Don’t even think about being released in this life.”

“Don’t even think about dying.”

They not only should be scolded, but they also had to stay and properly live in this square prison, their life should also be buried in it.

For them, death was not the best way to atone, it’s only by living in despair while carrying their sin on their backs for a long time.

Yu Ru Bing stood behind and looked at her quietly.

For some unknown reason she felt like she was becoming more and more like the male protagonist in a TV series she had watched before.

It resembled when she was driving to stop the kidnappers, and it also resembled now that she was saying cruel words to the kidnappers. The

common ground was how they charmingly and overbearingly defended and protected the female

lead.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly had a bold idea.

After Tang Han Qiu finished speaking, she turned around and took Yu Ru Bing's hand then walked out.

Yu Ru Bing leaned against her and said softly "Qiu Qiu, I have a bold idea."

Tang Han Qiu replied, "Huh? What bold idea?"

Yu Ru Bing "Why don't we, try to interfere with the system's judgment?"

She told her what was on her mind.

Although Tang Han Qiu was a BUG, she was also a BUG that was detached from this world, but inevitably there was still a foundation that retained this world, as well as the conditions that the system uses to analyzes data and judge.

Before her sparkle value reaches 100%, the conditions for these judgments still remained, it's just that she was an

"error", letting the system temporarily lose these conditions to qualify the judgement.

The disqualification of the system did not mean that these things were not working properly.

So Yu Ru Bing wanted to try and let Tang Han Qiu do something that could be judged by the system as being the male lead, thereby interfering with the system's judgment, and after a period of time see if she could successfully change to having the male protagonist halo.

If it didn't work, then forget it, it didn't matter if she took away the female protagonist halo.

She was just a pitiful social animal, not a programmer, and she could only just blindly speculate about the system's judgment. Right now, she was confronting a system that reeked of science and technology, which was exactly like doing a problem, if there's a question she didn't know, she could only cheat to deal with it.

Tang Han Qiu hesitated “What things are judged as being a male lead?”

Yu Ru Bing “Ei, it’s simple, go and ask Secretary-General Lin and the others to make you a report, summarize what the male leads do to the female leads in TV dramas, and you will know.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Is this really useful?

Yu Ru Bing looked at her expectantly “Come on! If you don’t become the male protagonist, then you will become the female protagonist!”

Tang Han Qiu was helpless and amused, but she did what she said, she gave Han Wei an order to work on this.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly slapped her forehead and realized something, “Ai, I haven’t finished my thesis yet!”

Stupid Zhong Sheng He, wasted her time when she could’ve been writing her thesis!!!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her entertained “You have just gone through nine deaths and you’re still alive<sup>1</sup>, how can you still have the mood to think about a thesis?”

Yu Ru Bing said with deep pain “Because I will be very busy the following days, appearing on variety shows, doing a concert, and I’m also joining the crew to film, so when I find time from being busy, I can only eat and finish my graduation thesis.”

Her expression brightened again in an instant, and she held Tang Han Qiu with a smile “Moreover, since we survived unscathed, I’m in a good mood, so of course, I am in the mood to think about my thesis.

To never lose her, this was her simplest dream.

And she still had a lot of work to do, so she couldn’t be too immersed in any negative emotions, which was not

conducive to her job of being filmed and photographed.

In addition, the ability to change their mood in a short period time was a skill that every artist needed to learn.

Because it’s impossible for things in life to always go smoothly, and

they can't genuinely smile at the camera and the audience every time, but since this was their profession, no matter how heavy their heart was, they must learn to change their mood in front of the camera and show their best smile to the public.

However, her ability to change her mood has always been very good, she could be crying miserably one second and

immediately become funny in the next second. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu deeply understood this point.

Every time she accompanied her when she cried, she could switch to her sand sculpting mode all by herself, even if she was in tears, that it made people not know whether to laugh or cry. Just like that first day on the Chinese New Year, she was crying bitterly because she had thought of her biological mother that she had never met before, and in the end cried how 6 million was too much.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether her saying this was good or bad.

It was probably something good, at least she could quickly pull herself out of her sadness, and wouldn't be depressed all the time.

But to have come out unscathed?

Tang Han Qiu pointed to her neck "This is not being 'unscathed'." Then, "Are you going to appear on a variety show tomorrow?"

How can you go on a variety show with a bandage on?

She really wanted her to rest for a couple of weeks, wait until she gets better.

But Guangying was in charge of them right now, and Hua Yao couldn't interfere too much.

Yu Ru Bing shrugged and indifferently said, "Hey, don't worry, I'll just change my style. I can wear a scarf on the show."

Although the wound was shallow, but it wasn't healed yet, it couldn't be covered with makeup, so she'd just put on a big scarf. Anyway, it's February, and the weather was still very cold, her style would completely look fine.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly thought of something and said with concern



“Will the Tang family suppress this matter?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “En, don’t worry.”

The police have already tightly blocked the news from the public, and the Tang family will also suppress the incident as soon as possible, they won’t let any information regarding this incident leak out, because this not only affected Yu Ru Bing, but also affect the Tang family.

The two elders of the Tang family and Tang Mo Yuan will not allow the interest of the Tang family to suffer any damage.

Tang Han Qiu said, “Guangying’s people are here, go back and write your thesis.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her “Is Qiu Qiu going back to work?”

“No,” Tang Han Qiu said, “I’m going to buy a car for General Assistant Han.”

She was forced to bump cars just now, and although she was fine, but Han Wei’s car looked really miserable.

When the boss smashed their subordinate’s car, they must compensate them with a new one.

Yu Ru Bing hearing that she wanted to buy a new car for General Assistant Han, she immediately said “Wait a minute, let me say something, I have wanted to say this for a long time.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately acted like an overbearing president, she made a gesture of giving her a card and said with a wicked expression “Woman, swipe my card.”

After all, it was because of her that General Assistant Han’s car had unfortunately assumed the responsibility of taking part in bumping cars, suffering the pain that a car shouldn’t bear, therefore she was fully obligated to pay for General Assistant Han’s new car.

This little guardian of economizing should spend when it’s time to spend, moreover she’s already rich!

At the beginning of the month, Liu Wen Qing and Tang He Tian had given her 6 million in allowance as promised, she didn’t spend any of

it, so now she was also a rich woman that had 12 million, and it's no problem to buy a car for General Assistant Han!

The iron bar salted fish that had been lifted from poverty and got rich I can! This can make me pretend!! Let me act!!!

Tang Han Qiu gripped her fingers and put them down "Save this little money for yourself, don't worry about it."

She was the one who smashed the car, how could she let Yu Ru Bing pay for it?

And compared with Yu Ru Bing's, this little guardian of economizing, allowance she was more willing to use the black card of the destitute business giant who had nothing except money<sup>3</sup>.

.....

General Assistant Han not only enjoyed carrying out new tasks, but was also fond of picking out new cars.

Because she was away from the company, but seeing Tang Han Qiu seemed to urgently want a summary report of "what male leads do to female leads in film and television dramas", she could only endorse this inexplicable new task to Lin Lin, letting her do it as soon as possible.

Tang Han Qiu took her to choose a new car, and she didn't hesitate to choose the car with the same price as the original, she didn't have the slightest intention of opening her mouth, and demanding an exorbitant price from the boss.

Tang Han Qiu seeing her persistence didn't say anything, and neatly paid for it.

After the two of them returned to the company, they went back to their respective offices. Mindful that Tang Han Qiu had just experienced a battle of pursuit and might be a little physically and mentally tired, Han Wei considerately took her own work herself, allowing her to have more time to rest.

Soon, Secretary-General Lin had also made the summary report and handed it over Tang Han Qiu's desk.

The report came out so quickly, all thanks to the secretaries in the Secretary's Office that loved to watch dramas, without their abundant

knowledge, Lin Lin would have to spend some time on it.

Tang Han Qiu politely acknowledged their hard work, then she picked up the report and read it to see what male

protagonists do to female protagonists in TV dramas.

The report was clearly written in black and white.

For example, the male lead would press the female lead against the wall for a kiss, the male lead would unconditionally protect their wife, the male lead only loved the female lead...

When she read one particular line, Tang Han Qiu fell into a moment of silence. Read at Yu ri Translations

—The male and female lead would have a negative distance<sup>4</sup> relationship.

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Is this serious?

Chapter 128 Practice having negative distance...

Having a sexual relationship with the female lead.

Was this one really serious?

Tang Han Qiu was lost in thought.

She didn't mind having a sexual relationship with Yu Ru Bing, but she couldn't.

Right now, it was her who liked Yu Ru Bing, it wasn't Yu Ru Bing that liked her. If she asked Yu Ru Bing to do something like that using the name of the system as the reason, she was afraid that Yu Ru Bing wouldn't be able to accept it and feel that she was disrespecting her.

This was simply a dangerous idea.

After weighing it over and over again, for Yu Ru Bing's sake, she crossed out this dangerous thing, but she didn't know whether these precepts could be deleted at will.

She had never been a male protagonist, and she didn't understand what to do.

She raised her head and looked at Lin Lin, who was standing across the desk waiting for her to speak, then pushed the report to her, she pointed to the sexual relationship part, and asked in the spirit of asking if you don't understand

“Can't this be deleted?”

Lin Lin looked at the line she was pointing at, and then seriously said “Informing President Tang, this one is the most important, you can't remove it at will.”

Lin Lin explained “As you also know current TV dramas are all about couples, both the body and heart of the male and female lead being absolutely mutually exclusive, and this is the most critical part in distinguishing between the male protagonist and the male supporting character, don't even think about the male supporting character, it's only the male lead who can get the body of the female protagonist.”

Although some male supporting characters are tragic and charming, who made them have the male supporting role?

Inside the script of the screenwriter, he is destined to not get the body of the female protagonist— to crave for it was useless!

That is playing supporting roles will always have supporting roles, they could never obtain the leading role.

As a real supporting character, Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned, and became silent again “...”

She didn't like such a fallacy.

Everyone had their own life, they were only temporarily playing a supporting role in a story that did not belong to them, but they were still the unique and irreplaceable protagonists in their own stories, so why were they so easily defined as supporting characters?

And a supporting role will never get the protagonist role...

Nonsense.

As long as the supporting role works hard enough, one day they could become the lead in the protagonist's story, stand side by side with the protagonist, and even... get the leading role.

The female supporting character becoming the male protagonist and

getting the female protagonist.

If the system's judgment was also the same as this, then just as Lin Lin said, they couldn't take out having a negative distance<sup>1</sup>, and she must practice this with Yu Ru Bing.

Practice having negative distance...

Tang Han Qiu let Lin Lin leave, and her eyes fell on the piece of paper, she placed her long fingers on her captivating lips, and an untold shame appeared in her heart, her face looking embarrassed.

Did she really have to do this with Yu Ru Bing?

Could she really do this to Yu Ru Bing?

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to support her forehead, pursed her lips, then slowly moved her eyes away from the white paper, it wandered bit by bit towards her dark screened phone, with her clear eyes blinking close open.

After struggling for about three or four minutes, she asked Lin Lin to send her an electronic version of the summarized report.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was taken back by Guangying to rest in the dormitory of First Dream Girl, and someone from senior

management was also sent to see her.

Although they normally didn't pay particular care, but that person was still there and made them money, so it was okay if they didn't pay much attention to them. However, they almost lost her, their cash cow, just now, so Guangying would be anxious, and they also still needed to save face.

The senior staff asked her to take a good rest, and told her to stay with her agent before getting into any car next time, never mentioning a change in her variety show appearance tomorrow and just let her rest.

They didn't mention it, so Yu Ru Bing didn't mention it either.

If the Tang Group wanted to suppress this matter, she had to go to the variety show, otherwise, why would they change the person that would appear on the variety show?

With so many eyes staring at her, she wouldn't be stupid enough to take the initiative in wanting to change her appearance on the variety show, and bring suspicion for herself and the Tang Group.

The senior staff didn't stay for too long, after showing deep concern for her and confirming that she suffered a slight injury to her neck, but her whole person didn't have any problem he left. Her agent asked her to take a good rest then followed along, giving her a moment of peace.

Finally, no longer having to deal with those people, Yu Ru Bing heaved a sigh of relief, she put the medicine and bandages away, then tidied herself up, she picked up the laptop then went back to her room, and drilled into her own bed.

When it came to dealing with superiors, she still liked it much more to deal with Hua Yao's president, but it was no problem for her to deal with this for a year— as long as she could stay with her.

Okay, after having suffered from acting like a social animal to deal with her superiors, she now had to suffer from writing her graduation thesis.

As soon as she opened the computer screen, the door to the room was cracked opened, and a small head came in

through the crack, it was Lu Jin Qi<sup>2</sup>.

Then another small head followed, it was Chi Nuan.

Yu Ru Bing's bed happened to be facing the door, so she simply leaned on the bed and watched the two of them give a performance of "poking their heads to take a look".

The two quietly poked their heads in and found that Yu Ru Bing looked fine as she leaned on the bedside watching their performance, their eyes lit up, and Lu Jin Qi simply opened the door then naturally walked in "You aren't asleep, we were afraid of disturbing you!"

Wanting to come and see her, they had to do it like a thief and quietly investigate the situation inside the room first, in case she was resting, so they wouldn't disturb her from their movements.

Chi Nuan quickly rushed over.

Yu Ru Bing caught her, and said to Lu Jin Qi "A group of people just

enthusiastically came in, it'll be hard for me to sleep even if I wanted to."

Chi Nuan went closer and found a bandage wrapped around her neck, then anxiously asked, "Captain, what happened to your neck!"

Lu Jin Qi also leaned in to look, she knitted her eyebrows and asked "Did you cut your neck with a knife?"

When Tang Han Qiu discovered that Yu Ru Bing had been kidnapped, Lu Jin Qi just returned from her trip.

As soon as she came back, she saw Chi Nuan standing outside, holding a bag of candy in her hand, facing the sky with a pious face, muttering words, saying things like "God please keep Captain safe" and "This faithful girl would be willing to be vegetarian all my life" and so on, seeing her like this made her baffled, and all she could think about was why.

Okay, why would she want to become vegetarian?

No, why did she suddenly believe in Buddhism?

She didn't know until she asked and found out that Yu Ru Bing met with a mishap.

Considering the seriousness of the matter, she did not mention it to other people, and accompanied Chi Nuan as they waited for some news, waiting for Yu Ru Bing to return.

When they heard that Yu Ru Bing had safely returned to the dormitory, the two of them were quite relieved, but now looking at her neck, their voices got stuck in their throat.

It's unlikely that the injury was severe...

Yu Ru Bing comforted them not to think too much, that it was just a little scratch, it didn't hurt, and it would soon heal, then she told the both of them to remember this lesson as their own, to never casually get inside a car without the company of an agent.

As for who kidnapped her, and why she was kidnapped, she didn't mention anything, and asked them not to ask, to just keep it as a secret.

Although there were so many why's that Lu Jin Qi wanted to know,

she could also distinguish its precedence, in this kind of matter, Yu Ru Bing didn't want to talk, so she wouldn't ask another word.

Chi Nuan had always been Yu Ru Bing's good child, so of course, she also won't ask any more questions.

Since they were both here, Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but be concerned about the two like an elder, she asked about Chi Nuan's TV drama, and asked Lu Jin Qi about the rap competition that she would be participating in in a few days.

Lu Jin Qi was the rapper in First Dream Girl, with the contrast of her lovable face and strong rapping ability, her popularity in the team wasn't low. In order to let her better display her strength in rapping, Guangying specially discussed with her about a rap show, and in a few days, she would be competing with other contestants from all walks of life.

This was what Lu Jin Qi herself wanted, as long as she could sing rap music, she would be happy.

Both she and Chi Nuan have now gotten resources that they wanted at this stage, so of course, Yu Ru Bing was happy for them, and after a few more words of encouragement, she let them go "You should excuse me, my paper is missing

me."

Lu Jin Qi looked at the computer on her lap, then looked at her neck again, she sincerely asked "Why do you have to write your thesis when you are injured?"

Shouldn't you be properly resting?

Yu Ru Bing immediately said "Don't ask, it'll make me miserable if you ask."

Two graduation theses, who could take on her misery! No one!!!

Lu Jin Qi could only say "Okay then, do you want something to eat? I'll make it for you?"

There was a kitchen in the dormitory, and they would usually cook something for themselves.

Lu Jin Qi was a good cook, she said that she learned this from her



sister, and that her sister was a very gentle person, knew all types of flowers, and could cook all kinds of dishes.

Chi Nuan opened her mouth and said “I also want to, I will eat whatever Captain eats.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “I’m not hungry, you can just cook for her.”

When Lu Jin Qi turned her head, her gaze collided with Chi Nuan’s bright expectant eyes, and she compromised

“Alright, what do you want to eat?”

Chi Nuan blurted out the name of a dish.

Hearing this Lu Jin Qi said, “I can do that, my sister has taught me that.”

Chi Nuan exclaimed “Wow, then your sister is amazing! Whoever marries her in the future will be very happy!”

Speaking of getting married, in a rare moment Lu Jin Qi became stunned, then she reluctantly smiled, and said “She doesn’t want to get married.” Then she fell into silence.

Yu Ru Bing noticed that she was a bit sensitive about her sister’s marriage, however Chi Nuan really didn’t mean anything by it, so she immediately came out to smooth things over, “Hey, not getting married is also good, it’s fine to just live comfortably by yourself.”

Lu Jin Qi nodded her head and followed Chi Nuan out of the room.

Yu Ru Bing watched her figure disappear from the door, and sat quietly for a while.

Lu Jin Qi’s real name was Wen Qi Qi, Lu Jin Qi was just her stage name, she didn’t use her real name to make her debut because she felt that her real name was not imposing enough.

Although Yu Ru Bing didn’t know what happened to her sister that would make her so sensitive about her sister’s

marriage, but she only hoped that these things wouldn’t affect her.

If necessary, she might need to have a talk with her.

Yu Ru Bing thought, let's wait to talk about it when I have time.

She still had a lot of work and her graduation thesis to do.

And when she was just about to devote herself to writing her paper, Tang Han Qiu sent her a document.

The title of the document was Summary Report on <What Male Leads Do To Female Leads in Television Dramas> Yu Ru Bing "..."

This title... seriously reveals a subtle inconsistency.

Tang Han Qiu said that this was the result of the report summarized by the Secretary's Office, she was letting her take a closer look and asked her if it was like this, could this be done, and if there was anything that needed to be deleted or added.

Letting a group of elites make such a shameful summary report, Yu Ru Bing felt a little guilty for them.

Yu Ru Bing I'm sorry, the pot<sup>3</sup> is mine.

She was the one who brought it up.

Yu Ru Bing harboring feeling of shame for the elite secretaries, piously looked forward to opening the document, looking one by one, and when she read a certain line, her eyes instantly widened.

— Sexual relationship.

Oh my, how brave and direct was the secretary who did this? They actually wrote this part in too!

Soon, Tang Han Qiu received Yu Ru Bing's reply.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] It's like this

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] These can be done

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] There's no need to delete or add anything for the time being

She clearly answered her three questions one by one.

After Tang Han Qiu confirmed her answer, she asked again.

[Tang Han Qiu] Are you sure?



There was clearly a dangerous part...

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] I'm sure, these are the things that could only be done by the male lead to the female lead

[Tang Han Qiu]:...

She was silent for three seconds, took a screenshot of the sexual relationship part, and sent it.

[Tang Han Qiu] Including this?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Ah this

[Tang Han Qiu] Hmm?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] This one, this must be capitalized, bolded and underlined!

Tang Han Qiu “???”

I wanted you to look if there are any problems, but you gave me what to focus on instead??

Chapter 129 You mustn't change into a lever.

Tang Han Qiu was helpless and she was unable to figure out Yu Ru Bing's behavior of marking the important point. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Does she really not mind progressing to this point?

Really doesn't mind progressing to this step with her?

Why?

For the system? Or was it because of the contract they had about being kept by her, because of her professional ethics?

While she was struggling with this problem, Yu Ru Bing, who was far away in Guangying, seemed to sense her heart and typed a list of reasons.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Sigh, you don't watch TV drama very much so you don't know, that in today's TV dramas, the only person who can obtain the body of the female lead is the male lead

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Considering that the system would also definitely judge this way, so I think that this one is very important, as long as the system can be dealt with, I can do anything, I can do it

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Besides, aren't I being kept by you, so having an intimate relationship with you, isn't that my duty? Why would I mind this, I am someone with professional ethics!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [Calm analysis.JPG]

T/N

Tang Han Qiu quietly read the reasons she expounded on.

Yes, she was doing it for the system, in order for her to take the male protagonist halo, and because of her professional ethics, she didn't mind being touched by her, even to this level of contact.

In that case, Tang Han Qiu also had no problem with it. If she doesn't refuse, then she will not let go.

The person she liked was willing to be intimate with her, so she must respond positively and seize the opportunity. As Jiang Ying Yao said, being affectionate for quite some time, even if there weren't any feelings, there will eventually be.

The adult world is this simple and crude.

And she had to admit that having the person she liked willing to advance with her to this point, it really made her feel elated.

To become even closer, there were infinite possibilities.

As long as Yu Ru Bing genuinely doesn't reject such contact with her, it meant that she may also be willing to accept her feelings.

Her heart couldn't restrain the sense of anticipation that began to emerge from her mind— the expectation of having an intimate contact with Yu Ru Bing— such a shocking behavior which made people unable to restrain from thinking about it.

Then Yu Ru Bing sent another message.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] What do you think Qiu Qiu?

Yu Ru Bing placed her laptop aside and nervously held the phone in her hand, her eyes could not leave the screen, and she kept staring at the bottom of the screen, waiting for a new dialog box to pop up with Tang Han Qiu's reply.

She was both looking forward to and afraid, looking forward to her accepting, and fear of her rejection.

She had selfish intentions, she had improper thoughts towards Tang Han Qiu, and she wanted to make more and more possibilities with Tang Han Qiu— as long as Tang Han Qiu doesn't refuse.

Once Tang Han Qiu refused here, it meant that Tang Han Qiu did not want to have such intimate contact with her, and the limit of her tolerance for her would only be up to there, then she could immediately put away all her tiny

inclinations, and would never reveal her cloven foot<sup>1</sup> that she was secretly in love with her.

She didn't want to be rejected, because she was afraid of losing Tang Han Qiu, that price was too huge and heavy, she wouldn't be able to bear it.

She wanted to stay with Tang Han Qiu for the rest of her life, even if she couldn't be her lover...

The dialog box on the screen popped out, a white dialog box bounced up from below.

[A piece of candy] If you think it's okay then that's fine, I'll listen to you

Once again, she placed the decision in her hands.

Yu Ru Bing “!!!”

She was so excited that she almost broke her phone!

There was no rejection, she didn't refuse her!

The corners of Yu Ru Bing's lips frantically rose, and she couldn't press it down, her face suddenly blushed red that she simply buried her face on the bed, her whole person feeling embarrassed and excited.

She even felt that smoke might be coming out from her head due to the burning feeling.

She could receive even more from her, she could continue to like her, maybe... maybe she (THQ) could also love

her (YRB) one day! Please read at Yu ri Translations

This was the so-called familiarity breeds fondness, it isn't unreasonable!



As long as there was hope, as long as the other party was Tang Han Qiu, she could wait, she was willing to wait forever and ever!

She tried her best to calm down, then picked up the phone, and with trembling hands typed a line of words with her fingers, along with a

few expression packs.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Okay, then it's settled, let's sleep together when there's time!

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [Let's go.JPG]

T/N

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [My little cat is going to get you with [meng2, 3](#) today. JPG]

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] [Lao-zi's keyboard is not a dough that can be pinched.JPG]

T/N

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] Wait a minute, I sent it wrong, I'm going to take it back!

[A piece of candy] I've already seen it, what's the use of deleting it?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] As long as it doesn't exist in the chat history, it means I did not mistakenly send it!

Very idealistic.

But it also very cleverly reversed the atmosphere and changed the topic, letting the two of them not feel too

embarrassed and awkward from the intimate contact that they were just talking about.

Tang Han Qiu admired her very much for this, this capability of diverting the atmosphere was very formidable and incomparable, making people not feel embarrassed no matter what they talked to her about.

She also very much liked this about her, it was precisely this, that by just chatting, she had the capability to keep the mood relaxed, without having to worry how to solve any embarrassing situation.

No one would dislike being friends with such a person, and no one would dislike her Yu Bu Ru Bing.



Tang Han Qiu silently raised the corners of her lips, then she also told Yu Ru Bing that Huo Lian Hao was the one responsible for the contract signing with regards to the spokesperson of the Tang Group, if the Tang Group was going to

sign a contract with her, they would definitely send Huo Lian Hao, so don't respond in agreement if it wasn't Huo Lian Hao who appeared.

Also, for her to have a good rest, and try not to become too tired.

Yu Ru Bing felt nice and warm in her heart, feelings of love made her head feel faint, so she said okay to everything Tang Han Qiu said.

Her Qiu Qiu won't hurt her anyway.

After confirming about the matter of being intimate, Yu Ru Bing then continued to write her thesis, Tang Han Qiu however sunk in contemplation.

Nevertheless, having an intimate connection... she wouldn't act on it.

She couldn't impertinently rush, and accidentally hurt Yu Ru Bing, leaving a shadow on her, what if in the future she didn't want to be touched anymore?

She felt that it was necessary for her to gain some knowledge about the related aspects regarding this point, to have some prior theory in order to capably be better in practice.

She thought about it, and finally decided to ask some of her gay friends abroad, humbly implementing the spirit of asking if you don't understand.

Their experience were a hundred times more abundant than hers.

Although this problem was a bit difficult to say...

.....

In the evening, Han Wei drove her new car home, while Wen Yu Lan had long ago been waiting for her at the corridor by the entrance.

Wen Yu Lan's long hair was draped obliquely on her shoulders, a warm shawl draped on her delicate back, her

appearance was that of the gentle clear mountain creek, soft and tender.

When she saw Han Wei coming towards her, she unconsciously exuded an air of happiness and satisfaction, rippling as a look of love followed after.

Han Wei hurriedly went to her side, then she took her hand, and led them to the elevator, then while walking she said

“It’s cold outside, don’t come down, just wait for me at home.”

She said so, but when she saw Wen Yu Lan standing there waiting for herself, she felt an unspeakable satisfaction in her heart.

This was the person she saw every day after she woke up, and the person she wanted to hurry back to everyday after getting off work to hold.

This was her home, her warmth, and her Wen Yu Lan.

Wen Yu Lan smiled gently “It doesn’t matter, it’s not cold, I’d rather see you sooner.”

The two got into the elevator and pressed their floor, then Han Wei rubbed her somewhat cold hands, and slightly dissatisfied “Your hands are ice cold, what if you get sick?”

Wen Yu Lan smiled, and held her hand back, then with a soft voice “Xiao Han, I want to ask you something.”

Han Wei looked into her gentle eyes “Go ahead.”

Wen Yu Lan’s fingers unconsciously gripped Han Wei’s hand “My parents suddenly asked me about my current situation two days ago and asked if I have a girlfriend.”

“Do you mind... that I tell them?”

She was worried that her parents would want her to go on a blind date again, so she wanted to speak out and bluntly declare that she already has someone she liked, in order that they wouldn’t have any more illusions about her marrying a man.

But she didn’t know whether Han Wei would mind her telling them this, so she had to ask first.

The elevator made a “ding—” sound, and they arrived at the floor of their destination.

Han Wei instinctively took a glance outside, and then took her hand leading her towards their unit.

“Mind what?” Han Wei asked rhetorically.

Wen Yu Lan whispered “Mind if I tell them.”

There were still many people in the world who do not acknowledge the existence of homosexuality, causing many

homosexuals to dare not bring their love in the open, and could only maintain their relationship with their lovers carefully and uncomfortably.

That’s why they needed support, especially those from people around them.

Wen Yu Lan, who had suffered a blow in this regard, was extremely sensitive to this, but she also craved to be

supported.

Wen Yu Lan although despaired towards her parents, but deep down and beyond her control, she really longed for the support of her family, even if there was only one, it was enough to build on and become her courage to move forward.

Han Wei took out the key, but did not open the door, instead, she turned around and hugged her, she embraced very tenderly in a very natural way, and her voice was very gentle, a gentleness that only belonged to one person “I am very happy that you’re willing to tell them about me.”

For your lover to tell your own existence to her parents, this was a joyful matter, it showed that she values you and loves you enough.

Han Wei thought so.

Even if this was not the case for them.

But people should learn to enjoy in spite of suffering, learn to look at the bright side, otherwise it will be too difficult to live life.

She also understood that Wen Yu Lan had always longed for the support of her family, and she was willing to accompany her until that day arrived— even if that day never comes.

It didn't matter, she still had her, there's also Huo Lian Hao and his family, who were much better than her own family.

They were also loved, they have not been abandoned by the world.

At this moment, the door of the unit opposite theirs suddenly opened, and a man walked out, when the man saw them hugging each other, he was stunned for a moment, and then smiled and asked, "Girlfriend?"

Sensitive Wen Yu Lan suddenly became nervous.

Han Wei nodded calmly "En, girlfriend."

The man joked "What's the matter, did you make her unhappy?" Then he added, "Then you have to coax her well, if you don't coax her, you will lose your wife."

Wen Yu Lan was stunned.

Han Wei answered with the flow "Yes, I will coax her well."

The man came out with the garbage bag, and said to the two of them "Good, if there's something to be angry about go home and talk about it, it's cold outside, don't get sick."

Han Wei smiled "Okay, thank you, you should also pay attention in staying warm."

The man waved his hand and went off with the garbage bag without showing any disgust, and he didn't look at them again.

All living things are equal, that was all.

Wen Yu Lan slowly relaxed, then finally understood Han Wei's attitude, and softly said, "Thank you."

Han Wei said "Only saying this, it doesn't seem enough."

Wen Yu Lan looked at her "Huh?"

Han Wei turned and opened the door, then took her in and closed it, after that she turned around and approached her, she intertwined her hand with her fingers and stopped ambiguously in front of her lips, then whispered, "There should be more."

.....

Tang Han Qiu had a dream that night.

At the beginning the dream was of a boundless spring scenery, but then in the middle of it she was directly scared awake from the dream.

She dreamed that she was on top of Yu Ru Bing, and the scene was filled with erotic allure, but halfway through it, that person with a slender and delicate body made a “bang” and she suddenly turned into a hard and cold lever with the word “truth” engraved on the lever.

She woke up at that time, she sat on the bed in the middle of the night, holding her forehead, feeling tired and speechless for a while.

This really made one’s heart stuck and easily felt the aftermath that the dream left behind.

She now became a little afraid that the day she goes on top of Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing would suddenly become a lever engraved with truth on it.

Then this would be too scary!

Early the next morning, Yu Ru Bing received a message from Tang Han Qiu.

[A piece of candy] You mustn’t change into a lever.

Yu Ru Bing holding a toothbrush in one hand and the mobile phone in the other had a confused look on her face.

What did Archimedes do wrong?? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 130 What if, you are sent away from this world?

Due to the dream being really too audacious, it lingered in her minds, causing Tang Han Qiu to stay up half the night, therefore her mood wasn’t so good the next day, and with lingering fear sent a message to Yu Ru Bing, ordering her not to become a lever.

Don’t change into a lever at that time.

Then added another sentence.

[Tang Han Qiu] Behave properly

Properly conduct yourself, don’t become a lever with truth engraved on it.

She put down her phone, then sat on the bed and sighed.

She realized that her desire for Yu Ru Bing seemed to be extremely strong.

Since she found out that she (THQ) liked her (YRB), she had been welcoming her various approaches, and even looked for various excuses to make these approaches more intimate.

Just like a couple in love, thinking about how to be with each other and how to get closer to each other.

But they were not, they had a unique circumstance between them that didn't exist with others. There was a system between them, two worlds that were linked together, causing them to pay much more attention and affection to each other compared to others, even leading them into having all kinds of intimate behaviors that only existed between lovers.

All this was due to the system.

In order to fight against the system, their intimacy was increasing day by day, and now they almost reached a deeper level of close physical relationship.

It was wrong to say that she was not happy.

She wanted Yu Ru Bing, she wanted to be someone special in her heart, someone no one could match, and she wanted to stay by her side forever.

This desire reached the highest peak in an instant after Yu Ru Bing agreed to having intimate relations yesterday, and it hasn't lowered since.

Yu Ru Bing was willing.

But just because of how happy she felt yesterday, she ignored a very important issue, one that she remembered just now.

— When a person is willing to have intimate sexual relations with you, could it be because she likes you?

Could Yu Ru Bing... like her too?

When this question suddenly appeared in her mind, she was taken aback for a moment, and a feeling of joy instantly surged up. Then she

calmly thought for a moment, and found that the answer was I don't know.

Because of their special circumstance, various reasons have contributed to how they got to their current situation, but the most important thing was that Yu Ru Bing was all alone in this world.

This was the only thing that made Yu Ru Bing depend on her, that she showed unlimited closeness towards her, and placed her in a different position from others, but would it make Yu Ru Bing fall in love with her...

She did not know.

Did Yu Ru Bing like her?

She recalled how Yu Ru Bing acted towards herself.

It was similar to the intimacy between lovers, but... the reasons for Yu Ru Bing's closeness were always adequately justified and logical, they were irrefutable, it only made her think that what she was saying was right, and so didn't think too deeply about it.

Tang Han Qiu picked up her cell phone, swiped her finger on the screen, and flipped through their conversation records, she found their message history yesterday, and stared motionless at the dialogue box Yu Ru Bing had sent.

— As long as the system can be dealt with, I can do anything, I can do it

This was the reason Yu Ru Bing gave yesterday on why she agreed to have intimate sexual relations with her.

Reading this message again, Tang Han Qiu instead felt as if she was answering the question in her heart.

— Could Yu Ru Bing like me too?

— No, this was merely for her to fight the system.

She was a tough and stubborn person, in order to fight the system, she could do anything, even willingly pay with her life twenty-four times, so devoting herself to her, perhaps was just a minor matter to her.

After all, she had face value, she looked all right, she wasn't horrid, and treated her well too, so it's not like she couldn't sleep with her?

Thinking of this, Tang Han Qiu instantly remembered another thing—when they first met Yu Ru Bing inexplicably said that she wanted to buy nail clippers.

She was surprised at that time because her nails weren't that long, so what was there for her to cut.

Looking back at it now, she realized the crucial point.

The nail clippers... Yu Ru Bing didn't want to use them for herself (YRB) at all, instead it was for her (THQ) to use.

Yu Ru Bing probably had this idea and really wanted to dedicate herself to her at that time.

That was what happened the first time they met, and based on what she knew about her, it was unlikely that she wasn't showing her unconventional attitude, and must have been forced by the system. She was a troll that shouldn't be

excited, the more stimulated she was, the more she wanted to argue.

So she did it due to the system, this was true the first time, and it's still true now.

In any case it wasn't because she liked her.

Tang Han Qiu was convinced due to this reason, and she held her forehead feeling a little gloomy and helpless— she didn't want Yu Ru Bing to have a sexual relationship with her because of the system, yet she also couldn't refuse.

Putting selfishness aside, this was after all a sacrifice that Yu Ru Bing was willing to make in order to fight against the system and help her get rid of its' control forever, so she couldn't retreat at this period of time.

The system was like a knife against her waist, she could only move forward to avoid this knife from promptly piercing her body. Once she steps back, the consequence would be disastrous, and all Yu Ru Bing's struggle would be in vain and become meaningless.

After calm analysis, the answer she came up with was that the person she liked didn't like her back, Tang Han Qiu sighed again and could only change how she thought, telling herself Forget it, it's good that she is willing to be intimate.



Once they become closer, there would be infinite possibilities.

Anyway, she was by her side now, so no one else should even think of touching a hair on her head.

At this time, a notification of a new unread message popped up below the message box, it was Yu Ru Bing's reply.

Tang Han Qiu's swiped across the screen, and all the previous conversations they had quickly flashed past her eyes, soon it reached the bottom.

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] ?

[Yu Bu Ru Bing] What are you talking about, it sounds like I have committed a crime!

When Yu Ru Bing received those two messages, she became very bewildered.

If it was from someone else, she would have subconsciously started to become a troll.

What is it about being a lever? Trolls also have standards, so why was she not allowing her to change? Does she look down on trolls?

But the other party was Tang Han Qiu, so her aura of being a troll automatically dissipated.

Though what did she mean by behaving properly? Was she going to prison for reformation???

Then Tang Han Qiu replied to her.

[A piece of candy] You did something wrong

[Yu Ru Bing] ?

[Yu Ru Bing] [Black question mark.JPG]

[Yu Ru Bing] [Little brother speak properly.JPG]

[A piece of candy] You suddenly became a lever when you appeared in my dream, and then I couldn't sleep for half the night

Yu Ru Bing stared blankly as she held her mobile phone, focusing on the second half of her sentence, "couldn't sleep for half the night", she

completely forgot to ask what was the dream about, and quickly admitted her mistake.

[Yu Ru Bing] I'm sorry it was my fault, I will definitely behave properly

[Yu Ru Bing] I will never appear in your dreams and become a lever again, please have a good rest!

[A piece of candy] You also can't change in real life

[Yu Ru Bing] ...

[Yu Ru Bing] I have considered and I haven't cultivated enough to the point where I can become a lever?

Although she was a little argumentative, she wouldn't really think that she would change because of this! What kind of dream did this beautiful person have that it left such a deep shadow?

When she was about to ask Tang Han Qiu what the dream she had was about, Tang Han Qiu sent another message.

[A piece of candy] If you find someone you like, you must be sure tell me

Yu Ru Bing looked at the screen and blinked.

I do, it's you.

Could she dare to say this? She still doesn't dare.

Tang Han Qiu was very nice to her, but this goodness started when they had confessed their identities and became true friends, which continued to this day.

Because she came to this world alone, Tang Han Qiu treated her very well, became her friend, her family, and unconditionally indulged all she did.

Their meeting and how they became acquainted was too special, so she dared not jump to the conclusion that since they got along with each other, and say that it was love.

What if?

What if she was just imagining that it was mutual?

Wouldn't it become awkward between them? They could no longer tell each other everything, and do what they want

like today?

Yu Ru Bing poured herself a glass of water and took a sip to calm down.

[Yu Ru Bing] Alright

[Yu Ru Bing] Then will you help me go after them?

[A piece of candy] If I'm not satisfied with them, I won't help you chase them

[Yu Ru Bing] Then I have to find someone that you're satisfied with

Wait until I look for you, though I don't know if you'll be able to recognize it?

Tang Han Qiu from the start as she looked at these words, the speed of how she replied slowed down.

Except for her, she won't be satisfied with anyone else.

— I want you to like me.

She kept these words in her heart, and her fingertips typed on the screen.

[Tang Han Qiu] Oaky, then I'll wait and see

Let's see who can get your heart, and see the difference between me and the other party.

.....

It was around eight o'clock in the evening when Yu Ru Bing finished recording the variety show, while <Three Days and Three Nights> also ended its broadcast today.

The popularity of sweet and sour fish CP had been soaring, and the popularity of Tang Han Qiu's face value was also rising, going up without falling for a long time, the program team also released the complete version of when she was reading English to Yu Ru Bing on the plane as a separate Easter egg, brutally slaughtering those vocal enthusiasts.

None of the vocal enthusiast fans were spared today.

Yu Ru Bing sat in the car and swipe her Weibo, looking at the screaming netizens, then she called 008 in her heart and asked about the progress of Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value.

008 looked at the screen and replied [It has reached 66 so far.]

Yu Ru Bing raised his eyebrows That's not bad.

As long as there's progress, it's not bad.

Just need to work hard for thirty-four more, then Tang Han Qiu would be able to have the protagonist's halo and would be out of the system's control forever! Her struggle would become victorious!

008, while recording various data in his head, reminded [Don't celebrate too early.]

[Think about yourself.]

If her sparkle value reaches one hundred, it's true that Tang Han Qiu would be out of the system's control, but what did it matter to Yu Ru Bing?

As long as the system was still there for even a day, Yu Ru Bing can't escape the jurisdiction of the system. Especially when she so arrogantly broke the rules of the system, took advantage of the loopholes in the system, and made the Lord Goddess' toy world deviate from its original track.

Once the Lord Goddess noticed this, she would inevitably be punished.

While happy for Tang Han Qiu, 008 still hoped that she could think more about herself.

Yu Ru Bing smiled People must live in the present, they shouldn't worry too much about the future, otherwise they wouldn't be able to live at ease.

It's unknown what the Lord Goddess would do, 008, an internal personnel of the system also did not know, so how could she know?

Guessing but not coming up with anything, it was better to just finish with the current matter and talk about it again.

Take it one step at a time, adapt to the situation when it happens.

008 suddenly asked a question that directly hit her soul.

[What if, you are sent away from this world?]

Chapter 131 Incidentally give a performance of prying up the earth.

This question successfully caught Yu Ru Bing's attention.

But she quickly reacted— sent away? If she could be sent away, why didn't they change the host?

Yu Ru Bing said in her heart If you have this ability, 009 should have previously sent me away, why did you let me remain here?

008 said [We don't.]

[But the Lord Goddess does.]

The authority of the Lord Goddess was infinite, she controlled everything, including the formulation of the rules and regulations.

In order for the host to better perform their tasks, the system would seal them inside the original host's body, and no operators could have a right to unseal this lock, in some ways, it could be said that they were extremely securely sealed.

They could only complete their tasks in order to fulfill the conditions of getting it unlocked, or another method to unlock it was for the Lord Goddess to unseal it herself and send the host back to their own world.

But she hardly used this power, because she firmly believed that under every kind of temptations, the hosts would obediently do their tasks.

Yu Ru Bing not being willing, was just because the temptation was not enough.

Moreover, the plot line becoming unreasonably astray was Yu Ru Bing's fault, and before the plot line could be

corrected, she couldn't leave.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment.

Shit, didn't this Lord Goddess have so much power?

She took out a candy and ate it in silence.

In the past, she indeed really wanted to be sent back to her original world and go back to her own life. But now it's different, she also had her own life here, most importantly Tang Han Qiu who she liked and was especially important to her was here...

She had long been reluctant to leave here.

She told herself not to panic.

Every problem has a solution, everything has their weakness, there must be some way to find these worlds and come back!

Yu Ru Bing pretended to be calm and asked Oh, then is it that I can't come back after I've been sent away?

008 said [Not really.]

[If you are able to find the Space *cough* and that something Time *cough* Administration.]

There was more than one system that stole human souls at will like them, arbitrarily suspending the host's time, and forcing them into the body of the world's protagonist, the existence of the Space and Time Administration was to find and eliminate these illegal systems in order to maintain the stability of the time and order of the real world.

Also, they not only maintained the real world, but managed the worlds that existed outside the real world too,

maintaining the stability between them, and protecting them from being controlled by malicious systems.

But the Space and Time Administration was an agency within the realm, and its existence was a secret inside the realm, if Yu Ru Bing, an ordinary person came across them, then he didn't know what would happen.

And as an operator, he couldn't directly mention these words to the host, he needed to think of a way to split them carefully, as if giving out the name of a website, in order to prevent the link from being taken away, he needed to add some words in the middle.

Yu Ru Bing was dumbfounded.

What is the meaning of this "Space *cough* and that something Time *cough* Administration"?

What kind of name completely abandons the good character of human being, that reading it was extremely difficult!

Yu Ru Bing What... what kind of trick is this?

008 [Cough, delete the characters by yourself.]

— Space and Time Administration.

Yu Ru Bing was suddenly enlightened, and then thoroughly calmed down.

If the Space and Time Administration had a way to send her back, then she wouldn't panic. As long as there was a solution, she wouldn't cower!

The most dreadful thing was that there would not be a solution to this.

She promised Tang Han Qiu that she would come back wherever she went.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered another thing Didn't you say that you were going to kill my body in the real world?

Didn't you kill it?

She had a vague feeling that to send her away, the container that should contain the soul should be alive, otherwise, where would her soul go?

008 smiled and said nothing.

This was an exclusive secret of the system, he couldn't disclose it at will, otherwise he would be targeted by the main system and his right to speak would be restricted.

But killing and not killing, it's all the intention of the Lord Goddess.

The car arrived at Guangying, and Yu Ru Bing got out of the car.

008 suddenly said [Don't forget what I once said.]

Fear, sometimes can become a sword in the hands of others to stab you.

He mentioned these words once before, just that one time, and he

would not mention it again. That was the first time she narrowly escaped the main system, and he was afraid that there wouldn't be a second time, after all, it was a reminder of how she escaped.

Compared with some punishment, being sent back to her original world was nothing to worry about.

Yu Ru Bing Huh? My dear brother 008, you have said so many things, which one are you referring to?

008 had told her a lot, and gave her a lot of information. So at this moment, she didn't know what 008 was referring to.

008 smiled [Remember them all, they are all important.]

Can't he just say which of those words are helpful?

Yu Ru Bing Aren't you being a little hard on me?

He wanted her to remember everything he said???

If she had this kind of ability, she would have long considered attending Tsinghua or Peking University!

008 calmly said [You are going to be an actress in the future, just remember it as if you are rehearsing your lines.]

Everything he said was at the risk of him being destroyed, if she doesn't remember them, she would be a great

disappointment for him.

Yu Ru Bing ...

Yu Ru Bing I am already thirty, why are you still doing this to me?

The older a person is, the worse their memory are— although she was actually twenty-two right now.

008 [Every word that I've told you is at the risk of my being destroyed, I—]

Yu Ru Bing ...Stop speaking, thank you, I will be the best in the world to you!

Yu Ru Bing I will immediately go back to write and memorize them!



He said those words so pitifully, if she didn't try hard to remember them then she would greatly be sorry towards him.

.....

After a while, their First Dream Girl would be having a concert, but before that, the rap show that Lu Jin Qi was participating in had officially began recording, and after the first episode was broadcasted, Why Girl finally fulfilled her dream and she rushed into the hot search.

She battled with others, battled with people until they cried.

# 告辞!



After Yu Ru Bing had finished her thesis in this small gap of time, she just relaxed and looked at Weibo, but never expected to see this.

As the captain, she specially looked for the full video to watch, then after watching it, her mood felt a little complicated.

To put it bluntly, Lu Jin Qi's rapping was too strong, and the offensive

she launched was fierce, no matter whether the opponent was male or female, she didn't make any exceptions, and aggressively swept people on the ground.

The female contestant who she was playing against was probably baffled by her cute appearance, and didn't expect her strength to be so fierce, so after being attacked by her, she was unable to cope, and she could only shed tears of dissatisfaction.

Yu Ru Bing sighed and pinched her eyebrows.

She felt complicated, like her own child was too fierce, bullying and making other people's children cry.

Still Lu Jin Qi explained in their group chat.

[Lu Jin Qi] I was so excited that I wasn't able to hold back...

And after that she accidentally made the older sister break into tears.

[Chi Nuan] Wah, then did you comfort her?

[Lu Jin Qi] I comforted her, but why didn't she want me to console her?

[Zhou Jun Wen] It's fine that you consoled her, if she doesn't want it then just forget it. It's a fair competition, you didn't do anything wrong, don't think too much about it

[Tan Xi] Maybe she's ashamed? I think she was dallying towards you as a younger kid before

[Lu Jin Qi] My being a younger kid, why would she be ashamed?

[Lu Jin Qi] Then should I hold back next time?

[Yu Ru Bing] No need, this is a competition, your goal is to win, just go all out.

With her strength, what's wrong with letting the other party weep?

This was a competition, using your strength will take you to the end!

[Lu Jin Qi] Then why was she crying? Why wouldn't she let me console her? Why?

Here we go again, here comes the Why Girl again!

T/N

.....

The concert was just around the corner, so everyone in First Dream Girl made full preparations for their performance, they rehearsed everyday striving to give the fans a satisfactory performance.

The concert was scheduled over the weekend, this was also Hua Yao's day off, so Yu Ru Bing asked Tang Han Qiu if she could go, and sent her a ticket, to which Tang Han Qiu expressed that she would definitely go.

Yu Ru Bing also gave Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan tickets, but Han Wei recalled that she was going to be with Tang Han Qiu that day, and Wen Yu Lan would be by herself, so she got an extra ticket for Huo Bao Er<sup>1</sup> to let her accompany Wen Yu Lan.

The two Bing fans stayed together, and it was just as well.

The concert day arrived in the blink of an eye, and the house was fully packed, fans who were very excited with

anticipation sat in their seats with the aid of their glowsticks and lanterns.

Backstage, First Dream Girl were doing their makeup and changing into their costumes.

Yu Ru Bing also had a solo performance and needed to change into another costume, which was a white T-shirt with black short skirt and short black boots. This solo performance was followed by a group dance by First Dream Girl, so she had to change costumes twice in a row.

And when she finally had to change her costume for her solo performance, the agent brought a piece of clothing that they hadn't used during the rehearsal— a particularly loose white one-shoulder outfit.

It was the type where if she carelessly put it on, the shirt would literally slip off her shoulders, and it would reveal the small tank top that wrapped her chest, but the buttons on the shirt were tightly

fastened, without anything missing, as if the idea for this sliding game had been settled.

There was a deliberately sexy kind of feeling.

Yu Ru Bing was speechless while she held the clothes.

Putting this on for the performance, didn't she have to move while considering her clothes?

And it's easy for her to be scolded for deliberately selling meat<sup>2</sup>, right?

The agent said "This is the company's intention, just put it on, in any case aren't you also responsible for the groups sex appeal?"

Does wearing sexy clothes make you responsible for showing sex appeal?

Yu Ru Bing said "I'm also in charge of the trolling in the team, why don't I go up and give everyone a show on being a troll?"

Incidentally give a performance of prying up the earth.

The agent said again "This is the outfit anyhow, even if you don't want to wear it there's nothing you can do about it, it's almost time for you to perform, so hurry up."

Yu Ru Bing made an ah sound.

Good, they waited for her there.

Deliberately handing it to her before she goes on stage, isn't it that they were already certain that she would do it for the fans?

God damn sex appeal, does being the visual require you to wear this kind of clothes!

What kind of broken company is Guangying?!

Go bankrupt as soon as possible!

Yu Ru Bing didn't say anything, but for the fans, she could only change her clothes and go on stage first.

At the scene, the lights suddenly gathered on the center of the stage, the platform slowly rose, then a scream broke out from the audience,

and the atmosphere instantly heated up.

Inside the dimly lit auditorium, Tang Han Qiu quietly watched Yu Ru Bing's figure appear in the center of the stage, her eyes were as bright as the morning star, and her heart could not help but quickly beat faster.

She was looking forward to Yu Ru Bing's performance, anticipating everything about her.

But she soon found out that something was wrong, Yu Ru Bing on stage kept on paying attention to her movements and her clothes kept falling off, she looked very occupied.

This outfit... was not appropriate at all.

The fans next to her couldn't help but talk about her clothes, as if their attention had been diverted by the clothes that kept on sliding down.

Tang Han Qiu became more and more silent.

Han Wei looked at Yu Ru Bing, calmly sensing the unpleasant air of her boss that was beside her, and calmly pushed her glasses.

She was already preparing herself to leave work late.

Chapter 132 She will become your weakness.

It was not uncommon for female artists to perform on stage wearing excessively revealing outfits, and many companies did it.

This would easily lead to the female artists being scolded, because they would either have difficulty in performing which looked like they were being lazy or due to their revealing outfit would be accused of selling meat, and the fans would feel distressed.

This kind of act was generally going in the direction of them becoming infamous.

After all, being scolded was also a kind of marketing strategy.

Guangying Entertainment, one of the top entertainment companies in the industry, they had an innumerable number of artists, from top tier to the eighteenth tier<sup>1</sup>. Qin Ying, the head of the company, had been in this circle for decades, he was well versed in various marketing methods, a very cunning person.

But Tang Han Qiu wasn't fond of this way of doing things, it was humiliating the artists too much.

Rather than relying on the clothes, a person's sexiness should come from their innate personality, their clothing should just be the icing on the cake.

She believed that as long as Yu Ru Bing was given the stage and clothes that fitted her, she won't let anyone down.

Instead of her having to pay attention to her outfit and movements here.

Tang Han Qiu looked more and more unhappy.

The person she worked hard to develop, why was she being disrespected after having gone to Guangying?

Tang Han Qiu slowly opened her mouth "General Assistant Han."

Han Wei immediately understood, she took out her mobile phone and said, "I understand, I will contact Guangying right now."

After the concert, Tang Han Qiu would definitely want to see their supervisor.

Tang Han Qiu gently nodded and without blinking watched Yu Ru Bing on stage, she was holding a microphone in one hand and rested the other on the buttons of her clothes, surrounded by the dancers, she incorporated her dance moves and one by one from top to bottom unbuttoned her tightly fastened clothes.

She promptly followed her every presence on the huge screen.

She had her chin slightly raised, with her half-lidded burgundy glittered shadowed eyes, her slightly opened maroon-colored lips, it made her expression look lazy, as if she didn't care about anything.

Even her slender fingers had a languid feeling as she inadvertently unbuttoned a button with one hand, and then went down one by one, with a very calm expression, and quickly unfastened her clothes as she danced.

Since the outfit kept on sliding down, then she would just completely undo it, one thing that attracted people's attention was when it kept on moving, so when it was calm, no one would pay attention to it

anymore.

Since the style of performance now was a combination of elegant and sexy, so her hand unbuttoning her outfit, coupled with her lazy and charming expression, it blended perfectly with the genre, and in a split second her charm on stage was released to the maximum, accurately hitting the souls of each fan.

No one paid any more attention to her slipping clothes, they were just crazy and emotionally affected by her at this moment.

Her carelessly unbuttoning of a clasp had the audience screaming in unison, and instead made an even better effect.

After she unbuttoned the last one, she pulled her clothes behind her in a neat and swift manner, and the screams from the audience instantly burst through the sky.

The half peeled off shirt hung on her arm, and never slid down again, she wore it like this and continued dancing, it was obviously more open than before, but the beautiful allure of having it slide and the need for her to keep pulling the damned shirt here and there was no more.

The steps of her black Marten boots filled the stage with a futuristic aura, she controlled the whole scene with ease, and in the gap between the song, she held the microphone and looked at the people around the stage, then she curved her lips and asked “Do you like me??”

“Like—!!!”

Sitting in the audience, Tang Han Qiu’s eyelashes quivered, and she quietly replied in her heart Like.

Especially like you.

Like you so much that I want to keep you by my side and not let anyone touch a single hair strand.

Like you so much that I want to possess you, like you so much that I want to... take advantage of you until you cry out my name.

Her (THQ) longing for her (YRB) in her (THQ) heart became unprecedentedly strong at this moment, and it was so ardent that she herself felt bad, she shut her black as crow eyelashes halfway and

covered the desire in her eyes.

Since the time she unbuttoned her clothes, she wanted her.

She was so... tempting.

Whenever she stood on stage, no one could resist the charm that radiated from her body, and no one wanted to resist, everyone was willing to sink into the world she created.

Tang Han Qiu held her forehead in embarrassment.

She felt that her current thoughts were dirty and terrible.

Yu Ru Bing was performing seriously on stage, but she was sitting under the stage fantasizing about her

She couldn't get that damn having negative distance2 out of her mind.

She finally knew why Yu Ru Bing's wife fans were so many, and why they would cry out every day that they wanted to sleep with Yu Ru Bing.

But she was different, she was a husband fan, and she had an opportunity to sleep with her...

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes again and looked towards the stage

Yu Ru Bing's solo was over, and it was time for the group dance of First Dream Girl, the style of the song was graceful and melancholic, which also conformed with her outfit

In the middle of the group dance, she had a solo part along with Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen, and she was to dance first.

Her movements were still smooth, and her vigor was just right, how she managed her expression was also still as good as textbook level, then in the end, she quietly raised her hand and made a dashing gesture with her two fingers to the side, and the camera turned to Zhou Jun Wen.

Her gesture of wrapping up her part was also tempting

Tang Han Qiu suddenly felt that it was time for her to seize the opportunity

.....



The first concert of First Dream Girl was soon coming to an end, and the eleven members once again performed their debut song <Queen> for the audience, all of them were in high spirits, bright and fascinating

This was their limelight and the result of their hard work. They had lived up to the expectations of the fans, and as they successfully ended their act, they had also given themselves another perfect stage performance

Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei left the scene first, then went backstage, their whole journey was straight forward without any obstruction, and came to the lounge. Tang Han Qiu planned to see Yu Ru Bing first, and clearly ask about the situation

But also, she didn't want her first visit to be with the executives of Guangying

Yu Ru Bing led the team members to thank the fans and then said goodbye, then they walked off the stage in an orderly manner. As soon as she walked backstage, she saw the familiar face of General Assistant Han at first glance

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows and smiled "Hello, General Assistant Han, it's been a long time since I've seen you."

Tan Xi and Chi Nuan also eagerly greeted General Assistant Han, and Han Wei responded to them one by one

Han Wei habitually pushed the frame of her glasses, and said "You have worked hard, President Tang wants to see you, is it convenient for you now?"

Tan Xi's ears immediately pricked up— there was a hint of the sweet and sour fish CP

Yu Ru Bing immediately said "Convenient! President Tang wants to see me, then it's definitely convenient for me!"

Tan Xi suddenly poked her and said, "Sister, about the outfit, properly report it to President Tang."

Yu Ru Bing was forced to wear such loose clothes on stage to show sex appeal, so when they were watching her backstage as she was performing while pulling on her clothes, they became worried for her, they were afraid that the clothes would affect the audience's

perception of the performance, they also feared that someone would say that she was not being professional enough to let go, and was even more frightened that people would say that she was

deliberately selling meat

Their heart really broke for her.

But when she later unbuttoned her shirt, her movement of generously showing her excellent figure was simple and

neat, that it not only prevented others from paying attention to her clothes anymore, but also made the effect of the performance better, it was wonderful

Nonetheless Tan Xi felt that regarding this kind of matter if you can complain then you must.

There were buttons this time, who knows what it would be next time

Although they were currently signed with Guangying and had to listen to Guangying, and had no right to refute, but Tang Han Qiu did, and so did the Tang Group that was behind her

If she didn't think that this was alright, she believed Guangying couldn't reject her

Also, she had such a good relationship with Yu Ru Bing, Tan Xi believed that she will uphold justice for Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing rolled up her sleeves and said, "Tell, I'll definitely tell her, I'm already prepared to cry, I can start crying in a minute."

Whatever the matter was wasn't important, she'll cry miserably first before talking!

Han Wei calmly spoke "No need."

Yu Ru Bing "?"

Han Wei "President Tang wanted to speak with you about the clothes, so it would be better if you can bring the clothes with you."

Yu Ru Bing suddenly made a realization, then after dropping a "wait a moment", she rushed to the dressing room in a second, found the switched one-shoulder shirt and quickly returned to Han Wei then went to the lounge with her

.....

Yu Ru Bing went to see Tang Han Qiu while still wearing her makeup and stage outfit, upon seeing her, she became at ease, and her expression softened, then delicately and tenderly called out “Qiu Qiu~” Then walked towards her with open arms.

Tang Han Qiu immediately got up and hugged her, then whispered in her ear “You’ve worked hard.”

Yu Ru Bing draped herself on her body “Was it good?”

Tang Han Qiu said warmly “It was good.”

Yu Ru Bing laughed like a little sun, with a hint of warmth in her smile “Since the performance was good then it’s wasn’t hard at all.”

As long as the audience liked it, everything she did was worth it.

Tang Han Qiu asked about her clothes, and after understanding the whole story, she stroked her head and whispered,

“I’m sorry.”

Facing this sudden apology, Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, and then she stood up and looked at her “Alright, alright, what are you apologizing for?”

Tang Han Qiu in an apologetic way “I didn’t protect you properly and let Guangying wrong you.”

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but look at the shirt hanging on her arms, and smiled “This is not my Qiu Qiu’s idea, why should my Qiu Qiu apologize?”

“And this kind of trick, I’ve seen it a lot.”

In order for artists to attract the public’s attention, many companies would use every means, they wouldn’t even care if it was good or bad, or whether it would hurt the artists. In their eyes, having attention was more important than the artist themselves

Once an artist loses attention, they were worthless in their eyes.

Tang Han Qiu asked “Have you also come across this in your world?”

Yu Ru Bing nodded.

She had encountered such a thing the first time she became an idol, but unlike now, at that time, there was no one like Tang Han Qiu that stood by her and said that they'd protect her.

She was really happy to have met Tang Han Qiu.

She really liked her very much.

Yu Ru Bing held her hand "But unlike before, I now have Qiu Qiu supporting me."

At last, she was no longer alone.

She softened her expression and stroked her palm with her thumb "Qiu Qiu is very good, you understand the sufferings of artists, and knows how to protect your own artists."

"I have faith that Hua Yao will become better and better in your hands, definitely."

Tang Han Qiu gently shook her hand, then took the shirt she had brought, and whispered, "Wait for me to come back."

Yu Ru Bing responded "Okay."

After Tang Han Qiu left, 008 came out.

[She treats you very well.] 008 said.

Yu Ru Bing replied Yes, very well.

008 said again [That's why you like her very much.]

The kind of like between men and women.

This sentiment had never been written into his chip, so he tried hard to understand this, to understand such a feeling.

Through Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing walked slowly towards the dressing room, and responded to him as she walked Yes, I like her very much.

I love her very much.

008 [She will become your weakness.]

The more one likes, the easier it was to get hurt.

Yu Ru Bing said No, she will become my armor.

Become her armor to confront the system, and resist against the Lord Goddess, she would also become her courage to move forward.

[But you can't deny it,] 008 said, [You are afraid of losing her.]

008 hit the nail on the head [This is your weakness.]

Chapter 133 In the future, when you want to have a girlfriend, consider me first, OK?

As far as what the current data displayed, Yu Ru Bing felt fearful at certain times, and every time it had to do with Tang Han Qiu.

008 could see that she was very afraid of losing Tang Han Qiu, so she hid these things in the deepest part of her heart, not daring to show even a little bit of it in front of Tang Han Qiu.

But this was precisely her weakness.

Tang Han Qiu was both her armor and weakness, the factor that could make her happy and uneasy.

Yu Ru Bing did not speak.

008's words weren't wrong.

She was indeed afraid of losing Tang Han Qiu, and for this reason never dared to openly express her feelings to her, she could only go near her using various excuses.

Fortunately, she did not dislike it, otherwise she really didn't know what to do.

She who has been single since birth, never would have thought that she would bend when she fell in love...

And just as what 008 said, it was vital for her to overcome all the factors that made her uneasy, or her weakness would become a sword in the hands of others, which could conversely be aimed at her.

This meant that she had to resolve the problem of her fear of losing Tang Han Qiu, and that solution was to confess her feelings to Tang Han Qiu, and... Tang Han Qiu to be willing to accept her.

Accept that she liked girls, or accept her love, as long as she didn't hate her, and made her stay away from her, that was enough.

But it was really hard to say, she was too scared, too afraid that they would become awkward, and then slowly drift apart, to never be in touch anymore.

008 said again [You have to overcome it.]

The Lord Goddess was now in another world, so didn't care about them for the time being, but no one knew when she would come back, when she would remember this world where the plot had deviated and the host was a troll, and when she would want to punish Yu Ru Bing.

The actions of the Lord Goddess were unknown and hard to fathom.

What Yu Ru Bing could do before that happened was to be prepared for everything, overcome all matters that made her uneasy first, letting herself free from any weakness.

Yu Ru Bing remained silent.

She needed to think about how to overcome it.

.....

The first concert of First Dream Girl was held in Lan City, but Qin Ying<sup>1</sup> did not come to take a look, instead his assistant, Vice President Guo, was the one who came as his substitute.

So the person who met Tang Han Qiu was naturally Vice President Guo.

Vice President Guo was a slender man with squinted eyes, he was about 30 years old, and his eyes narrowed into slits when he laughed.

When he saw the deity Tang Han Qiu, his eyes at last widened, and he couldn't stop letting out a sigh at her appearance.

It was truly unique in the world, as if a god descended from the heavens.

Tang Han Qiu had visited Guangying personally before, but he wasn't present at that time, so he had never seen her.

Later, when he heard his colleagues praise her beauty, he still had

doubts in his heart.

Was anyone really that good-looking?

Right now where the technology of image editing was so powerful, Tang Han Qiu not needing any filters, was purely natural?

He didn't believe it.

But now he believed in it and apologize internally for having been naïve.

There really was a beauty in the world that should be placed in the collection of the National Museum.

Vice President Guo seeing Tang Han Qiu come in, got up and politely stretched out a hand, then smiled his eyes into a thin seam "President Tang, I have been looking forward to meeting you for a long time."

Tang Han Qiu glanced at his hand, and did not take it, but instead directly stuffed the one-shouldered shirt into his hand, then smiled and said, "Vice President Guo, could you give me an explanation?"

Although she was smiling, her smile did not reach her eyes, instead they were as cold as ice, which made people fear the appearance of this fake smile.

She was obviously from a younger generation who had just entered this circle for less than a year, but for her to have such a momentum, was this inherited from the family?

Did Tang He Tian pass on to her the majesty of being a leader in the business world?

But Vice President Guo was also a thousand-year-old fox<sup>2</sup>, he would not be easily frightened, and he still had a smile on his face, he took the clothes without a change in his expression, and calmly said "This is Yu Ru Bing's costume, what's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu walked to the sofa and sat down, she leaned on the back of the chair, then crossed her long legs, she propped her head using one hand, and stared unblinkingly at Vice President Guo "En? Does Vice President Guo think that I want hear you say this nonsense?"

Vice President Guo also sat down on the sofa, calm as a cucumber

“This is a very normal outfit, what is President Tang dissatisfied with?”

“Normal?” Tang Han Qiu repeated the words, then she lowered her eyes and laughed, when she looked up again, there was a sharp glint in her eyes, “Then put on these clothes and fully play the song and dance for me!”

Vice President Guo’s expression turned ugly for a moment, he became embarrassed as he held the clothes.

This was a way to attract attention, how could they meet such a serious person???

Vice President Guo put the clothes aside, and said with a smile “No, President Tang, I think you must have misunderstood something. This kind of circumstance is normal, and it’s all to make more people pay attention to Yu Ru Bing.”

She leaned forward, propped her chin, and quietly asked, “Is your interest in letting her wear such clothes for her to get scolded?”

Vice President Guo’s face also became somewhat insufferable “President Tang, right now they belong to Guangying, and Guangying has the right to decide on what they wear on-stage.”

The implication was to remind her to be discerning, don’t extend Hua Yao’s reach so much, there still had two years left.

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows and reminded “Have you forgotten, right now it is my Hua Yao that has lent these people to you for two years, you did not buy them for two years.”

Borrowing and buying were different.

If Guangying paid for the rights for all their activities for two years, then Hua Yao having received payment would naturally not be qualified to question them. But right now, they were just borrowing, Hua Yao was still the owner, and the one who was unclear was Guangying.

Tang Han Qiu said again “I didn’t previously care about your methods, but towards the people belonging to my Hua Yao, your Guangying must be fair and just in treating them.”

“You can use them to make money, that is their obligation, my Hua



Yao will not say anything. But if you force them to wear inappropriate clothes and do absurd things...”

“My Hua Yao does not mind taking these people home and cultivate them ourselves.”

This was a warning.

A warning of having their contract terminated.

“With my being here, there should not be a second time.” Tang Han Qiu looked at Vice President Guo and smiled

slightly, “Do you understand, Vice President Guo?”

If there was a second time, she will immediately resort to legal means to terminate the contract with Guangying by force and take her people away.

She was willing to lend people, but it was not to let them be wronged and abused.

There were so many ways to increase attention, there wasn’t only this kind of dishonest way.

When Vice President Guo saw her dangerous smile, his words were choked back to his stomach, he could only pull the corners of his mouth, and say with a smile “Okay, okay, we promise President Tang, such a thing will never happen again, please rest assured President Tang, okay?”

Tang Han Qiu deeply stared at him one last time, and without saying okay or not, got up and left with Han Wei, she left unreserved, and did not turn back.

Vice President Guo watched her tall figure disappear from the door, and his tense body suddenly loosened. He pulled on his tie to breathe more smoothly, then dialed Qin Ying’s phone and truthfully reported their conversation.

The man on the other end of the phone let out a chuckle, followed by a faint “cha”, Qin Ying bit on a cigarette and said with a smile “Children are filled with youthful vigor, they love sticking their heads out.”

“Let her go.”

Just for a mere artist, what's there to stand up for.

Really don't understand young people nowadays.

.....

Yu Ru Bing had changed into her own clothes and taken off her make-up, and with her natural and refreshed look

chatted with her teammates in the dressing room.

Chi Nuan took out the small gifts she had prepared and distributed them to everyone.

It was a bracelet with little bells on them, the small golden bells hanging on the red handmade string would instantly make jingling sounds, it was very cute.

Each of these ten bracelets with bells on them were made by her, just to give to everyone at the concert today.

This was their first concert, she was very grateful for its successful conclusion, for everyone that were standing there was well and that no one was hurt.

Yu Ru Bing flipped her snow-white wrist and looked at the small bells jingling on her hand, it was as cute as Chi Nuan, looking at it, her eyes curved and she said, "It's cute, thank you little Chi."

Lu Jin Qi shook the bell "You're very skillful with your hands!"

The others also said that it was nice.

Chi Nuan's eyes were bright and happily said "It's good that everyone likes it!"

In the next second, General Assistant Han suddenly appeared at the door and called Yu Ru Bing out, but because

someone had sent flowers to the dressing room, Tang Han Qiu couldn't come in since she was allergic to pollen.

Yu Ru Bing intuitively knew this, and with the jingling bells on her hands, she ran out.

Tang Han Qiu was standing not far away waiting for her, and when she saw her enter, she asked, "Are you resting

tomorrow?”

Yu Ru Bing nodded.

Tang Han Qiu said “Then give me your time, I will take you out to celebrate?”

Tomorrow was Sunday, and Hua Yao was also closed, so it was just the perfect time.

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head “Huh? Celebrate what?”

Tang Han Qiu said “Celebrate the success of your concert.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled “Okay.” Then she went back to get her bag, and left her team members after telling them to take a good rest.

Tan Xi seeing that she had gone with Tang Han Qiu briefly nodded.

En, sweet and sour fish is indeed real!

.....

Han Wei was no longer a chauffeur so she was able to leave right away after getting off work.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu’s luxurious sports car, and after having been dumbfounded for a moment, opened her mouth and said, “Didn’t you say you shouldn’t drive by yourself?”

Previously with the kidnapping incident, she became deeply aware of how terrible Tang Han Qiu’s driving was, but she didn’t know why she still dared to drive by herself now!

Yu Ru Bing immediately said “Let’s call for a driver.”

Tang Han Qiu stood outside the driver’s side and amusedly looked at her “Don’t worry, I can control myself.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with a grain of salt.

Tang Han Qiu opened the car door “I don’t want to see you kill yourself again.”

Since the last incident, she would always remember how Yu Ru Bing used her own death to save her.

She didn't want her to experience the pain of death again, she wanted her to be well.

So for this "want", she succeeded in managing to control her desire to race the car, now she no longer became a devil when she touched the steering wheel.

Yu Ru Bing blinked and inexplicably laughed.

She wouldn't drag race anymore, just for her.

She really cared about her.

Yu Ru Bing opened the door of the passenger side and confidently sat inside.

Tang Han Qiu asked her what she wanted to eat, and she said that she wanted to go home and rest, that she'll just cook what she wanted to eat, Tang Han Qiu responded with an okay then started the car, and in the end smoothly drove the car back to Ziyu Mansion.

Yu Ru Bing's smile deepened.

Tang Han Qiu was able to make such a big change for her, she was really touched, and it made her excitedly eager, she liked it very much.

It was in this way that she appeared special, seeming like she was unique in her heart.

She liked this feeling.

When they had returned home, Tang Han Qiu found that she was still smiling, and the corners of her lips still haven't gone back down, so she curiously asked, "What are you smiling about?"

Yu Ru Bing said "I feel that Qiu Qiu is very good."

So good that people couldn't pick out a slightest fault, so good that it made people fall in her hands, wanting to wholeheartedly devote themselves to her.

And also... want her.

Yu Ru Bing didn't know why, but at this moment she remembered 008's words.

— You have to overcome it.

Overcome the fear of losing her, overcome the fear of her feelings being discovered by her.

A sudden impulse came up, and the words she wanted to say kept knocking at her heart, forcing her to talk, urging her to speak.

She thought Maybe I can give myself hope?

She wasn't able to suppress this impulse, and finally lost to it, then carefully said "So I want to arrange something in advance with you."

"In the future, when you want to have a girlfriend, consider me first, okay?"

Chapter 134 I'm not tired, I want to eat.

To arrange being your girlfriend in advance.

Yu Ru Bing was very nervous, she spoke quite carefully, and her gaze was erratic, she did not dare to look at Tang Han Qiu's face.

Because she wanted to give herself hope.

Maybe, it was possible for her Qiu Qiu to like women?

Then wouldn't it be possible for her to line up first?

As long as Tang Han Qiu told her okay. Then she could have the courage to wait, until she comes to like women.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes fell on her, tightly locking on her, and refused to move "What did you say?"

It was not an answer, instead she wanted her to say it again.

Yu Ru Bing lowered her eyes and twisted her hands together, then in a feeble manner "Just... I think Qiu Qiu is very good, and I think anyone who can be together with you will be very happy. So I thought, I thought that if it was possible for you to like a woman, then I would reserve a place first?"

I wish that you might like women in the future.

I wish that when the time came that you are able to like women, you would think of me first.

She saw Tang Han Qiu's skirt move, and a gentle fragrance was instantly thrown at her brushing her face—Tang Han Qiu suddenly leaned closer.

Her eyes were as bright as the shining stars, and Yu Ru Bing's slightly uneasy appearance was reflected inside these stars. She looked straight at her, her captivating lips slowly opened, and she asked "Ru Bing, do you perhaps like women, is that right?"

Just like that day on their birthday, she also asked her this same rhetoric.

Then she must... perhaps like women, right?

Yu Ru Bing's eyes suddenly clashed with hers, as if sporadic fragments of fire collided in the air, making Yu Ru Bing stumped for a moment, then she hurriedly turned away.

She did.

She had always liked women.

She has always liked you.

But she didn't know if she should answer honestly, fear made her want to escape, to find a place to disappear to.

She subconsciously took a couple of steps back, and the heel of her shoes unexpectedly hit the closed door which let out a soft muffled noise. She found her back against the door, and her course of retreat was blocked.

She had no way out.

— You have to overcome it.

She had to overcome this, there was no more way out for her.

She needed to be frank.

Yu Ru Bing swallowed, and after a moment of silence, she stiffly replied "En... I do."

Tang Han Qiu had been watching her, and after hearing her answer, she took a step forward and continued to lean closer to her, then actively took another step.

“Then when did you start to like women?” she asked.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned for a moment, she didn’t expect that she would ask this, a ray of confusion flashed through her eyes “Huh?”

Tang Han Qiu moved closer “I asked, when did you start to like women?”

Yu Ru Bing was stunned “What are you talking...”

“I want to have a girlfriend right now,” Tang Han Qiu stared at her and asked softly, “So, when did you start to like women?”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned her face and looked at her, then heard her suddenly say “Didn’t you ask at the concert whether or not we like you? I will answer you now—”

“Like.”

“I like Yu Ru Bing, the one that likes to eat sweets, likes to troll people, and also the Yu Ru Bing who likes to save money for me.”

“I want to date her right now, can you help me ask, when she started to like me as a woman?”

Every word and every sentence she said was as gentle as water, slowly trickling through Yu Ru Bing’s heart, filling it up bit by bit.

She likes me.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes slowly widened, and there was a clear flash of surprise in her bright eyes.

She likes me too!

Her heartbeat sped up at this moment, as if something was exploding inside her heart, one after another, each one incomparably splendid, just like how she was feeling right now.

The person I like also likes me.

She suddenly felt she had lived enough, and that she could die without any regret.

She almost rushed up like a firework rocket due to happiness, but then after finally suppressing her excitement, the corners of her mouth wildly rose “Well, I have asked her, and she said, she said that she

likes you.”

“That it was on the 23rd of November last year.”

“She started to like you then.”

She had liked you from then till now, and it had been increasing every day. Every time she looked at her, she sank deeper.

This time it was Tang Han Qiu who was stunned. November 23rd, isn't that day their birthday, so it turned out that she already liked her on that day?

That's why she said those rhetorical statements about herself.

She actually... liked her earlier than she did.

That being said, those affectionate gestures she requested before was actually from being in love, and the system was just a shield?

When Yu Ru Bing clearly and easily saw that she was stunned for a bit, she asked “Qiu Qiu...when did you start to like me?”

When did she become attracted to her and wanted to become her girlfriend? Was it earlier than her? Or was it later than her?

Tang Han Qiu said, “The password to open the door.”

1222, December 22nd.

It was later than her.

Yu Ru Bing “!!!”

She didn't expect Tang Han Qiu to actually set the day when she started to like her as the password to open the door, she was really surprised and happy, and also a little guilty.

At the beginning, she had even felt that this code was too random.

I'm sorry, it wasn't randomly casual at all, the laid-back one was me, this person Yu!

The moral here was simply very wonderful, my Qiu Qiu's password was really absolute!

Having the veil of their secret love easily exposed, the two people



with mutual feelings looked at each other and chuckled aloud in tacit understanding.

Tang Han Qiu quietly slipped her fingers through Yu Ru Bing's fingers, and intertwined it with hers. In between them the sounds of their breath was clearly audible, and Tang Han Qiu softly laughed "What were we doing before..."

They obviously liked each other, but they didn't dare to confess to the other party, only using the system and various excuses to get close to each other.

The way for a secret love to be disclosed was clearly so simple...

Liking someone, sure enough made people become shy.

The little bells on Yu Ru Bing's wrist jingled as she nervously wrapped her hands around Tang Han Qiu's waist, and softly said, "It doesn't matter, we can make up for it."

How much missed opportunity they let slip before, was how much they would make up from now on.

They were still young, the days are still long, they had plenty of time.

Their fingers intertwined more tightly, and Yu Ru Bing's eyes involuntarily fell on Tang Han Qiu's lips.

The red lipstick she had today wasn't too dark, the tint was distinct and transparent, just like the pink cherry blossoms, beautiful and touching, it made people want to rush forward and take a bite.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but lean forward little bit, then she stopped, she smiled and said "But President Tang, you have to think about it."

"To date me, a person who has been single since birth, it's either you don't or I'm the only one."

She liked Tang Han Qiu, she loved her, loved her so much that she wanted to take her as her own and hold onto her for a lifetime.

She was very selfish, she didn't want to share Tang Han Qiu with others.

Therefore, Tang Han Qiu should either reject her and let her continue to be a proud lone wolf, or accept her and stay with her for a lifetime, there was no third option.

Tang Han Qiu approached her, gave her an affectionate kiss on the lips, and in a low voice “That’s just right, so am I.”

She was clear on what she wanted— she wanted Yu Ru Bing to stay in this world, wanted her to belong to her for the rest of her life, wanted to give her everything.

She (THQ) withdrew from her lips, but she (YRB) chased after her (THQ) deepening the kiss, letting themselves sink into the desire, and letting their hearts that was finally connected obtain comfort.

They had nothing to do with everything in the world, because at this moment, they only had each other.

Yu Ru Bing found that Tang Han Qiu’s skills seemed to have improved by more than a little, and when entangling with her, she was guiding her to explore more pleasurable zones, that even her reasoning turned blank, and only the feeling of soft numbness was left in her mind.

Yu Ru Bing reluctantly separated from her seeming to be thinking of something, then she looked at her with blurry eyes, her voice was as light as a feather “Why have you suddenly become so good?”

“Are you seeing someone behind my back!”

Tang Han Qiu was neither annoyed nor upset when she said this, and the light of a top student slowly rose behind her, she calmly said “A solid theoretical foundation must be present first before you can better perform it in practice.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows “Did you ask someone?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing asked with interest “What else did you ask?”

She didn’t expect Tang Han Qiu to ask others about this— an apparent serious president, she didn’t expect her to ask others on how to kiss in private!

Tang Han Qiu looked away and her face blushed, but she still opened her mouth and honestly said, “...Also the thing about having negative distance.”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head and followed her eyes, knowing that she had inquired about this, she asked a bit cheerfully

“Ah, why did our serious President Tang ask about this stuff?”

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes turned, and she looked at her smiling face, then she lowered her eyes, there were two faint red tints on her lovely face, making her look more beautiful “Isn’t it because I was afraid of acting recklessly and hurting you.”

Afraid of hurting you, that you won’t let me touch you anymore.

Yu Ru Bing having heard that it was for herself, the smile in her eyes deepened, and Tang Han Qiu’s adorableness in her heart doubled, nearly going off the charts.

She hooked one hand around Tang Han Qiu’s neck and actively leaned towards her, kissing her on the face and the lips, after that affectionately held her and deeply said “My Qiu Qiu is so lovely, I really, really like you, what to do.”

Tang Han Qiu took her by the waist and pulled her closer, then she looked into her eyes and smiled softly “You have no other choice but to rely on me and be my Tang family’s daughter-in-law.”

Yu Ru Bing asked “Then inside my project plan, is there an item for being the president’s wife?”

Tang Han Qiu said, “En, you can do this yourself, write your project plan as you like.”

As long as she was the president’s wife, she could put down whatever wanted, and she would do whatever she wanted.

Yu Ru Bing triumphantly said “Okay, I will write it when I’m not busy.”

She had to clearly write the guidelines, to keep her away from all those coquettish bitches and pure little white lotus, there could only be the unique iron bar salted fish in her life!

The president’s wife should be like a president’s wife, writing these things was no less!

Tang Han Qiu was already accustomed to her, she could do whatever she wanted, so she only softly smiled when she heard that she really wanted to write it herself, then she touched her hair “Okay, then I’ll wait for your project plan.”

Then, “Are you tired? Go to rest early if you feel tired.”

She must have been very tired from rehearsing for the concert the past days, and Tang Han Qiu felt sorry for her, so of course, she hoped that she could rest a bit more and not tire herself too much.

If she wanted to, she could arrange for her to immediately quit the circle, and let her feel at ease as a president’s wife who only spends money and enjoys herself.

What was earning, isn’t the health of her salted fish more important?

Yu Ru Bing declined, “I’m not tired, I want to eat.”

Tang Han Qiu asked “What do you want to eat?”

“I want to eat ‘Tang1,” Yu Ru Bing slyly smiled, “The ‘Tang’ in Tang Han Qiu.”

Chapter 135 Jingled for most of the night.

It was impossible to take a rest, adults must be like adults!

She had a girlfriend, why rest? This world’s rich and honorable flower of a girlfriend, doesn’t she smell good?

The lure of a sexual relationship, wasn’t it tempting?

She had been fantasizing about her for so long, so would she miss such a good opportunity? No way!

Tang Han Qiu was holding her waist and faced with such a straightforward request, she didn’t know whether she should laugh or feel ashamed at the moment, finally, she helplessly smiled “Do you really want to? You’re not tired? You don’t want to rest?”

Yu Ru Bing looked earnest “Yes, I want to, I’m not tired, and I can still take a rest tomorrow. I have fantasized about you for a long time, this female lead is already itching to do many unspeakable things and rush towards a harmonious life with you, the male lead!”

To have a passionate physical connection, thinking about it made her incessantly excited!

Tang Han Qiu smiled “I haven’t seen such an active female lead like you before?”

She remembered that most of the female leads in film and television dramas were very reserved, delicate and weak, which especially attracted men, that seeing them like that would make them want to take care of them in the palm of their hands.

There was no one like her, just opening her mouth and impure words would blatantly come out, completely never

concealing her desire for the “male lead”.

Yu Ru Bing reasoned in a rustle “Although I and those pure little white lotus female protagonists look entirely innocent, we are different, they are not greedy for the male protagonist’s body, but I am greedy, openly and honestly greedy!”

She was the firework that was unlike any other among the world of female protagonists!

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu, and arrogantly said “I, your wife fan, is greedy for your body, and want to be sleep with you!”

Really not timid at all, even openly speaking about being the protagonist in a free and imposing manner.

With her saying such things with an innocent and pitiful face, it made Tang Han Qiu feel both amused and helpless, but when she recalled the desire that was ignited in her at the concert, she did not shirk away, and quickly agreed.

Then... just give it a try.

They had to touch on this subject anyway.

So Yu Ru Bing gladly went to take a bath.

Tang Han Qiu had already taken a shower before going out, so there was no need for her to spend time to take a bath again. She just slowly changed into a set of pajamas, then sat on the edge of the bed, trying to calm herself down.

This would be their first time, it’s impossible not to feel nervous.

The other party was Yu Ru Bing, the person she liked very much, and they had just confessed their feelings...

She was so happy that the corners of her mouth uncontrollably lifted up, and she couldn’t keep it down no matter what.

Her Yu Ru Bing was also in love with her... why would this not make her happy!

Her house had two bathrooms, one was located outside and the other was inside the bedroom, and both had the

facilities for taking a bath.

Yu Ru Bing was right now taking a shower inside the bathroom in her bedroom, and the splashing sound of water clearly reached her ears, unexpectedly making her heart speed up, getting her more and more nervous.

So before Yu Ru Bing came out, she had to find something to do, to distract herself, to keep herself from just sitting there and feeling nervous.

Her eyes turned to the mobile phone on the bedside table, so she chatted with some of her friends, then ultimately called her older brother Tang Mo Yuan, and couldn't help sharing the good news with him.

[Tang Han Qiu] Brother, I've gotten together with Ru Bing

[Tang Han Qiu] She likes me too

[Tang Han Qiu] I'm really happy

[Brother] ??????

Tang Han Qiu involuntarily frowned.

So many question marks were unlike her brother at all.

[Tang Han Qiu] Sister-in-law?

[Brother] ? How'd you guess it so accurately?

[Tang Han Qiu] He usually just sends one question mark

Firmly maintaining a concise style till the end.

[Brother] Oh, that's a problem of his, I'll educate him later

[Brother] Our Xiao Qiu has a girlfriend? That's quite good, it's better to have company than none. I don't really know Yu Ru Bing, but if you feel that she's okay then that's good, I wish you both happiness.

[Brother] Don't worry, sister-in-law doesn't discriminate against homosexuality, sister-in-law has already seen a lot of things

It was absolutely impossible to say that there was no homosexuality in the industry. Jiang Ying Yao, as a senior generation in the entertainment industry, had seen these things a long time ago, and her attitude was quite calm.

She just didn't expect Tang Han Qiu to unexpectedly bend.

Because their time was staggered with Tang Han Qiu and the others during the Chinese New Year, Tang Mo Yuan hadn't mentioned this to her either, so she didn't even know that Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing were a couple.

Although she would usually talk with Tang Han Qiu to foster their relationship, but because Tang Han Qiu had an

unfavorable history with Qiu Yun Li, she would rarely mention her own relationship problems with Tang Han Qiu,

because she was afraid that she would think of unpleasant things and that person.

That's why, she didn't even know that Tang Han Qiu already had someone she liked.

[Tang Han Qiu] Thank you sister-in-law, but why do you have my brother's phone?

[Brother] He went to take a bath and said that I can play with his phone, so I was casually checking if there were any flirtatious bitches that thought of touching this old lady's man.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyebrows and smiled.

How come this didn't seem like you're just casually looking?

[Brother] Okay, he came out, I'm going to return the phone to him, can't talk anymore, bye bye

[Tang Han Qiu] Bye bye

Tang Mo Yuan hurriedly replied with a "talk again next time" and didn't send her any more messages, she became bored in an instant, and didn't know why but felt that Yu Ru Bing was taking an exceptionally long time in the bath today?

Seeming like time was passing by the hour instead of by the seconds.

Tang Han Qiu felt ashamed in having such doubt about the salted fish, who always paid attention to rushing when taking a bath in the winter, it was clearly her own thinking that made it feel that time was flying too slowly.

She placed the phone back on the bedside, and when she turned away, she saw the bracelet with bells that Yu Ru Bing had taken off.

Before she went to see Vice President Guo, Yu Ru Bing didn't have this bracelet yet, someone had given it to her later, and she had worn it all the way back home.

The bracelet was woven using red strings, with the small bells hanging on the string, and it jingled with just a light shake, which was quite adorable.

"Little Chi gave it to me, it's cute, isn't it?" Yu Ru Bing walked out from the warm steam wearing her dark blue pajamas, and not the fluffy rabbit pajamas.

Mainly because... the rabbit pajamas weren't as easy to take off as the dark blue pajamas, and pulling it apart was not as easy as the dark blue pajamas— everything was for the convenience of President Tang!

The considerate wife of the president is always thinking about the beautiful president.

Holding a towel while wiping the water from her hair, she walked towards Tang Han Qiu, and then took the bracelet with the bells and wore it on her wrist, the contrast of the bright red bracelet made her skin look even more smooth and white.

She moved her wrist and showed Tang Han Qiu "How about it, isn't it pretty?"

Tang Han Qiu hummed softly in agreement.

She looked good in everything she wore.

Yu Ru Bing wiped off the remaining drops of water and threw the towel on the chair "Ei, I'll make one for you later."

Since other kids have one, so her Qiu Qiu must also have one!

She turned around and looked at Tang Han Qiu, Tang Han Qiu also



looked at her, and the air seemed to freeze between them.

As soon as they thought of what would happen next, a feeling of shame suddenly rushed up into their hearts, making them suddenly embarrassed.

But fortunately, Yu Ru Bing was a small expert in changing the atmosphere, and she asked, "What type do you want?"

Tang Han Qiu "What?"

Yu Ru Bing said "A pretty and flirtatious wanton or someone pure and innocent?"

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

What style did she want her to play?

Yu Ru Bing "I can serve you according to your favorite type."

Tang Han Qiu said with a laugh "Please be yourself."

Yu Ru Bing made an oh, then moved her feet and walked towards her, without saying a word, she straddled her lap, and rested her knees on the soft bedding, she bent down and looked at her then said "My words, are pure and

affectatious."

After that she coquettishly stroked her hair and said, "Please lie down, don't pity this delicate flower, I am already your family's flower, you can do whatever you want!"

Tang Han Qiu seeing her confidently sitting up and so generously inviting her to sleep, after being amused, her eyes softened, and she gently held her waist and supported her back, then looked back at her, and asked, "Aren't you

nervous?"

Yu Ru Bing justified accordingly "Of course I'm nervous, this is my first time after all. But I can't be nervous, because you'll be nervous if I'm nervous!"

She was an expert in spurring her emotions!

Tang Han Qiu smiled, and after what she said, her nervousness

seemed to have eased a lot, then she gently placed her on the bed and pressed against her.

Just as she was about to become affectionate, Tang Han Qiu paused, then looked at her and asked, “You won’t suddenly become a lever, right?”

The kind where the word truth was engraved.

Yu Ru Bing who was ready to sleep with her “?”

No, my pondering about this when the atmosphere is so good, is this the time to say such things?

Tang Han Qiu please examine yourself for me!

Wrong, I cannot freaking change into a lever!

Yu Ru Bing “I can’t do that.”

She didn’t know what she was thinking, so she looked at Tang Han Qiu with piercing eyes, and asked, “So what kind of dream did you have before?”

I suspect that your dream was something poisonous.

Tang Han Qiu gave a light cough, and briefly told her about the dream.

Having heard this Yu Ru Bing immediately wrapped her arms around her neck, then with a serious look on her face

helped her drive away that hideous dream “Dreams and reality are opposite, don’t believe in that, I won’t change into a lever, so...”

Having her arms around her, she pressed up against Tang Han Qiu, and quickly pecked on those blushing lips of hers, urging “Hurry, hurry, I want to experience the activities that adult do at night!”

If this drags on, then this flower will be become disabled!

Tang Han Qiu’s appearance became gentle, and she lowered her head to block her mouth.

.....

The sea of desire flowed, teasing and tempting their affection.

On the white snow, red flower buds bloomed one after another.

And the little bells on her thin white wrist jingled for most of the night.

.....

The next day, Tang Han Qiu received a document from Han Wei, the document was titled <We Are Real>, it was a new variety show that Hua Yao was recently planning to produce, on it the guests would act in a certain role according to the arrangement of the program group, such as being classmates, being a family, or being a couple.

Then after sending the documents Han Wei sent her another message, the content was very simple, but it made her

involuntarily look down at Yu Ru Bing, who was still sleeping in her arms.

Her sleeping face looked very compliant.

[General Assistant Han] The majority of netizens want to see you and Yu Ru Bing on a variety show together again, would you like to appear on a variety show again?

Tang Han Qiu withdrew her gaze.

[Tang Han Qiu] Have they decided on what they want us to play as?

[General Assistant Han] Yes, they have made a fair and just decision by drawing lots

[Tang Han Qiu] What is it?

As a couple?

They were already a real couple right now, so to appear as such would just be acting naturally... but then was that impossible?

Then General Assistant Han replied with a few words.

[General Assistant Han] Father and son

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Was her Project Department malicious???

## Chapter 136 Do you want to be my son?

In Hua Yao's first variety show <Three Days and Three Nights>, Tang Han Qiu, in the capacity of being the boss, had often been thrown into a pit, not only did the audience discover that she was a black hole<sup>1</sup> in playing games, but she was also pressed to do many strange and weird tasks.

To be honest, if it weren't for the very good ratings that <Three Days and Three Nights> received, the members of this project team would have been slaughtered one by one by President Tang.

Now another project team had planned a new variety show, and they want their face god boss, Tang Han Qiu, to appear in her own company's variety show.

But this time she and Yu Ru Bing would actually play as father and son!

She had the right to suspect that her Project Department of being malicious, and that every member of the team were malicious. But if it weren't for their strength, she would have let them all go to drink the northwest wind<sup>2</sup> already!

Always thinking about how to cheat their boss, is this what employees with professional ethics should do???

Tang Han Qiu pinched her eyebrows in a headache, and replied with a string of dots denoting speechlessness to Han Wei.

[Tang Han Qiu] ...

[Tang Han Qiu] Is there something wrong with how the Project Department chose?

Han Wei sent her a video with great consideration, and in it was how the Project Department drew lots.

Han Wei, which Tang Han Qiu considered as a very important person for her and the company, was invited to be a

witness, so she conveniently recorded the process of them drawing lots.

The people working in the Project Department were obsessed with drawing lots, and none of them realized that their

“evil deeds” had been recorded.

Tang Han Qiu paid attention to Yu Ru Bing who was still sleeping, so she used a Bluetooth headset before playing the video which also included an audio.

On the screen, a group of people were gathered around the table, and on top of the table, there was a cylinder with labels of the same length inside, written on the labels were titles of various relationships, mother and daughter, sisters, brothers, father and son, also grandfather and grandson, all types of human relationship were written on these labels.

The person to draw the lots was the Department Head of the Publicity Department, Long You.

In the video, Department Head Long You was being pushed by Zhang Xu, the Head of the Project Department, to draw the lots, Zhang Xu told him to help them draw the lots, then after drawing one, he would invite him to dinner tonight, coaxing him to let his guard down.

Long You unsuspectingly extended his hand and directly drew the father and son lot, and the entire Project Department exploded in an instant. Zhang Xu laughed wildly before confessing to him, saying that this relationship would

intentionally be given to Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing.

Long You inside the video was dumbfounded, and he almost died in the same place he was standing.

In addition, this video was unexpectedly being watched by their boss Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu “...”

[General Assistant Han] The selection was absolutely fair, please rest assured

[Tang Han Qiu] This idea of Zhang Xu, he does not dare tell me himself?

Why do they one after the other look for her vice president?

Are they afraid that she would hit them, who were responsible for coming up with the idea, but not Han Wei, who was responsible for

delivering the message?

Then they were pretty self-aware.

[General Assistant Han] Yes, he dares not

No one dared, lest they carelessly be made to drink the northwest wind.

But Han Wei was not afraid, she was originally from the Tang Group and was sent by Tang Mo Yuan to help Tang Han Qiu, her backbone was stronger than theirs, she was also used to the wind and waves, as long as it was for Hua Yao to become better, she could brave death and walk forward.

Although Hua Yao's Project Department was always coming up with various crazy ideas that tested the limit of their boss's anger, it was undeniable that their ideas were novel enough to cater to the current market, which also opened up Hua Yao's own target market, if they could shoot it well, this would definitely create another trademark variety show.

That's why Han Wei was willing to ask Tang Han Qiu in behalf of the Project Department and appropriately persuade her as well.

[General Assistant Han] President Tang, I think this idea is feasible

Since the broadcast of <Three Days and Three Nights>, the most popular pair of CPs on the Internet has become sweet and sour fish, even the Arte pairing found it hard to beat them.

Netizens really liked the two of them getting along, plus Yu Ru Bing had her own entertainment effect, so a variety show that the two of them would appear in would only make people look forward to it even more.

And this time, letting them go play the role of father and son, ask anyone, who had seen such a scene before?

Thinking about it... really made people look forward to it?

Han Wei specifically asked Wen Yu Lan about this, and Wen Yu Lan showed great anticipation.

Although Han Wei really didn't understand it, was it that Wen Yu Lan wanted to see her favorite idol, or did she want to see her favorite idol

become President Tang's son...

Tang Han Qiu took off the Bluetooth headset, and when she was about to reply to Han Wei, a snow-white hand suddenly came out of the bed and grabbed her mobile phone, the voice of the person in her arms sounded lazy and soft "Looking at the phone after waking up..."

"Is it that I don't look good?"

According to the standard pattern in romantic scenes, after the male and female lead spent an intimate night together, the next day when they wake up, the person who got up first would affectionately look at the person who was still sleeping!

Why did she after waking up first was looking at her mobile phone!

Hua Yao's president's wife Is it because I am not good-looking, or your feelings are a lie?!

Tang Han Qiu smiled softly "Are you awake?"

Yu Ru Bing opened one eye slowly, took the phone out of her palm with little effort, and then threw it aside, she climbed on top of her and buried her face in her neck while rubbing, then softly called "Qiu Qiu~"

Tang Han Qiu hugged her "En?"

Yu Ru Bing smirked while nesting on the crook of her neck "The theoretical foundation of having intercourse is very solid."

This solid theoretical foundation made this adult person's world very happy.

And... having tasted the flavor, the longing to have it again [grew](#)3.

Tang Han Qiu could clearly perceive a sense of restlessness in the air, and then it gently and skillfully landed on her skin, little by little, inch by inch, with the sound of jingling bells gradually approaching that secret place.

Tang Han Qiu grabbed Yu Ru Bing's hand that was doing something bad, and reminded with a smile "It's ten o'clock, it's morning already."

They had tossed most of the night yesterday, and have not yet eaten breakfast.

It's not that Tang Han Qiu was unwilling, but for the sake of Yu Ru Bing's body, she hoped that she could eat something first and fill up her stomach.

Yu Ru Bing paused, and then suddenly lifted the quilt covering her body, it fell on the two of them and boundless darkness instantly enveloped them.

She smiled softly in the dark "No, it's still nighttime."

Her fingers wandered vaguely on Tang Han Qiu's arms, seeming to touch nothing, and rekindled the flame in Tang Han Qiu's body that was passionate enough to burn her.

She leaned close to Tang Han Qiu, opened her lips and lightly bit Tang Han Qiu's lower lip, then whispered, "The night activities of grownups aren't over yet."

Tang Han Qiu opened her mouth, and her voice sounded somewhat hoarse "You will regret it."

Yu Ru Bing hooked her arms around her neck and smiled softly "Qiu Qiu and I will have to separate tomorrow, I will regret it if I don't make out with Qiu Qiu today."

Tang Han Qiu thought about it again and felt that what she said sounded reasonable.

Right now, one of them was at Guangying and the other was at Hua Yao, each was busy with their own schedule, their time together was short while their time apart was long, after leaving tomorrow, they didn't know when they would have the chance to meet again.

Tang Han Qiu didn't say anything, and willingly did everything she could to satisfy her.

Their original steady breathing gradually became more urgent, and they were immersed in the sea of desire, making them unable to resist the soft tenderness and ambiguity of it, slowly abandoning reason.

What remained was only each other.

.....

"I said you would regret it." Tang Han Qiu slowly fastened the last button on her pajamas, then turned around to look at the person lying



on the bed and supporting her waist, she stretched out her hand to knead her waist for her.

Yu Ru Bing was irritated “Why is my waist sore, but yours isn’t!”

She had clearly made a counterattack yesterday, and they felt blissful together!!!

Tang Han Qiu smiled “Because your physique is weaker than mine. And,” She moved her black hair, and gently kissed around the corner of her eyes, “It’s mainly the male lead that sleeps with the female lead.”

In order to interfere with the judgment of the system, the both of them mainly became the “male lead” who explored the body of the female lead yesterday, also Yu Ru Bing’s theoretical foundation wasn’t solid enough compared with Tang Han Qiu’s.

Having learned the theoretical foundation, top student Tang Han Qiu would of course, want to actively apply it in practice!

After Tang Han Qiu had rubbed her waist for a while, she sat up from the bed, and because her whole body was

wrapped with the warm quilt due to her not wearing any clothes, only her head was exposed.

Tang Han Qiu handed her the pajamas, and finding this appearance cute, she bent down and kissed her on the forehead.

Since becoming her real girlfriend, she couldn’t help but always want to kiss her.

They were together, they were really together.

Tang Han Qiu with a soft and gentle voice “Get dressed, then get up to brush your teeth.”

Proper behavior was based on reciprocity, so Yu Ru Bing kissed her on the chin and said okay, then she started to get dressed.

Tang Han Qiu walked into the bathroom first and prepared a toothbrush for her.

As she was fastening her buttons, she felt a bit more surreal with every button she closed, and when she was done, she suddenly felt that everything was like a dream.

She and Tang Han Qiu loved each other.

They had confessed their feelings for each other yesterday, and then possessed each other, from their hearts to their body, they completely became one.

Everything happened so fast that it made her feel happy, but also made her feel as if she was dreaming.

But the memories of the night were so real, from being nervously ashamed to wholeheartedly accepting each other, the whole process was magnificent and pleasant, this was probably what too wonderful for words meant.

Also...

She walked to the dressing table and looked at herself in the mirror.

Her face still looked like the face of an innocent beauty, but now her complexion was rosier and brighter, with gorgeous lips, like a delicate and lovely flower.

Her beautiful neck was decorated with red buds that couldn't be ignored.

There were also on her collarbone, her waist, and... some other places.

These were all the traces of last night, and they were real— they were all real.

She was together with the person she liked.

She had gotten the Qiu Qiu that she loved.

Finally, she no longer needed to be afraid of being rejected, no longer needed to be afraid of losing her, they would always be together, and no one could separate them.

Thinking of this, an irrepressible look of rippling joy showed on her face, and she turned to head for the bathroom, encircling Tang Han Qiu waist from behind with a smile, she greeted “Good morning girlfriend~”

Tang Han Qiu was brushing her teeth, and vaguely answered with an en, and then handed a toothbrush to her.

Yu Ru Bing took it and obediently brushed her teeth.

After having finished washing up, Tang Han Qiu wiped off the excess water on her hands and face, then she applied her hand cream as usual, and while she was doing this, she remembered the stuff that Han Wei had sent, she said, “Hua Yao is planning to make a variety show soon, guests would appear on the show and act with each other as having a certain kind of relationship.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her while brushing her teeth.

Tang Han Qiu continued “The Project Department wants you to continue generating traffic with me, so I want to ask you.”

Yu Ru Bing listened to her carefully.

Tang Han Qiu “Do you want to be my son?”

A confused look was pasted on Yu Ru Bing’s face “???”

Is there something wrong with my ears???

008 suddenly flew out [Finally.]

[You’re going to become someone else’s son.]

Truly a turn of event, it sounded strangely pleasant.

## Chapter 137 Dad!

008 had opened the shield wanting to congratulate her for overcoming this disconcerting factor, but as a result heard Tang Han Qiu's words. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Regarding Yu Ru Bing, who had always been a father to other people, to finally be a son for someone, 008, who had been poisoned by her being his “new father”, was delighted in having heard this, so much so that he couldn't help but express some words of having been deeply moved, and forgot to congratulate her, then after having said that, he turned the shield on again, and left them in their own world.

As if he just came out to ridicule Yu Ru Bing finally changing from a father to being a son.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Just yesterday they were still being affectionate, happy wives that were stirring clouds and pouring [rain1](#), then became father and son today?

What kind of damn storyline is this that a pair of lovers ended up as being a father and son!

Yu Ru Bing spat out the foam in her mouth, quickly rinsed, and then tightly hugged herself, acting out as she painfully said “No! This kind of love is abnormal, it's immoral!”

Tang Han Qiu said “It's a project—”

Yu Ru Bing aggrievedly interrupted her, and miserably said, “Don't say anymore! Between you and me, besides love, there's nothing to talk about!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Did she start adding drama to her life again?

Seeing her excessive craving for drama, Tang Han Qiu also felt amused, she was helpless and just watched her act, and when she was almost done, she pulled her into her arms, then gently bit her ear, and coaxed “Okay, stop acting now.”

Tang Han Qiu pressed her forehead against hers, and looking into her eyes, she softly said “It’s the idea of the Project Department, it’s not mine.”

She wanted her to be her girlfriend, her wife, the president’s wife, so how could she want her to be her son?

She also doesn’t have an inclination of becoming a father.

The drama queen, the old artist Yu, acting towards heaven and earth, as long as her girlfriend told her to stop acting, she immediately and obediently did what she was told, then skillfully wrapped her arms around her girlfriend’s neck, and asked “Their idea is to let us appear as playing a pair of father and son?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing blurted out “Then they’ve lost their mind.”

“They are breaking up a couple of mandarin ducks2, no— they are breaking up a couple of mandarin ducks, and want our love to deteriorate!”

Seeing her in such bitterness, Tang Han Qiu was about to say “then I will turn them down”, but then she (YRB) changed her mood “But I can do it.”

Tang Han Qiu “???”

Saying this at the last second???

Yu Ru Bing with a “for the sake of justice” look said “The main reason is to make Hua Yao better, if Hua Yao becomes better, then my Qiu Qiu will also be better! That’s why I can be wronged and let our relationship temporarily change.”

She had thought about it, and her and Tang Han Qiu’s sweet and sour fish CP was currently the most popular, so people would excitedly anticipate whatever they do.

The trope of being a couple had almost already been used up in <Three Days and Three Night>, it’s not interesting anymore.

Being father and son was something different.

There was a novel and weird feeling about it, just like a pair of male CP playing mother and daughter. If she was a part of the audience,

she would look forward to how well they would act in such a relationship.

In terms of the variety arts effect, it's quite extraordinary for a CP to ultimately become "father-son/mother-daughter".

That's why she could do it, as long as it's something helpful to Tang Han Qiu's career and can help Tang Han Qiu increase her sparkle value, she could do everything.

If the ratings didn't soar... she showed a friendly smile, then she'll take a knife and wash the Project Department with blood.

Tang Han Qiu having understood her intention, gradually softened her eyes and kissed her on the tip of her nose "Okay, I got it, tomorrow I will let them talk to Guangying about your appearance on the variety show."

Yu Ru Bing smiled back "En."

It was a pity— a pity that the two of them couldn't make it public right now.

After having confirmed with Tang Han Qiu about their relationship, she was so happy that she wanted to announce the good news to the world, but she couldn't, at least... not right now.

She was an idol, she was still in the period where her career was rising, it was okay to fall in love, but it could only be spoken about in secret and must not be exposed, otherwise it was being irresponsible to the fans.

Only when her transformation was successful, and she triumphantly became an actor or someone that didn't need to make use of her youthfulness in her choice of employment, could she officially and generously announce to the world the name of her lover.

This way it won't harm Tang Han Qiu and Hua Yao's reputation.

To fall in love with an artist whose career was still on the rise, is something that sounded terrible, and it would be difficult to avoid the speculation of the boss wanting to ruin the artist's career.

She didn't want her Qiu Qiu to be slandered like this, so at this stage, concealing their relationship was the responsible thing to do for herself, towards the fans, and to her employer Hua Yao and Tang Han

Qiu.

“Alas,” she sighed, “Unfortunately, I can only have a clandestine affair with Qiu Qiu right now.”

Of course, Tang Han Qiu knew what she was talking about, she gently patted the back of her palm, and soothed “It doesn’t matter, you’ll be able to act soon.”

The production team of <Midsummer>, which was originally expected to start at the beginning of the year, had been postponed to early April, it will be here soon, and Yu Ru Bing would shortly be able to take the first step towards her dream of being an actress.

As soon as she mentioned this, Yu Ru Bing became happy “Alright. Qiu Qiu has to wait for me, wait for me to obtain the title of Film Empress, and then come back to marry you!”

A Film Empress associating with the President of a film and television company, this way her Qiu Qiu will have a good face!

Tang Han Qiu said, okay.

Yu Ru Bing pointed at her neck and said, “But can you examine me first?”

Tang Han Qiu had left traces on her neck, so she can’t show her neck for a few days!

Fortunately, in the current weather, she could still wear a turtleneck sweater to cover it, otherwise it would really kill her.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and stroked the red buds she left behind for a while, then very sincerely said, “I won’t leave it here next time.”

Yesterday was their first time, and she got carried away by the nervousness and excitement, so she couldn’t help kissing her, kissing her eyebrows, kissing her lips, she kissed her everywhere.

Only after having kissed her did she realize that there were some areas that shouldn’t be touched upon, which would make it difficult for Yu Ru Bing to meet people.

When they finally reacted after quietly staring at each other for a long time, Yu Ru Bing pounced forward as not to be outdone, and also gave

her neck a set of “don’t even think about seeing people” assistance.

Tang Han Qiu slightly lifted her chin, then motioned her to look at her own neck too “But, we seem to be almost the same?”

No one lost, these two young couple were in perfect order.

Yu Ru Bing faced with her own masterpiece, slightly smiled, and while tidying up her collar, said “The weather is cold, wear more, don’t show your neck, wear a turtleneck sweater, you deserve it.”

Tang Han Qiu hummed a laugh and pinched her waist.

.....



## 未成年的目光

After the concert, Yu Ru Bing’s schedule became much more relaxed, she even had some spare time to make a bracelet for Tang Han Qiu, and also watched some clips of her seniors in the film and television industry to learn more.

Additionally, she also found time to cheer Chi Nuan, who was having acting lessons, and paid attention to Lu Jin Qi, who had made people cry during her battle in the first phase of the rap competition.

Towards the others though, they didn’t need for her, the captain, to unnecessarily worry too much, Tan Xi had her own sense of measure in doing things, and Zhou Jun Wen had her own company, Feng Ting, to guide and teach her.

And since discovering that Tang Han Qiu’s variety show could bring more attention to Hua Yao, Yu Ru Bing stopped her inclination of digging Zhou Jun Wen.

The corners were indeed pretty hard to pry, so it’s better to have fun at home.



The concert of First Dream Girl also caused a lot of waves on the Internet, and the video of her solo performance was the main topic. Please read at Yuri Translations

The one-shoulder shirt that kept on slipping really attracted a lot of scolding for her, and the fake internet armies pointed at her deliberately selling meat.

But with her lazy look afterwards as she neatly unbuttoned her shirt, it attracted a lot of face and body fans, making the accusations quickly become overwhelmed by the voices of fans, that there was no need to deliberately suppress them.

The final result was that she gained another wave of fans, after the fan group was oppressed by Guangying, and their loyalty increased again, every day, they helped her scold Guangying for being inhuman and not giving her normal clothes to wear.

And Guangying, who was accustomed to the wind and waves, was not afraid of being abused, as long as interest

increased, and they could make money.

.....

Hua Yao had early on already negotiated with Guangying about the variety show <We Are Real>, which was beneficial to both parties, so Guangying definitely wouldn't refuse.

After the negotiation, Hua Yao made an official announcement on Weibo, and when netizens heard that the sweet and sour fish CP they were fond of would become father and son, they poured into Hua Yao's comment section.

@Are you a pig What's going on? How can a couple become father and son???

@Spring insect is you Tell me, how did you convince President Tang to be a father? No, how did you persuade Director Tang to be a grandfather?

@Super clean and cute Damn (Chinese-Japanese bilingual) I've earned this, this pair of CP, I've taken a crack at the idol x film and television company president, I took a crack at them playing as having a socialist sisterhood, and now I can also take a crack in them playing in a father-son relationship with excitement! I've earned this, earned

this, earned this!

@I am coming Since President Tang and the others can, can my brother be a mother [Gaze of a minor.JPG]

T/N

After the official announcement, Hua Yao's < We Are Real > project team was also prepared and a complete crew was set-up. The director of < We Are Real > also specifically went to learn from the director of < Three Days and Three Nights > , and after doing enough homework, the filming officially started.

The guests for the program < We Are Real > were not only Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, but also two other pairs of Hua Yao's own artists, both of which were female.

This move was also Hua Yao's intention of borrow the eastern wind<sup>3</sup> of the sweet and sour fish to bring out their own artist.

Just in theory, to separate Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing and let them individually bring out their talent was also good.

But after thinking about it carefully again, the people in the Project Department and Han Wei realized that it wouldn't work. Among the four artists none could control President Tang nor reduce the essence of the troll. Moreover, Tang Han Qiu was obviously the only one who could drive Yu Ru Bing, and it might not be as effective with others.

Therefore, the Project Department could only let the other people team up together, so when the time came to rub on the eastern wind of the sweet and sour fish, letting Yu Ru Bing take care the younger generations was just as well. They also hoped that they could stand out a bit by themselves, it would be even better if they could break out some sort of potential in the variety arts through this.

The format of the program was relatively simple, that is, three groups of guests have to play the same role, then after observation throughout the period of a day and night, the program team will vote for the group that played most

accurately and give certain rewards.

The location of the shooting was in Lan City, and the place where the filming would start was at a certain hotel in Lan City, and it would

officially start at 6 o'clock in the afternoon.

At 5:34, Yu Ru Bing was the last one to arrive, Tang Han Qiu was one second earlier than her, and when the two cars stopped together, as soon as Yu Ru Bing got out of the car, having seen Tang Han Qiu, she immediately smiled, and rushed towards her with open her arms.

Tang Han Qiu caught her naturally.

Then heard Yu Ru Bing energetically call out, "Dad!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Aren't you entering the performance too quickly???

The staff at the scene couldn't help but let out a few chuckles.

Yu Ru Bing let go of Tang Han Qiu, and fumbled in her pocket, then said as she was feeling something inside "Dad, I brought something, I don't know if you brought one or not, but we can use it together."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her suspiciously "What is it?"

Then Yu Ru Bing took out a razor.

Novice father Tang Han Qiu "???"

Isn't your role-playing too much??? Pl ea

Chapter 138 A Father's Love is Like a Mountain.

Just like that, Yu Ru Bing took out an electric razor from her bag in front of everyone and with bright eyes looked at Tang Han Qiu, as if looking forward for her to say something.

The electric razor was brand new, and all three blades were very clean and shiny, that at first glance, it looked like it had just been recently bought.

Tang Han Qiu, who had just taken up the role of being a father, fell into a fatherly silence in front of this electric razor.

What kind of person did she fall in love with?

Does everyone else's girlfriend act like her?

Lin Lin was still accompanying her, and when Yu Ru Bing suddenly

pulled out the razor, a picture of Tang Han Qiu standing in front of the mirror using the razor appeared uncontrollably in her mind.

Sorry, this scene is kind of funny.

Lin Lin almost couldn't contain herself, and it took a lot of effort to suppress her laughter.

The other two groups of artists looked at them with amusement and admiration, while the staff of the program group almost couldn't control their laughter at this scene of Yu Ru Bing's having been "completely prepared", and this just happened to be recorded by the staff, which they used as some interesting snippets to be aired.

On the day when <We Are Real> was broadcasted, whether it was the main episode or those amusing tidbits, it was brimming with the air of humor, and it was extremely successful in attracting a large number of viewers, with the barrage of comments increasing day by day, the effect was excellent.

— Hahahahahahahahaha the face god is doubting life again and again and again and again

— President Tang As the one whose cooperating with you I will ignore this

— Yu Ru Bing I am a professional when it comes to acting as your son!

— It's over, Yu Ru Bing is so professional, I'm starting to get scared that she'll come out much greater than me in a moment!

Tang Han Qiu quickly emerged from her silence, not yielding to the awkwardness, and asked "Aren't you quite capable?"

Having done your homework quite well, even bringing a razor.

Yu Ru Bing immediately gave a thumbs up, and proudly said, "Role-playing is my specialty!"

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, and with both hands cupped her face and turned it left to right while looking at her clean face, then smiled "So with you bringing it, what should I do with it?"

Such a clean face, there's nothing to shave.

Her arms and legs have always been clean and smooth, there was no need to worry about having arm and leg hairs.

So bringing an electric razor... it can't be to shave her eyebrows?

Yu Ru Bing with her face in her palms solemnly said “I don't need to use it, but a man must have one, even for just a day!” She looked at her again, and presented the electric razor in her hand to her as if offering a present, “Dad, I know you didn't bring one, but don't worry, we father and son can be men with the same electric razor!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

I don't think so?

— Hello everyone, my name is razor

— Let me introduce to you, these two are my husbands



— [Let's go home, back to the beautiful beginning and good old times.JPG]

T/N

The four younger artists face I got it, I've learned something.

The variety arts star Yu Ru Bing's sense of variety really cannot be overshadowed.

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly.

What else could she do? This was her wife, no matter how extraordinary her thinking was, she must indulge it.

She asked Yu Ru Bing to put the thing away, and then they'll go see the director together and greet the staff and the four other artists.

Yu Ru Bing obediently did so, she put the electric shaver back in her bag, and in the next second a hand extended out and took her own. This hand had clear sharp ridges, with soft and smooth fingertips, and slender fingers, long and beautiful, it was also the one that made her turn into a pool of passionate spring water and guided her to experience the nightlife of adults.

Tang Han Qiu wanted to lead her, this was an instinctive action that had long been deeply engraved in Tang Han Qiu's bones.

But Yu Ru Bing's gaze lingered on her palm, then turned to face her, and said, "This isn't right."

Tang Han Qiu "...What's wrong?"

Yu Ru Bing closed the zipper of her bag and said, "This is for mother and daughter, father and son should be like this."

After saying that, she pushed her hand away, then walked to her side, she carelessly raised her hand and hung it on the other side of her shoulder, it was a very natural and unrestrained pose.

The director watched as Yu Ru Bing generously embraced and led their boss as they walked over, the scene had a feeling of watching an animal being trained.

If other people treated President Tang like this, their corpse would've already turned cold a long time ago.

Sure enough, Yu Ru Bing being beside President Tang is a friendship that opened up 8,000 green lights— even if she recklessly invited death in front of President Tang, President Tang could still encase her in a resurrection armor and bring her back to life.

Both “father and son” greeted all the people present, though it was mainly Yu Ru Bing who was responsible for greeting the others, while Tang Han Qiu was responsible for watching the others greet herself, and nod her head in return, after all, everyone in the room were her subordinates.

The four artists greeted them in a proper way and didn’t dare to act like some kind of flower<sup>1</sup>. They couldn’t be as fearless as Yu Ru Bing, neither did they want to be like Fu Yi Zhen<sup>2</sup> who eagerly greeted but was splashed with cold water by President Tang and General Assistant Huo.

Tang Han Qiu silently glanced at Yu Ru Bing, who was taking the room keycard.

If it weren’t for the reason that they couldn’t make it public, she (YRB), the president’s wife, would also enjoy the treatment that she as the president had.

Yu Ru Bing had gotten the room keycard, and with Tang Han Qiu went to find their room.

As with <Three Days and Three Nights>, Tang Han Qiu took the initiative to find their room, while Yu Ru Bing actively took the two light luggage they had brought and followed her, clattering as she went.

Only this time they would just be staying for one day and one night, so they didn’t bring too many things, with only a small luggage having a set of pajamas and a set of clothes they were going to wear for the next day, cosmetics and skin care products that they used, along with a set of clean toiletries.

Also this time, Tang Han Qiu slowed her pace, waiting for Yu Ru Bing almost every minute and every second, once she heard the sound of the four wheels of the suitcases to be too loud and too fast, she would stop and let Yu Ru Bing slowly catch up.

Yu Ru Bing’s feet were obedient, and she obediently stopped beside her, but her mouth nevertheless was righteously solemn “My current identity is a super-rich, happy, with sound and loving parents, a sunny

and lively young boy in the prime of his youth, so being energetic is a must.”

Then her addiction to drama started again, and she couldn't help but start to act “Dad, you have to take some time to get to know your son, don't always be busy with work, or else your wife won't want a son.”

A dad would come out with one mouthful, calling her so smoothly, not even the least bit ashamed.

However, if she hadn't reported what the show needed her to do to her real father Tang He Tian in advance, she would not have the confidence to be Tang He Tian's grandson.

His daughter's wife to suddenly change into a grandson, what kind of thing is this!

Tang Han Qiu stopped and looked at her with a strange expression.

What did she mean by your wife won't want a son? Isn't her wife and son both her?

Is it “I want to develop myself, I want to act both the wife and the son” situation?

Tang Han Qiu slightly opened her red lips “Don't add drama to yourself.”

Yu Ru Bing is righteous “I am enriching my character's identity.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Who wants you to enrich the character set?!

Yu Ru Bing explained without a change in her mood “It helps the audience to better understand our family situation and deepen the impression of our being father and son.”

Tang Han Qiu was a bit speechless “...the audience doesn't need that.”

— [Wxs3](#) god damn enriching the characters personality, so sweet kk

— Yu Bu Ru Bing should enrich it further, I'm just afraid that she'll get an iron fist from her father hahahahahahahaha

— No! The audience needs it



— We want it, we want it, the audience needs it, I will not miss this bit of traffic, however much you enrich this, I will be able to learn more about you father and son, so that it would be convenient for me to ship this father and son CP, no, so that it would be convenient for me to admire!

They soon found their room, and not surprisingly, it was a twin bedroom, however, there was a bathtub in this hotel that the program group had booked, so they could take a bubble bath.

The two of them put their luggage away, and after looking around the room, they sat down and waited for the time of the official shoot to arrive at six o'clock.

During the period they were waiting, Yu Ru Bing had laid down on the bed, looking at the person sitting elegantly on the soft sofa, her eyes blinking slowly, and quietly thinking about things.

Tang Han Qiu had agreed to show her face in this variety shows mainly to win more people's favor thereby also

increasing her sparkle value.

They just didn't know how much of her sparkle value would increase after this episode was broadcasted?

Yu Ru Bing felt more and more like she was playing a game, and her heart was breaking for this child.

However, her family's child was also strong enough, from head to toe she was sparkling, so it wasn't necessary for her to have a headache with regards to how she could help her brush up on improving other people's favorability towards her, which was gratifying.

Tang Han Qiu saw the gaze her girlfriend was giving her as soon as she raised her eyes, but she seemed to be looking at herself but thinking about something else?

Tang Han Qiu asked "What are you thinking about?"

Yu Ru Bing's eyelashes trembled, her myriads of thoughts were all pulled back, and she said, "I forgot about something."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh?"

Yu Ru Bing "I forgot to enhance your character setting."

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Yu Ru Bing got up from the bed, and with a serious look on her face “Your current character is a wonderful man who has a successful career and is unconditionally devoted to his loved one, but lacks communication with his son.”

Aside from the lack of communication with his son, the setting just now is really just like their father Tang He Tian.

Tang Han Qiu wanted to ask her if the persona she described was just directly ripped off from Tang He Tian, but she resisted and said, “Don’t add drama to me.”

“I want to, I want to,” Yu Ru Bing said, “The son has, so Dad should also have one too.”

The whole family should be neat and tidy!

As soon as six o’clock arrived, a staff member came to inform them that they need to go down to prepare for filming.

Six o’clock was also the time for most people to eat dinner, so the program team carefully prepared some related games for the three groups of father and son guests, and the name of it was A Father’s Love is Like a Mountain.

The content of the game was very simple, the program team had prepared ten sets of plates, each with the name of a food written on it, the guest who was playing the role of the father would then stand on a white dot drawn by the program team, and they can’t move just like a mountain, then they would throw the bamboo rings that were given to them, and the food that the bamboo ring landed on would be the son’s dinner.

Of course, for games like this, it’s impossible for the rewards to be all good, otherwise the fun of the variety arts would be lost.

Three minutes later, Tang Han Qiu threw a box of instant noodles back to Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Is there something wrong with her fatherly love?

Chapter 139 Dad, let your son fulfill his filial duty!

Yu Ru Bing took the instant noodles filled with heavy fatherly love, then looked at the others, and then at Tang Han Qiu, then seriously said, “Thank you Dad for teaching me a truth.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Yu Ru Bing “A father’s love being like a mountain is a lie.”

“A father’s love is really just like a mountain landslide.”

Yu Ru Bing was very glad that she wasn’t Tang Han Qiu’s real son at the moment, otherwise this landslide of a fatherly love would’ve really made her suspect that she was not her own, and thus doubt the world.

All the staff present couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

— I heard the staff laugh, President Tang quickly go back and deduct their wages!!! hhh

— Hahahaha goddamn father’s love is like a mountain landslide

— President Tang is really a gaming black hole<sup>1</sup>, just let her go, if this goes on, the child will become malnourished hhhhhhhhhh

— Excuse me, but I think that gaming black hole President Tang is so cute, I am willing to team up with her to be ruined by her!

The other two groups of guests who played the role of sons got very good dinners, it was either roast duck or steak, which made the box of instant noodles in Yu Ru Bing’s hand more wretched and miserable.

Tang Han Qiu felt guilty, the game had defeated her, the game almost practically defeated her to death.

Those other things that were around the instant noodles were all delicious, and she threw the bamboo ring with the idea of giving Yu Ru Bing a good dinner, but then she accidentally hit the instant noodles.

It was a complete trap, but it also happened that she fell for it!

Yu Ru Bing saw her feeling guilty at a glance, and quickly comforted her “Instant noodles are also very good, I like instant noodles very much, really. You don’t know but there are lots of kinds of instant noodles on the market, in fact many of them are delicious.”

She looked down and glanced at the instant noodles given by the

program crew. That's it, it was an old brand with an outdated flavor, there was no way to praise the freshness and variety of it, so she put it down in silence, not planning to use it as an analogy anymore.

Tang Han Qiu expressed her disbelief and continued to feel guilty.

Yu Ru Bing patted her on the shoulder, and stroked her head, then warmly said "Then you can just replenish me once we go back, it's not a big deal, be good."

Tang Han Qiu felt somewhat better, and made a soft and obedient sound of agreement, then resolved to replenish her properly when they go back.

All the staff What kind of animal training scene is this???

— What kind of adorable discrepancy is this! Just stroking your head and it becomes alright? The lion king became a little baby lion in a second?

— I also want to raise such a President Tang, where can I get her?

— I thought she was a superior queen, but it turns out to be a cutie who feels guilty when throwing instant noodles??

It's too awesome!!! I want to *rua* her!!!

In the process of playing the game, Yu Ru Bing would cue the other two groups of guests, she would cue them and throw some Internet stalks at them, letting them answer in response, some were shy and their response would be a little timid, while others were very clever, and the response to the stalks were very good, making the effect for the program also very good.

Soon it was the turn of the group of sons to throw the rings for the meal of the group of fathers, the rules of the game remained the same, except that the name of the segment was symbolically changed, and it was now called Filial Piety Comes First.

This segment was mainly to give the guests a second chance to choose, if both father and son were able to throw very well, both parties could decide which one they would eat, and the expense would all be paid by the program. If one of the two wasn't able to throw well, then they could still pin their hopes on the other.

The first person to play was Yu Ru Bing, she looked at the separately

arranged plates in front of her, then staring straight at one of the plates, she pointed to the name on a plate, and said to the director “Reporting, there is a traitor inside!”

The director searched “Which one?”

Yu Ru Bing said righteously “Cornbread3!”

God f—king cornbread!

Who was Tang Han Qiu, she is the daughter of a business giant, a treasured daughter, and the boss of all of you present here!

To dare add cornbread to her dinner options, does the program crew want to die in the hands of the daughter doting demon Tang He Tian?

— The program group is quite courageous! I like it!

— Hahahahahahaha if you get that then you are a god

The director glanced at the plate with the cornbread, then smiled and looked at Yu Ru Bing “Just don’t throw it to that one and it’ll be fine.”

Although they also very much wanted to give their boss all the best, but opening such an obvious back door, the

audience would definitely not buy it, and it won’t achieve the certain variety show effect.

So they chose to add a steamed cornbread option, as long as Yu Ru Bing missed the shot then it’s all good.

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Thinking about what you said, why does it feel like you’re pushing the blame?

It’s one thing to put on a show, but isn’t it another thing to hit the target?

So as soon as she makes the shot, the person who would die in the hands of the daughter doting demon Tang He Tian would become her?!

The iron bar salted fish was shocked The program group aren’t human!!!

The director dared to say this to Yu Ru Bing, but didn't dare to look at Tang Han Qiu, and could only say to Yu Ru Bing with a smile "It's time to test whether you are really filial, please."

Yu Ru Bing had no choice, so she put her palms together, prayed silently, and found a plate that was a long distance away from the cornbread, a nice dish, then gritted her teeth and threw the bamboo ring from her hand.

The bamboo ring cut through the void, drew a beautiful arc mid-air, and then fell on her target plate.

Yu Ru Bing's heart suddenly came up her throat.

When she saw that it was about to land on the target, she heard a soft "clunk" and the bamboo ring bounced off the edge of the plate, then another two more "clunks", it bounced twice, and the bamboo ring instantly changed orbit, finally, the dust settled.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Filial piety?

Impossible.

She looked at the center where it landed on the cornbread and she was speechless "I perhaps want to kill my father."

— Shit hahahahahahahaha

— Aren't the two of them a lethal combination hahahahahahahahaha  
w14

— One has a landslide fatherly love, and the other is unfilial and wants to kill his father, these two are lost. I declare these two to be locked up for life! Throw away the key into the sea!

— I smell it, the smell of the god of variety entertainment!

Yu Ru Bing faced with this cruel reality felt very speechless.

The protagonist halo on her body is fake, right!

Otherwise, why was her luck so bad!

And for the two elders of the Tang family to see her and Tang Han Qiu on the show, one eating instant noodles and the other eating

cornbread, this was too miserable...

Yu Ru Bing walked down and held Tang Han Qiu's hand with a pained expression on her face "Dad, it's this child who is unfilial, I can't even let you eat a big meal."

Then the conversation turned, and her expression changed "This is the conspiracy of the program crew, you should remember their faces quickly, and when we go back start to note them down one by one!"

Program group "???"

Young man, can't you just have fun???

— Yu Bu Ru Bing [Holding onto grudges, remembering deep hatred in the sea of blood.jpg]

T/N



记仇



## 血海深仇

— Hahahahahaha I'm sorry, the two of them are so funny

— Have the two of them considered a two-person variety show, I can watch it for a year!

Because the father and son, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, had unlucky hands, and gave each other meals that they

could eat without going out, so they settled their dinner directly at the hotel.

While the other two groups went out happily to have a big meal.

Happiness belonged to the other two groups, and it had nothing to do with the sweet and sour fish father-son group.

The only conscience that the program group gave was to buy them a bag of warm cornbread, so they didn't need to

worry about not having enough.

Cornbread then instant noodles, the two of them ate their dinner in such a shabby way.

This was also the cheapest meal that Tang Han Qiu had eaten since she was a child, and unexpectedly, it was actually due to her



employees combining her own gaming black hole physique and her girlfriend's unlucky aura in a pit.

Though this also made her quite reassured.

After dinner, the two decided to leave the hotel and go for a stroll in the nearby square to digest their food.

As expected, the square was occupied by some aunts and uncles, they were cheerfully dancing in the square, with music that had the sensation for all ages rushing out from different small black stereos, tightly intertwining, and spreading out with great enthusiasm, making a person's ears not have any peace.

But this was the common way of the world.

No matter how many storms there were in life, no matter how many twists and turns, it would eventually return to peace, and all the sufferings would disappear inside every taciturn and steady day.

The two of them didn't squeeze into the crowd, but instead walked slowly on the quiet pavement in the circle of

greenery outside the square.

Yu Ru Bing's heart slowly calmed down in such an environment.

She quietly glanced at Tang Han Qiu next to her, and then looked at the flat concrete stone under her feet as she steadily stepped on it one foot at a time.

She realized that this was the life she wanted.

Tang Han Qiu accompanying her down it.

Peacefully and quietly like this, which was quite good.

Suddenly she put her fingers inside the pocket of Tang Han Qiu's overcoat, and after meeting the other's gaze, her eyebrows curved and she innocently gestured to show her own clothes, and said, "Dad, my dress only has one pocket, this hand is cold, let me borrow your pocket to keep warm."

A bit of tenderness fell in Tang Han Qiu's eyes, and under the veil of her clothes she covered the hand that was inside her pocket, and slowly intertwined it with Yu Ru Bing's fingers, then gently tugged them to the deepest part of the pocket, and said, "Have you warmed

up??”

With hers and Yu Ru Bing’s fingers intertwined, she couldn’t help but think This feeling of secretly wooing in front of the camera is really amazing.

Exciting and scary.

Yu Ru Bing smiled contentedly “I feel warm.”

— President Tang, my hands are cold too! My hands are cold!!!

— If Yu Ru Bing can, I can too!!!

— Woo woo woo President Tang is so gentle, I like her so much

The two of them strolled, and after watching some people dance in the square, they went back to the hotel, as soon as they got back to the hotel, they immediately released their hands that were secretly entangled inside the pocket, with the sense of their reluctance to part with each other lingering in the palm of their hands.

After returning to their room, Yu Ru Bing fell onto the bed.

Tang Han Qiu took off her black coat and asked her if she would like to take a bath.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the white ceiling, blinked and said that she didn’t want to.

Tang Han Qiu gave an en, opened her suitcase and took out her pajamas, then she informed her “Then I’ll go wash first.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded her head, and then suddenly thought of something, the [carp5](#) thrashed up from the bed and hurriedly called out “Wait!”

Tang Han Qiu paused at the bathroom door “?”

Yu Ru Bing said in an upright manner “Dad, let your son fulfill his filial duty!”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Yu Ru Bing suddenly stood up “Let me help you wash your back!”

Tang Han Qiu “???”

You still have this service???

Chapter 140 Keep your voice down.

With bright eyes, Yu Ru Bing eagerly took off her coat, and looked at Tang Han Qiu expectantly “My dear Dad, give me a chance to scrub your back?” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu looked at her in silence.

Did she want to take a bath together?

So Tang Han Qiu directly asked, “Want to take a bath together?”

Otherwise, where would she sit and scrub? On the wall?

Furthermore, she wasn't even afraid of her clothes getting wet.

Yu Ru Bing “Ei, it's normal for two men to take a bath together, there are big bathhouses everywhere.” Then said with a straight face, “Dad, we have too little communication between us father and son, it's time for us to have a man-to-man conversation in the bath!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Is their man-to-man conversation taking a bath and scrubbing each other's back?!

— Hahahahaha f—k, what a goddamn conversation between men. Yes, yes, the character settings are in place

— Scrub! It's enough just to let her scrub a couple of times! It's enough, thank you Dad!

— Let her scrub! Let her be filial! Bring the camera inside, I don't mean anything by it, I just want to see what their man-to-man conversation is like, really!

— President Tang, I also want to scrub your back, or you can scrub me, scrubbing anywhere is also fine!

— I came with the coop to catch the chicken1

Yu Ru Bing blinked with her big innocent eyes.

Tang Han Qiu subconsciously turned around, letting her (YRB) vainly view her (THQ) own back, then looked back at her again, she

suddenly smiled, then finally nodded, and opened her lips, uttering “Come.”

She was interested to see if she really did want to scrub her back.

After having Tang Han Qiu’s agreement, Yu Ru Bing felt overjoyed, she turned around to get her rabbit pajamas, and rolled up her long sleeves one by one, then enthusiastically walked towards her with a big “if she didn’t scrub three layers of her skin today then her surname was not Yu” posture.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her attitude and couldn’t help but ask “Are you going to skin me?”

Why do you look so aggressive?

Yu Ru Bing immediately said innocently “How can that be!”

“I am your beloved, cute and filial son!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

I don’t believe it a little bit?

— I’m sorry, but I’m suddenly beginning to worry about the safety of President Tang’s back

— Looking at her posture, I reasonably suspect that she really wants to kill her father, thinking about it makes me feel horrible!

— If my curiosity is correct, President Tang practices self-defense moves, so worrying about Yu Bu Ru Bing’s safety is more reasonable.

— From being close to playing parent and child, this sweet and sour fish have started bathing together to have a conversation between father and son, wonderful, your team can play, [gkd2!](#)

— President Tang I have sacrificed so much for Hua Yao...

The two took off their microphones and put them on the bed before entering the bathroom, then Yu Ru Bing politely said, “Dad, you go in first.”

She really constantly kept her character design in mind.

After the bathroom door closed, the two put aside their pajamas, then Tang Han Qiu turned around and when she was about to say

something, she saw her preparing the water for the bath.

She was bent over, exposing the two beautiful slender white arms under her long sleeves that were rolled up, one of them was pressed on the edge of the bathtub, while the other was slowly reaching into the water, feeling the

temperature of the water.

The scene looked exactly like she just wholeheartedly came to take a bath and scrub her back, without having any other ideas at all.

Tang Han Qiu slowly unfastened the little buttons on her collar, and her eyes motionlessly fell on her body, then she slowly called “Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing looked back as she finished unfastening the last button, making her neckline wide open, revealing a pair of sexy collarbones, which attracted Yu Ru Bing’s gaze that it stayed there for a while, then she moved her sight to her face and asked “What’s the matter?”

Tang Han Qiu smiled “Scrub my back?”

Yu Ru Bing raised the hand covered with droplets of water and gave a thumbs up, she said with a serious face “Rest assured, I will surely comfortably scrub it for you!”

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

Is this what I meant?

Is this what you mean?

Are you really just here to scrub my back???

Without a change in her expression Yu Ru Bing then casually asked, “How is that kid named Song Zhen Zhen3?”

Tang Han Qiu came to her senses, and replied “She left.”

Song Zhen Zhen let go after becoming convinced, and she was no longer obsessed with wanting to be Tang Han Qiu’s friend, so after her internship period, she left Hua Yao, walking away in a settled and easy manner.

Yu Ru Bing made an oh and said nothing else.

.....

The water level stopped below their chest while a faint mist floated on the surface of the water, and the temperature of the water was just right, so that every cell that were being soaked in their body were crying in comfort.

Only until the warm towel covered her back did Tang Han Qiu become convinced that Yu Ru Bing had really come just to scrub her back.

Yu Ru Bing sat behind her and asked, "Dad, do you feel comfortable?"

Tang Han Qiu supported her head and looked at the white tiles on the wall "..."

She didn't know what to say for a while.

She thought that she had wanted to do something, and scrubbing her back was just an excuse, but who would have

thought that her real purpose was just scrubbing her back!

After so many days being apart, she didn't miss her at all and didn't want to be affectionate with her?

In the next second, a strange feeling came from her chest, Tang Han Qiu's body suddenly tensed, and the person behind her tightly leaned against her, her lips pressing against her ears, and her voice sounded like a fox tempting her "I'm still here, why did Qiu Qiu get distracted? Are you thinking of another woman?"

She called her Qiu Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes curved, and she had a faint smile as she said, "Not continuing to scrub my back anymore?"

Yu Ru Bing hugged her and said with a smile "It's your son's job to scrub your back, right now I am your wife, it's not my responsibility to do this, I am in charge of something else."

Tang Han Qiu turned around to face her "Huh? What are you in charge of?"

Yu Ru Bing hugged her tighter, the light in her eyes being blurred by the dense water vapor, and her voice had an unconscious hint of impatience "I am responsible for seducing you."

"I missed you so much." Yu Ru Bing said softly.

They said that absence makes the heart grow fonder, and since the day they confirmed their relationship, they've missed each other more and more every minute and every second of the day.

The occasional video call couldn't alleviate their longing, they just wanted to go to the other person right away, stay with her forever, and never be separated for a moment.

Yu Ru Bing, having been single since birth, finally understood why young couples in love liked to be together every day. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

After Tang Han Qiu heard these four words filled with yearning, her expression gradually softened, and this gentleness was unconsciously emphasized as she responded "I missed you too."

Unable to suppress it, they couldn't restrain their emotions.

Yu Ru Bing's lips curved and she gently blew in Tang Han Qiu's ear "I wonder if the sound proofing here is good?"

Tang Han Qiu held her waist and lower back, then lightly bit her earlobe, and smiled as she said, "Then..."

"Keep your voice down."

.....

Tang Han Qiu sat on her bed, pinching her eyebrows with a headache, and a dull pain in her back.

Yu Ru Bing sat on beside her, then gently rubbed her back, and with a big smile "I'm sorry, Dad, I used a bit of strength in my hands."

Because they were still filming, they didn't spend too long in the bathroom, once they got on the right track, they took a good bath, and planned to go out as soon as they had finished bathing.

Though they were in a hurry, Yu Ru Bing still did not forget to have their conversation between father and son and the purpose of them coming in at the beginning, in a distracted state she gave her a complete scrubbing.

As a result, because she was in a rush, she didn't even pay attention to her strength, so she scrubbed the soft skin and tender flesh on Tang

Han Qiu's back until it was extremely painful.

Thus, at this moment Tang Han Qiu discovered that everything had become meaningless, so she sat on the bed and reflected on why things had become like this.

While Yu Ru Bing sat behind with an apologetic smile.

— Daddy Tang's back looks completely depressed and full of regret hahahahaha

— Hahahahaha isn't this scrubbing President Tang's skin off? The father and son are at odds, I have proof!

— President Tang It's a fine day let... no, this is my son! [Falling.jpg]

— This incident tells us that Yu Ru Bing's back scrubbing technique is not good. I suggest that President Tang come find me, I can become a national first-level back scrubbing expert for you!

Yu Ru Bing cajoled behind Tang Han Qiu for a while before Tang Han Qiu turned around and said "Okay, stop rubbing, I'm fine."

She was not a person who was afraid of pain, she just didn't understand why she indulged her in such a meaningless play.

Wouldn't it have been better if she kissed her a few more times with the little time they had?

Yu Ru Bing asked carefully "Really?"

Tang Han Qiu gave a hum of affirmation.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her quietly for a while, then suddenly fell down beside her and continued to look at her with her eyes open, there was an enchanting blush on her cheeks, making her whole person as delicate and beautiful as a flower.

Tang Han Qiu's gaze moved towards her, looking at her from top to bottom, and having gazed at the beautiful her, couldn't help but feel moved, and the thought of wanting to kiss her again came up, then was forcibly suppressed back by reason.

The cameras, they sometimes really get in the way.

But then she saw Yu Ru Bing suddenly lift her hand and press it on her shoulder, then exclaimed, "Dad!"



Tang Han Qiu “...”

Very good, she had no more thoughts of wanting to kiss anymore.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, “I think the relationship between us two father and son have become closer!”

“When Mom knows about this, she will be happy for us.”

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly.

Until now, you still have not forgotten the character setting, you are really dedicated.

What else could she do, she dearly loved her girlfriend.

Tang Han Qiu cooperated and said, “En, she will be very happy when she finds out.”

— Hahahahahahaha is this to improve the relationship between father and son!

— Being a father at a young age, and having such an unscrupulous son, President Tang really paid too much for Hua Yao, really miserable.

— I order the program team to let my face god eat a big meal tomorrow, don’t starve her!

— President Tang’s look of being helpless and spoiled, I love it too, it’s over, I can’t get out of her love trap!

Yu Ru Bing showed her a big smile, and because it was still early, she simply laid on her bed and played with her mobile phone, surfing the Internet for any waves, and continued to pay attention to the activities of her teammates.

As if afraid that she would get bored, her round of surfing really turned up something.

The girl who battled in excitement and made people cry in the first episode of a program lost in the latest competition, and her ranking also dropped.

Her level of performance in this duel was also not as good as one-third of her usual one.

Chapter 141 He wants you dead.

Yu Ru Bing frowned, vaguely worried.

She knew Lu Jin Qi, she understood that she liked this rap competition very much, and she would prepare very seriously every time.

It's just that Yu Ru Bing's schedule and hers happened to stagger during this period of time, so she didn't have the opportunity to become concerned about how she was preparing, but didn't expect such a situation at all.

So Yu Ru Bing especially looked for the specific episode of the competition and watched it completely.

Yu Ru Bing found that she had a bit of a depressed aura from the moment she appeared, with a rare fatigue in her expression, she was somewhat dispirited, and she seemed... in a bad mood.

Someone who was usually bouncing vivaciously and loved to always energetically ask "why", it was rare to see her in a bad mood.

And this little girl didn't hide her emotions, she would laugh when happy, but won't even smile when unhappy, her feelings were written on her face.

Tang Han Qiu noticed that Yu Ru Bing's expression looked wrong, her brows were wrinkled in a frown, as if something bad had happened.

Tang Han Qiu asked with concern "What's the matter?"

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously wanted to go sponge off her embrace, fortunately, she reacted in time, then she sat up and directly handed the phone to her and said, "There's a child who seems unhappy."

Tang Han Qiu took her mobile phone, only to realize that the child she was talking about was not Chi Nuan, but rather Lu Jin Qi, the person who assumed the position of rapper in First Dream Girl.

Tang Han Qiu only had some general knowledge towards the other members of First Dream Girl, their names, what their position on the team, which company they came from, and whether they had a good relationship with Yu Ru Bing, so she still recognized Lu Jin Qi.

After having fully understood the sequence of events, Tang Han Qiu

was about to return her phone to her when it

received a message notification, and it was from General Assistant Han.

Tang Han Qiu saw the note “Serious General Assistant Han” and was taken aback for a moment, then returned the

phone to her.

Yu Ru Bing opened the WeChat notification, and saw the message from General Assistant Han.

[Serious General Assistant Han] Can I trouble you to do me a favor?

Yu Ru Bing scratched her head dumbfounded, besides giving her an autograph, what else could she do for her?

[Yu Ru Bing] General Assistant Han doesn’t need to be polite, just say it, I’ll help if I can



[Serious General Assistant Han] I would like to trouble you to pay attention to the situation of Miss Lu Jin Qi on your team, she seems to be in a bad mood

[Serious General Assistant Han] If you can, please go ease her mood

[Yu Ru Bing] ????

Yu Ru Bing was stunned.

[Yu Ru Bing] Wait

Question marks kept popping up in her head, and then she looked at

Tang Han Qiu in confusion and shock.

She had some kind of feeling... that a dimensional wall had been broken.

Lu Jin Qi and Han Wei, the style of these two people in her eyes were two worlds apart, how could they be related?

Are they distant relatives?

With Lu Jin Qi's strength in rapping, if she really was a distant relative of Han Wei, then General Assistant Han who was dedicated to Hua Yao, would she let her slip by and not invite her to Hua Yao?

Impossible.

Moreover, General Assistant Han also called Lu Jin Qi in an unfamiliar and polite manner, it didn't look like she was someone she knew at all.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her puzzled expression, she instinctively raised her eyebrows, and asked, "What's the matter?"

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face dumbfounded, and was about to ask, but then found that it was inappropriate while they were in front of the camera, so she signaled Tang Han Qiu to take her phone and chat with her on WeChat.

[Yu Ru Bing] Does General Assistant Han know Lu Jin Qi from my team???

[Yu Ru Bing] [Black question mark.jpg]

T/N

Tang Han Qiu raised her head to look at her, then shook her head, saying that she didn't.

This was a private matter of her employee, Tang Han Qiu had no right nor was she interested in asking questions.

Yu Ru Bing went back to reply to Han Wei.

[Yu Ru Bing] That, General Assistant Han, may I ask something?

[Serious General Assistant Han] She is my girlfriend's sister

Yu Ru Bing “!!!”

Han Wei’s “I know what you want to ask” plus her magnanimous answer, really shocked Yu Ru Bing.

It turned out that the serious General Assistant Han had already fallen in love, and like them she was also gay, what was even more amazing was that Lu Jin Qi was her sister-in-law!

Oh damn, what kind of fate is this?!

Yu Ru Bing buried her head in typing a message to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] Did you know General Assistant Han has a girlfriend?

Tang Han Qiu paused.

[Tang Han Qiu] I was under the impression that what she had was a boyfriend?

And here she was thinking that it was easier for Han Wei to fall in love compared to herself, but turns out that they were the same...

After Yu Ru Bing saw Tang Han Qiu’s reply, she immediately felt relieved, then smiled and said, “It’s good that I’m not the last one to know.”

It’s okay for her not to know, but she couldn’t be the last one to know!

Tang Han Qiu “???”

What is this way of thinking?

Yu Ru Bing replied to Han Wei with a smile.

[Yu Ru Bing] Don’t worry General Assistant Han, as the captain, I have the duty and responsibility to take care of her.

Even if you didn’t tell me, I will have a talk with her

[Serious General Assistant Han] Thank you

Wen Yu Lan liked Yu Ru Bing, but while closely following Yu Ru Bing, she had never forgotten her own sister. She would seriously watch every performance of Lu Jin Qi, her every activity, and every competition she was in.

Naturally, she also saw Lu Jin Qi's performance in the latest rap competition.

Wen Yu Lan knew her sister and knew that the strength she portrayed in this episode was not as good as one-third of how she usual was.

She didn't know what had happened with her, but she wanted to know what was wrong, however she couldn't.

When she fell out with her family, Lu Jin Qi had long been selected into an entertainment company to participate in their talent competition. However, under the hindrance of their parents, the communication between Lu Jin Qi and her

gradually lessened, and when chatting with each other they were no longer as free as before.

As time passed, the two of them stopped talking.

But this couldn't change the fact that Lu Jin Qi was still her most beloved sister, she still paid attention to her sister in her own way, she watched her grow up, and watched her shine.

It's just she could no longer personally comfort her when she's upset, and could only rely on others.

Wen Yu Lan was a bit depressed due to her sister's matter, and Han Wei felt sorry for her, so she wanted Yu Ru Bing to lend a hand and talk to Lu Jin Qi, because she had once heard Chi Nuan and Tan Xi say that Yu Ru Bing, their captain, had great authority in the team, also Lu Jin Qi really listens to her words.

[Yu Ru Bing] General Assistant Han is polite

Yu Ru Bing turned her head and went to find Lu Jin Qi, but Lu Jin Qi's response was also slow, as if she was not interested in anything.

Yu Ru Bing felt that she had to see her face-to-face in order to resolve this, so she discussed with her to wait until her program recording was finished and got back, before they would have a good chat with just the two of them alone.

To say that she discussed this, but in fact she didn't give Lu Jin Qi a chance to refuse. If she wasn't a little firm, this child might perhaps refuse to agree.

Lu Jin Qi had no choice but to agree.

Yu Ru Bing asked the other team members in Guangying to pay more attention to Lu Jin Qi's emotional state, and if there was something wrong, to immediately tell the agent, and if that didn't work, to give her a call.

She was not the captain for nothing.

With this, things had been temporarily dealt with, Yu Ru Bing sighed, then put the phone on the bed, and fell next to Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and tenderly looked at her, she stroked her soft long hair with her palms, and whispered softly "You've worked hard."

Her Yu Ru Bing, this captain, was quite diligent and responsible.

Yu Ru Bing was well-behaved under her palm, she was going to say a witty remark, but then she remembered that she was in front of the camera, so forcefully held back, instead she picked up her phone, opened the conversation between the two of them, then typed a sentence, and lifted the phone to show her.

— If Qiu Qiu can kiss me, my hardship would disappear!

Tang Han Qiu looked at this sentence, smiled softly, then unconsciously looked up, and saw her own note A piece of candy.

She froze for a moment, then suddenly remembered the condition proposed by the person lying next to her on New

Year's Eve— the price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough.

She took the cell phone from Yu Ru Bing, and started typing on her cell phone.

— This note?

It turned out that she had already given her such a big hint at that time, if only had been willing to say "show me the note" like before, then they wouldn't have become together only now.

The more she thought about it, the more she wanted to laugh, what were they doing before...

Yu Ru Bing's emotion hadn't changed when she was enunciating her

own words.

— There is no doubt, I wanted you at that time and was greedy for you. It's just that I didn't dare to say it straight, sigh, thinking about it now, it was a real loss.

If she just directly said it, then their affectionate days would have been a lot more!

Tang Han Qiu smiled and told her a secret.

— Then let me tell you, our Ziyu Mansion's unit actually has two bedrooms. I lied to you that day because I wanted you to sleep with me

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Damn!

What kind of remorseful revelation segment is this?

They were filled with caution when they were interacting with each other before, when this wariness could have been gotten rid of by just a sentence, but they didn't dare to move forward, and couldn't help retreat back in fear.

Looking at it now, those time when they were acting cautious and solemn, felt like they were helpless, ridiculous and somewhat regretful.

Yu Ru Bing quickly held her “Okay, okay, let's stop talking about it anymore, I'm just going to be furious at myself.”

She felt her chest hurt when she thought that they had missed so much time in loving and being affectionate with each other!

Tang Han Qiu smiled “Okay, let's stop talking.”

They were already together anyway, the past was not important.

.....

Early in the morning, the day's shooting came as scheduled.

With the help of Tang Han Qiu, Yu Ru Bing with respect for winter got out of bed.



The father and son finished washing up, changed their clothes and followed the instructions of the staff, then went to the place where they played the dinner game segment yesterday.

Yu Ru Bing looked up, and became aware of the familiarity of the place, then she looked at the familiar faces of the program staff, and looked at the table in front of the director.

There were ten envelopes on the table.

It looked the same as yesterday.

An ominous foreboding flooded over.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

She put her hands in her pocket, then took it out and scratched her face, having recalled that they were punished by the game with a shabby dinner yesterday, so after a long silence, she turned her head and seriously said to Tang Han Qiu “I understand what the director wants to do.”

Tang Han Qiu didn’t know what to say “Huh?”

Yu Ru Bing pointed to the director “He wants you dead.”

Director “???”

What hatred do I have against you???

Chapter 142 Change it.

Faced with Yu Ru Bing’s sudden wave of accusation, the director immediately frantically shook his head at Tang Han Qiu, who held the authority for their life and death, desperately denying it.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t speak, seemingly thinking to herself.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the director and faintly said quietly “Be careful.”

I will tell Senior Director Tang about this later, let him turn on all of you!

Director “...”

The director fell into self-doubt.

Before he came, he had consulted the director of <Three Days and Three Nights>, and the director told him that as long as the effect the program needed could be achieved, Yu Ru Bing would stand at the head of the program group and help the program group.

If President Tang disagrees, they could also ask Yu Ru Bing to help out as a go-between. So long as she steps in, President Tang won't say no.

This segment in <We Are Real> where their meals would be chosen through luck, was something that the program group felt had a very good variety show effect, especially the sweet and sour fish father and son group, so they wanted to continue with it today.

But as a result, before it even started, Yu Ru Bing had already guessed the director's intention, and "complained" in person?!

How is this called "as long as the effect the program needed could be achieved, Yu Ru Bing would stand at the head of the program group and help the program group"?

The director began to wonder if he had been deceived by the program director of <Three Days and Three Nights>.

Of course, Yu Ru Bing couldn't stand on the side of the program group this time.

As far as her and Tang Han Qiu's luck and gaming black hole physique was concerned, wanting their meal to be chose by playing games was simply whimsical, if <We Are Real> was filmed a bit longer, they would directly suffer from malnutrition and faint on the show.

Yu Ru Bing Letting our beautiful as a flower President Tang, who was raised in a golden house with a silver spoon, eat so miserably on the show, do you think this is what people do???

The <We Are Real> program group really aren't humans!

The director looked at the ten sets of envelopes, then looked at the two of them, and cautiously said "Today's rules have changed, you just have to directly pick them. Why don't you... draw one and see first?"

Yu Ru Bing blinked "Draw?"

"Are you sure?" she asked, "Just directly drawing one, and that's it, no playing any fancy games?"

The director nodded vigorously.

And in order not to be killed by Tang He Tian, with their intense desire to survive they didn't put any lousy options in the envelope given to Tang Han Qiu this time.

When Yu Ru Bing heard that it was drawing lots, she immediately agreed to cooperate, and then turned to look at Tang Han Qiu with a smile.

Tang Han Qiu felt her gaze, so also turned to look at her "Huh?"

Why does it feel like she had thought of something?

Yu Ru Bing showed a bright smile "Please."

She found out that Tang Han Qiu was bad at playing games, but was very good at drawing lots.

Yu Ru Bing "It's time to let mortals see your luck!"

Seven consecutive sixes<sup>1</sup>, such a brilliant record, it was a pity if she was the only person who saw it!

Tang Han Qiu saw her anticipation, and couldn't bear to refuse her, so she agreed "Then I will try."

The staff on the scene thought of their record yesterday with the bamboo ring that had bounced here and there, and all of them agreed that luck had no relationship with the two of them— it must be Yu Ru Bing who was just bluffing for the variety art effect!

— I don't believe it

— I don't believe it either

— I suspect that you are being sordid and lying to me!

Tang Han Qiu agreed, so of course, the director wouldn't say anymore superfluous words, he hurriedly shuffled the ten envelopes in front of him, then neatly arranged and handed them over for Tang Han Qiu to choose, and told her about the rules in passing.

There was a card inside each of the ten envelopes with different options for breakfast written on them, but the best card had nothing written on it, which meant that the guests could choose their breakfast, anything was fine, and the program team would be

responsible in paying for it.

Yu Ru Bing and the other two groups also came closer to the table and watched nervously at Tang Han Qiu's outstretched hand.

Her hands were very beautiful, and at this moment, it represented the fate of Yu Ru Bing's breakfast, so the camera specifically shot a close-up of it.

— President Tang's hands look so nice

— Is there anything unsightly about her?

— This hand-lover is satisfied!

Tang Han Qiu looked at Yu Ru Bing, and Yu Ru Bing nodded, indicating for her to fearlessly draw.

She stopped hesitating, stretched out her hand and pulled an envelope, then opened it and took out the card to see—

Nothing.

As expected!

Yu Ru Bing looked proud.

She didn't guess wrong, Tang Han Qiu's skill points have all been added to drawing lots, and every draw would be accurate.

The director was stunned for a moment, didn't this drawing go too smoothly?!

In order to prevent the audience from suspecting that the program group had secretly done something, the director boldly suggested to Tang Han Qiu to draw a few more times.

If Tang Han Qiu could draw the empty card every time, that would certainly be interesting.

As a result, Tang Han Qiu really pulled out the blank envelope every time.

Everyone was shocked.

— Oh my, it turns out that she's an expert in drawing lots!

— I'm xi xi xi xi xi explode

— I feel solemn, I want this kind of luck too

In the end, with the assistance of Tang Han Qiu, the little drawing lots expert, Yu Ru Bing, this unlucky queen, was able to have a full meal during breakfast, so she was in a very good mood and felt exhilarated.

After breakfast, they could do whatever they wanted, as long as they spent the day like a father and son, so the program team sent a cameraman and accompanied them to record their activities.

After they finished their breakfast Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu wandered around in the nearby square.

Yu Ru Bing also took Tang Han Qiu to the mall to play various lottery games, as to maximize her role of being a little expert in drawing lots, which would give her a persona of being someone very lucky.

After all, in today's online media world, a very lucky person is very popular, and is worshiped for every exam and lottery draws.

Tang Han Qiu's luck didn't disappoint her, consciously establishing her character of drawing with certain accuracy.

Tang Han Qiu also drew for her an oversized bunny doll with a candy hairpin on its ears, which was very cute, it was very soft and comfortable.

Yu Ru Bing happily took Tang Han Qiu's prize, she held the big bunny in one hand, and a large bag of other small animal gift dolls in the other, smiling "Father's love is like a mountain, father's love is like a mountain."

Tang Han Qiu seeing how happy she was, her heart also felt at ease.

It was good that she liked it.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, then looked at the prizes in her hand, then whispered "Dad, it's better to be happy together than to be happy alone."

Tang Han Qiu took the bag of dolls from her hand and shared the load with her, then after hearing her words, her eyes turned towards her, and she understood her meaning in an instant, then said with a low

laugh “These are all yours, you can do whatever you want with them.”

She won all of these to please her.

As long as she was happy, she could do whatever she wanted with these things.

Yu Ru Bing happily stretched out her free hand, walked up to hug her, and patted her proudly on the back, then said,

“Thank you, Dad!” then added, “Then you can take these little dolls and give them to the staff.”

Each of these little dolls were very cute, and every employee of Hua Yao deserved to have one.

Yu Ru Bing looked back at the cameraman, and greeted him to come over “Brother, come pick one you like.”

The cameraman was very polite at first, but after being persuaded by Yu Ru Bing, he generously picked a little Spiderman doll, and then softly whispered a thank you.

— Hua Yao still doesn’t accept people, still doesn’t accept people!!!

— The doll blessed by President Tang’s luck, I want it too!

— I’m different, I don’t want anything in that bag, I want the one in Yu Ru Bing’s arms!

— I have exam tomorrow, I will pay respect to President Tang first

— President Tang, bless my wish to come true!!!

The character design of being someone lucky that Yu Ru Bing gave for Tang Han Qiu was very successful, and after the show was broadcasted, Tang Han Qiu would surely take the place of various kinds of lucky items, and people were

bound to pay respect to her at every exam and lottery.

In the face of a rich family background, with a unique beauty and luck, her gaming black hole physique was not worth mentioning!

.....

After that Yu Ru Bing took Tang Han Qiu to play in the game city, she

also took her to make pottery, in short, she took her to visit all those places that they could go play in, and her mouth would call out Dad more and more, she didn't change those words coming out of her mouth until the filming of the program had ended.

Who was the champion among the father-son groups, Yu Ru Bing didn't care at all, she didn't come to compete for the championship, but for the purpose of giving traffic to Hua Yao's variety show and secretly have a romance with her girlfriend.

The recording of < We Are Real > variety show smoothly ended at 6pm, and Yu Ru Bing would have enough time to rest for the next few days.

Tang Han Qiu caused her to eat instant noodles, so like in common GL Yuri AGCN2, she had promised to compensate her, and to also offset her choosing the cornbread, insisted on fulfilling her promise, so after greeting her agent, she directly took the person to the car and left. The big rabbit had also been stuffed in the back seat.

Lin Lin's work of accompanying her also ended there, since it was also time for Hua Yao's work to end, she drove home by herself.

In the car, Tang Han Qiu asked Yu Ru Bing what she wanted to eat, she was sitting in the passenger seat engrossed with weaving her bracelet, replied without rising her head, "Go home, I will cook for Dad."

"There are so many ingredients in the refrigerator, let's not waste it."

Tang Han Qiu prepared a lot of fresh ingredients in the refrigerator for her, moreover that time when their latest concert had ended, though she said that she'll just cook what she wants, but in the end, they didn't touch a single ingredient, and ate each other instead.

The next day because her back was aching Tang Han Qiu didn't let her cook.

So to put it this way, her Qiu Qiu hasn't tasted her cooking yet.

She wanting to cook for herself, Tang Han Qiu naturally wouldn't refuse, but how she addressed her...

Tang Han Qiu asked "What did you just call me?"

Yu Ru Bing paused and turned her head "Blame me for being too deep

in the performance?”

Tang Han Qiu took advantage of the traffic light, raised her hand and knocked on her head “Change it.”

.....

When they walked into the elevator, Yu Ru Bing was still working on weaving the bracelet. Because Tang Han Qiu was watching her by her side, she saw that just couldn’t walk properly.

Tang Han Qiu held the big rabbit in one hand, and held her waist with the other, then helplessly led her home.

After the door closed, Yu Ru Bing held both ends of the bracelet, her eyes falling on her wrist, then said “Come on, Dad, stretch out your hand and let me measure it.”

When Tang Han Qiu heard this address, she put the rabbit aside, took the strap out of her hand, and then pressed her on the door.

Cold palms touched her skin, and wandered, making Yu Ru Bing shiver in excitement, then she subconsciously called

“Dad?”

Tang Han Qiu stopped in front of her lips and softly chuckled “Still don’t want to change it?”

Yu Ru Bing paused, then smiled and pulled her waist, then actively said “We are all adults.”

“What’s there that can’t be said in bed?”

.....

Yu Ru Bing laid on the bed, while Tang Han Qiu kissed the corners of her eyes, then she turned her over and hugged her, asking, “Are you hungry?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing dropped a kiss on her collarbone, then stood up and said, “Your son—”

Tang Han Qiu immediately grabbed her wrist “En?”



Yu Ru Bing changed her words in an instant “Your wife will cook for you now!”

Tang Han Qiu let her go, smiled and said, “Okay.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her slender figure, then suddenly thought of something, and said “You will be joining the production crew in a while.”

Yu Ru Bing put on her clothes, then looked at her while fixing her hair out of the way, waiting for her to finish.

Tang Han Qiu sat up “Pay attention to the male lead Yan Li.”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Tang Han Qiu “He might tell you the story of his first love too.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Chapter 143 It’s here! The taste of first love!

Yu Ru Bing paused, feeling as if she had caught on to something very important “Wait a minute, too???”

What does that mean, did this male lead tell her Qiu Qiu some story about his first love?!

Tang Han Qiu slowly got out of bed and put on her clothes, then she told Yu Ru Bing about the sudden breakdown of the elevator in Hua Yao that day and how she was forced to stay with Yan Li.

Hearing this Yu Ru Bing walked to her and looked at her all over, then met her face and asked “It’s been a long time, it’s too late to take a look at me now?”

Yu Ru Bing’s held her face in her hands, and opened her bright red lips “Did that idiot do anything bad to my Qiu Qiu!”

The more Tang Han Qiu looked at her, the more adorable she felt she was, and couldn’t help holding and kissing her again, then she said with a smile, “What is it do you think he can do to me?”

One, he was not as rich as her, two, he wasn’t as powerful as her, and three, he couldn’t hit her like her.

What can such a man like that do to her?

Yu Ru Bing breathed a sigh of relief.

If this Yan Li really did something to Tang Han Qiu, then he won't have a good life after joining the production crew.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes, and helped her adjust her clothes, then said "I think his intentions aren't that simple, and I am worried he would use this trick on you, you must remember to guard against him, don't be fooled by him."

"Don't be fooled by others."

Yu Ru Bing stared at her, then went forward so that their foreheads were touching each other, their breathing becoming clearly audible, that in an instant every minute that passed turned sweet.

"You are already mine," Tang Han Qiu said, "and you can only be mine."

No one could snatch her away from her, nor could she run away from her either.

Loving her was either she didn't or she was the only one, she had said this herself, so she must stick to it till the end.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly raised her eyebrows in surprise, then hugged her tightly, and said with joy "God, Qiu Qiu, what you said just now is a bit like an overbearing president!"

The child had grown up, already knew when to act like an overbearing president, she was so delighted!

Tang Han Qiu "..."

What is her (YRB) obsession with her (THQ) becoming an overbearing president...

.....

Yu Ru Bing made a table filled with dishes for Tang Han Qiu, every plate looked very homely, but they also looked bright and shiny, their luster was very alluring. The warm steam of the dishes floated in the air, their scent lingering on people's noses, arousing their appetite.

After Tang Han Qiu sat down, she lifted her chopsticks and looked at each dish first.

They all looked delicious, she didn't know where to start first, so she turned to look at Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing sat across from her, and waited expectantly for her to use her chopsticks and see which plate she would pick first.

Generally speaking, when it's the first time for people to try stuff, they would start with the most interesting or their favorite kind of food, so Yu Ru Bing was looking forward to what Tang Han Qiu's chopstick would pick first.

Tang Han Qiu saw her eyes sparkling, and couldn't help but smile, then said, "I can't finish eating so much, don't you think it would be a waste?"

Her title of guardian of economizing couldn't be kept.

Yu Ru Bing said "As long as you can happily eat, it is not a waste."

Although she liked to save money, it was not without conditions, as long as it made Tang Han Qiu happy, then it's fine if she didn't save this money. She could cook a few more dishes, so that her Qiu Qiu could taste more flavors.

She couldn't help rubbing her hands "But with regards to my cooking, you just need to pay attention to three points it's ordinary, it's edible, and won't kill people. So don't expect me to be at the level of a high-end chef." She scratched her head and continued "But if you really want to eat those kinds of things, it's not that I can't learn..."

They both had the same thoughts for each other, as long as the other party wanted it, they would try their best to accomplish and do it for each other.

As long as she wanted it, then she will learn.

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were gradually enveloped with a gentle smile, and at this moment, her eyes were filled with her lover sitting on the opposite side.

She said warmly "You don't have to learn, this is already very good."

Those high-end dishes are delicious, but compared with meals made by family, it lacked the taste of home.

She didn't need Yu Ru Bing to learn these things for her, Yu Ru Bing

herself was already working hard enough right now, she didn't want to add another burden to her, and she thought that currently this was already enough.

Just like that, cooking a meal for her at home— as her family and lover.

She asked which dishes she liked to eat, then reached out to take it, and sent it to her mouth, the aroma of the food instantly permeated through her entire mouth. It was salty and a little bit sweet, the two flavors complemented each other and blended perfectly.

She said "It's delicious."

"It's even more delicious than those made by high-end chefs."

Because this was cooked by her lover, it was better than all the delicacies in the world.

Yu Ru Bing didn't expect that she would boast to such an extent, this praise was obviously something that had a love filter! But so what, she felt very happy listening to it and liked it very much.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes curved like two small crescent moons "I'm glad Qiu Qiu likes it, eat more, your work is very taxing to the mind, using your brain consumes energy."

"I also made soup for you, remember to drink it later."

Tang Han Qiu raised her chin from the food in front of her "Don't just focus on me, you should hurry up and eat too, being a celebrity also utilizes the brain."

They were idols, and they had to remember their lyrics and dance moves. Yu Ru Bing as the captain, also had to exert in managing her team members, then after a while, when she joins the production crew, she would start to memorize lines and also prepare to defend her thesis in school.

Thinking about it, it was more difficult for her mind right now.

"En!" Yu Ru Bing happily held up her bowl, but still couldn't help continuously giving Tang Han Qiu some food.

Just like... once upon a time when Lao Yu was still there.

The two of them, father and daughter, would sit in the same way, she

felt Lao Yu's hard work, so she would keep on picking food for Lao Yu to eat, there were no billows and gales at that time, it was so calm that it made her nostalgic.

When serving Lao Yu some food, Lao Yu would then also give her food while muttering, "You've also worked hard in studying, you have to eat more food, otherwise your brain won't work!"

But Lao Yu wasn't there anymore...

The person opposite her stretched out her chopsticks, took a piece of delicious meat and put it into her bowl, then with a gentle voice "You have to memorize your lines later, and you have to prepare for your defense, it will be a lot of hard work, eat more."

"Don't let me see you lose weight." She said.

The smile on Yu Ru Bing's face became deeper "Okay, okay, I got it."

But now she had a lover and also a home.

Her Qiu Qiu will replace her Lao Yu and accompany her throughout her life.

That was enough.

.....

These few days was Yu Ru Bing's break, but Tang Han Qiu still had to go to work, so she could only come back to

accompany her after getting off work.

Yu Ru Bing's mind was on Lu Jin Qi's matter, so she went to Guangying the next morning and would come back to Ziyu Mansion in the evening.

When they had no schedule, they had a lot of free time, and as long as they didn't break the law or commit crimes or do anything that was detrimental to the company, Guangying did not restrain them too much.

Yu Ru Bing had also brought the little dolls that Tang Han Qiu had won to give to Tan Xi and Chi Nuan, after all, they were also part of Hua Yao.

But they were currently not there, so Yu Ru Bing just placed them on

their respective beds then sent them a WeChat, after that she went to find Lu Jin Qi planning to have a talk with her alone.

Lu Jin Qi was in her room at the time, sitting on the bed looking depressed, and wouldn't cheer up no matter how the other team members coaxed her, nor did she say a word either.

When Yu Ru Bing saw this, she let the other teammates go out first, leaving them so she could talk with her alone.

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her first, then sat on the other side of the bed, she didn't speak and just sat like that, quiet as a cloud of air.

She left the atmosphere like that for more than ten minutes, and Lu Jin Qi finally couldn't help but open her mouth and ask, "Why aren't you saying anything?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows.

Good, her goal had been achieved.

Lu Jin Qi was an extremely curious person, and only by making her more and more curious could she force her to speak on her own accord.

Yu Ru Bing, who knew her teammate quite well, asked, "Aren't you going to keep on being silent?"

Lu Jin Qi made a gesture of opening her mouth and closed it again, then after a while, she took the initiative to say

"Because I don't know what to say."

Her situation wasn't easy to talk about.

Yu Ru Bing didn't force her to just clearly say it, but instead said in a friendly attitude "Then, I'll ask you one thing, and you can answer it."

Lu Jin Qi looked up at her, blinking her eyes.

Yu Ru Bing also turned to look at her "Are you in a bad mood?"

Lu Jin Qi said, yes.

Yu Ru Bing said again "Is it because of work?"

Lu Jin Qi said, no.

Yu Ru Bing “Is it something to do at home?”

Lu Jin Qi was silent.

Yu Ru Bing understood this answer of hers— yes.

What kind of family problem would it be, something that could make her not know what to say?

Yu Ru Bing looked at the corner of the table, then at the ceiling, and finally turned back to her, then suddenly said, “Is it your sister?”

Lu Jin Qi’s eyes visibly widened, her face showed a shocked expression, but it was soon suppressed by her gloomy mood.

Yu Ru Bing knew that she was right again.

Recalling Lu Jin Qi’s reaction that day when she said that her sister would not marry, and the identity of General Assistant Han’s girlfriend, Yu Ru Bing felt like she had clearly figured something out.

But she didn’t directly expose this, instead, she sat next to her, stretched out her hand to guide her (LJQ) head on her (YRB) shoulder, then gently patted her (LJQ) shoulder, and said “All kinds of feeling in this world deserves our respect, even if you don’t like it.”

Every kind of feelings had a reason for its existence, no one can despise it just because of their preference.

Learn to give respect, this is the most basic requirement of being human.

“I don’t dislike it...” Lu Jin Qi said in a low voice, a little frustrated, “I just don’t know what to do...”

“I like my sister, I love her more than anyone else, I hope that she can live happily, I hope that she can get married in the future and have a perfect marriage.”

“But she doesn’t want to get married, she likes women, and my parents said that she’s wrong...”

An older sister who had been excellent since childhood, why was she being judged as nothing just because of her sexual orientation? Is it just because she likes women?

Her parents would always look crestfallen because of this, and

sometimes they would go insane trying to find a man for her sister. Especially after her sister recently confessed that she already has a girlfriend...

Her mother cried for the first time because of this incident.

Her mother cried and asked what she should do and how she could save her daughter from going further and further away.

This was also the first time that she had sensed her parents who had protected them and kept them safe growing up being weak and uneasy.

They seem to be very scared— afraid that she would become like her sister, and even more afraid that her sister would die.

Die under society's public opinion.

So they became crazier than those opinion of other people, forcing their daughter to marry a man, trying to correct her so-called socially unacceptable sexual orientation.

Lu Jin Qi, who had never dealt with such matters before, was caught in the middle, not knowing how to talk to her sister, nor how to comfort her parents, she was just like a lost child who couldn't find the right way.

She felt so useless for the first time...

Moisture finally appeared in Lu Jin Qi's big black eyes, she hugged Yu Ru Bing and asked in fear, "Is my sister wrong?"

Is it wrong that she likes women?

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her head, and asked, "What does Xiao Qi thinks?"

Lu Jin Qi raised her bright damp eyes.

Yu Ru Bing gently asked "Do you think it's wrong to like someone?"

Regardless of whether the other party was a man or a woman, they were still people after all.

It's simply just liking someone, was that wrong?

Lu Jin Qi was stunned for a while, and then slowly shook her head.



Yu Ru Bing said again "Whether or not your parents are wrong, I also believe you have the answer to that."

Because of the fear that their child would not be able to bear the public opinion of society, so they became completely irrational and had to pull their child back, with their views of right and wrong being distinctly clear.

Lu Jin Qi went still again as her tears continued to stream down.

Yu Ru Bing wiped away her tears, and smiled "After all, your parents wish that both you and your sister would live a happy and blissful life, but can you properly say it, that your sister is unhappy right now?"

"As for whether society recognizes it or not, it's not important, because what the whole society recognizes is something called 'money'."

"The saddest thing is not to be recognized by your family."

Parents hoped for their children to be well, but as long as their children were living well enough, what was there still to worry about?

"Do you see it now, little child Lu?"

Lu Jin Qi quietly listened, her mood coming back little by little, and she was finally willing to show a smile "I understand."

"I'm going to call my sister right now!"

She was going to ask her sister if she was doing well and whether she was happy.

As long as she was living well and was happy, then that's alright.

Other things weren't important.

.....

Time was like quicksand, it would slip between the fingers in the blink of an eye, and all of a sudden the day when

<Midsummer> would be filmed had arrived.

Yu Ru Bing also bid farewell to her teammates and joined the crew on time.

It was necessary for the male and female lead to meet, and the female lead1 hasn't arrived yet, but the male lead Yan

Li2 had arrived on time.

He looked at Yu Ru Bing a few times and gave her a very friendly smile, she in turn politely smiled back.

Then in the time where everyone was waiting for the female lead, Yan Li came to have a chat with her, and Yu Ru Bing politely replied to him.

After talking for a while, Yan Li seemed to feel that the time was right, and he sadly said "You remind me of my first love..."

"Would you like to hear the story of my first love?"

Yu Ru Bing's alarm bell went off—it's here! The taste of first love!

Yu Ru Bing pondered a bit and said "I don't want to, but I want to hear another story."

Yan Li was taken aback for a moment "What story?"

Yu Ru Bing said in an upright manner "The story of the War of Resistance Against Japan!"

Yan Li "???"

What the hell kind of picture is this???

Chapter 144 Not worthy to speak to the communist successor!

Faced with the sudden War of Resistance Against Japan, Yan Li was a bit at a loss.

How did the story of first love jump to the War of Resistance Against Japan? What kind of world-shattering thing happened in the middle of this story?

Yu Ru Bing looked at Yan Li calmly, as someone who surfed the Internet in her spare time, she knew some things about Yan Li, this male leading actor.

Yan Li was properly handsome and his acting skill was also worthy of praise, he was one of those popular young

individuals, and could bring a lot of traffic to this drama.

But right now, between Yan Li and her, the flow of traffic was greater for her. Because she had a hot search physique, and not only could she span out to the public's vision due to various satisfactory exposure, but it was also due to her various humorous scenes in variety shows.

Good looks are everywhere, but an interesting soul is one in a million.

She had combined the two, and successfully achieved the image that the public liked, the more people liked her, the bigger the traffic she could get, and her limelight had long overshadowed Yan Li's, this person who only played in idol dramas as a career.

The most important thing was that she also had the beautiful, Tang Han Qiu, who formed a CP with her, so how could the attention on her be small!

However, Yan Li made his debut earlier than her, so basic inclination let her maintain the most rudimentary manners towards him and regarded herself as a junior.

As long as he doesn't rush towards death.

But reality was obviously not the case, he came, and he brought with him the story of his first love!

Yu Ru Bing wildly searched the plot, and she finally found it, Yan Li was indeed one of the male counterparts, but he didn't have that much presence, he only appeared once, and was responsible for creating a bit of misunderstanding for the male and female protagonist, to let their feelings for each other intensify.

The presence of his existence was just so that even the vicious female support Tang Han Qiu didn't even know that there was someone like him, otherwise he would have been torn apart by Tang Han Qiu in his previous life.

As soon as she realized that he was a male counterpart, Yu Ru Bing's head hurt a little, she raised her hand and pinched her eyebrows, just like how Tang Han Qiu pinched her eyebrows when she had a headache.

Forget it, just choke Yan Li's little flame again.

Anyway, she had also choked so many female partners, one more won't cause a shortage.

Yu Ru Bing glanced at Yan Li, who was in a daze, and asked, "Can you tell it to me?"

Yan Li was dumbfounded "...Huh?"

She really wants to hear it?!

Yu Ru Bing creased her eyebrows, and said with a serious face "Don't you know the historical event of great significance like the War of Resistance Against Japan?"

Now that the weather had turned warmer, people had already taken off their long, thick winter clothes and had long worn suitable summer clothes. Now that summer had arrived, the troll who was afraid of the cold didn't need to shiver anymore, and it made her spirit of trolling people revive!

Yu Ru Bing took out her lever of truth and unleashed it's skill of exaggerating small issues "There is a saying that

'forgetting history signifies betrayal', and you don't know anything about such an important historical event as the War of Resistance Against Japan?! I get it, you have an audacious notion about our beloved motherland!"

Yan Li "???"

Wait... aren't you making a big deal out of this!

Afraid that she would say something beyond the reasonable limit, Yan Li said in a hurry "Wait, wait, I don't have any audacious notion about the motherland, I am very patriotic!"

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrow "Oh, really?"

Yan Li nodded vigorously "Really!"

Yu Ru Bing "Then you can recite the 24-character core socialist values2 to me."

Yan Li "???"

Who was idle enough to remember that!

Yu Ru Bing saw through him with a glance “I get, you can’t.” Then added, “Go away.”

Yan Li continued to be dumbfounded.

Yu Ru Bing showed her criticism at its fullest in an upright manner “People who talks about patriotism but can’t even recite the 24-character core socialist values are not worthy to speak to this communist successor!”

Yan Li had a confused look on his face— why is she arguing this much??? This hand of “raise common things at the level of national proportions” is too superb!

The reason why he wanted to talk to Yu Ru Bing was because when he first saw her, there was a subtle movement in his heart, the subtle move seeming to be called “love at first sight.”

Yu Ru Bing got off from the car in a tulle dress, with jet-black hair, long and straight. She was wearing half of a silver star earring on her ears, and her eyes were shining brightly, when she politely greeted others, her smile was particularly charming.

There was a wonderful feeling about her.

She was very amusing in variety shows, especially when she was with Tang Han Qiu, her whole person looked lively and very cute, just like a teenage girl. While on stage, she was ever changing, sexy, charming, and glamorous, making people eyes just want to follow her.

But when Yan Li really met her here, he found that her words and actions had a faint sense of maturity that couldn’t be ignored.

She could be cute, but also sexy, mature and steady, it sounded contradictory, but it blended together wonderfully on her, and also made his heart beat.

That’s why he wanted to talk to her, use his tactics of picking up girls, and talk about his first love, so that she could comfort himself, after that seize the opportunity to switch to the subsequent topic.

How could he have expected her to be such a socialist???

What the hell kind of picture is this?!

Yan Li scratched his head in disbelief, feeling that his love at first

sight was about to be trampled by her socialism, and with only a little bit of interest to hang on to.

He felt that dealing with such an upright communist successor like Yu Ru Bing might require a straightforward approach, so he mustered up the courage to say, “To be honest, I really like you.”

Yu Ru Bing politely said “Then I’ll inconvenience you take back your affection.”

“To be honest, I don’t want to be liked by you.”

The nail hit right on the head, no mercy.

Yan Li “...”

This was the second time he had encountered a hurdle in picking up girls.

The last time was with Tang Han Qiu, and she used the warning of “changing the male lead” in the end.

Thinking of Tang Han Qiu, he remembered the friendship between the two of them, so he couldn’t help asking “Then did President Tang recite the 24-character core socialist values? When you talk to her, do you ask her to also recite the same??”

Whether Tang Han Qiu and her were really friends, he didn’t know. But he didn’t believe that Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were friends, and would still ask Tang Han Qiu to recite the 24-character core socialist values, or not speak with her at all.

He felt that Yu Ru Bing was deliberately embarrassing him.

Then he would also make it difficult for her and see what she would say.

When Yu Ru Bing heard him actually compare himself with Tang Han Qiu, her eyes narrowed in disbelief, and she sked

“You only have a bit of ability, and you already dare to compare with our immortal deity President Tang?”

Her Qiu Qiu had a prosperous beauty, a distinguished family background, excellent upbringing and outstanding work capability which gave her Qiu Qiu so many merits.

This man who could merely act and talk about first loves, was he a fart that can be compared with her Qiu Qiu?

A key for three yuan, does he deserve it3?!

Yan Li smiled “Why can’t we be compared?”

Was there anything particular?

Yu Ru Bing immediately opened fire “Our President Tang has a prosperous beauty, family background, upbringing, and work capability, you have a hammer4, and you dare to compare with her?”

“A man should know oneself, you overestimate yourself, if Li Yun Long5 hears this he would f—king want to blow you up!”

Yan Li was frightened by her aggressive stance.

What cute, what sexy, what mature and stable, those were all fake, she’s really someone that argues with people she dislikes!

Yan Li’s momentary feeling of loss instantly turned into shock— it was the first time he had seen a girl talk like this!

He almost couldn’t take the words coming out of her mouth, he frowned and said, “You are a girl, how can you talk like this?”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked, what period of time were they in right now, there’s still someone that thinks about what a girl should and shouldn’t do?

Yu Ru Bing looked at him sternly, saying each and every word “No one can dictate how a girl should speak, a girl can speak how she wants, everyone has their freedom, everyone can do whatever they want, as long as the girl is willing, a girl can also be your father!”

“How about it? Do you want to let me hear you call out Dad?”

Yan Li “!!!”

This is too brazen!

Yan Li’s little interest was finally completely wiped away by her “Dad”, leaving nothing but disbelief “I can’t believe this, you are so vulgar, how can President Tang be friends with you?”

Yu Ru Bing retorted “I can’t believe it, how can a dog talk?”

Yan Li was angry “You!”

Yu Ru Bing took advantage to pursue victory “I warn you Yan Li, take your broken first love story and stay away from me, just properly shoot the drama, don’t do anything fancy, this old lady is not interested in your wisdom!”

Coming there and spending quite a while without any reason why, he swung his hand one last time, and left angrily.

As soon as Yan Li left, Yu Ru Bing’s agent, who had been watching the battle from behind, walked forward, looked at Yan Li’s irate figure, then said, “You just joined the crew and already made enemies with the male lead on the first day.”

Yu Ru Bing brushed her hair and calmly said “Just a small scene, no need to panic.”

Also don’t tell me they don’t know who was supporting her from behind!

The agent added “Then you aren’t afraid that he will make it difficult for you when filming?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows “Bringing his emotions to work, then he has quite a problem.”

Also it was obvious that he came wanting to provoke her first, uttering some wise and farsighted statement then

becoming angry from embarrassment when he got a reply, did he even prepare to embarrass her?

Then she really looked down on him, and wanted to tell on him to her Qiu Qiu!

Yu Ru Bing did what she said, and immediately bowed her head to send a message to Tang Han Qiu.

At Tang Han Qiu’s, she was looking at Yu Ru Bing’s schedule and sent someone to inquire about Qiu Yun Li’s recent plans, after repeatedly confirming that there was no overlap between the two of them, she filed the documents away.

As soon as she turned around, she saw the mobile phone on her desk suddenly light up, displaying a WeChat message with the note



President's wife.

Yu Ru Bing had previously changed it herself saying that it sounded very pleasing.

She turned on her phone and took a look.

[President's wife] President, your wife had met with the crew a while ago

Tang Han Qiu paused, and couldn't help but chuckle.

[Tang Han Qiu] Have you met everyone?

After joining the crew, she definitely had to greet each and every member, so that it would be convenient for any succeeding films.

[President's wife] Not yet, the female lead isn't here yet

[President's wife] But wife wants to say that she had successfully become enemies with the male lead

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Aren't you moving too fast???

Chapter 145 How can I be unreasonable with you?

Becoming hostile with the male lead after having just joined the cast, Tang Han Qiu didn't know what to make of such speed, but she believed that her girlfriend was not someone who would make trouble without reason.

A troll was the most annoying thing in the world, except for Yu Ru Bing, she was not a person who would troll openly without regards for the occasion and target, she must have a reason in arguing with the other person, and more often than not it was the other party who took the initiative to provoke her, moving forward and getting themselves trolled.

Tang Han Qiu wanted to know the course of events, and of course, Yu Ru Bing wouldn't hide it, so she openly told her about it.

From the story of first love, to the War of Resistance Against Japan and the 24-character core socialist values, and finally falling to Yu Ru Bing's speech being too vulgar.

The entire event was filled with the feeling of jumping about, that the brain of an average person wouldn't be able connect all of them at all.

But Tang Han Qiu knew Yu Ru Bing, she knew that this iron bar salted fish's way of thinking always flew like this, and come this new year, it had also reached a new height.

Having read the whole course of events, Tang Han Qiu understood why their hostility came about, to put it simply, Yan Li was the first to provoke her. If Tang Han Qiu was there, she might have thrown some money on the spot to change the male lead.

Having unrealistic thoughts about the President's wife, and also saying that the President's wife was vulgar?

Did he want to die?

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned, her fingertips falling on the screen.

[Tang Han Qiu] Ignore him, you are not vulgar at all

Her girlfriend spoke so adorably, where was she vulgar?

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback when she saw these words, and then couldn't help laughing.

Tang Han Qiu's first reaction was to comfort her, this touched her very much.

She always ranked first in her heart.

[Yu Ru Bing] Qiu Qiu is so good, I love you!

[Yu Ru Bing] [My little cat will kiss you today.jpg]

Yu Ru Bing sent her all kinds of cute kitten expression packs, and then suddenly stopped and typed two sentences.

[Yu Ru Bing] I miss you

[Yu Ru Bing] I miss you so much

They have already been lovers for more than a month, and they would especially miss each other every time they

separate, their love for each other would deepen little by little, making them cherish each other more.

Wanting to be with each other for the rest of their life, and not part even for a minute.

This kind of longing was really too irritating.

[A piece of candy] I miss you too

[A piece of candy] Wait for me to be free and I'll come visit the set, okay?

Yu Ru Bing's eyes slightly bent as myriad of tenderness came pouring out from her.

[Yu Ru Bing] Ok

The two chatted for a while, then after chatting for more than ten minutes, Tang Han Qiu strangely asked something

[A piece of candy] Has the actress playing the female lead not arrived yet?

To actually keep other people waiting for so long?

Yu Ru Bing raised her head and looked at the others who were also waiting, then lowered her head again.

[Yu Ru Bing] Not yet

[A piece of candy] Did they say what the reason was?

[Yu Ru Bing] No

The director did not receive any notice from the actress, nor an explanation why she would be delayed. So this current situation was either because something had happened to her or she was acting self-important.

And Yu Ru Bing preferred the latter.

Since they were acting in a drama, it was necessary to have a general understanding of the other party, and this was also basic courtesy. This is so she would know how to treat every actor that were performing in the drama in advance.

The actress playing the female lead was called Zhan Jia Su, a well-known and popular actress, with a pure and smart appearance, and a pair of extremely beautiful eyes that looked as if they could speak.

A beautiful person was beautiful, but she didn't seem to have a very good personality, even a little arrogant, and had acted self-important several times.

So this time, there was a high probability that this was also her acting as egoistical.

Yu Ru Bing still searched the plot for a while, and found that this Zhan Jia Su did not appear in the plot with the original owner and Qiu Yun Li at all, she didn't even deserve to have a name.

Okay, it's good that she was not a female supporting character that wants to harm the female protagonist.

When Yu Ru Bing was about to say something to Tang Han Qiu, Zhan Jia Su finally arrived, and her appearance was very grand, even laying out a red carpet for her to walk on. She got out of the car with a calm expression, took a look at everyone, and only lightly greeted the director then left.

She even ignored when the male leading actor Yan Li greeted her, such a cold-hearted behavior.

The female lead had arrived, so everyone could finally prepare and start working, the director hurriedly broke the awkwardness caused by Zhan Jia Su and greeted everyone.

Zhan Jia Su took off her sunglasses, lazily raised her eyes, and her line of sight suddenly stopped on Yu Ru Bing, then she walked towards her.

Yu Ru Bing politely said hello.

Zhan Jia Su looked at her, then turned to the agent and said, "Hua Yao's."

Yu Ru Bing did not refute, but the agent next to her did "Apologies, she is Guangying's right now."

Zhan Jia Su waved her hand "It's only for two years." Then she picked up her sunglasses and looked up, she stroked the beautiful pearl jewelry on her neck, and casually said to Yu Ru Bing, "I heard that you have a good relationship with President Tang... but looking at it now, it seems that it is only so?"

Yu Ru Bing raised his eyebrows "Huh?"

What is she farting about?

“Otherwise, why haven’t you successfully become one of the spokespersons of Tang Group?” Zhan Jia Su, the

spokesperson for Tang Group’s jewelry line touched her pearl earrings, trying her best to show her grandeur.

Tang Han Qiu was Tang He Tian’s beloved daughter and the treasure of the Tang family. If Yu Ru Bing really had a good relationship with her, why did she not have any endorsement at hand right now?

The daughter of a dignified business giant, she wouldn’t be so stingy with such a good friend, right? It’s just a few endorsements in the family, why wouldn’t she be willing to give one?

Zhan Jia Su’s thought was unknown, then she suddenly smiled, then unconsciously revealed her attitude of superiority, and lazily said “Could it be a fake sisterhood?”

It must be just on the surface to show off to others.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows.

To actually dare to say this in front of the person involved, Yu Ru Bing really admired it. It was really throwing around her undisciplined manner, who wouldn’t pay attention to it.

But Yu Ru Bing had guessed, that this Zhan Jia Su definitely didn’t know that the Tang Group jewelry line had no plans on renewing her contract.

And Huo Lian Hao, who was in charge of the matters regarding the endorsements, had already signed all the contracts with her in Guangying, and finalized the thing about her being a spokesperson, those endorsements also happened to include the Tang Group jewelry line.

Likewise... her relationship with the little princess of the Tang family was obviously something unfathomably deep, okay?

Yu Ru Bing slightly bowed towards her and said, “Thank you Miss Zhan, I’ve learned it.”

How to act like an arrogant actress, this was a living role model!

Drama that originated from real life, there was nothing better than

this.

Zhan Jia Su “?”

What did you learn???

Yu Ru Bing reminded “But Miss Zhan, when conducting oneself one must preserve a line, leave a bit of leeway for one another.”

So as to avoid turning around and slapping your own face in embarrassment, then that wouldn’t be good.

Using being the Tang Group’s spokesperson, and coming in front of the Tang family’s daughter-in-law to show off, what kind of thing is this?

Additionally, seizing the identity of being the Tang Group’s spokesperson and doing whatever she pleases outside, did she want to die? She— Tang Han Qiu’s wife would be the first to reject her!

Zhan Jia Su frowned “What do you mean?”

Yu Ru Bing shrugged her shoulders “The literal meaning, what I said was in standard Mandarin, if Miss Zhan doesn’t understand it, then it’s not my problem.”

It was the first time that Zhan Jia Su saw a female supporting character that dared to argue with her, and she inevitably became a bit angry “This female side character, you are quite unrestrained?”

Yu Ru Bing said in embarrassment “Ei, no, no, I’m not unrestrained.”

How can I be unreasonable with you?

Zhan Jia Su “???”

Did I praise you?!

Zhan Jia Su “Very good, I will remember you!”

And then she left in a huff.

Yu Ru Bing’s agent looked at where Yan Li was, then at the direction where Zhan Jia Su left, then she looked up at the sky with a long sigh, and said, “Unexpectedly you are able to offend two people at once?”

Yu Ru Bing said dissatisfied “What are you talking about?”

“Shouldn’t it be that the two of them offended me?”

A troll is never afraid of offending people, they are the ones that make other people afraid of offending a troll!

Also her backbone was very hard right now, with Tang Han Qiu and the two elders of the Tang family present, what kind of fart was she afraid of.

Then she immersed herself in typing complaints and crying to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] President, your wife wants to say that she and the female lead have also become enemies

[Yu Ru Bing] [Boo hoo hoo.jpg]



T/N

[A piece of candy] ?

[A piece of candy] What happened?

How come you've directly become enemies with the two leading actors in less than a day? With such agile movement and speed, it's really easy for people to be suspicious of what she was doing.

Yu Ru Bing became a live broadcaster for her, and told her everything again.



In summary, Zhan Jia Su relied on her own popularity and Tang Group's endorsement to unscrupulously ridicule Yu Ru Bing, then when Yu Ru Bing slightly replied, she flew into a rage out of humiliation.

Even Tang Han Qiu, who was thousands of miles away, was pulled into the water.

Tang Han Qiu felt that she really had to find some time to visit the set, so as to save those without eyes from slyly bullying her salted fish behind her back.

Whereas 008 was collating data in the operator's cabin.

Yu Ru Bing had three more corrections.

After the show <We Are Real> was broadcasted, because of her lucky character set up, Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value had currently reached 89, and the 100th mark was just around the corner. While the Lord Goddess was still in another world, and would not be coming back for a while, so they didn't need to worry about it for the time being.

008 while paying attention to these two people, also did not forget to closely follow the male protagonist Qiu Yun Li, and search for the potential male protagonists of the world.

The halo on Qiu Yun Li's head was already too weak and was already almost invisible, the fate of the male protagonist's halo with regards to his popularity with women was also slowly passing away, he had also discovered that the women around him no longer loved him, from finding it unbelievable at the beginning to having no choice but to believe it now, he had experienced a series of mental torture.

But this did not matter to 008.

The only important thing was who the potential male protagonist was.

The crew of <Midsummer> was divided into two teams, A and B, each led by a director, and was simultaneously followed-up to complete each of their task to film.

Yu Ru Bing was playing the second female character, and she had a cordial and cheerful personality, to say something about her, it was that she was in no way careless.

The meeting between her and the male lead was also very simple, the male lead's company invited her to be an image spokesperson, and the male lead was also at the interview, so she fell in love with the male lead at first sight.

Rich and wealthy, the handsome and clear male lead naturally despised such a coquettish shrew like her, his steel ambition was only moved by the weak, innocent, and indisputable little white flower female lead.

And this little white flower female lead happened to work in the male lead's company, and every day in the presence of the basic looking employees, there were 800 coincidences where she could encounter the male lead, who was also the president.

On the basis of looking innocent, Yu Ru Bing's innocent beauty was ranked number one in the world. But fortunately, she could rely on the use of exquisite makeup to suppress her innocence and enhance her charming beauty, making her have a powerful aura in front of the arrogant Zhan Jia Su.

And she was originally 1.7 meters tall, so for the 1.66 meters Zhan Jia Su, her height had its own advantage, when the two of them appeared, it was also in accordance with her established personality.

One was a weak delicate flower, and the other passionate as fire.

Yu Ru Bing thoroughly understood her character, and rummaged through all kinds of roles related to this before joining the cast, trying her best to make this character perfect, along with a pleasant personality.

One should be aware of their character setting, so as to make it look good, but if an actor acts too much, it was possible for a cordial and cheerful behavior to become deliberately provocative, crafty and unruly.

Therefore, every role was deserving of the actor's meticulous polishing.

In <Midsummer> there's also a female manager called Chen Jie beside the second female character, who was a standard able and efficient mature lady type. Chen Jie has always been with the second female character, supervising her, helping her, and supporting her, she could be regarded as a particularly important person to the second female character.

But Chen Jie had a principle, she never let anyone casually sit in the passenger seat, saying that it was reserved for her lover.

And this scene had been captured very quickly.

It was when Yu Ru Bing playing as the second female character was still sleeping at home, at that time she had been called awake by Chen Jie's constant phone call, and because she had just gotten up, her sleepiness was still all over her face, even more so her mind was still muddled, that when she got into the car, she went straight to the passenger seat, then was mercilessly blasted into the back seat by Chen Jie.

Her sleepiness was erased in an instant, she looked at the cold indifferent woman with clear sober eyes, then narrowed her eyes at the finger that was pointing at a distance, after that she snorted proudly, and obediently sat in the back seat.

But Chen Jie remained unmoved, and just drove the car out.

"Cut!" the director shouted, "Yes, this one is a pass!"

Yu Ru Bing with Chen Jie's direction got out of the car and told the people around them that they have worked hard.

When Tang Han Qiu arrived, she happened to see this scene.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing saw her, she couldn't hide her happiness, and with open arms she happily ran towards her,

hugging her. Tang Han Qiu also smiled and hugged her back, as if it was something natural between the two of them.

But in the eyes of everyone, it was just the deep affection between female friends.

Girls loved to hug each other, this was normal.

Only the informed person Han Wei silently pushed her glasses, hiding their true relationship.

The face god, Tang Han Qiu's visit to the set shocked the entire crew, and even Zhan Jia Su ran to Team B to find out the actual situation.

The next scene had nothing to do with Yu Ru Bing, so Yu Ru Bing was free and dragged Tang Han Qiu to find a cool place to sit down and chat for a while.

Yu Ru Bing tightly held her hand “Qiu Qiu has free time to come here?”

Tang Han Qiu smiled softly “En, I just happened to be nearby talking about work, so I came over to see you after I was done. How about you? Are you happy that you can act?”

She felt very excited every time she acted, so this time when she could seriously perform, she would definitely be very happy, right?

Yu Ru Bing vigorously nodded her head “Of course, I’m super happy!”

But they haven’t been talking very long, when Yu Ru Bing saw Zhan Jia Su, Zhan Jia Su had been watching Tang Han Qiu, and her gaze seemed to be fixed on Tang Han Qiu, it didn’t move one bit.

Tang Han Qiu noticed this odd behavior, and followed Yu Ru Bing’s gaze then turned her head to look at her, seeing this Zhan Jia Su quickly tore her gaze away with a strange shyness on her face.

There was a feeling like seeing someone they liked.

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Wait, what’s going on here???

Chapter 146 She, the president’s wife doesn’t want to keep a horse on her head!

The shyness that burst from Zhan Jia Su’s face had a strangeness that could not be ignored, it made Yu Ru Bing frown, and there was an indescribable weird feeling in her heart.

Zhan Jia Su’s reaction made her feel as if she liked Tang Han Qiu.

But thinking back to the first time they met, Zhan Jia Su didn’t seem to show much interest in Tang Han Qiu, it was only because she had a good relationship with Tang Han Qiu but wasn’t endorsing a brand as a spokesperson and so openly ridiculed her.

If one would say that she was ridiculing people because she was jealous, Yu Ru Bing felt that it was unlikely.

She was now a person who has a girlfriend, isn’t there a saying that women were more sensitive when they fall in love?

According to this, if Zhan Jia Su attacked her because she was jealous,

wouldn't she have sensed it?

Furthermore, the feeling Zhan Jia Su gave her that day was of pure arrogance, someone that was looking down on

others, and nothing else.

So what's the matter with Zhan Jia Su right now?!

This sudden bashfulness, this sudden adoration?

Could this be an act???

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously looked at Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu turned her head and flatly looked at Zhan Jia Su, then after recognizing that she was the image

spokesperson of Tang Group's jewelry line, without a word, she turned her head back and continued to look at Yu Ru Bing.

Whoever it was that was standing there, they were not the purpose of her coming today, but it was the person sitting next to her.

Without waiting for her to speak, Yu Ru Bing asked first "Qiu Qiu, are you familiar with Miss Zhan?"

Tang Han Qiu frankly replied "I'm not familiar with her, I know that she's the spokesperson of Tang Group's jewelry line, but this is the first time that I've seen her."

She stayed abroad prior to entering Hua Yao, then after returning back to the country, she joined Hua Yao within a few days, and had since been focused on Hua Yao without paying much attention to other artist outside. She was not

interested in who Tang Group's endorsers were, so of course it was unlikely to make friends with them, it was fine as long as she knew who they were.

She was only interested in the endorsement contract.

So she didn't know this Zhan Jia Su at all, and today would be the first time that she saw her.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu in the eye, she had been sincere to her ever since she had arrived, she had never deceived her— except

for some harmless matter, such as the number of bedrooms in Ziyu Mansion.

So she believed that her Qiu Qiu wasn't lying her, then what's going on with Zhan Jia Su?

Could it really be an unrequited love?!

She was unable to have a name in the story of the original female and male protagonist, so she wanted to possess a name in her and her Qiu Qiu's story?!

Although it was only an indifferent glance, Tang Han Qiu also saw that there was something odd with Zhan Jia Su, and towards this timid appearance that seemed to be hiding a piece of amorous affection, Tang Han Qiu was also very

confused.

She asked softly "It seems as if she likes me?"

Yu Ru Bing patted her palm, and said with a serious face "What a coincidence, I feel the same way."

Then Zhan Jia Su suddenly came over and gently moved a strand of fallen long black hair behind her ears, all the arrogance and rudeness she had when she first saw Yu Ru Bing had disappeared, and in a soft voice called out "Hello President Tang."

A question mark slowly appeared on Yu Ru Bing's head.

Oh ho, you're actually a two-faced silly little girl!

Hurry up and touch your necklace and earrings from the Tang Group's jewelry line to show my Qiu Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu habitually replied "En, hello."

The smile in Zhan Jia Su's eyes instantly surged, and as she looked at Tang Han Qiu's face, she didn't know why but she liked it the more she looked at it, and she faintly felt her heart beat.

She just came here to see how fake Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu really were, but when Tang Han Qiu slowly looked back at her, her heartstrings were inexplicably stirred up.

Because it was Tang Han Qiu, so with just a plain indifferent glance, it

was still very dazzling and fascinating, that a young girl's bashfulness unconsciously appeared from her, and she hurriedly evaded it.

It was said on the Internet that Tang Han Qiu was a face god with great charm, and when she watched her before, proud and arrogant, she (ZJS) thought that she (THQ) was nothing out of the ordinary.

Formally meeting her today, she felt that what was said online was right.

As a very straight woman, she couldn't help but want to get close to Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu was really... so charming.

Zhan Jia Su looked at Tang Han Qiu and smiled.

Yu Ru Bing "....."

She got it, it's a love rival.

In the operator's cabin, 008 was also observing the world, and seeing Zhan Jia Su's reaction, 008 couldn't help but feel the familiarity.

It seems... where had he seen this before?

The window that displayed Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value was next to the big screen where he observed the world's

situation, when 008's sharp eyes turned a little bit, he could clearly see the sparkle value.

— Eighty-nine.

A very high value, also a numerical value that was close to causing a deviation.

008 slightly lowered his head, and on the console where a sense it being a high-end technology permeated, there was a transparent data board about the size of a book, with various complex data analysis written on the panel.

Among his analysis of the causes that he had investigated one by one on why the male protagonist Qiu Yun Li's halo had faded, several of them had been crossed out with a red electronic pen, and there were only a few left.

One of them was “the transference of the female protagonist’s capture target”.

Originally this was the most ideal rationale, but because this capturing required a certain task process, and it also had to pass through the strict judgement of the system for it to be called a capturing, but Yu Ru Bing did not undergo this step at all, so 008 was hesitating on whether this was counted as a transfer of capture target.

After all, she was now getting along well with the female support, so in some respect, it could be considered that she had captured the female supporting character Tang Han Qiu, right?

Therefore, due to 008’s cautious nature, he did not cross out this reason for the time being.

He looked at the screen that observed the world again, and on it, Zhan Jia Su would frequently look at Tang Han Qiu with a fond and yearning expression, though just a few minutes ago, she still arrogantly wanted to see how plastic Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were, and after that was waiting to see what a laughing stock Yu Ru Bing would be.

This change... really seemed like the feeling of love.

008 suddenly froze, and his train of thoughts suddenly connected.

The potential male protagonist may not be a “male protagonist” at all!

The halo on Qiu Yun Li, the current male protagonist, was disappearing, and the aura that caused women to have an affinity towards him was also fading away, no, it was more appropriate to say that these two aspects have shifted.

They have been transferred to the potential “male protagonist”, and that person... may be Tang Han Qiu.

That’s why Zhan Jia Su was affected by that aura, and found Tang Han Qiu attractive, wanting to be close to her!

008 “.....”

The two of them are really rebellious, not only were they fighting against the system, but now they also want to snatch the male protagonist’s halo.



What's more was that they seem to be almost successful in snatching it...

008 felt a headache, he fell back into the chair, raised his hand and rubbed his forehead.

Once they've succeeded in snatching it, they definitely wouldn't be able to hide it from the Lord Goddess, and at that time, it was hard to say how much the punishment the Lord Goddess would impose on Yu Ru Bing would increase...

But did Yu Ru Bing care?

She didn't care.

She had always pursued the principle of adapting to the situation as it happens, and trolled whoever came to argue, so it was impossible for her to stop and cooperate with the system in order to save her life now.

Besides, Tang Han Qiu meant more to her right now, even if it was only for Tang Han Qiu's sake, without thinking of herself, she would definitely go forward and help Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value break through one hundred.

She had her own view of right and wrong, and was firm enough in her beliefs, so she had nothing to fear.

008's action of rubbing his forehead slowly stopped.

Then so can he.

He could also insist on his own thoughts, insist on his own judgment, and persist on what was right and wrong— to make the innocent Tang Han Qiu turn into a doll that was being controlled, this was wrong.

He took a few deep breaths and changed his frame of mind.

Since Yu Ru Bing was not afraid of this, then there's nothing else he could say, he could only do his best, and hide what he could conceal.

Only now, if the male protagonist's halo was really on Tang Han Qiu's body, didn't that mean that the aura of being a male protagonist had been transferred to Tang Han Qiu?

Isn't that just... increasing Yu Ru Bing's rivals in love?

It would be a very competitive rivalry, after all, Tang Han Qiu liked women, didn't she?

008 couldn't help but ask [What are you going to do?]

Yu Ru Bing was still thinking about why Zhan Jia Su became like this, when she suddenly heard 008's voice, and she was taken aback for a while, then asked in her mind What's there to be done?

008 said [Your female protagonist halo comes with having an affinity with men, correspondingly, the male protagonist's halo will also have an affinity with women, haven't you thought about this?]

This seems to be like proactively recruiting your love rivals?

Tang Han Qiu's hand was still holding Yu Ru Bing's hand, so of course she heard these words, and the two of them were both taken aback.

Judging from the words of 008, this meant that Zhan Jia Su's behavior was very likely to have been influenced by the male protagonist's halo.

That is... Tang Han Qiu, the bug, had quite possibly been judged to be the male protagonist?!

Yu Ru Bing was pleasantly surprised, what great news this was!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her quietly, and when she had calmed down, her thoughts quickly turned, then asked in her mind Zhan Jia Su and Tan Xi are in the same situation, right? As long as they are steered away, they can evade or perhaps maybe let go of their feelings for the protagonist, instead of it being absolutely enforced, right?

Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen, both of whom had been absolutely dedicated to Qiu Yun Li in the plot, and had an original ending that was filled with grief.

But in this life under her guidance, the two of them were living well, and they have not been forced to return to the plot line by the system and had to like Qiu Yun Li.

So she guessed, that these supporting roles were relatively more free?

008 said [Yes.]

[Except for bugs, those with supporting roles are free, their path in life can be changed, and they will not be forced back by the plot.]

Only Tang Han Qiu was not.

In the whole world, she was the only one who was absolutely controlled, and her life had already been securely nailed, she could only be slapped in the face by the female protagonist for the rest of her life, could only be a vicious female supporting character, and would never have her own opinion or her own life.

So under the absolute control of the system, it was useless for anyone to steer her, though it's a bit hard to say— this was because she was in every aspect a toy for the Lord Goddess.

But those that resembled Tang Han Qi's situation... there were too many, every world had them.

The second female character in every world were absolutely controlled by the system...

008's words, the two of them understood.

Other supporting characters can live their own lives, only Tang Han Qiu can't.

It was really vicious and infuriating.

As to why, Yu Ru Bing didn't ask, she vaguely felt that it involved the damn Lord Goddess again, and asking too many questions would make 008 unable to bear it.

But the more this was so, the more they had to fight this rotten Goddess to the end.

It was impossible to fix, not only will they not fix it, but they will also snatch your male protagonist halo and become the protagonists of this world!

However what mattered right now was not the Goddess.

But... the weeding.

She, the president's wife doesn't want to keep a horse on her [head1!](#)

Chapter 147 Keeping your breath fresh, is a sign of respect for other actors!

Just when Yu Ru Bing was about to weed by herself, Tang Han Qiu suddenly pressed her hand down, then put it on her lap, she placidly

patted it, then looked up at Zhan Jia Su, and politely asked "What can I do for you Miss Zhan?"

Zhan Jia Su directly walked over when her brain was in a hot impulsive state, and didn't make any preparations, so now when Tang Han Qiu asked her a question, her mind was in a complete blank, the expression in her eyes flickered, her mouth opened, and only the sound of "uh" came out of her for almost a few seconds.

Tang Han Qiu wore a distinctly cold expression, and in a faint tone of voice as if she didn't have the slightest interest in her "Miss Zhan, if there's nothing important, please leave here, my purpose in coming here on set is not to watch Miss Zhan waste my time."

President Tang took the initiative to weed the grass by herself, while the president's wife sat idly by and simultaneously wore an expression of So cool! Very refreshing!

Zhan Jia Su became embarrassed for a moment but didn't want to leave, so in order to alleviate her embarrassment, she started to speak at random.

Her gaze fell on their joined hands, and she saw the simple red bracelet that was on Tang Han Qiu's wrist. The

workmanship of the rope bracelet was not that exquisite, and it looked quite cheap, like something you could buy three pieces for ten yuan at a roadside stall.

But when this rope bracelet was worn on Tang Han Qiu's wrist, it became different. With her identity, no matter how ugly this bracelet was, there are people who would think that it was a new design from an expensive brand.

And the gorgeous red color of the rope bracelet made Tang Han Qiu's wrist look whiter and slender, it was very

beautiful, and it imperceptibly raised her charm.

Zhan Jia Su found a talking point, so she lifted the corners of her lips, and showed a smile, then with a gentle voice

"Your rope bracelet looks very beautiful, what brand is it, I want to buy one too."

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows.

What brand, it's her girlfriend's brand of course.

When Yu Ru Bing who was next to her heard that she wanted to buy one, she immediately got excited, and promptly

held out her hand, showing a professional smile "Miss Zhan, wanting one is very simple, you pay a deposit first, and I will arrange it immediately as soon as I get back, will that do?"

"What color do you want it to be? Green, black or yellow? Though the red one is exclusive to our President Tang so don't think about that, but I will make the one you want."

Yu Ru Bing wanted to take the field, so Tang Han Qiu conscientiously withdrew and gave her the stage.

Zhan Jia Su's face turned blue when she heard that she was the one who made it.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her, and then began to imitate her movement of touching her necklace and earrings when they first met, then said, "Or I can weave a... necklace for you?" And with a serious expression added, "But if that's the case, then that would be a different price."

"I don't dare to compare with Tang Group's jewelry, the price is nothing special, just... fifty thousand! How about it?"

That's fair!"

Although the total price of that rope bracelet did not exceed ten yuan, she was a sly businessman, with regards to money, if she could earn a little bit more, then she won't be polite!

Especially from her love rival, she would even want to earn a little bit more!

Zhan Jia Su was shocked "Fifty thousand?!"

Yu Ru Bing nodded seriously "Ah, yes, fifty thousand."

Zhan Jia Su was shocked, and she inadvertently exposed her true nature "Why do you want fifty thousand for a broken rope bracelet? Why don't you just rob me?!"

Yu Ru Bing calmly said "Because of the celebrity impact."

Zhan Jia Su was taken aback.

Yu Ru Bing asked “Who do you think is making the rope bracelet for you?”

Zhan Jia Su wanted to say isn’t it you, when she heard her say full of spirit “It’s the great Archimedes!”

Zhan Jia Su “???”

Why is Archimedes here???

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Did she just praise herself?

General Assistant Han calmly pushed her glasses As expected of you, Yu-Archimedes-Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu, in order to prevent her from talking any more outrageously, causing Zhan Jia Su to fail in keeping up with her, pressed her shoulder and said “Okay, one rope bracelet is enough, there’s no need to make it for others.”

She didn’t want to share the fruit of Yu Ru Bing’s labor with others, she selfishly wanted it to be hers alone.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her “You don’t like it?”

Tang Han Qiu frankly admitted “En, I don’t like it.”

Yu Ru Bing happily replied “Okay, I won’t make one for her! Let her leave from Archimedes’ confines!”

Tang Han Qiu just smiled, her expression was filled with tenderness, completely different from when she looked at Zhan Jia Su “Good.”

Zhan Jia Su was inexplicably pushed aside to dry in the [air1](#), but unwilling to be left out, she said, “It seems that the relationship between President Tang and Miss Yu is pretty good?”

Tang Han Qiu’s tightly clasped Yu Ru Bing’s fingers, and asked, “Whether our relationship is good or not, it shouldn’t be difficult for Miss Zhan to see right?”

“Of course,” Tang Han Qiu carelessly played with her curly dark brown hair, “If Miss Zhan thinks that our relationship isn’t good, you can also show proof in order to convince other people.”

This was like hitting her with her own words— don't talk nonsense behind her back, or indiscriminately bully her people.

Zhan Jia Su froze.

How, how did she know?

Tang Han Qiu said again "I must clearly tell Miss Zhan about one thing."

Zhan Jia Su was stunned again "What, what is it?"

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes, she looked at her with eyes as sharp as a knife, her disposition instantly becoming formidable "I don't lack anything."

"Don't even think about it."

Don't think about her too much, don't think about going out of bounds.

Whatever kind of relationship it is, she didn't lack any and neither was she interested.

In this world, regarding being friendly and throwing oneself in somebody's arms, she only accepted Yu Ru Bing's, and would never accept them from others.

With these couple of words, Zhan Jia Su's intention that was just about to elegantly emerge was skinned alive without mercy.

This small bit of thought was suddenly ruthlessly revealed, and a sense of embarrassment and shame instantly clung to her, making Zhan Jia Su steadily retreat at this time, all her fantasies disappearing, leaving only words to try and save a little face "President Tang misunderstood, I wasn't thinking of anything."

Because they have all been ruptured by you.

Tang Han Qiu nodded, her tone was polite and very detached "Then trouble you to please leave, I have something to say to Ru Bing, you being here is inconvenient, thank you."

Although Zhan Jia Su dared to cross Yu Ru Bing, she didn't dare to resist Tang Han Qiu. After making an oh, she turned away disheartened, and returned to Team A with her agent.

Seeing her downcast, her agent couldn't help asking "What's the matter? Do you really have a notion towards

President Tang?"

As soon as Zhan Jia Su heard this, she remembered Tang Han Qiu's cold expression just now, and she couldn't help but shudder, then she rearranged her mood to go back to the way she was before "You think too much, I saw that she was good-looking, so I just went to take a closer look."

It was impossible for her to have any ideas anymore, otherwise it was very likely that she would suffer from Tang Group's iron fist.

.....

As soon as Zhan Jia Su left, Han Wei consciously took Yu Ru Bing's agent and stood a little further away, giving the two people some privacy.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the direction where Zhan Jia Su left, and secretly laughed while covering her mouth.

The "male protagonist" personally protecting her wife, what a really wonderful feeling.

Tang Han Qiu seemed to have been infected by her, and the corners of her lips also made a faint smile "What are you laughing at?"

Yu Ru Bing said honestly "You're so cool."

Being shielded by her girlfriend, seeing her girlfriend reject other people, the feeling of having a very hard backbone is really so cool!

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but smile, "You're very happy because of this?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, "No, I'm very content, a piece of candy is enough."

Tang Han Qiu smiled.

Yu Ru Bing raised both their hands that were clasped together and looked at Tang Han Qiu's wrist with the red bracelet, then sighed with satisfaction "It's really beautiful."

After she sent the red rope bracelet to Tang Han Qiu, today was the



first time she saw her wearing it. The red woven bracelet that was wrapped around her delicate wrist was really indescribable and pleasing to the eyes.

“My Qiu Qiu really looks good in everything.”

Tang Han Qiu crossed her legs, her black high-waisted wide-leg pants tightly wrapped around her two slender legs, and hung loosely down. She placed her hand under her chin, and stared at Yu Ru Bing without moving, listening to her speak.

Tang Han Qiu said “Because you made it look beautiful.”

Yu Ru Bing muttered “Though Zhan Jia Su still said that this is a broken rope bracelet...”

Tang Han Qiu smiled “What she says doesn’t count, it’s what I say that do.”

Yu Ru Bing showed her a brilliant smile, and asked “Now that Qiu Qiu is done talking about work, are you leaving?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Today, she and Han Wei were there to meet a famous director, he had a period movie in his hand, and was currently in the stage of casting people, so she wanted to win the role of the female lead for Yu Ru Bing.

But things didn’t work out, an actress they had never heard of unexpectedly showed up, and directly parachuted into the position of the female lead, even more so it was the director who recommended her, saying that whatever she said won’t change anything.

Unless Hua Yao’s side showed “sincerity”.

So Tang Han Qiu smiled, then turned and walked away on the spot without saying a word.

Sincerity?

What a joke, clean sources of resources were everywhere, they didn’t necessarily need him!

Thinking of this, Tang Han Qiu’s face darkened, she was clearly unhappy, and her expression looked cold.

She didn't care about what it was like inside this circle, but as long as it was her Hua Yao's people, she would never force them to do such shady things as selling their bodies.

In Hua Yao, if you keep yourself upright, reliable, steadfast, and let yourself become outstanding, you would definitely receive a proportional return, and didn't need to rely on these kinds of devious methods.

Yu Ru Bing saw that she was upset, so she inquired about it.

Tang Han Qiu didn't conceal it, and simply told her all about it, then apologetically said "I'm sorry for keeping you waiting so long."

Keeping you still waiting...

She wanted to give her the best costume drama, not only so she could enjoy it, but also to help her career, otherwise, what's the point of acting in mediocre screenplays? Not to mention if the production was poor, then people won't watch it.

Yu Ru Bing smiled indifferently "Ei, what are you apologizing for, it's not our Qiu Qiu's fault, it's okay, I'm not in a hurry, and I heard from my agent that Guangying is also helping me negotiate for a costume drama recently, maybe they'll be able to talk about something."

Tang Han Qiu hummed her lack of interest.

To be honest, she didn't trust Guangying... they weren't good towards her own artists, but then again regarding other company's artist they were really unreliable.

Given the chance, she would definitely bring back Yu Ru Bing and the other two from Guangying's hands in advance, so as to avoid having them play in their distasteful activities.

The two were still chatting, when a staff member ran over from Team A and told her that she had to shoot with Yan Li.

Yu Ru Bing replied with an okay.

Then Tang Han Qiu saw her took out a durian-flavored candy from her pocket, she threw it into her mouth, and chewed it leisurely.

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

Tang Han Qiu asked puzzled "What are you eating a durian candy

for?”

Yu Ru Bing said in deadly earnest “Keeping your breath fresh, is a sign of respect for other actors!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

It doesn't sound like giving respect, more like a deep-seated hatred.

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Troll Yu That poke contains animosity.*

Chapter 148 It looks as if you want my life!

Eating a durian candy in order to show respect for other actors and keeping your breath fresh, this was the first time that Tang Han Qiu had seen such an action.

The word respect, she was afraid that it would be redefined by Yu Ru Bing today.

Yu Ru Bing chewed the durian-flavored candy in her mouth, but because Tang Han Qiu was still beside her, she

considerately covered her chewing, trying not to let this “extremely refreshing” smell drift towards Tang Han Qiu's side.

She could injure one thousand enemies while losing eight hundred1, but she must not harm her graceful Qiu Qiu!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her and couldn't help frowning, then she remembered the word from the crew just now— she

had to shoot with Yan Li.

Yan Li.

The man who became enemies with Yu Ru Bing on the first day she joined the team.

So she ate a durian candy, just to show “respect” to Yan Li?

Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly “Yan Li?”

Yu Ru Bing chewed while nodding without speaking, completely despondent.

She deeply understood the power of a durian candy, this was not a smell that she could hold back by covering her mouth, so in order not to harm Tang Han Qiu, she decisively chose not to respond.

She pointed in the direction of Team A, then pointed at the direction where Tang Han Qiu came, and using her eyes asked Tang Han Qiu where she was going to go next.

Tang Han Qiu did not hesitate “I will accompany you to Team A to take a look.”

The situation with Zhan Jia Su was over, so of course Yan Li’s couldn’t be left behind.

Besides her salted fish was going to cause trouble, also this durian-flavored candy was so lethal, she was worried that Yan Li without being a gentleman would want to violently beat up the salted fish, so she must be there to protect her.

Calling over Han Wei and Yu Ru Bing’s agent, the four of them went towards Team A together, still as they were on their way Tang Han Qiu did not forget to ask “Why do you suddenly want to show ‘respect’ to him?”

From her impression, Yu Ru Bing was someone who would not take the initiative to cause trouble, there had to be some trigger that would cause her to create a disturbance, that is, the other party provoked her first. The same was true for her towards others— no matter how hostile she had become with the other party.

Yu Ru Bing took a deep breath, she pulled out her mobile phone and typed on it for Tang Han Qiu, never opening her mouth to poison Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu also took out her mobile phone and looked at the message she sent, then quickly understood the whole story.

There were two kiss scenes between the second female character and the male lead, the first was a passionate one that the second female character would give, the second was when the male and female lead were at odds and were setting themselves against each other, so he took the initiative to kiss the second female character who also liked him in front of her.

The first kiss scene had already been filmed some time ago, but they didn't actually kiss, and used a camera trick for this.

But Yan Li deliberately intimidated her, repeatedly trying to make their lips touch, frightening her that it made back away, so as not to let her mouth be taken advantage of by this dog man.

Thus, the director shouted cut several times, saying that she was not in the right state. It was the second female character who had to give a passionate kiss to the male lead, so how could Yu Ru Bing, the second female character, avoid Yan Li like a snake and keep backing away from the male lead?

Yu Ru Bing was criticized, and Yan Li was proud of himself, even pleased.

Yu Ru Bing really wanted to twist his head off— bringing your emotions to work, aren't you awesome?

And the second scene was the one that they would be shooting next. The male lead would take the initiative to kiss the second female character.

Yu Ru Bing, as a person who holds grudges, how could she miss this opportunity?

There was an old saying, use an opponent's own methods to obtain retribution<sup>2</sup>!

Tang Han Qiu was obviously a little unhappy after knowing that Yan Li actually played a trick on her during the kissing scene.

In the future all her kissing scenes, must be removed!

Using camera tricks and angles also won't do, if not, a substitute for the kiss should be placed instead, in any case, she can't take part in it personally.

Tang Han Qiu would never give any other man the chance to take advantage of her girlfriend!

The four of them arrived to where Team A was, and each of the staff were already ready, they were just waiting for the actors to take their place to start filming.

The director of Team A saw the very outstanding appearance and

temperament of Tang Han Qiu at first sight, this made him stunned for a moment, before reacting by greeting her and asking with a smile “What brought President Tang here today?”

Yan Li, who was reviewing his lines again, also looked up from the script and saw that it was truly Tang Han Qiu.

Today, she was wearing a white tulle shirt and a red bracelet on her wrist, which made her hand look slender and white.

Matched with a pair of black high-waisted wide-leg pants, and wearing a pair of white ankle strap high-heeled sandals on her feet, it made her height stand out from the crowd.

From head to toe there really isn't anything that's not beautiful from a good-looking person.

— I can also change the male lead.

Then Yan Li suddenly remembered what Tang Han Qiu said when they were trapped in the elevator that day, which

made him shudder, and made him determined to stay away from her nor throw himself onto the muzzle of the gun<sup>3</sup>.

But when his eyes turned to Yu Ru Bing who was beside Tang Han Qiu, and Yu Ru Bing hooked her mouth at him, it made his heart feel frightened.

In the next second, he saw Tang Han Qiu politely shake hands with the director of Team A, then slightly smiled “Just had a bit of time, so I came to see how Ru Bing's shooting was going.”

Originally the person who was responsible for drawing Hua Yao to invest was the director of Team A, so Tang Han Qiu still had an impression of him.

Her coming here to see Yu Ru Bing...

Was this to support her?

Yan Li became a little bit terrified, and immediately put away his inclination to continue playing tricks on Yu Ru Bing, if he kept playing tricks like this, he would be the one to die.

The director of Team A politely said “You can rest assured, Miss Yu performs very well in the team, and her acting skills are improving

every day, she doesn't make people worry!"

It sounded like a meeting between a teacher and a parent.

But the director of Team A did not lie, Yu Ru Bing was doing very well in the team, she was willing to listen, learn and watch, in such ways that after filming her part, she would go to the scene where her seniors were and quietly watch and learn.

When she came across something she didn't understand, she would humbly come forward to ask for advice in private, she spoke very well and took care of everyone's face, so everyone got along really well with her.

She had also shown great interest in acting, she was very knowledgeable in this aspect, and easily understood many details without a need for a thorough explanation, which did not live up to her academic background<sup>4</sup>.

According to her popularity, Yu Ru Bing was indeed wronged by playing the second female character, but not only did she not express any grievances, she would perform her every scene so positively, which made the director feel very gratified.

They had thought that Hua Yao would cram in a pillow with an embroidered pillow case<sup>5</sup>, but it turned out to be a piece of treasure, who wouldn't be happy?

Listening to the director praise her so much, Yu Ru Bing waved her hand in embarrassment, but still did not speak.

However, Tang Han Qiu, who was familiar with her, was able to make out in her mind what she wanted to say from her movement and expression.

— Ei, I'm not so good, it's very kind of you Director!

Although Yan Li made up his mind to stay away from Tang Han Qiu, he had to greet her, and after having thought about it he took a step forward and politely said "Hello, President Tang."

Tang Han Qiu lightly nodded "En." Then looking at the director again, "You guys start to shoot, we'll just stand here and watch."

The director of Team A hurriedly responded with an okay, and then called everyone to get in their respective positions.

Yu Ru Bing also went to her mark, but still didn't forget to turn back and playfully wink at Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu responded with a smile.

Yu Ru Bing then walked towards her position.

And Yan Li, who already stood up gave her a casual glance.

Today she wore a dark green lapel dress with tight cuffs, exquisite and elegant. Her waist was bound with a wide black sash, outlining her slender hips, as if one couldn't bear to hold it. Her skirt had two slits on both sides allowing her to walking freely with faint elegance and sass.

Her countenance no longer looked pure and innocent, but had an exquisite beauty as she stepped on the floor with a pair of Marten boots, like a goddess who had descended, awe-inspiringly walking step by step towards her mark.

The whole time without saying a word.

And somehow Yan Li inexplicably had a sense of foreboding.

The scene they were about to do was during an ambiguous period, where the male lead misunderstood the relationship between the second male character and the female lead when he saw them hugging each other, he did not want to

listen to the female lead's explanation, and angrily left the company after abandoning the female lead on the spot, then he happened to meet the second female character who had come to look for him.

At this time, the female lead had just caught up, and the because the male lead was angry, he kissed the second female character without saying anything. Making the female lead despair, but also giving the second female character hope.

The actors were all in place.

At the director's command, the sound of recording and clap board immediately echoed.

Yu Ru Bing was standing in front of a car door, then suddenly turned around and saw Yan Li dressed in a suit walking to leave.

Seeing the person she loved as soon she arrived, Yu Ru Bing felt



elated, and she immediately raised her hand to greet and happily called out “Hi, Zhi Yang!”

Yan Li who had slowly immersed into his role, was now in character and was engrossed in an extremely irritable state, showing impatience with everything around him.

He tugged at his bow tie as he walked, and towards Yu Ru Bing’s greeting, though he wanted to greet back still ignored her.

The second female character towards the male lead had a completely bootlicking attitude, or the kind where she could ultimately praise even nothing at all.

So in the face of the male lead’s indifferent reaction, Yu Ru Bing also seemed unconcerned, and with a smile still on her face, she happily stepped forward to meet him, then when she was about to ask him why he seemed to be upset, the female lead played by Zhan Jia Su had just chased after him.

Seeing the other women standing next to her beloved, Zhan Jia Su’s footsteps subconsciously paused, and then she shouted “Zhi Yang!” She anxiously said, “Listen to me explain!”

Yu Ru Bing hearing the other woman’s voice, involuntarily looked back, and when she saw the company card hanging around Zhan Jia Su’s neck, she immediately understood that she was an employee of the company.

But why did she call Zhi Yang so familiarly?

The second female character didn’t know that this was her love rival at this time, and Yu Ru Bing also appropriately showed a dull expression.

Yan Li, who played the male lead, suddenly stopped, then he suddenly turned around to look at the female lead Zhan Jia Su and said, “Explain? What’s there to explain?”

“You can interact with your boyfriend and I’ll interact with my girlfriend, isn’t that normal?”

Zhan Jia Su was taken aback.

The next second, Yu Ru Bing’s wrist was grabbed by someone, and she was dragged into the man’s arm with brute force, her face was

suddenly held by someone, and a large shadow suddenly fell in front of her face.

They didn't kiss, but the distance between their lips were only a fraction of a millisecond.

This fraction made Tang Han Qiu very uncomfortable as she watched from the side.

Then in less than a second, Yan Li suddenly pushed Yu Ru Bing away, pinched his nose in a frown, and pointed at her in horror, then questioned "F-k, what's the smell?!"

Yu Ru Bing with an innocent face "There's no smell."

"It's just durian candy."

Yan Li "???"

Just???

It looks as if you want my life!

Chapter 149 Sister, Hua Yao Film and Television, do you want to get to know it?

Yan Li, as if he had arrived at the enemy's territory made a couple of huge steps back, he tenaciously covered his nose, refusing to approach Yu Ru Bing for even a meter closer, his expression was very ugly, as if he had smelled something like a biochemical weapon.

Even Zhan Jia Su when she saw his expression, couldn't help frowning, and silently stepped back.

Yan Li pointed and said "You dare to say that it's only just?! Do you know how smelly it is!"

Yu Ru Bing exhaled a puff of air into the palm of her hand, the smell was indeed really strong, but she still calmly said

"It's not bad."

It's a candy that I ate myself, would I slap my own face?!

Yan Li was shocked "F-k, are you serious, then I suspect that there's something wrong with your sense of smell!"

This smell was so distinct, and she actually said that it wasn't bad?

Was her nose for real?!

The director stood up and took charge of the overall situation "What happened?"

Yan Li immediately covered his nose and complained "She ate a durian candy!"

Yu Ru Bing didn't yield, and immediately pretended to be innocent and pitiful, then said, "I didn't do it on purpose Director, I was just nervous."

"The last time me and Senior Yan shot a kissing scene there was a problem with my state of mind, I was afraid that there would still be something wrong, so I became somewhat nervous. Everyone knows that when I get nervous, I will eat a candy, and I got a very nervous, so I accidentally ate a durian candy..."

She hung her head, blinking her curled eyelashes up and down, and in a sincere tone "I'm really sorry, Director."

Her ability to pretend to be pitiful was top-notch, it made people who saw it want to especially take her in their arms and softly console her, coaxing her so that she would smile again.

Tang Han Qiu stood behind the director and looked at her, if she didn't know that she ate the durian candy deliberately, she would have believed that she really ate it wrong due to her nervousness.

The person who said that Yu Ru Bing wasn't in a right state happened to be the director of Team A, and seeing this child working so hard even though she felt nervous, he couldn't say any cruel words, and only comforted "Oh, it's alright, you don't have to be nervous, you can adjust if you are not in good spirit."

Yu Ru Bing showed a fragile smile "This scene, I can only trouble Senior Yan to bear it..."

Young man, today I want to let you know what it is called as having a mouthful of fragrance1!

Yan Li "???"

This is murder!

Yan Li hurriedly said “No, I can’t stand it, this smell is too strong, who can bear it!”

“I can.” Tang Han Qiu, who had been standing quietly and watching, suddenly opened her mouth to support her

girlfriend.

It was either she stops talking, or bravely slay everyone by opening her mouth.

But if President Tang can, why can’t others!

Yan Li “?” Second Miss Tang, are you serious?

Tang Han Qiu was clearly serious, after throwing out those two words, she immediately made a step forward and with a magnanimous bearing walked towards Yu Ru Bing<sup>2</sup>.

Seeing her girlfriend walk closer, Yu Ru Bing had a confused look on her face, and quickly gave her a meaningful glance, signaling her to keep from interfering.

The formidable power of a durian candy wasn’t small, she didn’t want to poison her Qiu Qiu!

However, like switching off a receiver Tang Han Qiu turned a blind eye, and stood calmly in front of her, she raised her hand to hold her face, then leaned a bit closer towards her.

The faint smell fell on Yu Ru Bing’s nose, and she immediately closed her lips tight, she could clearly see Tang Han Qiu’s nose slightly stir, her two beautiful eyebrows slightly wrinkled in an instant, then quickly unfold, and that entire incident was only seen by her.

Yes, it’s done, the torment was over.

Tang Han Qiu calmly looked back at Yan Li “Yes it’s not bad, what’s the matter?”

Can still pretend to be unperturbed, really deserving to be her!

Yan Li “?”

Is the sense of smell that your Hua Yao’s ancestors passed down not properly working?!

Yan Li scratched his head, embarrassed and yet couldn't help but say "Her mouth is closed right now, but what's to be done when she opens it?"

Tang Han Qiu looked back at Yu Ru Bing, who had already started to feign being unaware and looking down at her nails.

Opening her mouth is a biological weapon.

Tang Han Qiu softly said "Open your mouth."

Yu Ru Bing looked up and met her clear eyes, she was helping her look for an opportunity to teach Yan Li a lesson, she could not slap their own faces.

Thus Yu Ru Bing gave her an unwilling look.

Tang Han Qiu sniffed, and suddenly slanted her eyebrows in a smile.

This smell was indeed a biological weapon.

Really worthy of her salted fish, so many wicked ideas.

Looking up again, her expression was already extremely calm, then she turned around and looked at Yan Li "It really isn't bad."

In order to prevent Yan Li from saying anything more, Tang Han Qiu bluntly stopped him with a single sentence "Or are you not a professional?"

A professional actor can endure every suffering and overcome every difficulty.

And since he dared to play tricks on her last time, he had to know that there would be a price to pay.

In the adult world, there's no shortage of having one's revenge.

Hua Yao was an investor, and Hua Yao's president, Tang Han Qiu had spoken, so the director had to urge Yan Li to continue shooting.

With Tang Han Qiu backing Yu Ru Bing, Yan Li had no choice but to bite the bullet, and miserably endure this strong smell, he also secretly vowed in his heart to stay away from Yu Ru Bing in the future!

When Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei went back, Han Wei who was sitting in the driver's seat couldn't help asking, "Is the smell of a

durian candy really not bad?”

Huo Bao Er<sup>3</sup> once ate one in front of her, and she remembered it smelled bad.

But Tang Han Qiu nevertheless felt that it was okay?

Is it that different brands had different levels of smell, or is there something wrong with President Tang’s sense of smell?

Tang Han Qiu hearing this couldn’t help but smile and said, “It smells bad.”

It didn’t smell good at all, but in order to help her, she could only follow Yu Ru Bing’s words.

Han Wei understood— one loses their sense of smell for love.

Tang Han Qiu suddenly thought of something, and asked “How are Miss Wen and her sister?”

Whether Yu Ru Bing’s talk with Lu Jin Qi consoled and was useful with regards to the matter with Han Wei’s girlfriend, Tang Han Qiu didn’t ask, and over time she forgot to ask.

But today she suddenly remembered, so she had the intention to ask and became concerned about her subordinate.

Because she heard from Yu Ru Bing that this matter had something to do with the family of Han Wei’s girlfriend and was quite troublesome.

If the girlfriend’s family was in a complicated situation, it would more or less affect the girlfriend, and in turn it would then affect Han Wei.

Therefore, Tang Han Qiu felt that she had an obligation to be concerned about Han Wei, and give her support and

encouragement if necessary.

Han Wei said “With Yu Ru Bing’s enlightenment, their relationship has been repaired.”

Lu Jin Qi, having been talked around by Yu Ru Bing, figured out a lot of things, and she went to find Wen Yu Lan on the same day, then had a sincere talk from the heart.

She had thoroughly understood that as long as Wen Yu Lan can live

happily, it didn't matter whether she had a brother-in-law or a sister-in-law.

There was nothing wrong with liking a person.

She also said that she would work hard to talk to their parents, to get them to let go of their physiological demons and not become a knife that hounded their daughter to death.

Wen Yu Lan, who had always been sensitive and lacked courage, became more cheerful after receiving her support.

She had always longed to get the support of her family, even if it was only one of them, that was enough to keep her going. Lu Jin Qi, who suddenly had a clear understanding of everything, made up for this regret of hers— she had love and family affection.

So she was now brave enough to confidently take Han Wei's hand to face their neighbors when they go out.

After Lu Jin Qi accepted the situation and moved on, she was no longer dispirited and listless, she got back on her feet, and in the rap competition, she was able to turn the tide with her own strength, cutting her way through, and finally won second place in the competition.

Although it was not the champion, but seeing her spirit come back, and went to work hard to win second place, the fans and Wen Yu Lan also felt appreciative, so made every effort to praise and encourage her.

Tang Han Qiu nodded "En, that's good."

Han Wei said "With regards to resources that do period dramas, we will keep an eye on it."

Tang Han Qiu said, good.

Then she pondered for a while, and said, "Focus your attention on one particular person for me."

"Yu Ru Bing's roommate, Xu Zao Zao from the cinematography department."

Yu Ru Bing had been in the crew since April, except for some occasional notice that needed her to go and catch up with the others,

she would learn about acting by following her older seniors in the cast and crew and humbly consult with them, combined with the memory of the original host in performing, in the end she succeeded in turning those things into her own.

She liked to sing and dance, and also liked to act, so she was willing to get better at these things, in return for Hua Yao's assistance and the support from her fans.

In May, she took time off to go back to school, and prepared to defend her thesis.

Not surprisingly, she saw Xu Zao Zao— if this moment was based on the plot, then she would have already fallen in love with Qiu Yun Li, gave up on her talent, and became a vicious female character who did not work all day long.

Xu Zao Zao was in the cinematography department, and graduated a year later than Yu Ru Bing.

But when Yu Ru Bing was outside working on her journey to be a star, she was also joined a group to progress on her studies, and just so happened to have recently returned back to school. Knowing that Yu Ru Bing came back to defend her paper, she also came to cheer Yu Ru Bing on.

Yu Ru Bing at the moment seeing her doing well standing in front of her, not blinded by love, and was studying hard, she felt very relieved.

In the near future, she might perhaps be able to see Xu Zao Zao's name rise like the blazing sun in the film industry!

Yu Ru Bing pulled her to her side and earnestly told her "You must study hard, don't bury your talents. You can fall in love, but you should also be sensible, clearly look at the other person's personality and then consider whether you want to fall in love, got it?"

Xu Zao Zao was dumbfounded and repeatedly pushed her thick round glasses.

Why is she more sophisticated?

She's obviously younger than me?

Does experiencing society makes a person mature in a hurry?



Xu Zao Zao was at a loss, but hearing her sound so sincere, she also responded.

Yu Ru Bing smiled, and took out a piece candy from her pocket and gave it to her.

Xu Zao Zao had learned to be smart this time and didn't take it "President Tang bought this too, don't think you can cheat me a second time."

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows, she took the candy away, then with a smile fished out another thing from her pocket, she stuffed it straight into her hand, and said "You don't need candy, but you will definitely need this in the future."

Xu Zao Zao looked down.

— It's the business card of Tang Han Qiu, President of Hua Yao Film and Television.

Xu Zao Zao then raised her head and looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing patted her on the shoulder, and using a particularly pleasant voice "Sister, Hua Yao Film and Television, do you want to get to know it?"

Xu Zao Zao, who thought that she looked like a pyramid scheme leader "..."

This way that you conduct multi-level marketing, why are you so skilled?

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Hua Yao's MLM leader That's because I have been through many battles!*

*Xu Zao Zao's appearances [at the end of chapter 2, the beginning of chapter 3, and the latter part of chapter 15]*

Chapter 150 Don't ask, asking just means that the world won't be straight!

Xu Zao Zao was a talented person.

For a talented person, it was only natural that if Yu Ru Bing could dig

them out then she would, so as to live up to her career fandom.

Having acted plentiful as a wife, she almost forgot to bestow favor on her career fandom— this was all because of President Tang's extreme beauty!

Xu Zao Zao looked down at the business card.

The business card had a concise style, clear and simple. Her title as the president of Hua Yao Film and Television and office phone number was written on it.

Xu Zao Zao didn't know why Yu Ru Bing carried Tang Han Qiu's business card with her, and why she was able to skillfully fish it out from her pocket. Right now, she was clearly an active idol of Guangying...

Sure enough, was it like what's shown on the Internet, that her relationship with Tang Han Qiu was really good?

Xu Zao Zao after thinking about it felt that it was quite amazing, one was a diligent and thrifty female university student, and the other was a pampered and spoiled rich noble woman, it sounded like two completely unrelated identity.

However, from every detail that could be seen in Hua Yao's variety shows, Tang Han Qiu was really good to her, and it wasn't false either, nor was it putting on a deliberate act, but was absolute genuine real goodness...

Xu Zao Zao could not help asking "You and President Tang... are you truly very close?"

Yu Ru Bing with bright eyes looked at her, and with a smile yet not a smile said "Huh?"

"Do you feel it hard to believe?" Yu Ru Bing seemed to have seen through her thoughts, and continued with a slight smile, "How can I, an ordinary person be connected with the daughter of a business giant and become such good friends with her. Right?"

Xu Zao Zao crooked her fingers, and gently propped the frame of her glasses, then admitted frankly "En." She added, "I feel that they are too far away from us."

There may be a business connection, but being a close and sincere

friend, thinking about it was really too unreal.

Yu Ru Bing paused, then slowly smiled “Not really far.”

She was in her heart, and was right beside her.

For her, she was even more than that.

They were already intertwined and became one another, like a shadow relentlessly following the body.

She stretched out her hand and lightly tapped on the business card in Xu Zao Zao’s palm “She is here, not really far at all.”

Xu Zao Zao followed her fingers and looked down at business card lying quietly on her palm.

Yu Ru Bing took her shoulders and proudly patted it “Zao Zao if you have any good script, you must first consider our Hua Yao, our Hua Yao is eagerly seeking talented people and will never let gold get buried!”

Xu Zao Zao “...your skill in endorsing is really good.”

Exceedingly resembling those that paste screen protectors under bridges.

Yu Ru Bing shyly said “Ei, this is nothing, it’s mainly for Hua Yao.”

Xu Zao Zao looked at the business card and began to stir.

She did... have a script.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered another thing— it was not precisely sure whether Tang Han Qiu really had the male protagonist halo, and Xu Zao Zao was one of the female supporting characters!

Although she had corrected Xu Zao Zao, this person’s life trajectory before, making her successfully dispel her thoughts about that slag man, but she was not sure, after the male protagonist changed, would the female support who already had her own path in life be influenced by another halo again?

Like refreshing and starting over again.

She touched her chin and decided to ask 008.

008 told her, no.

Supporting characters are free to a certain extent, once they have been guided, they would not be affected nor pulled back in the plot line again.

That is the three people, Xu Zao Zao, Tan Xi and Zhou Jun Wen had already met Qiu Yun Li, so when Tang Han Qiu uses the male protagonist halo later, they would no longer be affected by the halo, how they were before would still be how they were after.

Yu Ru Bing no longer had to bother correcting the life trajectories of these three female supporting characters.

Yu Ru Bing breathed a sigh of relief, but was still not particularly at ease so said to Xu Zao Zao “But Zao Zao, you can’t fall in love with our President Tang.”

Xu Zao Zao “...Ah?”

Yu Ru Bing earnestly said “She is very noble, other people doesn’t have a chance.”

Xu Zao Zao “???”

Xu Zao Zao was rather stunned “... but I’m also not gay.”

En, I didn’t think I was gay either before I fell in love with her. Yu Ru Bing gave her a look and said, “I’ll give a forewarning. If by chance you see her then ‘your world won’t be straight<sup>1</sup>’ **any** more, okay? Remember sister’s words, don’t fall in love with her, it won’t bear fruit.”

Because her wife, me, is standing right in front of you!

Sister mainly doesn’t want to make you sad!

Xu Zao Zao didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, and promised that she would not fall for Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing was relieved, and after a while went in to defend her thesis.

She could finally get rid of her end of term assignments and thesis!

.....

Both Team A and B of <Midsummer> filmed at the same time, and ever since Tang Han Qiu came that one time, the shooting went more smoothly, Zhan Jia Su, who used to make a fuss, settled down, and Yan Li, who would carefully scheme Yu Ru Bing into a pit never did anything again.

Everyone performed their own part in peace, and their filming progress greatly accelerated.

In the blink of an eye, Yu Ru Bing was about to complete her part.

Today was her last scene.

The second female character realized that it would never be possible for her and the male lead, so she freely gave up and casually left with her agent Chen Jie.

Along the course of event when Yu Ru Bing and Chen Jie was acting, they discover something— when the second

female character left, she was sitting in the passenger seat of Chen Jie's car.

This time, the principled Chen Jie did not blast her away.

Yu Ru Bing and Chen Jie glanced at each other in mutual understanding, and then tacitly turned to look at the

screenwriter standing at the back.

The male screenwriter was wearing a black-framed spectacle, thick hair, and had a straight-forward look.

When the two of them looked back at him, Yu Ru Bing raised one of her eyebrows, with an expression of “young man, I have a question to ask you”.

The screenwriter intuitively sensed this, he gave a bashful smile, and said politely “Do your best mentors!”

Don't ask, asking just means that the world won't be straight!

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows.

Your foreshadowing is so deep...

Yu Ru Bing turned to look at the actor playing Chen Jie, and asked

politely “Do you think it’s okay?”

Chen Jie looked at her “I have no problem.”

After all, this segment hasn’t begun, it was just an echo to the previous scene, and only acted as an Easter egg. Whether this was discovered was up to the audience.

Yu Ru Bing said “Okay, then I also have no problem with it, let’s do it like this.”

She wasn’t originally straight, it didn’t scare her at all.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was wearing sunglasses, a white shirt that reached her thighs, and a pair of black tight shorts, on her waist there was a long thin diamond-encrusted chain tied around it, and a pair of plain white shoes was on her feet, the overall style was casual and fashionable.

Her and the male lead stood at the entrance of the company, her slender straight white legs was smooth and wasn’t too thin, they were very well-proportioned and looked good, that seeing this the female employees burst with envy.

Once again, the sound of the clap board echoed.

Yu Ru Bing immediately raised her head with a smile on her face, she held out her hand towards the male lead Yan Li, and said in a poised manner “It was nice to have known you, I won’t like you in the future anymore, I wish you happiness.”

Yan Li’s gaze went back and forth between her hand and her smile, then after three seconds of silence, he slowly stretched out his hand and held hers, then with a heavy voice “I wish you happiness too.”

Yu Ru Bing’s slightly curved her eyes, all the dissatisfaction and unwillingness disappeared in this moment, her expression was extremely relaxed, and the movement of their linked hands shaking didn’t even bring any nostalgia.

Just like that she chose to walk away, without a tiny bit of reluctance.

The director intently stared at the monitor.

Yu Ru Bing on the screen slightly hung her head, her eyes flickering, and did not look at Yan Li.

“Goodbye.” She softly said.

Without waiting for the male lead to speak, she turned and walked away stopping behind him, waiting for her agent’s car.

She opened the passenger door and sat directly inside, never looking back at the male lead again.

The camera zoomed in.

As soon as she got into the passenger seat, Chen Jie turned her head to look at her without saying anything.

And her expression lightly said, “Why are you looking at me? Haven’t seen a single dog2 before? Hurry up.”

Chen Jie thoughts were unknown, but she smiled, and then said, “Seat belt.”

Yu Ru Bing oh’d twice, then hurriedly fastened her seat belt. Chen Jie started the car, then smoothly drove the car out of camera, and towards the conclusion of the second female character.

“Cut!” shouted the director, he stood up and said with a smile, “This one is a pass, great work!”

The screenwriter with a lily3 soul silently applauded.

Yu Ru Bing and Chen Jie got out of the car, and having received the flowers sent by the staff, along with their

congratulatory words for completing their role, they responded with courtesy.

This was her first acting project, and although she was not the female lead, but this experience was profound enough for her.

She would remember everything she had learned here, and apply it to every performance she would do in the future.

.....

On Yu Ru Bing’s last day of filming, it happened to be Sunday, but Tang Han Qiu did not go to see her, instead she had a meeting with the executives of the Project Department in Hua Yao.

The main purpose of this meeting was regarding Xu Zao Zao.

Two days ago, Xu Zao Zao contacted Tang Han Qiu through Tang Han Qiu's office number, carefully expressing her wish to let Hua Yao take a look at her script, hoping that Tang Han Qiu could give her a chance.

The person who they were supposed to pay attention to, now took the initiative to find them, so of course, Tang Han Qiu would not refuse, and had sent someone to interview her.

Xu Zao Zao was one of the vicious female supporting characters, and she was a talented vicious female support, Tang Han Qiu knew this from her previous life, so she asked Han Wei and the others to pay attention to Xu Zao Zao.

And today was when the Project Department and Tang Han Qiu was discussing and deciding about her script.

Whether they would fund and let her direct this script, it was all being discussed today.

From ten o'clock in the morning, the meeting lasted for four hours, from the script to the marketing, and back to the story structure itself, the people from the Project Department did not let go of a single detail and scrutinized them all.

In the end, they came to the conclusion that they could invest in it, but some areas were still rather coarse and needed to be improved first.

This depended on whether Xu Zao Zao was willing to let others assist and dissect her own script.

After all, there were some directors who were like this, their pride was carved into their bones, and they would never let others touch their scripts.

Although Xu Zao Zao was still a student in the cinematography department, whether or not she had this same pride, others couldn't precisely tell.

The Director of the Project Department Zhang Xu was in charge of contacting Xu Zao Zao, so this matter was left to him, and if there were any changes, he also had the right to negotiate.

"En, then that would be our preliminary decision." Tang Han Qiu glanced at the time, then got up and said, "Thank you for your hard



work everyone for attending this meeting on a weekend.”

The people of the Project Department repeatedly said that President Tang was being polite.

The meeting lasted for four to five hours, so they all ate at the Project Department. Because if the work flow of each project was not completely determined, they would have a lot of trouble in the follow-up, so long meetings were

something common to them.

Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled “When you are all done, go home early.”

Everyone said yes.

Tang Han Qiu walked out with Han Wei.

In the empty corridor, the clatter of high heels stepping on the ground could be heard one after another.

Tang Han Qiu casually asked “Does General Assistant Han have any plan on the weekend?”

Han Wei pushed the frame of her glasses “Date.”

She and Wen Yu Lan have promised to go to the movies today.

Tang Han Qiu instinctively checked the time on her watch, and said, “Speaking of this, I haven’t seen Ru Bing in a long time.”

She had visited the set two or three times, and it’s been two weeks since the last she went.

One day apart seemed like three years, so having not seen her for two weeks, that would be a few several three years already, if she didn’t miss her then that would be weird.

Whenever she would go back to Ziyu Mansion, she could only stare at the big rabbit doll on the bed.

Han Wei reminded “It’s her last day today, and she does not have any schedule until four days later.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded, she picked up her phone and was about to ask Yu Ru Bing if he had finished, but received her message first.

[President's wife] Qiu Qiu, Guangying told me they have a resource for a costume drama for me!

Chapter 151 Everything was brimming with a feeling of subtlety.

Guangying was one step ahead of Hua Yao and talked to her about a costume drama, and the other party was Lanfeng Film and Television.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had met Wu You, who was the head of Lanfeng Film and Television at the cocktail party last time, and he had also said that he hoped to have the opportunity to cooperate with Yu Ru Bing in the future.

Although Lanfeng Film and Television had produced several popular costume dramas last year, but due to their actual encounter with Wu You they did not have a good impression of him, that's why Tang Han Qiu especially avoided any cooperation with Lanfeng Film and Television.

A good resource should be selected, but you have to choose the ones who are trustworthy. Due to her female intuition, Tang Han Qiu was wary of Wu You, and had an attitude of cooperating by not having any connection with them.

But in the end, Guangying discussed with Yu Ru Bing about Lanfeng Film and Television.

From the start, each of them had their own reasons, and Tang Han Qiu was not qualified to hinder Qin Ying's decision.

Also she still had the script written by Xu Zao Zao, and this script by Xu Zao Zao happened to be an ancient period piece too, which she was ready to give to Yu Ru Bing.

Now that Guangying had talked about giving her one, then the more the better.

Tang Han Qiu asked Han Wei to go back first, while she returned to her office and sat down, planning to stay there for a while, to process Yu Ru Bing's entire news before speaking about it again.

As soon as she sat down, Yu Ru Bing sent another message.

[President's wife] Where are you? Come and take me home

[President's wife] These little rascals have rebelled

Yes, they've rebelled.

She had just come from the set and returned to Guangying, and as soon as she opened the door of her dormitory, it was filled with a group of devils disorderly prancing about.

The most-behaved Chi Nuan was out taking acting classes, the vice-captain Zhou Jun Wen was recording a program

somewhere else, and Tan Xi, the other person in charge, was still participating in an endorsement.

So the rest of the them, on the account of recently having some leisure time gathered together, and they were all jumping about in the dorm room, Lu Jin Qi was the craziest one, if it were not for the captain, Yu Ru Bing happened to have returned, she would have directly leapt on top of the table.

A group of people acting clamorous, was rather like they were revolting.

Yu Ru Bing paused and felt exhausted.

Everyone usually had their own schedules, it was not easy for them to get together during their free time, so she couldn't bear to stop and interrupt this moment that they had to have fun and relax.

But she was too tired now, when she was filming, there wasn't enough time to rest, not to mention that she still had other projects somewhere else to rush to, so her body had long become exhausted.

After she had finished her last scene, she just wanted to have a good and quiet slumber for a day or two, to make up for her lost sleep before doing anything again.

So in the face of these high-spirited people, she, without any hesitation withdrew— what return to the dormitory to sleep, let's go home and sleep!

Of course, Tang Han Qiu replied with an okay, and said that she would pick her up right now.

Lu Jin Qi and the others wanted to keep her, and said that they would stop being noisy.

But she quickly said no, saying that everyone should continue having

fun.

Yu Ru Bing resolutely said “There’s no need to be polite to me, just keep playing, it’s okay. I have four days off, so there’s time for us to still meet up.”

Lu Jin Qi scratched her head and said, “Alright then.”

Yu Ru Bing looked around the room and reminded like an old mother “But be careful not to break things, do you understand?”

Remembering when she had opened the door earlier, and seeing the scene where Lu Jin Qi wanted to jump onto the

table like a monkey, she sternly warned “If you want to play, just play on the floor, don’t wildly jump about, or else you might get hurt and some of you might even cry, remember this okay?”

Everyone obediently said “We’ll bear it in mind.”

While waiting for Tang Han Qiu to come, her agent came to see her and told her to take a good rest these two days, and adjust her mood as soon as possible, because they are going to meet with Wu You tomorrow night, so she should be in her best look and spirit when she went to face him.

Yu Ru Bing responded with an okay, then her agent hurried away.

After the agent left, Yu Ru Bing took a look at the time, she let those rascals be rowdy outside, then pushed her suitcase back to the room by herself, then placed the contents back one by one, after that she brought out a small lightweight bag, put her ID and some change of clothes inside, then took out a mask, sunglasses and a hat, and sat waiting for Tang Han Qiu to pick her up.

It made her feel relaxed to go back home.

It’s just... she started to feel sleepy as soon as she sat down.

In order to avoid the embarrassment of having fallen asleep when Tang Han Qiu arrives, she stood up, washed her face with cold water, and removed all her makeup along the process, making her face completely clean.

With a clear and refreshed look, her spirit also improved a lot.

.....

The red luxury sports car slowly drove into the underground parking lot of Ziyu Mansion, and at the speed that Tang Han Qiu parked the car, then turned to look at her girlfriend in the passenger seat.

She had already fallen asleep.

In less than three minutes after getting inside the car, she had closed her eyes and slept all the way there without waking up.

Tang Han Qiu looked at her with the illumination coming from outside.

Her long black hair fell smoothly on her cheeks, and under her eyes there were faint traces of dark circles, there was an unconcealable fatigue on her face, and she fell into a deep sleep, breathing evenly and peacefully, like she was in a good slumber.

A feeling of distress suddenly appeared at the tip of her heart.

Tang Han Qiu slightly moved her fingertips, wanting to touch her face, yet was also reluctant, afraid that a touch would disturb her deep sleep at this moment. But sleeping here would definitely be uncomfortable, once she got up later, her neck would definitely be sore.

Tang Han Qiu pondered over it, then leaned forward, her voice was low and soft "Ru Bing, let's go sleep at home, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing softly groaned a couple of times, without opening her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu continued softly "It isn't comfortable to sleep here, and your neck will become sore after a while, be obedient."

Yu Ru Bing was in a daze and struggled to open her eyes, she looked up at her with half-squinted and half-lidded eyes, then with a sudden movement, she drilled into her neck without saying a word, and then let out a deep sigh.

Tang Han Qiu moved forward, letting her lean on her, and after hearing her sigh, she lovingly raised her hand and stroked her head, her voice becoming even gentler "My Ru Bing has worked hard."

"But I'm very happy." Yu Ru Bing said lazily, "I'm really happy to be able to act..."

This dream that she had been longing for had finally come true, why would she be unhappy?

Being tired was worth it, it was as it should be, she didn't regret it at all.

"It's just I'm sleepy..." she said.

Tang Han Qiu lightly smiled "En, let's go sleep comfortably at home."

"You can sleep as long as you want."

.....

On Monday, Tang Han Qiu had a meeting with the executives of the Project Department and Xu Zao Zao, and if just one person wasn't careful in this meeting, then all of them would have to work overtime.

This was the first time that Xu Zao Zao would see Tang Han Qiu in person.

Tang Han Qiu sat in the most conspicuous position, calmly controlling the whole situation with her momentum, listening carefully to the opinions of her subordinates, and then giving her own opinion, moreover her words were all meaningful and convincing.

Her appearance was the most precious treasure in the world, though her business acumen was also valuable.

Her features and thoughts both coincided with each other.

Rare and valuable.

Also, she was so good-looking, that her face looked as if it was carefully crafted, people couldn't pick out any flaw at all, and would only sincerely praise such a look.

Their eyes would sincerely stick to her, reluctant to leave.

Suddenly Xu Zao Zao felt that what Yu Ru Bing said was right.

In a world that has her, it indeed wouldn't be straight.

Fortunately, Xu Zao Zao settled down, and didn't fall into this hopeless pit that was her, she just praised her appearance in her heart from time to time, and produced new inspiration from this.

Tang Han Qiu had to attend a meeting, so she could only let Yu Ru Bing tell her where she would be, and equip her with a strong and professional bodyguard so as to avoid any accidents.

When the agent drove to pick up Yu Ru Bing, she was surprised when she saw the bodyguard, she wanted to say

something, but abruptly suppressed it back.

Along the way, the agent seemed hesitant to say something, and frequently glanced at Yu Ru Bing in the rearview

mirror, Yu Ru Bing noticed this several times, so she directly asked if there was anything wrong.

The agent said, "I forgot."

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Yeah, I really believe you...

After a while, the agent spoke again "You didn't dress up either."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Her makeup today made her look mature and gorgeous, which deliberately suppressed her innocence, her lipstick was a rich berry color, and the contrast made her skin look whiter.

She wore black high-waisted trousers, matched with a white chiffon top with wide long sleeves, on her neck was a delicate black bow, and her snow-white feet had a pair of black fish mouth high heels, her long hair was also pulled back high in a loose ponytail.

She exuded a mature and earnest charm, her every move could easily touch people's hearts and soul, but her aura today was too strong that people dare not encroach.

Her being like this, can she be called not good-looking?!

Yu Ru Bing looked at the unsmiling bodyguard beside her with doubt in her eyes, then asked, "Brother, do I not look good today?"

The bodyguard glanced at her expressionless, and said blankly, "Looks good."

Yu Ru Bing looked at the agent "How about you see an

ophthalmologist when you have time?”

The agent became mute for a while, then said, “I think you look good in a skirt.”

Yu Ru Bing “I don’t want your thoughts, I like what I prefer.”

It was her who wore the clothes, it was enough that she felt comfortable and looked good, no matter what others

think— they were also not Tang Han Qiu!

If her Qiu Qiu says that she looked better in skirts, then she would definitely wear them every day, until she throws up!

Agent “... Suit yourself.”

.....

The place where they met Wu You was in a very high-end hotel, and the parking lot of the hotel was full of luxury cars.

Under the protection of her bodyguard, Yu Ru Bing and the agent came to the reserved room, Wu You had already

arrived and was waiting for them inside.

Before entering, the agent finally told her the words that was in her heart “President Qin asked me to tell you that youngsters nowadays should be smart and learn to seize opportunities, if you miss it, you won’t have another chance.”

Yu Ru Bing seemed to realize something, but was not sure, so she raised her hand and patted the stretched-out clothes that fully supported the strong muscled arm of the professional bodyguard, and said, “My bodyguard is here, you

shouldn’t mess with me.”

Guangying was really too indifferent to artists who were not their own, extremely unreliable.

Had it not been for Tang Han Qiu’s protection, they would have already been cheated by Guangying to death a long time ago.

The agent vaguely responded, then knocked on the door and led her in.



As soon as Yu Ru Bing walked in, she realized that it was a big banquet, Wu You was also not alone but agents and entertainers from other companies were also there around the big round table covered with red cloth.

All were female artists.

In this way, there were also still four empty chairs, that is to say, excluding her and her agent, there were two people that had yet to arrive.

Yu Ru Bing groaned in her heart.

— The general situation, was not so simple.

When Wu You saw that they've arrived, numerous creases appeared on his face, and he warmly welcomed them to their seats, Yu Ru Bing was also deliberately pushed by her agent to the vacant place next to Wu You.

Everything was brimming with a feeling of subtlety

Yu Ru Bing "..."

What did I comprehend?

At this moment, there was a knock on the door again, and two other people walked in, Wu You did not look at Yu Ru Bing at this moment, but at the door instead.

With a big smile he said, "Oh, it's our Young Master Qiu."

Yu Ru Bing froze.

Chapter 152 Oh ho.

Young Master Qiu.

Which Young Master Qiu?

Yu Ru Bing was very sensitive to Qiu Yun Li because of the correction system, so upon hearing his name or other form of address for him, a chill would incessantly bore from her bones and limbs, making her like she was in an ice cellar, just wanting to instantly sprint away, to first rush out within five meters and just talk about it later.

But Wu You was in front of her, she couldn't run, and the scope of the

room was limited, so sprinting was useless.

She could only look at the actual situation first.

What if?

What if it was not that Young Master Qiu?

There were two young masters in the Qiu family

She swiftly turned around, and a young man's clean and clear smile suddenly leaped into her eyes just like the blazing sun, making her feel the familiarity, and her whole body was wrapped in the warm and gentle sunshine.

The Young Master Qiu raised his hand and waved at her, greeting her enthusiastically "Miss Yu long time no see."

Second Young Master Qiu was also Young Master Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing was finally able to let go, she pulled the corners of her mouth to reveal a sincere smile "It's been a long time Teacher Arte."

Fortunately, it was not Eldest Young Master Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu was not there, so if Qiu Yun Li appeared and triggered her correction system, then she would definitely leave this beautiful world on the spot.

Arte having greeted Yu Ru Bing, then looked at Wu You, with an appropriate smile on his face and a lukewarm voice

"President Wu is polite, you are an elder, just call me Yun Jie or Arte."

Yu Ru Bing echoed in her heart Yes, please address them properly, Second Young Master Qiu is Second Young Master Qiu, don't abbreviate it, your freaking "Young Master Qiu" almost sent this old lady away!

And there was also a woman beside Arte— Andrea, the head of Ru Feng Management Agency.

Andrea was pure Chinese, but for some reason, she never uses her real name. Even inside Ru Feng, they all followed this, using her personal English name to address her at work.

Andrea was the exact example of a successful independent woman,

she started from scratch and created Ru Feng, she worked hard all the way until the present, successfully turning Ru Feng into one of the industry's giants.

In the original plot, the original host signed with this company. Andrea was a veteran, whoever artist she wanted to help, she could definitely support them, as long as the other party did not court disaster.

The original host had the halo and the strength, coupled with Andrea's means, her path to stardom was naturally more and more advantageous, her status developed according to the overall trend, and nobody could compare with her

limelight.

Also, Andrea herself was very beautiful.

She curled her short hair, making her look both capable and stylish. Her general facial features were beautiful and affectionate, but with the aid of makeup, that warmth was buried, and her beauty turned into a sharp blade. Her skin was snow-white, and with her gorgeous dark red lipstick, it added to her powerful aura.

She wore a black women's suit, and the slightly rolled up sleeves of her jacket, revealed the white diamond watch on her wrist, holding her mobile phone in hand, she glanced casually at everyone present.

Elegant and beautiful, with a calm demeanor, she had a faint somewhat unabashed majesty.

Andrea's gaze stayed on Yu Ru Bing for a while, his eyes full of scrutiny.

Yu Ru Bing did not shy away, she gave a slight nod in a natural and graceful manner, then silently greeted her.

Andrea also gave her a seamless courtesy, and then looked at Wu You who came forward to meet them, she put her

phone in her white clutch bag, and like entering a scene shook Wu You's hand, then with a smile yet not a smile said

"President Wu, there are quite a lot of people."

Wu You smiled and changed the topic "Unexpectedly it is Young

Master Qiu that brought you or is that our beauty, Andrea, that personally came, what kind of wind is blowing today?"

Andrea curled the corner of her lips in a very perfunctory smile, and said, "If not, I'm afraid that he would say something wrong and upset President Wu, but with me here, President Wu would give me more face and excuse a lot more things."

Wu You laughed twice and invited the two to take their seats.

Yu Ru Bing was forced to bite the bullet and sit next to Wu You, but before they took their seats, Arte and Andrea both casted a glance at where she was sitting.

Andrea's complexion was as calm as ever, without any waves. But Arte, had a somewhat clear concern in his eyes.

The purpose of the people who came to this banquet was apparent, they were all fighting for a role, except Arte.

Andrea had her own reputation and status in the industry, in terms of company influence, Lanfeng Film and Television was far behind Ru Feng Management Agency, so Wu You would definitely spare no effort to give her face and shower her with favor, directly giving the role to Arte.

What's more, Andrea personally came to ask for this role, so this would definitely succeed.

One couldn't say for sure towards the remaining three groups of female artists brought by their agents though.

Yu Ru Bing had already guessed what was happening right now.

As soon as everyone sat down, they pretended to casually got along. Then Wu You turned his head to look at Yu Ru Bing, generously stretched out his hand, and addressed her with a greasy smile "Miss Yu."

Yu Ru Bing took out the spirit of a corporate animal, and maintained a superficially polite attitude "President Wu." Then weakly took his hand.

But Wu You suddenly tightened his palm, and her hand was tightly locked in his.

Yu Ru Bing's breathing stopped, and she barely maintained the professional smile of a social animal.

Wu You's face revealed a trace of lewdness and look that owed a beating "Miss Yu, as I have said before, on your terms, you can have everything you want." After saying this, he used his thumb to give her two meaningful strokes on the back of her white slender hand.

This made nauseating goosebumps throughout Yu Ru Bing's whole body, with effort she tried to pull her hand back, and the fake smile on her face almost quickly left, her whole heart was almost swallowed up in an impatient mood.

She suddenly remembered what the agent said at the door.

— President Qin asked me to tell you that youngsters nowadays should be smart and learn to seize opportunities, if you miss it, you won't have another chance."

She immediately turned to look at the agent, but saw the agent's eyes dodge hers, as if this event was something that was already expected to happen.

It really was what she had thought!

Qin Ying's meaning was to "seize" the resources that you want by yourself, right? So they already knew that Wu You had the intention of wanting her to come?!

Seriously, she wanted to kill someone— if it wasn't for murder being against the law, she would have already done it long ago!

Why not tell her from the beginning that they want her to engage in those unwritten rules? It's the same as that thing at the concert, letting her feel it impossible to stop halfway, right?

Qin Ying, truly a f-ing good calculation!

Without a candy in her mouth, Yu Ru Bing could only force herself to calm down, she gritted her teeth, and replied

"President Wu, isn't it better to get what I want fair and square on my terms?"

Wu You smiled again, then glanced at everyone in the room, and said, "It's also fair and square right now." Anyway, he refused to let go of

her hand, and used his other hand to rub and draw circles on the back of her hand. "Miss Yu, when I saw you at the cocktail party that time, I really liked you."

What he didn't dare to admit was that he preferred Tang Han Qiu.

Such a beautiful woman, which man in this world would not like her?

But could people just casually think about Tang Han Qiu?

With her identity and status, she was not destined for someone like him, who could only look up at her from a distance, and couldn't even touch a strand of her hair.

So he turned back towards the next best thing and chose Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing's family background was ordinary, and she was just another artist, so he could even better grasp it. She was also beautiful, like a soft and delicate white flower, which made people want to hold it in the palm of their hands.

There were too many flirtatious tramps around, and he was already tired of it, so he wanted to try Yu Ru Bing, this fresh and pure person, for a change of taste.

And Qin Ying also promised to send her over, so how could he let go of such a good opportunity?

Wu You squinted his eyes in a smile, and pushed the glass of water in front of her "Miss Yu, a wise person submits to circumstances."

"As long as you drink this glass of water, I will take it as your agreement."

A smart person must be good at seizing opportunities in order to climb higher and get more.

Arte wanted to speak for Yu Ru Bing, but was stopped by Andrea, Andrea glanced at him and gave him a "calm down"

look in her eyes.

Yu Ru Bing didn't want to touch the things he had given her, and her eyes little by little turned cold, she drew her hand back with all her strength "I'm obliged to remind you again, I have told you that I am from Hua Yao the first time we met."

“Behind Hua Yao is the Tang Group, you should be clear-headed, you still can’t afford to provoke the Tang Group.”

When the agent unexpectedly heard that she resolutely placed herself on the side of Hua Yao in front of Wu You, her face became a little ugly, and she called out “Yu Ru—”

Yu Ru Bing immediately turned her head and gave her a cold glare “Stupid c—t, shut up.”

The agent stared at her with fear in her heart.

She didn’t know but for some reason, she actually thought that her coldness right now looked just like Tang Han Qiu.

They had exactly the same bearing, and exactly the same aura.

Was it because she always stayed beside Tang Han Qiu, so she had been influenced???

At this moment, the whole atmosphere dropped to freezing point.

Arte paid close attention to the battle, and Andrea was still looking closely at Yu Ru Bing. The other two groups of artist and agents were silent, they didn’t expect Yu Ru Bing to embarrass Wu You and her agent in this way.

What a brave person!

The atmosphere was in a deadlock for three seconds, before Wu You suddenly laughed and looked at her with pity and said “Tang Group? Hahahaha, what arrogance, do you think Tang Group will take care of a small artist like you?”

“Why? Do you think that having Tang Mo Yuan take a second look at you means that you’ve climbed the high branch of the Tang family? Look at how Tang Mo Yuan handled the matter? He publicly announced that he was married, eager to distance himself from any relationship with you!”

“You, don’t let your imagination go wild, Tang Mo Yuan is not interested in you at all. Tang Group’s high branch, is tall, and good, but you can’t grasp it with your ordinary status, you can’t steadily grasp it at all.”

“So stop with this attitude of not knowing what’s good for you,

pretending to be upright and honest, just follow me, and I can give you any role you want.”

“Why think of Tang Mo Yuan, speaking of it Tang Mo Yuan might not be as good as me!”

Yu Ru Bing after hearing his arrogant statement, instantly calmed down, she even raised an eyebrow, and couldn’t help but let out a sound “Oh ho.”

Andrea suddenly got up, the legs of her chair scratched the ground, making a harsh sound, and then the sound of high heels resonated in everyone’s ears.

Under the gaze of everyone present, she quietly walked towards Yu Ru Bing’s seat, and said “You change places with me.”

Yu Ru Bing immediately gave way without saying a word.

Andrea sat in her seat, curled her lips and looked at Wu You who didn’t know what she was doing, and said with a smile

“The seat over there wasn’t good, so I changed places to hear better, continue to say what you were saying.”

Wu You became a bit dumbfounded “Say... say what?”

“Why is Tang Mo Yuan not as good as you,” Andrea said, “I am curious about this matter.”

“Why is my husband Tang Mo Yuan not as good as you?”

=====

*The author has something to say:*

*Hhhhh the Qiu family has two young masters!*

*Sister-in-law [raise the knife in hand] Speak, I’m listening.*

Chapter 153 You can’t stop it.

Yes, Andrea was the head of Ru Feng Management Agency, her real name was Jiang Ying Yao, she was Tang Mo Yuan’s

right and proper wife and also Tang Han Qiu’s sister-in-law. Please re



ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Now also Yu Ru Bing's sister-in-law.

Just a moment ago she was just sitting there closely watching for a long time, just to see how Yu Ru Bing would deal with this situation, whether she would comply or resist, and how would she resist if she did.

Would she directly clarify her relationship with Tang Han Qiu, use Tang Han Qiu as a shield, or something else?

Obviously, Yu Ru Bing was very sensible and smart, she didn't need Tang Han Qiu, she wanted something bigger— the Tang Group.

This would not only protect her and Tang Han Qiu's relationship, but also better intimidate the other party.

Regarding how she handled this, Jiang Ying Yao nevertheless appreciated it.

Jiang Ying Yao was sure that she would certainly go further and become great in the entertainment industry.

Tang Han Qiu wasn't seeing the wrong person.

And Wu You, a man who did not have any self-knowledge, could actually declare "Tang Mo Yuan might not be as good as me" such delirious nonsense, which also granted a springboard for Jiang Ying Yao to take out.

Her husband, Tang Mo Yuan, had a clear height of 1.85 meters, a sturdy build, with perfect proportions, he had those pectoral and ab muscles, and also went to the top of the hot search due to his overly handsome appearance, letting a wave of those face-obsessed to start paying attention to financial channels.

Moreover, he also managed the colossal Tang Group, causing his career to prosper, his net worth also rose with the trend, and he was now a successful man standing at the top of the pyramid.

Wu You this forty-year-old man with a dangerously receding hairline, a mediocre looking man, where did he get the courage to spit out the words "not be as good as me"?

Sure enough, when some men gained self-confidence, they

immediately become arrogant, right? There isn't enough

room for him to talk big.

Jiang Ying Yao with cold eyes stared sharply at Wu You, she stretched out her foot and kicked the leg of his chair "Talk, why is my husband inferior to you?"

Jiang Ying Yao publicly revealed her identity for the first time, making Wu You stunned, he was not the only person who was dumbfounded though, the other people present, except for Arte and Yu Ru Bing who knew the inside story, were all stunned.

Tang Mo Yuan's wife was actually Andrea, the president of Ru Feng Management Agency?!

What kind of breaking news is this!

Wu You quickly recovered, he waved his hand, and said with a smile, "Ai, really you young people, why do you love joking around?"

Tang Mo Yuan never said what his wife's name was, nor what she looked like.

But now Jiang Ying Yao came up saying that she herself was his wife, without any evidence, how could Wu You believe it?

If he was this foolish, then anyone in the industry could pretend to be the wife of the Little Chairman Tang of the Tang Group to deceive him.

Jiang Ying Yao sneered "Who is joking with you?" Please read at Yuri Translations

Wu You's smile froze for a moment, and his expression gradually became heavy, then with a very unfriendly tone "Just because you said that you are, then you are? Then anyone can say that they are Tang Mo Yuan's wife."

"She is." Yu Ru Bing suddenly opened her mouth.

She knew the original plot, especially those people that were closely related to the original host. The original host's relationship with Ru Feng Management Agency could of course be called close, and Jiang Ying Yao, as the president of Ru Feng, the information about her identity would naturally be included in the plot.

So she clearly knew who Andrea was from the beginning and had planned to ask her for help.

But she had never expected, that Wu You himself would accurately step on the land mine and hand Jiang Ying Yao a springboard to announce her identity.

Yu Ru Bing opened her handbag, took out a piece of candy and put it in her mouth, calmly watching the show.

So now... she'll just leave it to Jiang Ying Yao, a bigshot in the industry.

Wu You suddenly raised his head to look at Yu Ru Bing, no trace of playing around could be found on her gorgeous face.

"She really is." Arte also earnestly spoke.

After he entered Ru Feng, and before he became an idol, he had liked Jiang Ying Yao.

Jiang Ying Yao was his first love.

But his intention was quickly noticed by Jiang Ying Yao, and the next day Jiang Ying Yao put on her wedding ring and confessed his relationship with Tang Mo Yuan.

Jiang Ying Yao dared to be honest with him, mainly because she trusted his character and understood that he was a good boy and would not talk arbitrarily.

Arte's first love was also destroyed in front of this wedding ring.

He not only had a good relationship with Tang Han Qiu, but also a good relationship with Tang Mo Yuan, Tang Mo Yuan was like a second brother to him, so his brother's wife was his sister-in-law, how could he have unrealistic thoughts about his sister-in-law?!

So he didn't say anything, and immediately and thoroughly put away all his inclinations, from then on he only regarded Jiang Ying Yao as his boss.

Wu You looked at Arte.

The children of the Qiu family and the Tang family grew up together, and they almost became in-laws.

As the second young master of the Qiu family, his words had a certain degree of credibility.

Yu Ru Bing and Arte, these two people more or less had some connection with the Tang family, saying that Jiang Ying Yao was Tang Mo Yuan's wife, this made Wu You have no choice but to believe it.

Wu You's expression changed in an instant, and felt very annoyed that he had shamelessly said so much just a moment ago.

He was just talking, mentally inflating and comparing himself, that he couldn't help become unrestrained, trying his best to show his masculinity in front of Yu Ru Bing to make her become interested in him.

But he was just joking, it wasn't true!

Just as what Yu Ru Bing said, he still couldn't provoke the Tang Group, so he first timidly admitted "Look at you, why are you so serious, I was just kidding, casually saying things, don't take it seriously."

"Kidding?" Jiang Ying Yao smiled, her eyes turned to the glass of water that Wu You pushed in front of Yu Ru Bing. She picked up the cup and shook it lightly, the cold water lightly splashing inside the clear wall of the cup, and then she placed it at the edge of Wu You's table, "If President Wu takes a sip, I will take it as you were just kidding."

Wu You's face turned green, he clenched his teeth, and said nothing.

He invisibly showed a strong rejection for this glass of water.

Yu Ru Bing slowly turned her head, and said, "President Wu even prepared to drug me?" She smiled again, "It's quite complete?"

It's a pity, he definitely didn't expect that she wouldn't want to touch anything he gave from the beginning, and he certainly didn't expect that she would bring a bodyguard.

As long as she didn't walk out the door in a conscious clear-headed manner, her bodyguard would let them know how hard a human fist could be.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the other two female artists, and their expressions weren't normal, their eyes were full of fear, the way they

sat also looked very stiff, reluctant and unwilling.

At first glance it looked like they were not here voluntarily.

Yu Ru Bing smiled “President Wu, are you here to pick concubines?”

“It’s not that my words are coarse, with all due respect, as far as you’re concerned just like oil is used for cooking, you’re conduct and morality is sleazy, are you worth it?”

Wu You’s eyes instantly widened, and pointed at her angrily “What did you say!” Then he looked at her agent, “Your Guangying has this kind of attitude?!”

“Hey don’t, don’t pull me and Guangying together.” Yu Ru Bing waved her hand and said in disgust, “I and Guangying are not the same, it’s you, you are extremely well-matched.”

“Speaking of which, President Wu, you should be together with President Qin! If you two fall in love with each other, that is eliminating harm for the people, which is a great merit!”

Yu Ru Bing in obeisance cupped her hand in the other “I don’t have anything to give, just wish you two to live a long and happy life together, and give birth to a son soon!”

This was the first time that Wu You encountered such a glib artist, she dared to criticize him like this in front of the public, her mouth rapidly spewing out infuriating things, he almost grabbed the cup on the table and threw it at her.

Wu You was so angry that his lips were trembling “You, what a ferocious mouth, do you still want a role like this? What nonsense!”

Yu Ru Bing said “You still want this old lady like this? Stop daydreaming!”

There were more than one film and television company in the world, it was much rarer for him to get her?!

Arte very gentlemanly stretched out his arm to protect her, and said to Wu You “President Wu, it’s you who’s really in the wrong with this thing.”

Slipping drugs to others was really too much.

Wu You subconsciously wanted to get up and leave, but he forgot that

Jiang Ying Yao was still beside him.

Jiang Ying Yao slightly tilted the glass cup in her hand, the water inside slightly swayed, and several drops splashed on Wu You's pants, frightening him to quickly avoid it.

Jiang Ying Yao ignored him, but instead looked at Yu Ru Bing "You aren't afraid of offending him and Qin Ying by saying these things?"

Yu Ru Bing said unaffected "If I was afraid of offending them, I would have drunk the glass of water in your hand a long time ago."

"Good." Jiang Ying Yao nodded her head only saying this word, then she twisted her wrist, and completely poured the cup of water on the ground, the crystal-clear water drops splashing on her and Wu You's trouser legs.

Wu You dodged farther, while she was motionless like a mountain.

The glass was immediately emptied.

In the next second, fragments of glass scattered all over Wu You's feet.

Jiang Ying Yao suddenly got up, glanced at Wu You, then at the broken glass at his feet, she said in a faint tone, "You will have to pay for this."

After that she turned around, then remembering something, she stretched out her hand and pressed it on the shoulder of Yu Ru Bing's agent.

"Go back and ask your President Qin to think about how to explain this to Hua Yao."

"How to explain this to the Tang Group."

After saying that, Jiang Ying Yao ignored the others and majestically took both Yu Ru Bing and Arte away.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but sigh in her heart.

As expected, the person who could keep Tang Mo Yuan in check was also someone powerful.

.....

Of course, Tang Han Qiu also knew about this incident, and Yu Ru

Bing just stayed at Ziyu Mansion, never going back to Guangying again, Tang Han Qiu let her mind stay at ease, making her leave the rest of the matter to her.

On Guangying's side, they directly broke off all Yu Ru Bing's schedule and replaced them with substitutes, in short, there was no apology given to Yu Ru Bing and Hua Yao.

Yu Ru Bing, who had received much attention and worked hard, was completely shut down by the company within less than a year after the group was formed, this action seemed to be forcefully suppressing her, causing thousands of ripples on the Internet.

Those people who ate melons<sup>1</sup> came upon hearing the news, excitedly paying attention to how this incident would develop.

Her fans were even more anxious, and tried their best to condemn Guangying's official blog, and actively strived to seek justice for their idol.

But Guangying pretended to be dead from the beginning to the end.

Hua Yao's official Weibo also wasn't spared, but they did not come out to speak either.

Because the Publicity Department was waiting for news from Tang Han Qiu, only Tang Han Qiu could give them the

order before they could go up and defend their own artists.

And because Tang Han Qiu had urgent work on hand, they let Guangying go free for two days.

After she finished her work, she unrelentingly summoned the people in Hua Yao's Legal Department.

The elites in Hua Yao's Legal Department were all brought up by Sheng Tian's group of lawyers, as for whether they were good or not...

Let's borrow Guangying to single out as a point of attack. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

.....

At ten o'clock in the morning on the third day, the weather was very good, and the staff of Guangying went to work as usual.

While chatting and gossiping, they suddenly saw a group of people come in from the door.

They were all dressed in suits, neat, and good looking, they were in high spirits, and looked solemn. Their gait as they walked were orderly and steady, each step had an inviolable momentum, that people would unconsciously give way

when they saw them.

And the person walking in front of them wasn't anyone else, but Tang Han Qiu.

So everyone was stunned.

With a countenance filled with frost and snow, her powerful aura savagely rushed in all directions, and her entire person was brimming with the air of death.

She was like a sharp sword right now, a sharp sword that would cut clean through iron as though it were mud.

Whoever touches it would die.

The employees of Guanying held their cups completely at a loss as they watched them walk into the elevator, going up in an aggressive manner.

Guangying employees What happened???

.....

In the office of the President of Guangying.

The man with shrewdness written on his face was sitting on the black sofa, calmly looking at the beautiful woman with crossed legs, head propped and also looking at him, then he looked at Han Wei who was standing behind her and the Head of Hua Yao's Legal Department.

Qin Ying lowered her eyebrows and smiled, then stretched out his hand "President Tang, I've been looking forward to meeting you."

Tang Han Qiu didn't move, although there was a smile on her face, but it was not a sincere smile, and she still exuded a cold air "I didn't come here to go through these pleasantries with you."

Qin Ying smiled and said, "President Tang, please speak."



Tang Han Qiu “Cancel the contract.”

Qin Ying didn’t panic “For the sake of one person, making President Tang waste a lot of manpower.”

“One?” Tang Han Qiu smiled, “It’s three.”

She leaned forward, her eyes shimmered with coldness “Tan Xi and Chi Nuan, I am also taking them away today.”

“You can’t stop it.” Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Fight! Fight! (?) Go to the practice room to fight!*

*Er, I had a very dangerous idea yesterday, and I wanted to write a story about Troll Yu having a comediic dialogue, but it was too difficult to think about it, and I gave up in a second, simply just like that ~*

*I just want you to crave this strange scene [in fact, only I crave it]*

## Chapter 154 Are you qualified?

Tang Han Qiu had already been thinking of a way to end the contract with Guangying and bring her people back to Hua Yao since the matter about the clothes at the concert. Please read at Yu ri Translations

This thing about Guangying sending Yu Ru Bing to Wu You, was the perfect opportunity to terminate their contract—

this was also the one opportunity to terminate their contract which she very much didn't want to wait for again.

What if Yu Ru Bing didn't bring a bodyguard that day?

What if Jiang Ying Yao and Arte were not there that day?

If all of those actually happened, then that would simply mean that Yu Ru Bing would have been pushed into an isolated and helpless circumstance again, she would have been pushed into a dirty transaction.

She might die to make time flow back, and then avoid having this mishap.

But for things to come to the point where she needed to die for the situation to restart, this was also something Tang Han Qiu didn't want to see.

She said she would protect her...

Tang Han Qiu still remembered that after Jiang Ying Yao brought her back that day, she sat in her office and looked at her quietly for a long time, then she buried her face in her arms and said in a low voice "Qiu Qiu, take me back to Hua Yao."

What she meant was she was already completely finished with Guangying.

Guangying would still turn without her, and First Dream Girl would still be active in the public's view without her.

She was not very important in Qin Ying's eyes, and she did not want to be a pawn in Qin Ying's hands that would always be pushed to the

forefront. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She could refuse, she still had backing, she could choose a tree to nest in1.

She belonged to Hua Yao, faithful unto death.

Tang Han Qiu said, okay.

So she showed up here, face to face with Qin Ying.

She wanted to take her Ru Bing back to Hua Yao, as well as Tan Xi and Chi Nuan.

The people Hua Yao lent to Qin Ying, she won't leave anyone today, she would take them all away.

The trust she gave to Guangying had disappeared, and she would not feel at ease leaving people from Hua Yao in

Guangying.

Because they've done it once, then they could do it a second time.

Guangying right now dared to send Yu Ru Bing to other men without informing Hua Yao, then next time they would dare to send Tan Xi, after that it would be Chi Nuan...

She, Tang Han Qiu let them borrow her people, but it was not for Guangying to defile them!

When Qin Ying heard that she actually wanted to cancel the contract of three people, his thoughts was unknown, but he smiled again, and said, "Our Second Miss Tang, has a really honest temperament."

Tang Han Qiu said with a smile yet not a smile "That's not true, if I did things according to my personality..."

"You'd have been dead long ago."

Sending her girlfriend to another man... if it weren't for their society was under the rule of law, Qin Ying would have died in her hands eight hundred times.

Qin Ying slowly paused, a wisp of consternation flashed in his eyes, but it soon calmed down, he adjusted his sitting position, then looked at Tang Han Qiu on the opposite side, he amusedly said "President

Tang's words are serious, just for a small artist, why are you so serious?"

"This is just one of the common methods in the industry, if they could grasp it, then they would have the resources, if not and they are unable to seize it, then there wouldn't be any resources, this is reasonable and fair, isn't it?"

The chill in Tang Han Qiu's eyes grew deeper "She is my Hua Yao's people, you took liberty without permission to send her to Wu You's arms, that is challenging my Hua Yao's reputation, so I came to you to settle the account, this is also very reasonable and fair, isn't it?" Please read at Yuri Translations

Qin Ying saw her expression becoming more and more grave and solemn, and at this moment realized that she was

serious— she unconditionally protected artists of Hua Yao.

Qin Ying was silent for a moment, and said "We have signed a contract, for two years they would comply with all my Guangying's arrangements, without any major breach in the contract, you cannot terminate the contract with us."

Otherwise, you will lose money!

Tang Han Qiu smiled "Since you want to use the contract to talk, that is also not impossible." She propped her head and raised her finger to the Head of Hua Yao's Legal Department that was behind her, "I haven't used my Hua Yao's Legal Department yet, so I'm willing to sharpen their knife with Guangying, and see how Sheng Tian trained them."

Qin Ying felt somewhat angry when he heard that Hua Yao's Legal Department had been brought up by Sheng Tian.

"Before I came to Guangying, I had a special meeting with the people from the Legal Department, I told them that if Guangying wants to go to court, and they can't let you totally pay for the compensation ..."  
Tang Han Qiu slightly smiled,

"Then don't bother."

Qin Ying subconsciously raised his head to look at the Head of the Legal Department, but saw the other party just calmly push the frame of his glasses, then said "President Qin, please don't worry, we can't

let you totally pay for the compensation, but we can still make you waste money.”

They were very familiar with the law.

To reasonably use legal means to play rogue, they were indeed professionals. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations Qin Ying’s throat rolled.

To be honest, he didn’t expect Tang Han Qiu to be so serious.

The method of using those unspoken rules was not uncommon in the circle, and this practice was even more common

within their management.

Artists are clearly marked as commodities, and then pushed and pulled, as long as they could obtain things by paying the equivalent.

Could they resist?

At least, for artists like Yu Ru Bing and the others who haven’t made their own mark in the circle couldn’t, they still had to walk a long way to achieve success.

Before they broke clear of all troubles and hardships, they were nothing more than playthings in the hands of the investors.

This was reality, a reality filled with the stench of corrupt capitalist.

He thought that the same was true for Tang Han Qiu, because she was part of the circle of capitalist, it could even be said that she was at the top of it.

Capitalists, which one did not have a filthy side? And the higher they were the more rotten they are, and would do more dirty things.

But Tang Han Qiu, what happened to her?

Is it really because she is young and filled with youthful vigor?

Or did she really treat Yu Ru Bing as a friend? That the variety shows were real? Wasn’t that just acting!

Astute businessmen understood how to use everything, and would even create a character for themselves, so as to

attract audiences. He had also acted in variety shows before, and they were all false display of friendships.

Don't tell me Tang Han Qiu truly treated Yu Ru Bing well? How could they with such difference in family background be such sincerely good friends?!

Qin Ying panicked a little.

He seemed to have made a miscalculation— he underestimated Yu Ru Bing's position in Tang Han Qiu's heart.

He opened his mouth, feeling a little suffocated, he pulled off his bow tie, then stood up and paced back and forth in the room, then he finally stopped at the desk with his back facing them, and it took him a long time just to spit out

“President Tang there no need to get angry because of this, this is just capital...”

Tang Han Qiu's voice resounded behind him “Capital?”

Tang Han Qiu stood up, she walked over to him, and carelessly touched the black pen holder on his desk, then she picked up the pen and slowly grabbed it in her hand, then said word by word, “You're talking about capital in front of me...”

Then she straightforwardly broke the pen with an expressionless face!

Qin Ying “!!!” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Qin Ying was frightened by her strength, and then a cool sensation enveloped his neck, chilly, as if a poisonous snake was wrapped around it.

Tang Han Qiu's clenched hand held onto Qin Ying's nape, she stood beside him with a slight smile and said, “Are you qualified?”

In terms of capital, Guangying and Lanfeng together couldn't be compared to her Tang Group.

Since Qin Ying was very at ease with his being a capitalist, how could he not first discuss things with her, this huge capitalist, before doing anything?

Who gave him the courage to put her into the scope of their capital without permission?

“Calm down President Tang!” Qin Ying hurriedly said, “Let’s properly discuss things!”

Tang Han Qiu’s strength was too terrible, he was really afraid that Tang Han Qiu would snap his neck just like a pen on the spot.

Tang Han Qiu sneered, “So you are aware to discuss things now?”

Qin Ying repeatedly said yes, not daring to play games with her.

Tang Han Qiu then slightly turned her head and signaled for the Head of the Legal Department to speak.

The Head of the Legal Department took his time and spoke clearly “We want to dissolve the contract of Miss Tan and Miss Chi with President Qin first, then we will settle the contract of Miss Yu after them.”

“Our request is also very simple, for the termination of Miss Tan and Miss Chi’s contract, we’re asking for zero compensation.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

It was Yu Ru Bing who had the mishap, but for Tan Xi and Chi Nuan’s contract to be terminated without anything

happening, it would cost quite an amount of compensation.

It’s not that Hua Yao couldn’t afford it, but they will not pay— not a single cent would be given to Guangying.

After hearing that they wanted zero compensation, Qin Ying suddenly breathed in a mouthful of air, but before he could exhale, he heard the voice of the Head of the Legal Department of Hua Yao once again “It doesn’t matter if President Qin disagrees with paying zero compensation, our legal department can meet with Guangying’s Legal Department in

court.”

“I just want to remind you,” he pushed his glasses, “How much compensation Hua Yao would give in Miss Tan and Miss Chi’s contract, is how much it will be doubled in Miss Yu’s contract.”

This was why they placed Yu Ru Bing’s contract behind Tan Xi and Chi Nuan.

The Legal Department had also read their contracts, and they had

plenty of methods for them to make an issue with it, making Qin Ying pay a severely heavy sum. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Of course, having zero compensation was the best, they didn't have to go fight in court and they could peacefully terminate the contract, which was good for both of them.

Regarding the compensation, Tang Han Qiu neither valued it, all she wanted was her people.

As for whether or not to incapacitate Guangying, it was not her concern, Tang Mo Yuan had said that this was something he would deal with.

Qin Ying having heard that they had calculated all of it, how could he dare unrealistically think about wanting to make a fortune from their contract with Tan Xi and Chi Nuan, in the end he nodded and agreed to terminate the contracts.

Three people, without a single person less, all of them returned to Hua Yao.

The group of eleven lost three people in an instant.

.....

Tan Xi and Chi Nuan happened to be in the dormitory, and they had already learned about the whole story from Yu Ru Bing, they've also received news that Tang Han Qiu would come to Guangying to handle the termination of their

contracts today, so they have packed their luggage and was just waiting for Hua Yao's people to pick them up to leave. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

They believe that Tang Han Qiu could definitely cancel their contract, and they were also willing to go back to be an artist of Hua Yao.

Guangying was too excellent in handling matters, and couldn't keep them anymore.

As expected, Han Wei soon appeared at the door of their dormitory and informed them to prepare to return back to Hua Yao.

They were brought back to Hua Yao and reassigned to their agents, it was at that time when they were shooting an advertisement for <New



Star Idol >, they were the assistants that Hua Yao gave to accompany them, so they were very familiar with each other.

And these assistants already had a lot of experience, they could fully act as their professional agents and accompany them on their schedules.

That night, Guangying's official Weibo announced the news that the three people had terminated their contract and left the group, and the reason was ambiguously overshadowed by their official statement.

The three people also deleted the characters "First Dream Girl" in their Weibo tag, and changed their personal profiles with "Hua Yao artist".

Yu Ru Bing was the only one who was suppressed at the beginning, but as a result three people were unexpectedly

returned. Please read at Yuri Translations

The enthusiasm of the netizens for eating melons rose in an instant, they tried to dig out what had happened, and why three people left at once.

It seems that it was Hua Yao that brought them back.

Down down Melon! Quickly give me melons! I'm dying, give me melons!

Wangzai Milk is super delicious Well-known netizens and insiders! Come out quickly and give me the scoop!

I have a big box of Wangzai Hua Yao Film and Television, Hua Yao Film and Television, Hua Yao Film and Television are you there, quickly come out?

Tang Han Qiu was sitting on the sofa in the living room looking at her phone, while Yu Ru Bing was resting on her lap, browsing Weibo. Please read at Yuri Translations

In the days that followed, she would be resting for a short period of time, to adjust her mental state, and then focus on filming, to transform as soon as possible, and work hard in order to win the next films afterwards, so that she could become a person who had a say in the circle— let people from the bottom of their hearts call her teacher, the type where they called her their senior.

Only in this way, would the situation with Guangying of decapitating first before presenting your trophy2, and bullying people never happen again.

Most importantly, she could be more worthy of her Qiu Qiu, so that she could declare her love to the world.

She swiped her finger on the screen and read the topic of the trio leaving the group of First Dream Girl becoming hotter and hotter.

The netizens interest in this matter was unprecedentedly strong.

Yu Ru Bing glanced at her phone, then moved it away to look at Tang Han Qiu, her eyes moved back and forth between them, as if pondering about something. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu felt her gaze, and moved her phone away, she lowered her eyes to look at her, then put down her phone, she lowered her head, then kissed her on the lips, she caressed her hair, and softly asked "What are you thinking about?"

Yu Ru Bing's eyes curved in a smile, she turned the screen to her, and called, "Qiu Qiu."

"Tell me do you think this wave, can directly make you turn into the male protagonist?" Please read at Yu ri Translations

Chapter 155 Lord Goddess, you're back.

Right now, the netizens were very interested in this matter, and their attention to this was very high. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing believed that this would be a very good opportunity to increase Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value.

In this case, it was Guangying who was wrong, and Tang Han Qiu was the savior that the fans were yearning for.

She had her own integral standard, and would not use the term about being a capitalist to squeeze artists. She had said that she would protect every artist of Hua Yao, and she had fulfilled her promise, even if they currently had been people of Guangying.

So for her to have responded as quickly as possible, after that mishap, went to cleanly terminate their contracts, resolutely refused to partake in any dirty transactions, and brought back their artists to train

themselves, and cultivate them in a just and honorable way.

Which fan would not like a leader like her?

Which bystander would not have a good impression of her?

And the sparkle value, what it needed was their likes, their favorable feelings.

So Yu Ru Bing thought, if this incident unexpectedly got out, would it help Tang Han Qiu to quickly break through the 100th mark and become the protagonist?

After she told Tang Han Qiu what she was thinking, Tang Han Qiu smiled softly, her eyes were full of her, and looked at her with water-like gentleness “Do you remember what my sparkle value is at this time?”

Although Yu Ru Bing looked fine these days, Tang Han Qiu was always worried that she was concealing her mind.

Because when she had returned that night and was quietly looking at her, she could sense that she was a little scared.

So while she was busy with work these few days, she still did not dare to neglect her at all, because she was afraid that this would result in her having a poor frame of mind.

She also let her come to the office to accompany her, so while she was resting, she could kiss her and tell her “I’m always by your side, don’t worry.”

It could also be said that she was very worried that this would leave a shadow in her heart.

Although Jiang Ying Yao said that he only touched her hand... Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu felt more distressed the more she thought about it, she couldn’t help but knit her brows in a frown, looking completely concerned, and ask again “Are you really alright?”

“If you still feel uneasy, you must honestly tell me.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled, and she slowly sat up, she took her slender waist, and affectionately pressed a kiss on her “With Qiu Qiu beside me, I’m naturally fine.”

She could see that Tang Han Qiu was very agitated about her these days, fearing that a small stain would remain in her heart, and thus she would become depressed.

She had been a little unhappy at first, but after coming back, she had washed her hands, performed various kinds of disinfection, and just strongly wished she could buy another hand that hadn't been grasped by Wu You yet.

But she didn't suffer much either, she was scared more than hurt<sup>1</sup>, and Tang Han Qiu was always by her side, though she was busy with work she had never forgotten her too. With such a good girlfriend around, how could she still have time to think about that disgusting old man? Please read at Yu ri Translations

Her heart had long been filled by her gentle lover, and all the negative feelings had been dispelled by her tender love, she had been fine for a long time.

She stroked Tang Han Qiu's face, and with a soft tone "I'm really fine, don't worry." Then she continued very

indecently, "If you still don't believe it, then why don't I just sleep with you?"

She smiled with a devilish charm and said, "Woman, I will make you cry until the people next door knock on the door to protest!"

Tang Han Qiu at last believed that she was okay, then she lightly pinched her waist, watching her bend her body and fall into her arms, she calmly caught her, and reminded with a slight smile "The sound proofing quality is really good."

Tang Han Qiu bit her ear and whispered "You cried until you lost your voice yesterday, and no one came knocking on the door."

There were multiple aspects of giving comfort, but she was able to make out that some aspects of giving comfort were surprisingly more effective. Please read at Yu ri Translations

It even made her voice hoarse from crying out.

Yu Ru Bing squeezed her neck, and faced with this fact, her face remained indifferent as she said, "Doing this kind of affair is quite costly to one's voice." Then held up her thumb, "But this adult very much likes it!"

Such a happy matter, who wouldn't like it.

She liked to "scuffle" with her face god girlfriend on the bed, communicating their affections through intense physical contact, and making their feelings deeper and inseparable!

"So to reward you," Yu Ru Bing picked up her mobile phone, "I decided to give you some sparkle value as a reward, and maybe a surprisingly nice prize might fall down~"

For instance, a halo.

Yu Ru Bing sat beside Tang Han Qiu, she intertwined her legs with Tang Han Qiu's legs, then rested her head on her shoulders while unblinkingly looking at the bright screen.

She had just tapped the screen twice, then stopped and rubbed her head on Tang Han Qiu's shoulder "Do I have to inform Department Head Long You first?"

After all, this was about the President of Hua Yao... even though she was not familiar with Long You.

Yu Ru Bing slapped her palm "Ai, I should let him do it, he is the professional!"

The Publicity Department was in charge of matters with regards to the Internet, how could Long You sit as the Head of the Publicity Department if he had no skills? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "Does it have to be now? Working hours is already finished."

Suddenly assigning a task to an employee who had already left work, and forcing him to work overtime at home,

sounded a bit... cruel?

Yu Ru Bing immediately looked at it in the perspective of a corporate slave, and felt that it was cruel, so she let Long You go and planned to ask him for help tomorrow.

"This will save you from paying overtime." She said in a touched manner, "I'm truly a good wife!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

How could this make you turn around and praise yourself? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

.....

The next day, Long You was called to the president's office by Tang Han Qiu early in the morning.

As soon as he entered into the office, he saw Yu Ru Bing

This was the second time that Long You had personally seen Yu Ru Bing.

When Yu Ru Bing was still a trainee at Hua Yao, he had never gone to the practice room, let alone after Yu Ru Bing went to participate in <New Star Idol>. The only time he had seen her was when Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu went to Hua Yao's cafeteria to have a meal last time, but they didn't even say anything to each other at that time.

Yu Ru Bing was sitting on the sofa now, with a Bluetooth headset plugged in each ear, intently looking at the tablet computer on the table, it was unknown what she was looking at, but she seemed very absorbed in it. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She was wearing an ankle-length orange tulle polka dot dress, and a pair of flat strap sandals on her feet, which looked very refreshing. Her long black hair was gently pulled behind her ears, revealing her jade white ears, as well as the irregular-shaped earrings hanging from her earlobes.

It gave Long You the feeling that she looked really well-behaved and gentle when she was not talking.

If it hadn't been for having watched her in those variety shows, Long You would have been fooled by her appearance.

Tang Han Qiu asked Long You to sit down and said, "I invited Department Head Long to come today to trouble you to do something." Then said again, "Is Department Head Long not busy today?"

Long You quickly replied "Not busy, not busy."

Recently what they needed to deal with was Yu Ru Bing's withdrawal from the group, but Tang Han Qiu had not given any word, so he dared not act rashly, and he also didn't know what happened.

Only Tang Han Qiu, Han Wei and the people in the Legal Department knew about this.

Several of the department heads have gone to gossip, and even went to the Legal Department to get some info, but was blocked by the Head of the Legal Department “Go ask President Tang, if she is willing then we will tell you.” Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

It was very mean and ruthless, so they decided to have dinner on the weekend and let the Head of the Legal Department pay for it.

After all, colleagues bring about a pit— which was the truth pursued by the heads of Hua Yao’s various departments.

Tang Han Qiu said “You not being busy is good.” Then she got up and walked to Yu Ru Bing’s side, she then reached out and gently touched her hair, taking her attention away from the screen.

Yu Ru Bing had been watching the acting videos of her seniors, along with various videos that were directed by

professionals to learn methods from them. Because she was watching too intently, she didn’t realize that Long You had already arrived.

She paused the video, took off her earphones, and showed a kind and friendly smile to Long You “Hello, Department Head Long.”

Long You returned the curtesy.

Yu Ru Bing sat up and said “Here’s the thing, the reason you were invited today, was only because we hoped that we could use your power on the keyboard to help us do something.”

Long You “???”

Power on the keyboard?!

To upholds justice? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing knew that he still didn’t know why she left the group and terminated the contract, so without any hesitation she gave him a full account of what happened. Only by letting him know the whole story could he use his special ability and accomplish this matter.

Yu Ru Bing having calmly finished her narration made Long You show an expression of disbelief “Is Guangying this crazy?”

Letting Hua Yao's artists go to a banquet to participate in those unspoken rules without Hua Yao's permission... that old scoundrel Qin Ying was actually so shameless!

What did he take Hua Yao as! For which reason did they assume that Hua Yao would accept their artist to be subjected to those unspoken rules?!

From where did he also have the confidence to think that Yu Ru Bing and their President Tang had a fake sisterhood!

The two of them had a true and incomparable socialist sisterhood!

This was what the directors who had worked on those variety shows with them told him.

Yu Ru Bing smiled "So I would like to ask you to be an informed source, to appropriately expose information and guide the netizens, let them 'guess' that President Tang had terminated our contract with Guangying in order to protect us." Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

"The account that made the revelation must never be found."

"All right? Department Head Long."

Anyone could disclose the news about this matter, just not the official accounts— this couldn't be revealed from the mouth of the executives.

When the matter had been hot, Hua Yao's executives did not make any statement.

Because in the hearts of the netizens, the style of Hua Yao's executives had always been to expose lies, even without the help of the fans. Therefore, as long as they did not express their position nor exposed any falsehood, it was tantamount to having tacitly agreed.

Leaving whether who was right or wrong to the netizens.

Long You slapped his thigh "That's easy! Then should I start right after I go back?"

Isn't this for the praise of President Tang? I can!

Tang Han Qiu nodded gently "Thanks for your hard work, go." Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

.....



A few minutes later, an “informed source” appeared among the melon2 patch in the Internet.

The insider’s narrative was skillful, and when he revealed stuff, it was like telling a story, throwing out one snare at a time.

From “the termination of the contract having been brought up by President Tang to Guangying herself” to “before the incident, Guangying had also taken Yu Ru Bing out to talk about a resource, but the negotiations did not push through.

Yu Ru Bing left early, and her agent was not with her when she left, and it looked as if they had a very disagreeable argument at first glance.” Slowly guiding the netizens who ate melons to guess.

He himself also appropriately used other small accounts to help netizens smoothly arrive at the train of reasoning and prevent those that were eating melons from deviating.

Wuhuhu A very disagreeable argument? Then the contract having been cancelled... is it the damn unspoken rules??? Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

*Dragon* and phoenix among men Let me take a wild guess. *Gy* let *yrb* do it without permission, and *yrb* didn’t agree, so she got into an argument with the agent. Later, when *hy* found out, the face god got angry, so she directly resolved all three people’s contract with *gy*? [dog head]3 I’m just guessing, don’t scold me if it’s wrong, I abbreviated it!

I’m so poor I think the same, my god, thinking about the face god protecting her artist’s is very a4, does she lack a wife?

I can, I really can!

Of course, if some people believed, others would doubt, expressing one’s opinion has always been relative and free.

Electric fan turn! This had been seemingly composed in a very skillful way

Cry and show me Just for fun, do you still care about the truth? Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Green ointment Are you stupid? Whether it’s fake or not, won’t you see it when Hua Yao’s official account hits back or not? Hua Yao Film

and Television are you there? Why don't you come and clarify it?

For a while, the people tagging the official account of Hua Yao increased, and they were all looking forward to Hua Yao's response.

Long You calmly deleted the account of the insider, and didn't leave a trace, because he knew that a big story like this would definitely be spread out using screenshots.

Then ten minutes later he logged on Hua Yao's official Weibo, he reposted something that needed to be repeatedly advertised, and after that directly went offline.

He also logged on his personal account to look at the official blog, as expected, screenshots of the news were posted below, they were all asking for the truth of the matter, and this was also the case in Guangying's end. Please read at Yuri Translations

Two hours later, he once again went to the official blog account and posted a daily greeting, he ignored everything in the comments area and did not make any statement, then he went offline.

In two hours, what needed to be known would already be known.

At this point, netizens would know that Hua Yao's attitude— by not expressing their position— it was true.

Weibo successfully exploded.

.....

[94.]

[95.] Please read at Yuri Translations

008 had been staring at the screen where the sparkle value stat was, Tang Han Qiu's protection of her artists had brought a great positive impact on her sparkle value, and the points continued to increase.

He blinked, and the numbers on the screen instantly soared to a striking color red.

— 100.

It broke through...

The sparkle value had broken through one hundred!

They've succeeded! Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

However, Yu Ru Bing couldn't even be happy for ten seconds, when there was a sudden buzz in her head, and the

familiar mechanical sound appeared again.

[Plot correction, initiate——]

Her vision blurred, and her mind suddenly went blank, then her body once again became out of her control. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

.....

The doorways opened one by one, and a woman threaded on the floor step by step, she went straight towards the main system control center, where everything was filled with the cold feeling of machinery, and where a huge screen was floating above.

The operator standing at the door saw her and said, "Lord Goddess, you're back."

Lord Goddess smiled, and raised her hand to squeezed his delicate face "Yes, I'm back."

"Did anything happen when I was away?" Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

As soon as the operator wanted to say no, the screen floating mid-air suddenly made a "ding—" prompt, and then displayed on the screen—

[Main system prompt The male protagonist in BNM01 has been successfully replaced.]

Lord Goddess "?"

[Original male protagonist Qiu Yun Li.]

Goddess "??"

This isn't... Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

[Present male protagonist Tang Han Qiu.]

Lord Goddess "???"

Is this present male protagonist serious???

Chapter 156 You are a terrible man who despicably and shamelessly stole my first kiss!

Tang Han Qiu's sparkle value successfully broke through the 100th mark, and Yu Ru Bing's plot correction came along with it.

Yu Ru Bing's body became completely out of her own control, she stared in front with absent eyes, and her mind was filled with the cold mechanical sound.

[System prompt The male protagonist has been replaced.]

[System prompt Searching for a suitable plot...]

[System prompt The plot correction is about to be executed.]

Yu Ru Bing slowly turned her head and looked at Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu immediately understood that her plot correction had been activated again, and without saying anything further she stretched out her hand to support her.

But strangely enough, when she had contact with her this time, she didn't hear the system issuing a prompt of having been interfered.

It was no use to kiss her.

Instead, she was pushed away by her.

Tang Han Qiu watched her retreat with a sad expression, wiping her mouth as she walked back, as if she had been

humiliated.

Then she gritted her teeth and angrily said "Is you being wealthy so amazing?!"

"Do you think you can get me just because you have money? Let me tell you, no way!"

"The thing I hate the most are men like you who look down on others just because they have some money!"

Tang Han Qiu who was forced to be the male protagonist "..."

This... what is this?

Is this how the plot correction looks like?

Yu Ru Bing obviously didn't know what she was doing, she turned to make a dash towards the door to leave, but Tang Han Qiu hurried forward and grab her wrist, keeping her by her side.

It's too dangerous for her to run around like this.

Yu Ru Bing saw her wrist had been tightly grabbed by her, and two light red blushes immediately flew up her fair complexion, making it rosier and more touching.

She had a look of "I don't feel wronged by money, so don't imagine that you can humiliate me", and struggled hard

"Let go of me, you are a terrible man who despicably and shamelessly stole my first kiss!"

Then she used her soft powerless fist to hit her on the chest.

Tang Han Qiu "..."

She frowned, and simply grabbed her hands.

How long will this correction last?

.....

008, sitting in the operator cabin calmly sorted out the data at hand, and glanced at the screen observing the world from time to time.

The two people on the screen each had a dazzling halo on their heads — the female protagonist halo and the male

protagonist halo.

He could see that the new male protagonist Tang Han Qiu was very puzzled.

He was also dumbfounded at first, he didn't expect Tang Han Qiu to actually steal the male protagonist halo, this had been the first time that he'd seen something like this. But he quickly calmed down, Yu Ru Bing, this host, had opened many, many first time for him, and he should learn to get used to it.

And the information about the successful changing of the male protagonist had definitely been transmitted to the main system for recording. The Lord Goddess had also come out from the other worlds, and she would see this info sooner or later.

What he had to do now was think about how to deal with the previous events— how to make the Lord Goddess not

doubt his mind.

Once he got suspected, he would be sent for testing, and when discovered, he would be destroyed...

Compared with this incident, a few minutes of plot correction was nothing at all.

Sure enough, the small light on the summoning device on his hand lit up— the Lord Goddess was summoning him

through the main system.

The reason for 008 being summoned could be imagined at the top of his head, because he was now the person in charge of the world BMN01, so naturally he would be the first to be held accountable when something goes wrong in that

world.

There was a button next to the small light on the summoning device, and 008 reached out a finger to press it, sending a response to the main system, indicating that he had received it, and would go over right now.

Taking the neatly organized data on hand, 008 calmly stood up from his seat, and before leaving, he thoughtfully unlocked the countdown for the correction for the two people.

.....

Tang Han Qiu held Yu Ru Bing in her arms, trying her best to keep her by her side as she made a fuss, and hearing her various lines just like a female lead in TV soap operas, Tang Han Qiu had a big headache.

Then she heard a voice.

[Correction countdown 360, 359, 358...]

Six minutes.

Yu Ru Bing will be controlled for six minutes, and she had to keep holding her for six minutes— then can't she do something about it?

This plot correction, is it that only the female protagonist who could move through the plot?

Tang Han Qiu looked at Yu Ru Bing in the eyes, and when their line of sight suddenly made contact, it made Yu Ru Bing quiet down for a few seconds, then she turned away in a hurry, the blush on her face growing deeper, it was as gorgeous and beautiful as the sizzling red clouds in the horizon.

Yu Ru Bing blushed and said, "Don't you know that it is improper for men and women to touch each other's hand when giving or receiving things? Let me go!"

When the plot correction initiated, sure enough she could only follow the plot and treat her as a man.

Tang Han Qiu asked "If I let you go, won't you just run away?"

Then she recalled something again, and continued "You run very fast, if I don't firmly grasp you in my hand, in case you get away, then I have to run after you."

"I am a dignified president, personally chasing after you would ruin my image."

All these are words that Yu Ru Bing said in <Three Days and Three Nights>, wasn't it okay for her to use them now?

Yu Ru Bing paused, and tried not to look at her "Then let me go, I won't run..."

[Correction countdown 288, 287, 286...]

Tang Han Qiu listened to the correction countdown, and thought over and over again how she could make her waste

time here with her, and found that she seemed to be reluctant to look at herself, and that her face was especially red, so she changed her mind and asked, "Why don't you look at me?"

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, and stammered "I, why should I look at you!"

She's shy.

Tang Han Qiu smiled "Because I want you to look at me."

Yu Ru Bing's face turned redder "You, why do you want me to look at you?"

Tang Han Qiu softly said "Because I like you, so I hope that you can look at me more, okay?"

After she uttered these words filled with deep affection, Yu Ru Bing's body suddenly stiffened, and the system prompt changed.

[System prompt The plot task has been accomplished, the correction has ended.]

Yu Ru Bing's body suddenly relaxed, shaking her head, she finally came to her senses, then turned her head to look at her wrist that was being grasped in shock, and then at Tang Han Qiu.

The correction just now, she had memories of it, and recalling what had happened, her every sentence and every action made her feel very speechless.

She also hit Tang Han Qiu's chest with her fist!

Yu Ru Bing "..."

God f—ing first kiss.

She felt like she was mentally handicapped.

Tang Han Qiu saw her speechless face, and felt that she had recovered, but still did not dare to be absolutely certain, so she tentatively called "Ru Bing?"

Yu Ru Bing took the initiative to all of a sudden kiss her, and proved that she was back to normal using practical actions, then apologetically rubbed her chest "I'm sorry, Qiu Qiu, I didn't mean it, did I hurt you? I'll massage it for you."

Hearing the familiar address, Tang Han Qiu was reassured "It's okay, it doesn't hurt."

Yu Ru Bing insisted on pulling her to sit down, then help her massage, and cursing the system while she was it.



Her Qiu Qiu was such a delicate person, how could she randomly hit her, will the dog system compensate for this!

Yu Ru Bing cursed and said, “Really... how could the script change.”

If it was according to the previous script fitted for Qiu Yun Li, then she should be an extremely delicate little white flower, even when there’s nothing the matter, she could squeeze out two drops of tears just for fun.

Why in such a way that regarded money as filthy, and resisted so fiercely when touched by a “terrible man”.

Though when the correction started, she did hear the system prompt about searching for a suitable plot, did that mean that faced with different male protagonists the plot would also be different?

So for Qiu Yun Li, it was an innocent and poor white lotus female lead, and for Tang Han Qiu it was a female lead who treated money like dirt?

So what was the task of the plot correction?

Yu Ru Bing was lost in thought, combined with the situation of having trolled Qiu Yun Li in losing interest in her, as well as the issue that Tang Han Qiu confessed her true feelings which accomplished the correction task...

It was probably the task of the plot correction to get the male protagonist to like her... or a declaration of something similar?

So as long as the male protagonist liked the female protagonist, it would indeed be on point with the plot line, and was indeed considered as the plot correction being accomplished, on reflection, there shouldn’t be a problem, right?

Then Tang Han Qiu really saved her without deliberately thinking about it.

She shared her thoughts with Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu felt the same way, so she wanted to look for 008 to verify this, but she couldn’t get any response after calling out a couple of times.

008 didn’t seem to be there, so she stopped calling out.

So what was the current situation?

Did Tang Han Qiu really become the male protagonist, and had successfully broken away from the control of the

system?

They really stole the male protagonist halo?

Happiness came so suddenly, she couldn't believe it.

But because the plot correction that only worked with the male protagonist was indeed triggered, this more strongly confirmed it... so it was true.

Yu Ru Bing immediately beamed with joy, she rushed to hug Tang Han Qiu, and was very excited "It worked, we did it Qiu Qiu!"

What she did until now was all for this moment.

The system could no longer control Tang Han Qiu, she was free—eternally free!

Finally, she no longer had to worry that she would fall into the control of the system again, from here on, she could do whatever she wanted, and she could really live as she pleases for her entire life.

But at this time, it was Tang Han Qiu who was somewhat unhappy instead.

What about her (YRB)?

Tang Han Qiu was out of the system's control, but Yu Ru Bing was still under the control of the system...

And there was an overbearing Lord Goddess within the system, Tang Han Qiu was very worried that the Lord Goddess would give a command and do something to Yu Ru Bing.

She was frightened that she would lose her, very frightened.

Upon seeing this, Yu Ru Bing slowly took her hand and said softly "Don't worry, we'll take appropriate measures when the situation calls for it. I will definitely be with you forever, because the male and female protagonist will ultimately have a harmonious ending!"

Tang Han Qiu pursed her lips "What if the system takes you away?"

She didn't even know where to go to look for help, and get her back...

Yu Ru Bing with a gentle look said “Don’t worry, I have a way to come back.”

“And I had promised you that I will come back wherever I go.”

Her voice was soft and gentle “Believe me, okay?”

She was not a pessimistic person, she believed in using various means to obtain the result she needed, and it was not her style to block her own path.

In this world, there isn’t anything that couldn’t be solved, only people who doesn’t want to solve them.

Tang Han Qiu looked into her eyes, and in them was filled with resolve and confidence.

She should believe in her, should have confidence in her.

Tang Han Qiu also gently held her hand “Okay.”

“I believe in my Ru Bing.”

I believe that you will always be by my side.

I believe that you will come back to me no matter where you go.

I believe in you.

.....

A woman sat on the large sofa and said nothing.

Next to her was an electronic tablet filled with data analysis, and after looking over it a few times, she put it down.

She was in a bad mood right now.

Yu Ru Bing ruined her toy.

And helped that damn woman, Tang Han Qiu to become the protagonist— the male protagonist!

“She’s deserves to die.” The Lord Goddess quietly said.

That damn Yu Ru Bing.

Damn everyone who ruined her toys!

Yu Ru Bing must pay for this!

Chapter 157 Did you have a good time in that world?

008 raised his eyes, and stopped talking. Please read at Yuri Translations

Their Lord Goddess was extremely proud, she would never allow anyone to rebel against her, provoke her, or even

“ruin” her toys.

For things to have turned out this way, everything that Yu Ru Bing did was precisely stepping on her nerves, and everything could condemn her to death.

With 008’s understanding of her, it was useless to say anything now, it just might add fuel to the fire and doom Yu Ru Bing more.

But after thinking about it, he still chose to speak “There is a chance that her death would make the Space and Time Administration notice us.”

The Lord Goddess indistinctly looked at him, like a poisonous snake.

008 still looked calm “You can also choose to abandon this world, out of sight out of mind.”

The Lord Goddess had her arms around her chest, her legs crossed and there was no expression on her beautiful face, she was just staring silently, as if she was thinking, but also closely examining him.

008 had a high-level position inside the system, and he had met her a lot of times, he had already perfected the ability to remain motionless no matter how she faced him.

So now that she was staring at him like this, even if he had a guilty conscience, his face was still calm without any waves.

The Lord Goddess opened her red lips and said, “I want her soul to die.” Please read at Yuri Translations

008 was stunned, and a hint of surprise flashed in his eyes.

The Lord Goddess slowly stood up, she walked to him step by step, her fingertips lightly and softly touching his thin lips, then with a low and hoarse voice “Have you forgotten how the First Generation died? “

First Generation was the first ruler of the entire system, and the person who created the system and the operators. Please read at Yuri Translations

At that time the First Generation was not addressed as “Lord Goddess”, but “Older Sister”.

Yes, older sister, a particularly friendly name.

Seeming as if the First Generation ruler was a person.

Those with high-level status in the system were almost all from the First Generation, at that time, the reason why First Generation created them and implanted loyalty chips in their brains were just so she could have more confidence in them. Please read at Yuri Translations

She needed someone to help her maintain the entire system, and she had treated them as trusted friends.

At that time the system was also not like this, controlling the female supporting character and forcing the host to do tasks...

The system at that time could only establish a connection with the distinct worlds of the protagonists, and apart from that they could do nothing else. Please read at Yuri Translations

First Generation was someone rich in knowledge, cheerful and beautiful, and was strongly collaborative with her ability.

If she was placed inside those worlds, she would be a female protagonist with a golden finger, and everyone would like her.

She liked to do all kinds of experiments and researched all kinds of things. She studied a lot, both good and bad things, as long as she was interested, she would study whatever it was.

She had also been interested in whether a device could be used to kill a person's soul, so she made a device like this.

This inspiration came from cultivation worlds where they could make people's soul scatter and fly away.

However, she had used this device once, the person who got killed was a man of great evil, in their world, he

slaughtered several cities, raped and plundered, he committed all

imaginable misdeeds, and was not in the least bit repentant. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She happened to have met this person, and faced with his numerous evil deeds, she was very angry, so she activated the system to catch this person and obliterated his soul.

Killing the soul was different from killing the body, the essence of man lies in their soul, once the soul was obliterated, it meant that the person would never reappear in the whole universe, and they would really disappear forever, even if you look for a new body they couldn't be resurrected. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

The First Generation also liked to visit each world, to experience these thousands of big worlds, she had also thought about establishing a protection system for these worlds to prevent them from being intruded.

But none of this happened because she suddenly brought back a dirty little girl.

And she seemed to have found another goal, which was to take care of this girl.

She liked this little girl very much, she would personally take care of her daily needs, and taught the child everything she knew, she would take her to play in various worlds, and would make small toys for her, in any case she would grant whatever she asked for and had also set her as the next ruler of the system in their programming. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Until one day, the First Generation suddenly died.

She died on the device used to kill the soul, no one knew how she died or why she was unexpectedly laying down beside that device.

The First Generation was gone, and the girl became the Second Generation, which was the current Lord Goddess. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

008's memories stopped there.

The dirty little girl back then, who had long ago matured into a slender and elegant woman, was now leaning on his arms, slowly tracing the outline of his shoulder with her fingertips.

008 pursed his lips. Please read at Yuri Translations

The Second Generation and the First Generation... were too far apart.

The Second Generation was not as clever as the First Generation, and the Second Generation did not act like the First Generation, the Second Generation transformed the “trustworthy friends” into “absolute loyal subordinates” and

forcibly remodeled their connection to the worlds and controlled them as her playthings... Please read at Yuri Translations

Everything she did, run contrarily from the First Generation.

If the chip in 008 was not broken, he wouldn't be able to think about these comparisons at all, nor would he think that the Second Generation was inferior to the First Generation.

The absolute loyalty chip that the Second Generation placed confined all their thoughts and made them inferior to her.

— He liked the First Generation, liked Older Sister. Please read at Yuri Translations

But Older Sister wanted them to be equally loyal to the Second Generation.

It's just that the Second Generation didn't want them to be like how they were with Older Sister, this sort of loyal friends, what she wanted was them to be loyal like a dog.

In such a situation, 008's state of mind in judging right from wrong became very complicated.

The Lord Goddess leaned on his arms, and softly said “I don't like people disobeying me.”

“So I will not let Yu Ru Bing go.” Please read at Yuri Translations

“Do you understand?”

008 closed his eyes, then opened them again.

He really didn't expect that she would use this device.

He thought that she might use Yu Ru Bing's weakness to punish her, but he didn't expect that she would use this

method.

Older Sister died on this, wouldn't it make her sad to think of this device? It didn't matter if she didn't destroy this device, but why could she still so calmly talk about it right now?

What kind of feelings did she have towards Older Sister?

008 right now wished that his chip wasn't broken, this way he wouldn't have this feeling of gloominess and annoyance towards these things, it's really very unpleasant to doubt the subject of one's loyalty.

To be like a dog, not caring about anything, and just being obedient...

The Lord Goddess put a kiss on his smooth chin "You will use that device, Older Sister taught you, so I will leave this to you." Please read at Yu ri Translations

"Be obedient and do it, don't make me angry."

008 said "Okay." And did not say anything else.

Using it just because she wants to.

When he carried it out, he could only hope that Yu Ru Bing would be smarter, because when using this device... there's actually a way for someone to survive. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Not only did he know this, Older Sister also knew this well, but she didn't do it, she chose death instead— this was something that 008 didn't understand and couldn't understand.

The deceased was gone, and there's no sense in saying anything more.

The only thing he could do was to help Yu Ru Bing survive.

Innocent people should not be punished, let alone such a severe punishment. And from what Older Sister had told him, she researched this not for the purpose of dealing with innocent people.

Older Sister also thought about destroying this device, but the Second Generation was unwilling, saying that this device was very amazing, she liked it very much, and wanted to keep it as a collection, Older Sister loved her, so she agreed to keep it. Please read at Yu ri Translations

As a result, it was presently going to be used by the Second



Generation to deal with an innocent person...

Thinking about it, 008 felt sorry for Older Sister, so he wanted to save Yu Ru Bing, and then try to think of a way to send her back afterwards, cut off the connection between the worlds and the system, then help them completely get out of the control of the system.

Before starting the device, the system had to bring the person back, so he could take this opportunity to give her some precautions.

But when he turned to leave, the Lord Goddess suddenly called him “Just directly go to the device and wait there.”

“I will handle the matter of bringing that person back.”

It just so happens that, she still wanted to have a chat with that disobedient person.

008 “...” Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

It’s over...

.....

Yu Ru Bing had a strange feeling, as if something was coming for her.

She took off the headset, paused the video, and looked up at Tang Han Qiu who was working.

An earth-shattering ominous foreboding surged over her, and her restlessness frantically grew like wild weeds, tightly entwining around her, making her feel like she was about to suffocate.

This strange and unknown feeling made her very uncomfortable, so she quickly took out a piece of candy and stuffed it into her mouth, chewing anxiously. Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

She held the bright colored candy wrapper in her hand, not in the mood to throw it away.

Tang Han Qiu noticed the sound of her movement and found that she was frowning and eating candy, seemingly looking as if she was in a very bad mood.

What happened?

“What’s wrong?” Tang Han Qiu asked.

Yu Ru Bing looked depressed as she ate the piece of candy “I don’t know, I have a bad feeling.”

Tang Han Qiu slightly frowned, she got up and walked towards her, and as soon as her finger touched her shoulder, she heard the system’s voice. Please read at Yu ri Translations

[The world dormancy mode has been activated.]

Both of them were stunned, and before they could react, Yu Ru Bing’s body suddenly blurred, and within three seconds, she completely disappeared in front of a bewildered Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu’s hands closed around empty air. Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....

In the endless darkness, a beam of light fell, illuminating one single person.

Just like on stage, it was only shining on her.

Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes in this beam of light, and had one reaction “Damn!”

The sense of foreboding really came true??? Please read at Yu ri Translations

She swirled the candy in her mouth, pushing it inside her cheeks as it dutifully emitted its sweetness, helping her calm down.

She looked at the deep darkness around her and remained silent for a long time.

She was sure that the system had caught her, but what was going on right now?

Did they want to imprison her?

Just as she was feeling confused and perplexed, a few rays of light suddenly appeared in front of her, mottled lights of crystal blue scattered all over the sky, then a rectangular glass door appeared in front of her, and a woman walked in from the door. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She looked splendid, her eyes were especially bright, and the corners

of her lips were slightly bent up along with a sense of grace.

But it was still no better than her Qiu Qiu.

She slowly opened her mouth “Yu Ru Bing.”

Like taking a roll call. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Then she asked again “Did you have a good time in that world?”

Yu Ru Bing frowned, and subconsciously pinched her palms, she heard a faint rustling sound from the palm of her hand, and found the candy wrapper that she hadn’t thrown away, so she stuffed the wrapper into the side pocket of her long skirt.

As for the woman’s identity, an answer flashed in her mind— Lord Goddess.

The Lord Goddess that ruined Tang Han Qiu’s previous life. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing brusquely replied “You didn’t catch me just to ask this, right?”

The Lord Goddess leaned on the glass door “I’m just casually asking, can’t I?”

“You can,” Yu Ru Bing said, “I can also not answer.”

Lord Goddess tilted her head and said, “Yu Ru Bing, you are a really unpleasant person.”

Disobedient, and also ruined other people’s toys, very rude. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing “That depends on how you define the scope of being a person, some people are not human.”

For example, some system operators, or her.

This could be said as plainly offending her.

For the Lord Goddess who was accustomed to calling the wind and summoning the rain inside the system, this was

undoubtedly a capital crime. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The eyes of the Lord Goddess went cold for a moment, but because of the distance, Yu Ru Bing could not see it, and she could only hear her voice.

“Yu Ru Bing, I have decided to send you back to your world.” Please read at Yu Ru Bing's Translations

Chapter 158 — She was back.

Go back to your world. Please read at Yu Ru Bing's Translations

Go back home.

Yu Ru Bing was frozen in place.

Go home, these were the two words that she most constantly had in mind ever since she became the Yu Ru Bing of this world.

Did she want to go back?

She did, at the beginning, but it was only at the beginning.

Currently she just wanted to go back to Tang Han Qiu, that was where her home right now.

People tend to go to places that benefit them, but in her world, she was alone and boundlessly lonely. In Tang Han Qiu's world, she had everything she needed, and had a happy life, so why would she go back?

Most importantly, in her world, there was no Tang Han Qiu.

She was no longer the old Yu Ru Bing who could go through life by herself, she wanted Tang Han Qiu, and she wanted to spend her life with Tang Han Qiu forever.

Wherever Tang Han Qiu was, is where she would be.

But it's not impossible for her to come back, because 008 had once told her that she would find a solution if she looks for the Space and Time Administration.

As long as there was a way, she would not panic.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the woman leaning against the door and asked, “Are you certain that you will send me back

home?"

To definitely send her back, instead of doing some kind of trick?

Lord Goddess suddenly smiled "Certainly."

"In order to compensate you, I also plan to give you a present, something that you will love."

Yu Ru Bing's first reaction was— this isn't that simple. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing became wary "Oh, really? I don't believe it."

The Goddess regarded Tang Han Qiu as a plaything, also confidently heightening the feeling of greed in each host, even when that person wasn't like that.

A person who was extremely confident and absolutely prideful, so proud that she would not allow anyone to disobey her or even ruin her "toys".

Should be very annoyed with her, how could she kindly give her a present?

Goddess "..."

Doesn't her tone of voice sound too rude?

Yu Ru Bing simply refused altogether "Sigh, just send me back, forget about giving me a present, there's no need for bells and whistles<sup>1</sup>."

God knows what distasteful stuff you would bring, don't waste the time that I could be using to look for the Space and Time Administration, thank you.

"No, if I want to give, you have to accept it, no one can refuse me." The Goddess raised her hand and pressed a small panel on the door.

Yu Ru Bing was startled "Are you acting like an overbearing president?!"

This was being quite overbearing! Please read at Yu ri Translations

The Goddess did not answer her.

And then, she suddenly felt an intense pain at the back of her neck, as

if it had been pricked by something, and her vision completely became dark.

It was simply overwhelming.

The moment she collapsed, Yu Ru Bing was still thinking Motherf—ing dog of a Lord Goddess, actually playing dirty...

.....

When Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes again, she found that the darkness around her had dissipated from the warm and

bright light, and she was standing in an entrance hall, as soon as she looked up, she saw the good fortune<sup>e2</sup> character posted on the door.

The paper looked a little worn out, brimming with the sense of having endured the passage of time throughout the years.

It also looked familiar. Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

The doorway...

It's just like.....

“You’re back.”

A man’s voice came from behind her, deep and familiar.

Yu Ru Bing abruptly looked back, the man who had already left her for more than ten years, was wearing an apron

around his waist, he was holding a plate of fried meat with green peppers as he came out from the old kitchen with the familiar deep and shallow footsteps from her memory.

He placed the food on the table, and wiped his hands on the apron, then he turned back to look at her, waving towards her “Take off your shoes, then go wash your hands, it’s time to eat.”

Yu Ru Bing without blinking stared at the face that had already been deeply engraved in the deepest part of her heart, her mood gradually became agitated, and she didn’t dare to even blink. Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

— In order to compensate you, I also plan to give you a present, something that you will love.

This was probably the present that the Goddess was talking about.

Sending her to the past, and sending Lao Yu to her side.

She still clearly remembered what today was— this was the day that Lao Yu left her.

She understood this present, but could she refuse it?

She couldn't.

The Lord Goddess would not let her refuse, and her heart also wouldn't.

She hasn't seen Lao Yu for a long time... Please read at Yu ri Translations

She stood at the entrance, reluctantly unwilling to part with the vision of her father who had long ago become a memory, and she just stood there like a piece of wood.

Lao Yu looked at her being in a daze, and couldn't help asking "This kid, why are you standing there at the doorway in a daze?"

"Quickly take off your shoes, then go wash your hands and eat." It was the same urging like before.

Yu Ru Bing slowly blinked her eyes, she unconsciously choked with emotions, with her nose feeling a bit sour as she responded "En..."

She slowly took off her boots, put on a pair of candy-patterned fluffy slippers, then took off her pink coat, and hung it adeptly on the clothes rack.

Then she suddenly stopped, her eyes falling on the pink coat.

After she ran away from home, Lao Yu brought this coat when he came to look for her... along with two pieces of candy.

When she was angry, he would use two pieces of candy to coax her, coax her until she felt okay.

It's just that Lao Yu couldn't give her those two pieces of candies in the end.

Lao Yu brought out another dish from the kitchen, and when he saw her in front of the clothes rack, he curiously asked,

“What’s the matter, why are you in a daze again? Are you afraid that Dad will scold you?”

Today, she scolded that fat aunt until she cried, and that fat aunt had come to complain to him.

He was quite angry at first and planned to give her a good lecture tonight, but seeing her dazed and cautious

appearance, his heart couldn’t help but soften. Please read at Yu ri Translations

In the end she was his own child, how could he be willing to say harsh words...

“Dad won’t scold you, go wash your hands and eat.”

Yu Ru Bing replied softly “Okay.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

She walked into the bathroom, and obediently washed her hands in silence, then went back to the kitchen to help Lao Yu bring out the dishes.

While sitting at the dining table, she watched as Lao Yu, who was on the opposite side, pick out dishes for herself, making Yu Ru Bing feel like this was a lifetime ago.

Lao Yu picked out food for her while saying “You students work very hard, so you have to eat more, otherwise your brain won’t work!”

— You have to memorize your lines later, and you have to prepare for your defense, it will be a lot of hard work, eat more. Please read at Yu ri Translations

— Don’t let me see you lose weight.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes flickered, and she suddenly thought of Tang Han Qiu.

She really wanted to bring her home and introduce her to Lao Yu...

She wanted tell Lao Yu “Lao Yu take a look, this is my girlfriend, isn’t she pretty?”

But she... couldn’t.

She lowered her eyes, moved her chopsticks, and picked some dishes



for Lao Yu “Lao Yu, you have worked hard too, eat more.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

“Also,” she said, “I’m sorry.”

I shouldn’t have quarreled with you that day.

I shouldn’t have so impulsively run away from home.

I shouldn’t have... Please read at Yu ri Translations

Caused harm to you...

I’m such a horrible daughter...

Her expression was full of guilt, her whole person looked very lonely, weary, and unmotivated, seeming to have gone through wind and frost<sup>3</sup>, seen a lot of bad things, and her heart had been heavily battered.

“I am not a good daughter.” She said. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Lao Yu put down his bowl and gently patted her on the back “But Dad feels that you are.”

Yu Ru Bing slowly turned her head to look at him.

He patted her back and said, “Lao Yu thinks Xiao Yu<sup>4</sup> is a good daughter.” Then added, “Although she sometimes gives Lao Yu a headache.”

Yu Ru Bing finally laughed, she smiled and said “Lao Yu, in the future let’s not quarrel anymore, okay?”

Lao Yu smiled and said, “Not quarrelling is naturally good.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled with her eyes curved “It’s so cold outside, Lao Yu.”

She also said this to Lao Yu that day as he was lying on the ground, but Lao Yu ignored her.

Sitting here today, when she said this to Lao Yu again, Lao Yu got up and brought her a hot water bottle, and directly put it into her arms “Use this first, hurry and take a hot bath after eating, get your body nice and warm.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

The hot water bottle felt warm, as if it had just been prepared, it was very warm in her arm and was especially

comfortable.

She was perfectly content in warming her hands, then stuffed the hot water bottle in Lao Yu's arms, and said with a smile "I already warmed up, it's your turn. It's cold outside, don't catch a cold, and don't lie on the ground, you'll freeze."

Lao Yu became dissatisfied when he heard this, then put the hot water bottle back into her arms, and said, "Your dad is in good health!" Then proudly patted his chest, "I am very strong!"

"Even if I was to lie on the floor I won't freeze, you can rest assured!"

"En." Yu Ru Bing gently replied, "My Lao Yu is healthy and strong, and he will definitely live a long life!"

Lao Yu said "My Xiao Yu too, you will grow up healthy." Then pointed at her mouth, "You have to take care of your teeth." Please read at Yu ri Translations

Eating too much sweets, your teeth may decay.

Yu Ru Bing immediately opened her mouth and showed him her teeth "My teeth are fine, look, it's very hard!"

Since she was little her teeth had been unbelievably good, and it hadn't turn bad.

"Okay, okay, hurry up and eat!" Lao Yu very perfunctorily replied.

Yu Ru Bing snorted "Very half-hearted." Please read at Yu ri Translations

After dinner, Yu Ru Bing washed the dishes before taking a shower, and when she came out, she saw Lao Yu sitting in the living room watching TV, he hadn't talk to her about the issue with the fat aunt all night.

Yu Ru Bing took the initiative to walk over, sat beside him, took his arm and leaned on his shoulder.

Lao Yu felt that she seemed to be a different person today, very melancholic "What's the matter, did you get bullied?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, “Who would bully and not get scolded by me?”

Lao Yu poked her nose after hearing this, “Oh you, sigh.” After that, he didn’t say anything else.

Yu Ru Bing grinned and suddenly said “Lao Yu, I want to eat candy, give me two.”

Lao Yu pointed to the box of candies on the table “If you want to eat, go take it yourself!”

Yu Ru Bing was unwilling, and acted spoiled “I won’t, I want you to give it to me.”

Lao Yu didn’t know what to do with her, so he stood up and got her two pieces of candy, then Yu Ru Bing added “Just two, like the typical amount you bring to usually coax me.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Lao Yu gave her two small candies that he would use to specially coax her “Remember to brush your teeth after

eating.”

Yu Ru Bing took the little candies, then moving slowly, she patiently tore the candy wrapper, eating them one by one, and then smiled and said, “It’s delicious, Lao Yu.”

The candy that you weren’t able to get me to eat back then, I now have.

It’s really delicious. Please read at Yu ri Translations

This sweet taste was exactly the same as the candies she had eaten before she had turned sixteen.

She smiled in satisfaction, and her sight gradually blurred, then big drops of tears began to fall down, she couldn’t help it.

“I’m sorry Lao Yu.” Her young face was filled with tears, she wanted to laugh but couldn’t, she could only lower her eyes and cry while saying, “I will definitely grow up healthy.”

“If there is a next life, let’s be father and daughter again.”

“At that time, I will be obedient and stop making you angry

anymore.”

She plucked up the courage to raise her tear-filled eyes, and tried her best to force out a bright smile “I’m sorry Lao Yu, I am very happy to see you, but I have to hurry back to her side...”

Her Lao Yu had already left and would never come back again.

So this present was just an illusion. Please read at Yu ri Translations

As 008 said, no one has the ability to turn back time.

No one, including the Lord Goddess.

But to have seen Lao Yu once again, she was already satisfied and did not have any regrets.

The deceased are gone, so you should cherish those who were still by your side, she couldn’t stay here, she had to quickly return to Tang Han Qiu’s side.

The last crystal teardrop slipped from her cheek, and the bright light inside it was smudged with the thick ink of boundless darkness. Please read at Yu ri Translations

When Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes again, she was standing inside Hua Yao.

And Tang Han Qiu was standing in front of her, making a phone call with her back facing her.

— She was back.

Chapter 159 No one can separate us.

She actually came back.... Please read at Yu ri Translations

She slowly looked at Tang Han Qiu who was on the phone.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a high-profile red one-piece dress, she stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows with a graceful manner as she talked on the phone, her lithe and slender waist was fastened with a lustrous string of pearls, making the ardent red pour down, rendering the elegant dress to flow like scorching flames.

A warm and dangerous flame, just like her, gorgeous and dangerous, making people dare not easily offend her.

Seeing the familiar figure, Yu Ru Bing was very happy, and just as she was about to call her, Tang Han Qiu's voice abruptly stopped and suddenly turned around to look at her.

Tang Han Qiu held the phone and looked at her.

The smile on Yu Ru Bing lips bent downwards little by little.

Why did she feel that this scene was very familiar?

Seeing this Tang Han Qiu moved, she said to the person on the other end of the phone "Dad, wait a moment." Then she covered the microphone of the phone, stared straight at her, and asked, "What did you just say?"

Yu Ru Bing frowned with suspicion "What?" Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu said "Did you just say something? Were you talking to me? I didn't hear you clearly."

"Can you say it again?"

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Ah... it really was exactly the same scene. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Isn't this the day she first went to the Tang family mansion and met her parents?

She still remembered that she was standing here, and boldly said "I like her", but Tang Han Qiu suddenly turned her head and she was so scared thinking that she had overturned the car, that her heart was beating wildly.

Yes, that was the time she had felt so scared compared to any other time in her life— scared of being discovered by Tang Han Qiu, scared of being rejected by Tang Han Qiu, and scared of losing Tang Han Qiu.

At that time, 008 also said a couple of words to her which contained some deeper meaning.

— Fear, sometimes can become a sword in the hands of others to stab you.

— I wish for you to overcome all the factors that would make you afraid and uneasy as soon as possible.

Now standing here, facing the exact same scene, she directly understood the meaning of these two sentences.

This also made realize one thing— she hasn't gone back at all!

That Lord Goddess wanted to use her fear to continue dealing with her, this was the punishment.

008 had perhaps foreseen this day. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She thanked 008, then declared that 008 was the second closest person she had in the world— the first was her and her Qiu Qiu.

She stared at Tang Han Qiu in front of her, and the fear and helplessness she felt at that time had long since disappeared without a trace.

She was no longer afraid of being rejected and losing her, the only thing she was afraid of right now was that she couldn't return to her.

No, she could return back to her side, she believed in herself.

She promised, that no matter how far she went, she would definitely come back to her.

She didn't know how long she had been away for, she (YRB) was worried that she (THQ) would be afraid, so she needed to hurry.

To quickly go back to her!

Thinking of Tang Han Qiu who was still waiting for her, Yu Ru Bing was immediately filled with strength and courage, so she took the initiative to attack, she grabbed Tang Han Qiu's hand, and squarely faced the fear and anxiety she had at that time, saying word by word "You didn't hear clearly, then I will tell you again."

"I like you." Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were extremely firm "Tang Han Qiu, I like you, I like you so very much, I like you to the point that I feel unwell if I don't see you for a day, I like you so much that I want to stick to you all the time."

“Tang Han Qiu, I like you better than the world.”

“You are the meaning of my life.”

She looked at her tenderly “Now, did you clearly hear it?”

Tang Han Qiu however suddenly withdrew her hand, and said blankly “I’ve heard it loud and clear.”

“Slap—” Unexpectedly she raised her hand and slapped her face.

Yu Ru Bing covered her face with a stunned expression, then subconsciously swept her tongue inside her mouth feeling her teeth, it was great that none came loose, sure enough it was truly hard.

But it really hurts! Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu’s countenance suddenly became cold, and she took her hand back and said, “Stay away from me.”

“I do not like you.”

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her face in silence.

She had been originally scared to hear these words coming out of Tang Han Qiu’s mouth, but now she was not afraid at all!

She and her Qiu Qiu loved each other, and had a harmonious union lasting a hundred years, a heartless spectacle like this would never happen between them!

And her Qiu Qiu was not like this. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing became angrier the more she thought about it, and her temper flared up.

Her Qiu Qiu had a cultured upbringing, how could she just casually slap people!

Shitty Goddess, ruining my wife’s reputation! Also messing up my wife’s character!!

She turned her head and fiercely looked at Tang Han Qiu “You are not my Qiu Qiu.”

“My Qiu Qiu is not like this!”

“Don’t think that hitting me or slapping me would make me feel scared, stupid Goddess, let me tell you that’s

impossible! Hurry up and return this old lady back!!!”

After she said that, she gritted her teeth and pushed this Tang Han Qiu, then angrily said “Get out of here you fake!”

There was only one Qiu Qiu, no one can imitate this, no one can imitate her!

This fake must die! Please read at Yu ri Translations

As soon as her voice fell, the Tang Han Qiu in front of her responded by collapsing, her body became mushy as if it was a fraud. And when her body fell to the ground, her whole person suddenly cracked, and then shattered into small black squares.

The small black squares bounced off the ground, and suddenly shot towards Yu Ru Bing, one by one converging into a floating sea of darkness, it was so menacing like it wanted to drown her completely.

She instinctively closed her eyes, and was swallowed by the sea of darkness in the blink of an eye.

She was back to beginning.

Inside the boundless darkness that was too thick to cut through, with a light that only shone on her.

The Lord Goddess was still leaning lazily against the door, and when she saw her open her eyes, she smiled at her, but in that smile, there hid a thousand kinds of ardent feeling, that even Yu Ru Bing couldn’t clearly see through.

“Clap, clap” Lord Goddess suddenly applauded “Yes, you actually passed all of it.”

Yu Ru Bing stared at her attentively “What kind of tricks do you still have, just do it, hurry up, then send me back when you’re done!”

“There’s no more.” Lord Goddess said, “You aren’t fun at all.”

Yu Ru Bing frowned. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Treating people as toys, what’s wrong with her?



The Lord Goddess slightly raised her head, then with an arrogant look, and a tone filled with ridicule “You and Tang Han Qiu are really a perfect match.”

One and the other were so obstinate.

The corners of Yu Ru Bing’s mouth twitched “Then I thank you for your compliment.”

The Lord Goddess dumbfoundedly said “...I am also not complimenting you?”

Yu Ru Bing immediately argued “You saying not and it’s not? It’s not you who listened to it, why are you the one deciding.”

Lord Goddess “...”

She raised her hand to support her forehead, and then said “Forget it, I don’t want this world.”

“A broken toy is boring.”

Yu Ru Bing was shocked.

Treating a world full with fresh living being as a plaything, how sick was she?!

Yu Ru Bing was about to open her mouth and bicker with her again, but was hit again, and the dense pain instantly spread across her neck, her eyelids became so heavy that she couldn’t keep them open.

F-k, this stupid Goddess is completely crooked and sneaky...

She fell into the dark abyss once again. Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....

This would be the fourth time that Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes.

This time, she was in Tang Han Qiu’s office.

The clothes she was wearing was the same ankle-length orange tulle polka dot dress that she had on when she went out that morning.

And Tang Han Qiu was right beside her, bending over, her slightly cool fingertip was raised and was gently touching her shoulders, with

an inevitably worried look inside her delicate appearance.

Seeing that she was finally back, the tip of her eyebrows jumped with joy, and she (THQ) eagerly embraced her (YRB) in her (THQ) arms, as she called her name repeatedly.

Yu Ru Bing who was in her arms was in a daze, and it took her a while to wake up like she was in a dream, and cautiously called out “Qiu Qiu?”

Tang Han Qiu gently responded “I’m here.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing asked with uncertainty “Are you my Qiu Qiu?”

Tang Han Qiu held her tighter “I am.”

Yu Ru Bing pursed her lips, pulled her up to her feet, then took her hand and said, “Let me wrong you.”

Then, in the face of a bewildered Tang Han Qiu’s, she pushed her down onto the sofa.

She was intact, she didn’t shatter, there wasn’t any black squares.

My god...

The Goddess actually let her come back???

She was so moved that she wanted to cry!

Tang Han Qiu laid on the sofa and asked with confusion “What’s the matter?”

Yu Ru Bing cried with happiness, and without caring for anything, she leaned over and pressed herself on her, tightly wrapping her arms around her neck, and with a tremble in her voice “Qiu Qiu, I’m back, I’m really back...” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu hugged her back dearly, her eyes as gentle as before “It’s good that you’ve come back.”

Tang Han Qiu hugged her tighter, like she was afraid that she would lose her, and she was itching to knead herself inside her body so that no one could separate them again “Properly stay by my side in the future, don’t leave me again.”

“En!” Yu Ru Bing buried herself in the crook of her neck, “I won’t leave you again.”

We will be together forever and ever.

No one can separate us.

.....

Hua Yao, Office of the President. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu looked at the still tablet computer on the desk, then at the paused video that was displayed on the screen, it was of the currently popular actress He Xian Yu speaking about her experience in a certain program.

Yu Ru Bing hasn’t finished watching it yet.

Tang Han Qiu then turned to look at the empty sofa beside her.

She also hasn’t come back yet...

Tang Han Qiu turned and walked out of the President’s Office, and the pause button has seemingly been pressed for everyone in the Secretary’s Office, as all of them was set in their actions, such as answering the phone, handing over documents, or having got together to chat...

There was even a glass of water that had been splashed in the air, with two horrified faces next to it.

The whole world had stopped. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

This was so-called world dormancy— a method of the system.

Only she was outside of this dormant state.

Because she had already broken away from the control of the system.

She had been excluded from the system, and was now also excluded from the world.

Everyone’s thought had stopped, their movements had also stopped, only she remained as usual, she could still think and move.

Only the feeling of longing and loneliness extend endlessly.

Her salted fish had disappeared, she just disappeared before her eyes.

She was not in Hua Yao, nor in Ziyu Mansion, nor in Guangying— she didn't know where she was.

She could only wait for her to come back. Please read at Yu ri Translations

But it didn't matter, she would wait as long as it takes.

She raised her hand, and looked at the watch on her wrist that had stopped, then silently put it down.

Because she promised her. Please read at Yu ri Translations

— No matter how far she went, she would definitely come back to her.

Chapter 160 This was the life she wanted.

In a place that was all white, the surrounding was vast and boundless, echoing the empty silence. Please read at Yu ri Translations

On this plane of white, there was a seemingly ordinary looking bed, and from time to time, the surface would flash with electric blue light, there was also a small rectangular screen attached on the headboard.

The words "soft state" was displayed on it, and alongside was a value that kept on climbing up.

Beside the bed was a chair, and a man sitting on it. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The man was wearing a dashing long trench coat, his two slender legs were wrapped in a pair of black trousers and was overlapped, sitting elegantly, and on his chest was a nameplate with "No. 008" written on it.

008 also had a console on hand, the buttons on the panel looked quite simple, but operating it was very complicated.

008 had a recording panel on his lap, holding a pen in his hand, his curled eyelashes trembling lightly, as his eyes fell on the person on the bed.

— Yu Ru Bing. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing was lying on the bed, both her hands were bound by a blue light rope, with a long thin needle attached on the rope made of light. The long needle pierced and sank under her delicate skin.

008 could clearly see the stream of blue light passing through the long needle, going along her slender arm, and into her brain, thereby dragging and submerging her into a state of hibernation, it interfered with her brain, and created illusions, it also probed and tested the state of her soul.

The state of the soul.

008's eyes moved around and looked at the screen on the headboard, right now it was displaying Soft state 40

008 looked at the value of the soft state without saying a word, then he unconsciously squeezed the pen in his hand.

The human soul had a soft state, which was discovered when the First Generation was doing her experiment on this soul device, at that time, 008 happened to have accompanied her in doing these experiments, so he knew something about this to some extent. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Once a person reached a state of happiness and satisfaction, the soul would enter a soft state, that is, a state of vulnerability, it was at this time that the soul was easiest to obliterate.

The soul device had been perfected according to this principle, to create a happy and satisfying illusion for the subject, allowing their soul to reach a soft state.

When they've become completely engrossed in the illusion, the soft state would reach 100%, and the device would be activated, ruthlessly wiping out the unsuspecting soul.

008 squeezed the pen so hard that his knuckles turned white. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He wanted to take advantage of the opportunity of bringing her back to give Yu Ru Bing some hints to escape from the soul device to help her survive. Who would have thought... the Goddess actually wanted to catch the person herself.

And he could only watch as Yu Ru Bing was placed on the soul device, and watch as the light rope wrap around her arms, as it step by step

created a world of fantasy for her.

But fortunately, Yu Ru Bing was smart enough to have kept his previous words in mind and successfully passed the first two stages. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The soul device had three stages, as long as you are able to see through the illusion, you can successfully wake up from it.

But Yu Ru Bing was apparently stuck in the third stage, the value of her soft state in the first two levels had been zero, and never went up at all, but in the third level it had actually dashed up to 40, and it was still rising!

008 couldn't give her any hints, and the pen he was holding almost snapped in two.

She was still silently trapped in the illusion, without knowing anything.

Sleeping beautifully and quietly, filled with innocence. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Innocent...

Older Sister obviously didn't want to use this against innocent people...

008 closed his eyes in pain, he really wanted to destroy this device, lest Lord Goddess uses it to deal with more innocent people in the future. But he couldn't do this right now, Yu Ru Bing hasn't woken up yet, and if the device was destroyed her soul would be trapped in the illusion forever...

008 slowly opened his eyes and looked at Yu Ru Bing, he could only pray for her.

Yu Ru Bing, you can't die here... Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....

Yu Ru Bing tightly hugged Tang Han Qiu, and even after persuading her for a long time, she still was not willing to let her go.

For this capricious Goddess to be willing to send back, this was something miraculous.

Moreover, in a complete reversal they were actually able to make the Lord Goddess abandon the world, so in this way, would she be like Tang Han Qiu, and would no longer be controlled by the system!

What great news this was! Please read at Yu ri Translations

Now that everything had been solved, she could also stay in this world forever, she and Tang Han Qiu could finally be together forever and ever!

“Qiu Qiu, we will never be separated again.” She said hugging Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu responded softly “En, we will never be separated again.”

Yu Ru Bing sat up and affectionately looked at her with unblinking eyes “Did Qiu Qiu wait for me for a long time?” Then apologized, “I’m sorry Qiu Qiu, I let you wait for so long...”

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and touched her face “As long as you come back, I am willing to wait for as long as it takes.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing dropped an affectionate kiss on her palm, and her voice had a hint of skepticism “Qiu Qiu..”

“I’m scared that you’re also not real...”

The Lord Goddess could create an illusion of Lao Yu for her, and can take her back to that moment in time that she was most afraid of, then isn’t it possible for her to make a copy of reality?

To make a copy of this person who was waiting for her, an exactly the same and indistinguishable Tang Han Qiu.

She looked at the person in front of her, her gentle appearance and her caressing motion were all Tang Han Qiu’s. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She was Tang Han Qiu, but she was afraid that she wasn’t.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and sat up, she held her face, and kissed her in between her eyebrows, then her eyes, on her cheeks, and gave her a kiss on the lips “It’s okay, we have a lifetime, I can use my whole life to prove that I am real.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her.

Her exact same kisses made her captivated. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing gently held one of Tang Han Qiu's hand, rubbed her face in her palm reluctant to part, just like a cat, and then said slowly "Qiu Qiu, I saw Lao Yu."

Tang Han Qiu softly hummed in reply.

Yu Ru Bing continued "I really wanted to take you back home and show you to him."

"I really wanted to tell him that I have a girlfriend, and that my girlfriend is very good to me, and tell him not to worry."

Tang Han Qiu gently put her long hair behind her ears, listening carefully with a gentle look.

Yu Ru Bing continued "I also ate two candies that he gave me, it was exactly the same as the candies that he didn't have time to give me."

"I hope that he would know that his daughter is not angry anymore and has already been coaxed by him. Also, that his daughter thinks that the candy he gave me was delicious..." Please read at Yu ri Translations

There was no better candy in the world that tasted more delicious than what he gave her.

Tang Han Qiu touched the somewhat moist corner of eyes, giving her a bit of a distressed look.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly smiled "But he said that I was a good daughter."

— Lao Yu thinks that Xiao Yu is a good daughter.

"Although it was an illusion, I am still happy to hear it," she said.

Tang Han Qiu warmly said "I believe that Uncle Yu whether real or not definitely thinks so, after all, our Ru Bing is very good."

Yu Ru Bing smiled brilliantly upon hearing this "Yes, after all, I am very good." Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....



008 watched as the soft state value broke through 50.

He subconsciously leaned forward, then after realizing that he couldn't do anything, slumped back into the chair.

Yu Ru Bing, when will you discover that this is an illusion?

Yu Ru Bing, will you... still be able to discover that this is an illusion?

.....

It had been seven hours since Yu Ru Bing suddenly disappeared.

The dormant world made Tang Han Qiu become overcome with boredom, and she could only count the time.

She had also walked around Hua Yao a lot of times, with everyone's movement having been paused.

She walked through these people and felt out of place.

Being the BUG male protagonist that had been excluded from the system actually felt lonely.

In the end, she returned to the President's Office, sat down next to where Yu Ru Bing had been before she left, and fell into silent stillness with the world.

And along with the world, waited for the female protagonist to return.

She would definitely be back.

Definitely. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

.....

Since Yu Ru Bing returned, she had been clinging to Tang Han Qiu.

After experiencing those two illusions, she felt that every minute and every second that she was able to be with Tang Han Qiu had become more precious, moreover having experienced losing and regaining something, she truly wished to become one with Tang Han Qiu, so that others wouldn't be able to pry them apart.

Tang Han Qiu just smiled indulgently, and did not reject her. If she liked to stick to her, then let her stick, she was already accustomed to her unruly behavior.

The more she indulged her, the more she wanted to flaunt, wanting to take pictures and send it to her friends to show off.

It's just that they couldn't make it public yet, and she couldn't announce to the world that this was her lover. Please read at Yuri Translations

It really made her heart itch.

That's why she had to work harder, to successfully transition as soon as possible, and to strive towards being awarded the best film actress, to be a woman worthy of Tang Han Qiu!

Hence, she moved a chair and placed it at the other end of Tang Han Qiu's desk, then watched the tablet computer on the edge of Tang Han Qiu's desk.

Even when she was watching videos, she did not want to be too far from Tang Han Qiu.

At six o'clock in the afternoon, Hua Yao's work finished on time. Please read at Yuri Translations

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu went home together, back at home, Yu Ru Bing tied her hair up, washed her hands, then put on an apron and went into the kitchen to cook, while Tang Han Qiu helped her wash the vegetables and handed her the plates and bowls, it was quite pleasant, and the whole atmosphere was warm and beautiful.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu, she watched her roll up her sleeves and carefully wash the vegetables with her eyes looking down, this made her heart become incomparably soft.

Peace and harmony. Please read at Yuri Translations

This was the life she wanted.

.....

Tang Han Qiu habitually looked at the completely motionless watch.

She had no idea how many times she had done this already.

Eleven hours had passed since Yu Ru Bing suddenly disappeared.

Where in the world was her Ru Bing? Please read at Yuri Translations

When will she come back?

.....

Soft state 91

008's brows that was in a frown became tighter, and his hand on the armrest couldn't help but begin to restlessly tap on it. Please read at Yuri Translations

The value had risen so high, can she... still get out?

At this moment, a ring of ripples suddenly appeared on the empty and serene floor.

After 008 noticed the movement in that space, he stopped the movement of his fingers, then moved his line of sight away, and looked at a certain direction, three seconds later, there appeared a blue electronic door, then the Lord Goddess walked in and went straight towards his side.

She placed her hand on 008's shoulder and looked at the display on the bed, after seeing the value on it, a smug smile appeared on her face "Very good, with such a high soft state value, it seems like her soul can be obliterated soon."

008 was stunned. Please read at Yuri Translations

The Lord Goddess bent down again, and gave him a kiss on the face as a reward, and said, "Good, you have worked

hard, I'll leave the rest to you."

She just wanted to take a look at the situation of the soul device, but she didn't expect that it was progressing so smoothly, so she was relieved, and just handed it over to her loyal subordinate.

Thinking that the person who disobeyed her was going to pay the price, her mood became much better, and she didn't even feel angry anymore that her "toy" was ruined, so she just turned around and briskly walked away, and didn't have the least bit intention of staying at all.

However, after she left, 008's eyes darkened little by little.

— How did she know what the soft state value means?

Chapter 161 It was too difficult for him as an artificial being.

008 wasn't sure whether First Generation had taught Lord Goddess how to use the soul device, but what he was sure of was that the Lord Goddess had said that she did not understand this device, and that she didn't know the principle behind this, she felt that the way it was operated was too complicated and did not want to learn it. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

008 had some misgivings, since she didn't understand the device, and did not know the principle behind it, how could she know that a high soft state value could obliterate the soul?

This was clearly the principle behind this device.

And 008 was certain that he had never told her the principle of how to operate this device, because without knowing the principle, it was impossible to know that the human soul had a soft state.

Then the Lord Goddess, she... did she lie? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

In reality, Older Sister taught her, and she learned it, so why did she lie and say that she didn't know?

Why?

.....

Yu Ru Bing had finished stir-frying all the vegetables, and she followed Tang Han Qiu as she brought the food to the table, then she habitually wiped both her hands on the apron. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

When the palm of her hand grazed the side of her skirt under the apron, she suddenly paused.

She seemed to have forgotten something.

She froze for a moment, then feeling hesitant she lightly patted her side pocket, and her brows suddenly wrinkled in a frown. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She slipped her hand inside, searching.

Why?

Why is it empty? Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

The wrinkle between her brows grew tighter.

Where was the candy wrapper she had placed inside her pocket1?

Yu Ru Bing clearly remembered that before she heard the words “the world dormancy mode has been activated”, she

had a sudden strong sense of foreboding, and felt upset and uneasy, so she unwrapped a piece of candy to eat.

Because she felt extremely gloomy, she wasn’t even in the mood to throw the candy wrapper away, and kept holding it in her hand.

When she first met and had a conversation with the Lord Goddess, the candy wrapper was still in her hand, she then stuffed it inside the side pocket of her long skirt, but had never taken it out, and unexpectedly only recalled this now.

If she had returned back to reality, was it possible for the candy wrapper to have disappeared?

Did the Lord Goddess specially lend a hand to clean up her garbage?

She also hadn’t taken a nap that afternoon, so she could guarantee that no one had ever touched her pocket, not even Tang Han Qiu. Moreover, Tang Han Qiu was not the kind of person who wouldn’t tell her if she had touched her

things. Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

It was impossible for the candy wrapper to fall out on its own, her pocket was very deep, and the opening was smoothly sewn on her skirt, so it was not possible for anything to fall out without using her hands.

Yu Ru Bing blankly stood there for a while, then after thinking about it, she looked at Tang Han Qiu, and said without any expression on her face “Qiu Qiu.”

“Have you seen the thing inside my pocket?”

Tang Han Qiu turned her head and looked in her eyes “Huh? What thing?”

Yu Ru Bing said “The candy wrapper.” Please read at Yu ri Trans

lation

Tang Han Qiu asked with a smile, "Why would you put a candy wrapper inside your pocket?"

Yu Ru Bing vigilantly stared at her "Before I was caught, I ate a piece of candy, I haven't thrown the wrapper away yet, so I just stuffed it in my pocket."

Tang Han Qiu silently looked at her, then said after a moment of silence "Ru Bing, you remembered it wrong."

"You didn't eat a candy before you were taken away." Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

Yu Ru Bing immediately clutched her skirt, and with a smile on her face "Is it? I had remembered wrong?"

Tang Han Qiu stepped forward, held her face, and gave her a gentle peck on the lips, then said comfortingly "You were frightened, so you remembered it wrong."

Tang Han Qiu kissed the corner of her eyes "You didn't eat a candy before you were taken away, nor was there a candy wrapper, understand?"

Yu Ru Bing stood in place, and didn't resist her show of affection, she responded cleverly, and then said, "En, then I had remembered it wrong."

Tang Han Qiu's eyes were still filled with endless warm love and tenderness, and she used her slender hands to stroke her head, as if she was grooming her.

Yu Ru Bing encircled her waist, and with a sincere face said, "But I remember one thing very clearly."

Tang Han Qiu "Hmm?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and patted her other pocket "Before going out this morning, you slipped a candy in my pocket, it was strawberry-flavored, then later I placed it in my clutch bag." She looked suspiciously at her, "You didn't forget, right?" Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

There was a strong atmosphere of "if you dare to forget, let's get

divorced”.

Tang Han Qiu’s lips unconsciously rippled with a faint smile, and she said softly, “I haven’t forgotten.”

“I placed a piece of candy in your pocket, it was strawberry-flavored.”

Yu Ru Bing was suddenly in a cheerful mood, with her eyes crooked into a smile “I knew you didn’t forget.”

She silently raised her hand and gently touched Tang Han Qiu’s soft red lips, then whispered “You are really good.”

Tang Han Qiu was still tenderly looking at her. Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

“But,” Yu Ru Bing suddenly said, “I really don’t like fake goods.”

When they went out this morning, Tang Han Qiu never placed a piece of candy in her pocket at all!

It was another f—king illusion!!!

.....

Just as 008 was still thinking about the matter with the Lord Goddess, the value that was displayed on the headboard drastically changed all of a sudden.

008’s thoughts were pulled back, and he watched the soft state value suddenly drop from an extremely high value of 97% to zero.

Soft state 0 Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

Zero... Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

It actually turned to zero!

008 looked at the display screen in disbelief, then quickly looked down at Yu Ru Bing’s wrist.

The two needles that was piercing her skin also “whooshed”, and the blue light that was flowing inside withdrew. Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

Yu Ru Bing, woke up.

The moment 008 met her line of sight, the air seemed to freeze.

Then Yu Ru Bing looked away and faintly sighed “Damn, there’s still...” She paused, then suddenly turning her head back, she looked at the nameplate on his chest.

— 008.

Yu Ru Bing “?” Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

Yu Ru Bing asked suspiciously “Can I ask? Did I come back, or did you come to mix in my illusion?”

The third illusion that the Lord Goddess made her experience was too real, if it weren’t for the candy wrapper, she would not have discovered it, so she now faced every circumstance with a skeptical attitude.

She wanted to move, but unexpectedly there was a slight pain on her wrist, like being bitten by an ant, or being pierced by a needle—better yet both her hands were being pierced!

She also discovered that her wrist was being tied by two light bands, making her unable to get up.

008 saw that she had broken the three stages of illusion made by the soul device, and he was relieved.

Fortunately, an innocent life would not be extinguished by Older Sister’s device. Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation But thinking of the words that Lord Goddess said before leaving, his mood became heavy again, and he subconsciously felt that Lord Goddess was lying to them.

She knew how to use this device... Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

Then why did she lie?

008 pursed his lips and looked at the person who was still lying on the bed with her wrists tied up. He raised his hand and pressed the panel next to him, suddenly, thin bars of red lights appeared inside the white space.

The bars of red lights were evenly distributed, and was drawn in a square around them, seeming like they were locked up inside it.

008 sealed up the place, then pressed another button, this time the light that was tied around Yu Ru Bing’s hand disappeared. Pl ease re



ad at Yu ri Trans lation

He said, "Let's have a chat, no one will come in, I have a question that I want to ask you."

Yu Ru Bing was human, and the Lord Goddess was also a human, people understood other people better. So, if he asked Yu Ru Bing, maybe he could get an answer.

Yu Ru Bing immediately got off the bed, then hurriedly kept away from him, when she was a long distance away, she vigilantly said "What's the matter, is the fourth stage a battle of words?"

008 said "There is no fourth stage."

"Congratulations, Yu Ru Bing, you survived." Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lation

Yu Ru Bing looked at him with a grain of salt, and reached out to touch her pocket, as expected, there was a faint rustling sound, then she took it out to take a look— it was the candy wrapper.

She was a little surprised.

It seemed that, this seemingly was reality?

Then she looked at her wrists again, there was a small needle mark on the reddish area, and it would hurt with just a single touch. She immediately looked at 008 "Did you stab me with a needle?"

008 did not deny it.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

You guys really are dishonest.

She frowned "You are 008? The one who has been helping me?"

008 nodded "I am."

Yu Ru Bing frowned more deeply "Then can you tell me what's going on right now."

008 looked at her seriously "Our Lord Goddess wanted to kill you, but you survived."

008 did not hide it and directly told her that the Lord Goddess was

going to obliterate her soul, and also told her about the principle of the soul device and the number of hurdles it had.

Yu Ru Bing carefully listened, then asked two questions “Can I still go back?”

“In the fantasy, your Lord Goddess mentioned about cutting off the connection with the world, and not wanting the world anymore, is this really possible?” Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

In this way, it would be equivalent to the world being out of the system’s control, and none of them would be disturbed anymore, this was exactly what she was hoping for!

008 patiently replied “Yes.”

“So it is true.”

Yu Ru Bing then immediately said “My buddy, help me do these things, and you can ask me whatever you want!”

Her top priority right now was to go back and get the world out of the system’s control, trolling the Goddess didn’t matter to her.

Because she was inside the system right now, the Goddess’ domain, if she didn’t pay attention, she could really die.

She promised Tang Han Qiu that she would return, so she couldn’t die here.

008 “Please sit down.” Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

He shouldn’t make her stand while they chatted, right?

Yu Ru Bing was still a bit wary of him, so she sternly said “No, I’ve been lying down for too long and feel uncomfortable, I want to stand for a while, let’s talk like this.”

008 “...Okay.”

008 formed his words and asked, “Under what circumstances do people lie?”

Yu Ru Bing blurted out “Guilt.”

“Guilt?” 008 repeated. Please read at Yu ri Trans lation

Is the Lord Goddess guilty?

Yu Ru Bing said “If a person is upright and has a clear conscience, why would they lie?”

008 fell into silence.

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while, then opened her mouth again, “008, do you really think this Goddess has anything that is worth your loyalty?” Please read at Yu ri Translation

“Your chip is broken, so you are not as incapable of judging this as other people.”

Treating a life as a plaything.

Because the actions of other people run contrary to their own ideas, so they must obliterate the soul of that person and make them disappear forever.

Is such a person really worth being loyal to?

Would such a person give out a feeling of ease? Please read at Yu ri Translation

Won't there be a sense of worry that she would kill you one day?

In Yu Ru Bing's view, a ruler who was apprehensive towards those under their control could not obtain the loyalty of their subordinates.

008 said nothing.

The chip from Older Sister requested them to be loyal like a friend. And the chip from the Lord Goddess in contrast demanded them to be loyal to the ruler.

And this ruler lied to them... Please read at Yu ri Translation

Did she lie because she had a guilty conscience? Then what was she guilty of? Was she hiding something from them?

Was the death of Older Sister and her having lied related?

008 felt a little headache, and exposed a bit of anxiousness.

Yu Ru Bing looked at him, carefully thought it over, and said, “You are very frustrated.”

“The emotions among you humans are too complicated.” 008 said.

It was too difficult for him as an artificial being. Please read at Yuri Trans lation

Yu Ru Bing “Sigh, why don’t you tell me about it and I will give you my thoughts?”

008 looked at her and asked expectantly “Really?”

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face “Really, you have been helping me for a long time, I have to at least give something in return.” She added, “Wait, before that, are you sure that I can go back? It won’t be that when we start chatting, the Goddess would suddenly come, and it’ll be all over for me?”

Then it would just be completely using her life in having a conversation!

008 calm and confidently said “Rest assured, it’s definite that I will be able to send you back, and I won’t let the Goddess suspect anything, because she firmly believes that we are absolutely loyal to her.”

An absolutely loyal dog that would not betray their master. Please read at Yuri Trans lation

This was the self-confidence that their Lord Goddess had.

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows, she walked to the bed and sat down, then facing him she had a formal conversation with him.

To tell her the whole story, he needed to start from the time of the First Generation, but due to the limited amount of time, it was impossible to explain to her every detail, so 008 focused on the time when the First Generation transitioned to the Second Generation, as well as the things that happened between the First Generation and Second Generation, the other elements were omitted, but Yu Ru Bing was still able to understand it. Please read at Yuri Trans lation Yu Ru Bing, having earnestly listened, suddenly clicked her tongue.

008 asked expectantly “How is it? Do you have any idea?”

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin and asked a question that never crossed his mind “Have you ever thought...”

“That the Lord Goddess killed your Older Siste

## Chapter 162 What if I told you... that Yu Ru Bing is dead?

From 008's description, it was not difficult for Yu Ru Bing to learn how excellent First Generation was. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She could create such a huge system, create "friends" like 008 and the others, and she could turn all her various whims and ideas into reality... all of this were done by her alone.

No matter from which angle one looked at First Generation, it was not difficult to admit that she was talented.

She had an innate golden finger, she was the protagonist that attracted much attention, and the majestic radiance on her was eternally dazzling. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

While the Lord Goddess, the Second Generation, compared to her was far worse.

Or rather, when comparing her with most people, they were far apart from each other, like the difference between the distant universe and a grain of dust.

Yu Ru Bing acknowledged this disparity and also admired the ability and knowledge of First Generation, but it never triggered the negative emotions like jealousy and resentment towards First Generation.

One was because they had their own specialization, she and the First Generation had their own things that they were good at, so there was no need to force a comparison; two was because the excellence of other people in their ability should not be the reason to have a repulsive countenance.

As the younger generation, they should not suffer through unprovoked envy, especially jealousy that would lead to bad results. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She could guarantee that she herself could do it, but she couldn't say that others would be the same, especially the Second Generation.

008 had said that the Second Generation was picked up by the First Generation from a certain world, and when she picked her up, she was all dirty, so compared with the neat and clean operators and the environment inside of the system, it would feel all the more imposing.

008 still remembered the look in the Second Generation's eyes when

they first saw her.

First Generation was surrounded by the operators, and she told everyone to take good care of the Second Generation in the future, to treat her as a younger sister, be as good to the Second Generation as how good they were towards her.

The operators all said yes, and 008 inadvertently caught a glimpse of the Second Generation.

Her thin and slender body leaned against the cold wall, her hair was messed up like a chicken coop, and that pair of eyes that were hidden under her dirty hair was looking at First Generation.

Unblinking, closely watching the First Generation. Please read at Yuri Translations

Extraordinarily intense emotions were in those eyes—longing and yearning.

008 didn't take this expression to heart.

But Yu Ru Bing felt that this was not that simple.

At that time, did the Second Generation yearn for the First Generation, or did she aspire to be just like the First Generation?

There was no trace of the Second Generation's origin, but it was not difficult to see from the clothes she was wearing when she was picked up and brought back to the system, that her past was not a happy one, at the very least her

fundamental needs were not adequately provided.

So if she saw that everything she could have was there, Yu Ru Bing thought that it would not be surprising that a massive response of longing for the First Generation would arise. Please read at Yuri Translations

Those who stood in the trough couldn't help but raise their heads and look up, even more so towards the dazzling light of First Generation.

Besides, the Second Generation had clearly said that she could not use the soul device, and did not know its principle, but just now was able to accurately proclaim that a high soft state value would obliterate her.

In this way, the reason why she asked the First Generation to keep the soul device became extremely intriguing. Please read at Yu ri Translations

This also illustrated an issue— she didn't long for the First Generation, but longed to be the First Generation and possess everything she had.

Which could be summarized in four words returning kindness with ingratitude.

"Returning kindness with ingratitude?" 008 repeated these four words with an extremely complicated expression. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin and said, "I'm just telling you my thoughts, a reasonable assumption, a bold guess!"

The temperament and disposition of the Second Generation was truly terribly bad. Extremely arrogant, and did not allow others to disobey her, treating human life as a plaything, which was the classic template for a villain, so she couldn't help making conspiracy theories against her! Please read at Yu ri Translations

This was the conjecture that was formed through human analysis.

Artificial being 008 was lost in thought.

Another line of thought suddenly connected inside Yu Ru Bing's head, and she asked "So, before I was stuffed into this world, the one that was inside Yu Ru Bing's body was the Second Generation?"

008 said, yes. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing's eyes slightly widened.

So, the person who gave Tang Han Qiu the note "disobedient doll" inside her phone was really the Second Generation!

Damn, she really has a problem with her mind!

She was almost killed by her Qiu Qiu because of that note!

Yu Ru Bing asked again "There must be more than one world, are the female supporting characters in the other worlds also being controlled?"

008 nodded.

Yu Ru Bing continued “Then what are the characteristics of these female supporting characters?”

“Do they have a well-off family background, an incomparable appearance, and a particularly good mind, who was born to stand on top?”

008 was stunned, and curiously asked “How did you know?” Please read at Yu ri Trans lations He didn’t remember himself talking to her about the other worlds?

He wouldn’t talk about it, and 009 who she argued with everyday until he became despondent was even more less likely to talk.

Then how did she know?

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand and patted him on the shoulder, then said, “Young man, jealousy is not something that can be hidden.”

The merit of these female supporting characters was their dazzling brilliance, so much like the First Generation.

Why did she want to control and play with people who were very similar to the First Generation? Didn’t that show just how jealous she was of First Generation?

Yu Ru Bing didn’t really understand why her jealousy was so intense that even First Generation’s kindness to her couldn’t offset that feeling...

008 lowered his head, his eyes dark and unclear. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

If, if what Yu Ru Bing said was true...

The ruler killed their friend...

008’s fingers sank in his head, clutching his hair somewhat fretfully.

As an artificial being, an artificial being that possessed an independent ability to think, what should he do when faced with such a situation?

Yu Ru Bing sighed and said, “You can go and ask her.”

008 paused. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing said “Isn’t she very confident of your loyalty?”



An absolutely loyal dog who had no ability to think independently, and couldn't judge right from wrong, would not betray its owner.

Even if the owner killed and set it on fire, the dog would just silently follow their owner.

Wasn't this the original intention of the Second Generation when she modified their microchips? Indeed, what arrogant self-confidence.

008 hesitated for a moment, raised his eyes to look at her, and said, "Then I need you to help me act out a play."

Yu Ru Bing "What?"

008 "Lie down again." Please read at Yu ri Translations

He wanted to take this opportunity to worm the facts out.

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously held her wrist "Wait, you're not going to prick me again are you, it really hurts."

008 said, "I won't tie you up anymore."

He'll just make it look there was a band of light.

Yu Ru Bing saw that his words were sincere, and only then did she agree to lie back down, the cold light band once again stuck to her skin, making her strangely nervous.

But as promised, 008 didn't extend the needles, he asked her if she was ready, and when she was, he then would ask the Goddess to come over.

Yu Ru Bing made an OK gesture with her tied hand, and said, "I can act out the play anytime, but can we hurry up? My Qiu Qiu is still waiting for me."

She didn't know how long she had been away for, her Qiu Qiu should be feeling anxious...

008 without saying anything, picked up the electronic pen, pressed one of the buttons on top, and then spoke towards the tip of the pen "This is Class A operator 008, I have something to report to the Lord Goddess please call the Lord Goddess immediately. "

Class A operators were the artificial beings created by the First Generation, and they were also the senior ranking operators within

the system. Because their functions were more perfect than what the Lord Goddess made, she did not destroy them, and simply transformed them for her own use. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

However, on the other end they heard the operator reply “Reporting, Lord Goddess is not here.”

008 and Yu Ru Bing looked at each other, then 008 asked, “Where did the Goddess go?”

Operator “She went to the world BNM01.”

008’s eyebrows slightly wrinkled, and replied “Okay, I got it.”

Yu Ru Bing asked “Which world is she going to cause harm to?”

008 frowned and said, “She might... have gone to look for Tang Han Qiu.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

What was wrong with her?! Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

.....

Tang Han Qiu sat alone on the sofa, carrying Yu Ru Bing’s white clutch bag in her arms, inside it were her ID card, some small change and a few pieces of candies.

Tang Han Qiu lowered her head with a calm look in her eyes, her fingers fiddling the candies back and forth, counting them over and over again.

There were five strawberry-flavored candies, three orange-flavored candies, two milk-flavored ones, and another one which she didn’t know the flavor of as it had been eaten by Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing took these sweets one by one from the candy tray from the living room before they went out this morning, these had not been carelessly grabbed as well.

Tang Han Qiu thought She really prefers the strawberry-flavored ones... Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu quietly looked at the brightly wrapped candies, she seldom ate sweet things, especially candies, because she never thought that they were particularly delicious.

But now she suddenly felt curious, do candies really taste good?

She picked up a strawberry-flavored candy, put it in front of her nose and took a sniff, there was a faint aroma of strawberry and a hint of sweetness. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She let the candy slip into the palm of her hand, and tightly held it, then after a moment of silence, she put the candy back in the bag.

Forget it, all of these should be left for her.

Her Ru Bing very much liked to eat sweets, she would be very happy if she could eat one more.

And when she comes back, she might want to eat a lot of sweets, she would save all these candies for her so that when she comes back, she would feel happier.

Just... Please read at Yu ri Translations

When will she come back?

She will definitely come back...right?

Tang Han Qiu firmly clutched the bag in her hand.

After all, she promised her.

“Dum.” A sound rang out from nowhere. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Then, an unfamiliar female voice came out “Tang Han Qiu, I really like that lonely appearance of yours.”

Tang Han Qiu abruptly turned her head to look and saw an exceedingly fascinating and charming woman appear out of thin air inside her office.

The woman’s high heels made a clatter as she stepped on the floor, she leaned on the desk and looked at Tang Han Qiu with a smile “You looking like this makes me feel so good.”

“It’s much more pleasing to the eye than when you were in high spirit.”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her watch, and time was still on hold, which meant that the world was still dormant.

Those who could appear during this dormant period, except for someone from the system, Tang Han Qiu couldn't think of anyone else — especially someone who was so hostile towards her.

However, Tang Han Qi's expression didn't change, and she didn't show any panic or fear with regards to the Lord

Goddess' arrival, which made her a little unhappy. Please read at Yuri Translations

She hated it when they were so calm, she wanted them to panic, wanted them to be afraid, wanted them to cry and beg her!

The Goddess sneered and said, "Tang Han Qiu, you are quite calm?"

"What if I tell you... that Yu Ru Bing is dead?" Please read at Yuri Translations

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback when she heard her words, and unconsciously tightened her hold on the bag.

"Impossible," she said. Please read at Yuri Translations

Her salted fish promised her that she would come back, so it was impossible for her to die!

Chapter 163 ... Older Sister?

"Impossible?" The Goddess shook in laughter. "You are so funny, but her life is in my hands, and it's my decision whether she dies or not, do you understand?"

Tang Han Qiu fiercely clenched her fingers, and her mind began to clamor with anxiety, but it did not a bit showed on her face, her expression was calm as ever "No, her life is in her own hands, by no means do you have the final say in it."

This was denying her while also persuading herself.

Her Ru Bing was not dead.

How could her Ru Bing die so easily? She's the protagonist, she's a strong-willed iron bar salted fish.

And she was very clever, there must be a way for her to come back alive— there must be!

The Lord Goddess seeing her still unexpectedly so calm, made her heart a bit irritable.

She loathed how they could be so calm, loathed their excellent background, and loathed their radiance!

Why?

Why were their lives better than hers, happier than hers, and why could get whatever they wanted?

Why must they stir up her hatred just like that woman!!!

That woman picked her up, fed her, clothed her, and taught her so many things, how nice.

But she didn't like it.

She didn't like the way that woman was surrounded by others, didn't like how that woman could easily turn her desire into reality, and she didn't like the dazzling radiance of that woman.

That woman until she died never knew how jealous she was of her.

She was jealous of how wherever she went, she could become the focus of everyone, someone that people couldn't

ignore, and couldn't help but approach that light.

She really wanted to be like her, but she couldn't, she was even almost driven mad with jealousy— but she still couldn't do it!

The more dazzling she was, the more insignificant she became, and she really hated that feeling!

So that woman deserved to die, and so were other women like her, she must grab and play with them inside the palm of her hands!

She was the Lord Goddess within the system!

The Goddess coldly smiled “Tang Han Qiu, you don't love her at all.”

“If you love her, why don't you ask me to save her?”

“If you love her, why don't you beg me!”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her, then looked away without saying

anything.

She had gone crazy, a crazy person would do anything, it could never be solved by just some gentle begging.

And for someone like her who had no conscience, granted that even if she injured her head while knocking it on the ground today, this still wouldn't save Yu Ru Bing.

Her silence accurately stepped on the Lord Goddess' nerves, the Lord Goddess laughed in anger, she turned her wrists, and ordered on the light band that she was wearing on her wrist "There's no need to keep Yu Ru Bing body, obliterate it."

Tang Han Qiu abruptly turned to look at her "You!"

This reaction made the Lord Goddess greatly satisfied, and she felt that her resentment had been vented.

The operator who received the instruction obviously paused, then hesitantly said "Lord Goddess, but this is..."

It would be discovered by the Space and Time Administration...

But?

The Lord Goddess became upset again, only affirmation could be the response to her orders "None can disobey my orders, understand? As for the follow-up work, that is your business, if it's not done properly, just wait to be destroyed!"

The Space and Time Administration could go to hell, she was going to make Tang Han Qiu suffer right now!

She was happy when Tang Han Qiu was suffering, and nothing in this world was more important than her happiness!

Also she was convinced that the system was formidable, that the Space and Time Administration definitely wouldn't be able to catch them, otherwise how could they have survived in the universe for so long?

Such an incompetent Space and Time Administration, there was no need to be afraid!

Inside the system the operator who received her order had to completely follow her command.

The operator first asked the Defense Department to decrease their hold on the shield, then brought out Yu Ru Bing's information, his eyes fell on the big red icon on the lower right corner— corporeal obliteration.

After waiting for the Defense Department's response that the shield had been opened to its maximum limit, he then pressed the "corporeal obliteration" button.

He just hoped that they could escape from the Space and Time Administration...

In the real world, Yu Ru Bing's existence instantly disappeared like a cloud of smoke.

— Corporeal obliteration had been completed.

At Tang Han Qiu's end, she suddenly got up, her eyes were as cold as ice.

Is the matter of killing someone that easy for her?

Is she still human?

Just then, the surroundings suddenly warped, and a blue electronic door appeared out of thin air, a man in a black trench coat walked in and interrupted the two of them.

The man indifferently glanced at Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu also saw the number on the nameplate on his chest 008.

008 walked towards Lord Goddess, then leaned over and whispered in her ear "There is something wrong with the soul device, the situation is urgent, please come back and have a look."

Class A-level operators within the system were absolutely reliable, when they said that they needed her to go back and take a look, there must be something that happened that she needed to see.

The purpose of the Lord Goddess coming there was to make Tang Han Qiu panic and scared, and looking at her

disconcerted appearance, such a Tang Han Qiu had indeed let her achieve her goal.

Although the result was not that good, but it was enough.

As long as she had a bad time, she was happy!

So she no longer felt tangled, then threw out a statement “You will die alone in this stagnant time.”

Endless loneliness could most capably kill a person.

The Lord Goddess triumphantly walked into the metal door, closely followed by 008, and when he was about to walk through the door, he took advantage of the Lord Goddess not paying attention, then threw a ball of paper to Tang Han Qiu.

Afterwards the metal door completely disappeared before Tang Han Qiu’s eyes.

008.

The operator who had been helping them.

Tang Han Qiu picked up the paper ball and quickly unfolded it, inside was a message written in black and white I’m fine Qiu Qiu don’t be alarmed, eat a candy first, then calm down and wait for me to come back!

It was Yu Ru Bing’s handwriting.

She’s still alive, she’s all right!

Tang Han Qiu felt relieved, after having waited for more than ten hours, she finally showed a smile.

She neatly folded the paper, then placed it in her palm, she held it firmly in her hand, an intangible force seemed to be flowing from the paper into her palm, and little by little into her heart, letting her have the courage to continue to wait.

Good, I’ll wait for you to come back.

.....

008 led the Goddess into the vast place where the soul device was, Lord Goddess walked until she was in front of the bed that was the soul device and looked at it, Yu Ru Bing was lying on the bed with her hands tied.

Looking up at the screen on the headboard Soft State 0



The Lord Goddess frowned “What happened?”

008 replied “I don’t know, the device suddenly stopped working, I’ve also examined it and everything looked fine.”

The Lord Goddess’ brows tightened in a frown, she raised her finger to point at the soft state value on the display then said, “Wasn’t it more than ninety before I left? Why is it zero now?”

008 said “That’s also what I don’t understand.”

The Lord Goddess had always trusted them, although they were created by First Generation, their usefulness was indeed the best, and their chips had been modified, so Lord Goddess would not doubt their words.

008 said he didn’t know, so the Lord Goddess didn’t ask further.

The Goddess looked at Yu Ru Bing again “Then what’s going on with her now?”

“Is her soul still there?”

008 said “Maybe, maybe not.”

The Lord Goddess held her forehead with a headache, then waved her hand, and said, “Forget it, it doesn’t matter, even if it’s still there, there’s no rush.”

“Her body is gone anyway, and her soul wouldn’t be any different in a while.”

Her body and soul would disappear from this world, it was just a matter of time.

008 was stunned, and asked “You have already obliterated her corporeal body?”

How could she be this absurd?

Was she really not afraid of the Space and Time Administration?

The Lord Goddess made an arrogant face “Yes.” She patted him on the chest with a smile, “You don’t need to worry this much, I believe that the other operators can definitely deal with the Space and Time Administration.”

“Such a small thing as the Space and Time Administration, there’s no need to fear.”

008 didn’t speak.

At this moment, Yu Ru Bing on the bed suddenly opened her eyes, she turned to look at the two people standing by the bed, startling the Lord Goddess, as she subconsciously hid in 008’s arms.

Yu Ru Bing lightly opened her mouth, then warmly called out “Little Eight.”

“Why are you here?”

The Lord Goddess stiffened.

That familiar address...

Yu Ru Bing looked at the Goddess who was sheltering behind 008’s arms, and without turning around slowly looked at the Lord Goddess herself, and called out with uncertainty “Is it Qian Qian?”

Qian Qian, was the Lord Goddess’ name.

The Goddess stiffly turned her to look at her, she met her clear bright eyes, then heard her say “Qian Qian had changed a lot, you’ve become beautiful.”

“Even better looking than before I had entered the soul device.”

When the Lord Goddess heard this, it was as if she was struck by lightning.

Came back.....

She actually came back...

008 asked “... Older Sister?”

Yu Ru Bing moved her hand and said, “It’s me, Little Eight, don’t just stand there looking foolish, untie my hands, my wrist is killing me.” Then she continued to mutter, “If I had known, I wouldn’t have used needles, I need to change the design...”

The same tone of voice.

Furthermore, this habit of muttering her every little complaint, was

also exactly the same.

The Goddess found it hard to believe, it was like a spell had been cast and her guilty conscience was drowning her right there.

Why isn't she dead?

Why is her soul still alive?

And to actually come back in Yu Ru Bing's body?!

No, she didn't believe it! She was clear that no one could survive in this device!

Her soul must have been obliterated— she had personally activated that killing device when she saw her soft state reach 100!

008 was about to go to the control panel and untie the light band for his long-lost older sister, but was then grabbed by the Goddess "Don't go!"

"No one can survive inside the device, she must be fake!"

Yu Ru Bing smiled "Silly Qian Qian, I didn't say that, did I?"

This damn calm and familiar tone!

The Goddess bit her lips "No, I don't believe it, you are definitely already dead!"

Yu Ru Bing still had a smile on her face "Qian Qian, if you don't believe me, you can ask Little Eight, or San San."

San San was also a Class A-level operator who knew how to use the soul device.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing's voice fell, 008 said "Lord Goddess, once inside this device, you can indeed survive."

The Goddess was stunned.

Yu Ru Bing smiled at her again, her smile was always so brilliant, no matter what dangerous things happened, she wouldn't panic, even when she was tied up right now, and even when she had originally been tricked into the soul device...

She really... detested her smile!

The Lord Goddess' eyes instantly became cold "008, I order you right now."

"Kill her."

Chapter 164 She bit me twice when she came up.

People who have already died didn't need to come back to cause trouble to others.

The current system no longer needed Older Sister, only the Lord Goddess, and they were only loyal to the Lord Goddess.

The Lord Goddess' eyes were extremely cold "You are already dead, so don't come back anymore."

Yu Ru Bing looked at her in disbelief "Qian Qian?"

"Did you really want to kill me?"

The Goddess took a deep breath, twitched the corners of her mouth, and revealed a cruel smile "Yes."

Yu Ru Bing looked at 008 again in astonishment "Little Eight?!"

008 did not speak, but went to the other end, took out a small black cylinder from his arms and pointed it at her.

Looking at this loyal subordinate, the Lord Goddess recovered a little bit of her arrogance.

Yeah, so what if she came back? Now the entire system was loyal to her, even if she wanted to kill someone, they would help her by handing her a knife.

Not to mention, she was just a former ruler.

The consternation on Yu Ru Bing's face was quickly replaced by serenity, she lied on the bed without saying a word, neither looking at the Goddess nor 008, seeming to be lost in thought.

Yes, it was like this.

Older Sister could quickly calm down whenever she came across anything, she could always find a way, and she could rely on her clever mind to resolve any dangerous situation.

She had discovered this point when she and Older Sister had gone to various worlds to play.

At that time, her jealousy and envy for her became deeper every time.

How much had she longed to be someone like her... yet she couldn't.

But it didn't matter, since she couldn't be a person like her, then let her just be the first and last one, so that she couldn't even resolve the crisis that befell her.

By then their good Older Sister would have no way to escape.

The Goddess slowly sat down beside her on the bed and stroked her face "Older Sister, it's useless, right now I am the one in charge."

"Just obediently go die, don't come back and cause me trouble, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing looked at her and asked helplessly "Qian Qian, did I treat you badly?"

"Good, of course you treated me well." The Goddess leaned down and buried her head on the crook of her neck, just like before, and acted pampered with her, "Older Sister loves me the most."

"So just agree with me one more time, just like how you had agreed to lie here, agree and everything would be fine."

Properly go die, and don't come back again.

Yu Ru Bing was silent.

The Lord Goddess snuggled in her arms like a little girl, and continued to act spoiled "Okay, Older Sister?"

Yu Ru Bing suddenly sighed, then softly uttered "Okay." Then she added, "As long as you answer Older Sister's last question, then you can do whatever you want."

To compromise, the Goddess' eyes rippled with a smile, and she dropped a kiss on her neck, then she said, "Older Sister, go ahead and ask."

Yu Ru Bing slowly said "Why do you want me to die so much?"

"Isn't it good for me to stay by your side and take care of you?"

“No.” Lord Goddess’s eyes instantly became cold, she opened her mouth and gently bit her slender and protruding

collarbone.

The heavier the frost in her eyes was, the harder she bit, until the snow-white skin turned abruptly red, and two neat rows of teeth marks became visible, only then did she let go.

Yu Ru Bing gritted her teeth and silently bore her displeasure.

“I hate the you who’s so dazzling, and following by your side I become worthless.” She said.

Older Sister had taken her to various worlds and had met all kinds of people, but they only saw Older Sister, always ignoring her, or regarded her as a foil.

She didn’t like it.

She also wanted to be the center of the world, and wanted others to be her foil.

So, Older Sister must die!

The more she thought about it, the more she hated it, she buried her head in Yu Ru Bing’s neck and took a bite again, as if she couldn’t wait to rip her into pieces.

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t bear it this time “Ah, ah, ah, stop f—king biting me!”

“Are you a f—king dog!!!”

The Lord Goddess was taken aback for a moment, and then she heard two whoosh sounds, in the next second the sky spun and the world went around— she was pressed back on the bed by Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing firmly pressed her arms, and after another two whooshes, the light band was tied around her wrists.

Yu Ru Bing climbed away from her, rubbing her neck and collarbone while she was at it, her expression was so aggrieved that she almost shed two lines of tears “I’m dirty...”

How could she tell her Qiu Qiu when she returns???

I was lying down and having a battle of wits with the Lord Goddess, and she bit me twice when she came up?

Yu Ru Bing was so angry, she turned to look at the Lord Goddess “What can’t be talked about with words, do you have to engage in these actions that destroy a family’s harmony?”

008 moved his hand from the panel and said, “Thanks for your hard work.” Then he moved his gaze to the bewildered Goddess who was lying on the bed.

Lord Goddess obviously did not expect this result, after all, in her mind, 008 was also a good obedient dog.

She looked at 008 in disbelief “Why are you?!”

008 did not answer her, but said “You can use the soul device.”

“You lied.”

“You killed Older Sister.”

The Goddess wanted to subconsciously quibble, but then saw Yu Ru Bing point to the bite mark on her neck and say,

“Don’t quibble, the evidence is still hot.”

Just now she had scrupulously “confided” everything.

She bit her so much that she almost couldn’t bear it that first time, after that she frantically made eye contact with 008— before we started our performance, you didn’t say that your Goddess was a damn dog!

Before 008 went to find the Goddess and came back, they had discussed their act, while 008 went to find the goddess, Yu Ru Bing lied on bed and mulled, so as to put herself in the role of the “Older Sister First Generation” as soon as possible.

One by one she had used the methods she had learned while being in the crew of “Midsummer”, and the ultimate

result, judging from the reaction of the Goddess, was very good.

The Goddess believed her, which meant that it was a success.

Only, from the series of actions by the Lord Goddess, Yu Ru Bing discovered that the relationship between her and First Generation was actually quite an affectionate one, that her acting spoiled was very natural.

But it’s a pity that she was out of her mind, and she couldn’t see how good the First Generation was. So no matter how nice First Generation treated her, it couldn’t make up for the bottomless abyss of hatred and envy in her heart.

She even tricked First Generation into the soul device to kill her herself.

Such a person was truly terrible...

Lord Goddess couldn’t believe her eyes “Why are you alive? How did you survive this device!”



Isn't this device something to definitely kill people!

Yu Ru Bing smiled "No, you can survive, it seems that your Older Sister didn't tell you."

The Goddess was stunned.

You can survive...

Older Sister also knew...

Then why did she... did she already know that she was going to kill her?

Did she willingly die?!

The Lord Goddess was unwilling to believe it— she thought that she had successfully plotted against her, but in the end, it had all been in her grasp?!

How could she be so calm till death!

The Goddess began to frantically struggle, her face turned hideous because of anger "I don't believe it, let me go, I am the ruler of the system! You have no right to treat me like this! 008, quickly let me go!"

"How dare you lie to me, I'll kill you, I'll destroy you!!"

"Quickly let me go, no one can disobey me, do you hear me?! No one!!!"

Yu Ru Bing quickly stood up to avoid being hit by her, while 008 on the other end was still silent.

Why did she want to do this?

What did Older Sister do wrong?

Why isn't she still acknowledging her mistakes even now?

008 raised his eyes without saying a word, looking at the boundless white space.

Under this space, thousands of program frameworks were being supported, which were all part of the system.

The system.....

He lowered his eyelashes.

The system was no longer the simple system at the time, it had been transformed beyond recognition by this crazy woman in front of him, everything had just been to satisfy her selfish desires.

She wanted to be the center of the world, she wanted to step on outstanding people.

Though what had given her a comfortable life, was such an outstanding person.

An unknown emotion accumulated in his chest, making him feel terrible, he could neither laugh nor cry.

That's right, he couldn't cry— Older Sister died, but he couldn't shed a single tear for her...

And the one who could cry for Older Sister had killed her herself...

Ridiculous... so ridiculous.

008 stretched out his hand, he gently pressed it on top of the Lord Goddess, and softly said "Lord Goddess, this time, you did wrong."

Older Sister's death was her fault.

It was her fault that the system became what it was today.

At last, he could finally judge right from wrong with absolute certainty.

The Goddess desperately shook her head "I am not wrong, I am not!"

How could she be wrong!

She was absolutely right, she wasn't wrong!

"Your chip is broken, you betrayed me!" she heartbreakingly cried.

She had never expected such a betrayal, it was obviously a chip that she had personally modified, and it was a chip that made them 100% loyal to her!

"Yes," 008 said, "My chip is broken."

“But I did not betray you, because I was never loyal to you.”

He had the ability to think independently, he clearly understood that he was only loyal to Older Sister, that he loved Older Sister, and would be loyal to her alone.

A modified loyalty couldn't be defined as loyalty at all, only devotion that came from the heart could be proudly called as loyalty.

“Now, it's time for you to pay the price.” 008 said.

The Lord Goddess watched him reach out to the panel, and asked in horror “What are you going to do! You can't use this on me!”

008 reached out and picked up the electric pen on it, then lightly said “I won't use this on you.”

“You don't deserve to have beautiful dreams, you should live in awareness.”

He went and covered her mouth, then expressionlessly pressed the electric pen, and said, “This is Class A-level operator 008, I will now convey the instructions of Lord Goddess.”

“Defense Department immediately turn off the shield, do not delay.”

Just go be imprisoned in the Space and Time Administration, spend your long life in counting your mistakes.

Lord Goddess' eyes widened, she didn't expect 008 to throw herself into the net.

After receiving the reply from the other party, 008 turned off the electric pen.

The system had since long-lost Older Sister's original intention, instead of letting it continue to decay like this, it was better to hand it to the Space and Time Administration to deal with it.

He used to hear Older Sister praise the Space and Time Administration.

He believed that they would be able to handle it very well.

In this way, it could be considered as carefully protecting the system left by Older Sister...

008 took out a syringe-like thing from somewhere, and directly pierced the Lord Goddess' neck, then she instantly stopped being noisy, closed her eyes, and fainted.

Yu Ru Bing looked at his series of fluid actions and felt admiration.

008 temporarily settled the Goddess there and took her out "I will send you back now."

Yu Ru Bing had no objection, and obediently followed him, where he made a turn, she would also follow.

He didn't panic when he met other operators on the way, the high status of a Class A-level operator made the other operators dare not say anything to him.

008 opened a cabin door and walked in with her, it was dark inside with only a beam of light in the middle, just like that place when she had first arrived.

008 asked her to walk into the light, and she obediently listened.

008 pulled out a panel from nowhere and manipulated it, he raised his eyes to look at her, then said from the bottom of his heart "Thank you Yu Ru Bing."

He said, "I am very happy to have met you."

They had taught him so much, they had also helped him regain his loyalty and find justice for Older Sister.

He suddenly laughed, his first laugh since Older Sister left "I hope to see you again."

Yu Ru Bing could hear the sincerity in his voice, and suddenly wanted to give him something, so she took off her an earring, and stuffed it into his hands, then smiled at him in the blurring surroundings and said "Just treat this as a gift from a friend."

"It was nice to have met you too." She smiled at him, "Goodbye, remember to visit if you have a chance!"

008 looked at the earring in his hand, and at the last second before she departed, gently responded, "Okay."

If there was a chance, if he still existed...

He would definitely visit.

After Yu Ru Bing left, 008 cut off the connection between the system and their world.

Just as soon as it was cut off, the system came under two waves of attacks, and in just a short period of time, people from the Space and Time Administration found them and successfully boarded their system cabin.

008 decisively walked out, and saw the leader of the group in front.

That familiar face, that confident and charming smile...

008 couldn't help but freeze in place, and blankly called out "... Older Sister?"

The woman heard him, the she immediately placed her hands on her hips and said "What's the matter with you young man, why are you implicating a relationship when you've just arrived?"

"Let me tell you, it's not going to work. We'll be lenient to those who confess, and severe to those who resist, don't increase my workload, got it?"

It wasn't her...

To have had the possibility of seeing that very familiar face again, 008 was already very satisfied, then he lowered his eyes and smiled "Okay."

"I will tell you everything."

.....

A gust of wind blew outside the window, and the sound of rustling leaves slowly drifted into her ears.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to look at her watch, unexpectedly time had begun to move again.

Then she—

In the next second, Yu Ru Bing appeared on the sofa.

Her appearance had caught her off guard.

She saw Tang Han Qiu blankly looking at her, then she (YRB) looked at her own hands, and then back at Tang Han Qiu.

She was back.....

She touched her bare earlobe, the earring there having already been given to 008.

She was really back this time!

She ecstatically rushed towards Tang Han Qiu with open arms “Qiu Qiu, I’m back!”

Tang Han Qiu carefully held her in her arms, confirming this fact over and over again.

“Ru Bing...” Tang Han Qiu choked with emotions, her voice trembling in response.

A teardrop silently fell down her cheeks, then was followed by more, just like a broken pearl necklace, falling one by one.

She said in a hoarse voice “You’re finally back...”

I’ve waited for you for so long...

I was so scared that you wouldn’t come back...

After waiting for more than ten hours, and with the words of the Lord Goddess, she had almost broken down.

She was being slowly overtaken inside this dull and solitary period, and her heart was under an unimaginable pressure.

So at last when Yu Ru Bing returned that tight string inside her heart instantly broke, making her uncontrollably cry.

Yu Ru Bing’s nose became sour, and she lovingly embraced her, she endured the astringent feeling in her throat, and patiently comforted her “It’s all right, I’m back.”

“I won’t ever leave again.”

At some point while she was talking, she couldn’t help but also cry herself.

It’s been so difficult, if it wasn’t for 008, she wouldn’t have known

what to do...

This feeling of regaining something that had been lost was beyond words, it made their hearts feel both sore and happy, so they simply put aside all restraint, then hugged each other and cried for a good amount of time.

They'll just cry until they've had enough first before talking again.

After Tang Han Qiu had cried enough, she noticed the bite mark on her neck and collarbone, then wiped away her tears with her hands.

What's with these bite marks???

Then there was a knock on the door, and General Assistant Han's voice came from outside, Tang Han Qiu quickly

adjusted her state before letting her in.

General Assistant Han walked in and said, "About the casting for Xu Zao Zao's script."

Hua Yao had decided to make Xu Zao Zao's film, so right now they had to ask Tang Han Qiu's opinion on the actors first.

Then her glance travelled towards the bite marks on Yu Ru Bing's neck and collarbone, and her voice abruptly ended, then she turned and walked out, but before closing the door, she left a message "Please give me a call when you are free. Excuse me, please continue."

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Continue what???

Chapter 165 I want to marry you.

General Assistant Han's continue confused Tang Han Qiu for a moment, however when she saw the bite marks on Yu Ru Bing's neck and collarbone, she suddenly understood.

General Assistant Han had perhaps thought that she had been doing something to her just now...

Tang Han Qiu "..."

She was also curious about how those bite marks came to be!

How could she have been bitten in these two ambiguous places!

Yu Ru Bing had still been wiping her tears, but when Han Wei came in, she held them back, and as soon as Han Wei left, she relaxed and continued to despondently wipe her tears.

Thinking back to the things that happened after she was taken away, fear still lingered inside her.

She was not the same Yu Ru Bing from before who wasn't afraid of death.

Once she left this world and lost the protection of the protagonist's halo, she had become particularly scared of death and wanted to cherish her life, because she wanted to return to Tang Han Qiu alive.

And that soul device was unexpectedly able to create such a real illusion for her that she was almost locked inside.

Fortunately...

Yu Ru Bing gently wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes, and took out the piece of candy wrapper from her pocket.

Upon touching it the transparent piece of paper made a rustling sound.

With red eyes and nose, she uncrumpled the candy wrapper in front of Tang Han Qiu, and said, "Without, without this, I, I wouldn't have been able to come back..."

If she hadn't eaten that candy before being caught, or had just thrown away the candy wrapper... then she couldn't ensure that she would have been able to discover that it was just an illusion.

However right now, with everything that had happened she was still very scared that this was also an illusion.

When she cried, her appearance became even more pitiful and more charming, like a helpless pink flower, displaying her lovely tenderness before the eyes of the world, that it made people couldn't help but want to hold her in the palm of their hands.

Especially when she lifted those misty eyes, it was really like wanting to take a person's life.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know what she had gone through, but just



watching her cry made her heart crumble.

She reached out and touched the back of her hands, and when she was about to speak, she (THQ) saw her (YRB) suddenly clasp hers (THQ), and looked at her (THQ) with a pair of tearful eyes.

“Qiu Qiu, I want, want to ask you a question,” she took a deep breath, and said, “This morning, this morning when we left, you put, put a piece of candy in my pocket, do you still remember?”

Tang Han Qiu paused, and she tried to think back when they had gone out this morning.

How could she put a piece of candy in her pocket?

She was obviously just standing by as she watched her pick out the candies by herself, then placed them in her bag.

Tang Han Qiu didn't know why, but she honestly replied “I didn't put a candy in your pocket.”

Yu Ru Bing closely stared at her “Are you sure?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “Certain.”

Yu Ru Bing opened her palm revealing the candy wrapper inside, then asked “Then, then this piece of candy, when did I eat it, do you know?”

“Before you disappeared.” Tang Han Qiu replied.

She still remembered it because she only noticed that she was acting abnormally due to her suddenly eating a candy, and then she got up to go to her side, but when her fingertips had only touched her shoulders for three seconds, she disappeared just like that.

Everything happened so fast that it caught her off guard.

Yu Ru Bing having seen that she had answered correctly then raised her hand to touch one of her ears, and then the other side that still had an earring on.

Tang Han Qiu noticed that one of her earrings was missing, and asked, “Where's your earring?”

She even noticed that the earring was missing, it was her Qiu Qiu alright.

Yu Ru Bing finally let go, and threw herself into her arms, smelling her familiar fragrance, the uproar and uneasiness in her heart immediately calmed down.

“I gave it to 008.” She indulged in her embrace, “As a gift for a friend.”

Fortunately, 008, who was loyal to First Generation was there, thankfully.

She just hoped that the Space and Time Administration would treat them well, but severely punish the Second

Generation.

Also, she hoped to have the opportunity to meet 008 again in the future— as a friend.

Tang Han Qiu softly hummed.

Without 008’s help in handing her that slip of paper, she may also not have been able to last...

With the real Tang Han Qiu by her side, Yu Ru Bing’s heart gradually calmed down, her mood slowly stabilized, her speech also returned to normal, and she was no longer sobbing, “How long did my Qiu Qiu wait for me?”

“Fourteen hours.” Tang Han Qiu said.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly hugged her, and asked in distress “Was it that long?” She looked out the window and felt that time wasn’t much different from before she left, then she suddenly remembered something and asked, “The world was

dormant, did time stop?”

Tang Han Qiu lightly nodded.

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Then Qiu Qiu was also forced to stop?”

It’s too miserable to count the passing time while being suspended in place.

Tang Han Qiu shook her head, then gently stroked her hair, and said, “Others couldn’t move, but I could.”

Because she was a BUG that had been excluded by the system, even though she had become the protagonist. Therefore, everything that the system did to the world didn't affect her.

She was independent from the world.

It was also undeniable that she was all alone too.

The loneliness a person had to endure while waiting aimlessly inside a stagnant period of time was something

unimaginable for ordinary people.

Fortunately, she bore with it and waited until she came back.

When Yu Ru Bing heard that she had waited for fourteen hours alone in a stagnant world, her heart immediately broke, she quickly got up and kissed her placatingly, holding her face as she said "My Qiu Qiu had suffered."

Tang Han Qiu at once noticed the needle mark on her wrist— there were two!

Tang Han Qiu frowned, she grabbed her hand, and turned her wrists over while looking at them, fearing that she might have other wounds "What happened with these two needle marks?"

"They mistreated you?!"

Mistreat?

Yu Ru Bing said, "That's not even the half of it..."

Was that the shitty Lord Goddess' attempt to mistreat her? That was wanting her life!

She gave Tang Han Qiu a detailed account concerning the three stages of the soul service.

Tang Han Qiu patiently listened, responding from time to time and letting her continue talking with great enthusiasm.

Having lost and regained each other, there would inevitably be a thousand words that one would want to say to their lover.

And her experience was so unbelievable, with her brushing past the sickle of death several times, that it could be turned into a movie!

But this time, it couldn't be said that all of it was bad, at least... she was able to resolve her regret towards Lao Yu.

Yu Ru Bing proudly said "My Lao Yu is still very healthy!"

His body was still sturdy, there's no need for her to worry at all!

Lao Yu would surely live to a hundred years, even if only in that fantasy.

Tang Han Qiu softly agreed, then she took her hand, and affectionately pressed a kiss on it, his action of rubbing her wrist with her fingers was so gentle as if she might break "Does it hurt?"

Yu Ru Bing honestly said "It was painful at the beginning, but now it only hurts a little bit..."

Tang Han Qiu sighed, got up and took out a medicine kit from the cabinet, then she took two plasters and put it on her, and said, "Be careful in these couple of days, don't let them get wet."

Yu Ru Bing turned her head and smiled mischievously "Then you'll help me bathe and brush my teeth?"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

It's clearly just two puncture holes, how come she's treating it like a broken arm?

Despite it being so, Tang Han Qiu still agreed.

Love your own wife. Helping her take a bath and brushing her teeth, why not?

Yu Ru Bing happily cheered.

Tang Han Qiu pointed to her collarbone and neck again "Then can you tell me now, what happened with those two bite marks?"

Yu Ru Bing's cheering abruptly stopped.

Looking at it, she had said that the action of that shitty Lord Goddess was really something that destroys a family's harmony!

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin, then said with a serious face "It's very simple, it's like this."

“I was lying down and having a battle of wits with the shitty Lord Goddess, then she bit me twice when she climbed up.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Why does it sound rather strange?

Yu Ru Bing simply explained clearly the ins and outs of the matter, and Tang Han Qiu realized that she could be considered as having virtuously dedicated herself in her performance.

Then Tang Han Qiu heard Yu Ru Bing say “I am dirty.”

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

She hugged herself, and said with a sorrowful expression “My body has the smell of another woman, I am dirty!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Is she going to start acting again?

Seeing her like this, it seemed like she was on the path of becoming more and more ridiculous, so Tang Han Qiu

preemptively took her into her arms, and directly blocked her mouth, kissing her until she was giddy and unable to say anymore ludicrous things and willingly let the matter drop.

Desire surged in the wake of their passionate lips meeting, the warm bewildering taste danced on the soft tips of their tongue, causing their shameful voices to linger in their ears.

Unexpectedly making them eager to sink thereto.

That they were reluctant to part even for just a brief moment.

Tang Han Qiu whispered in her ear with in a husky voice “Now you have my smell, you’re not dirty anymore.”

Yu Ru Bing was stirred up and almost couldn’t stand it, she used a pair of indistinct sultry eyes to seduce her “Is that all?”

“It’s not enough right, my President Tang?”

No matter what, it had to be the whole body!

She proactively wrapped her arms around her neck, and hooked the corners of her mouth in a smile “General Assistant Han let you continue, so you as the boss, can’t let her down.”

The reason why Han Wei left without finishing what she wanted to say, how could she not know!

General Assistant Han thought that they were engaging in indecency, and she had proof!

A wisp of desire had also been kindled inside Tang Han Qiu eyes, so she (YRB) raised both her (YRB) arms and very openly encircled her (THQ) slender waist, then laughed in a charming voice “Here?”

“Not here, Ru Bing” she said.

There was still work that needed to be done today, and there were people who definitely needed to come in and report to her or something, it’s very inconvenient.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “President Tang, I don’t want to be your career fan today.”

“So can you give yourself a couple of days off, or work somewhere else?”

They had encountered such a frightening experience and finally reunited with great difficulty, let her be willful once and properly let her stay together with her.

Work could also be done at home!

Tang Han Qiu looked at her with tender eyes, and gently responded “Okay, let’s go home.”

Yu Ru Bing liked how she unconditionally spoils her, she really liked it when she was like this.

She asked “Qiu Qiu, do you know what I want to do next after having resolved the matter with the system?”

Tang Han Qiu “Eh? What do you want to do?”

“I want,” She said, “to marry you.”

Chapter 166 Be a family heirloom.

Yu Ru Bing not only wanted to marry Tang Han Qiu, but she also wanted to announce their love to the world, she

wanted to publicly display their affection, and wanted to abuse the single dogs<sup>1</sup>!

Because her family's Qiu Qiu was just so good, and she really liked her so much, to the point that she wanted to show her off to others.

When she was still a single since birth kind of person, she didn't understand why some people liked to show their love in public, but now that she herself was in love she understood it— of course this was because they were so happy and wanted to show off!

She also wanted to hand-in-hand and openly go on a date with Tang Han Qiu just like other young couples, she wanted to take intimate photos with her and post them in WeChat Moments or Weibo to let others see how sweet they were.

She wanted... She wanted to do so much!

And this was all Tang Han Qiu's fault for being such a good girlfriend!

Yu Ru Bing pretended to be dissatisfied "Why are you so good, it makes me want to always feed dog food<sup>2</sup> to others!"

Tang Han Qiu chuckled and said, "Because it would make you like me very much."

To love her so much to the point of being unable to free herself, to love her so much that she became incapable of separating from her, to love her so much that other people couldn't enter her eyes anymore, and just stay beside her all her life, without going anywhere else.

This was her objective.

An objective that was filled with sweet scheming.

To speak so well, this is really wanting this old person's life.

Yu Ru Bing hugged her, and held her tightly in her arms, fearing that others would snatch her away "Then I have to work hard too, so that you would like me even more!"

"Wait for me to win best actress then return to marry you!"

Tang Han Qiu softly whispered "Okay, I'll wait for you."

But in fact, it didn't matter even if she didn't work hard, because as long as she was Yu Ru Bing, her iron bar salted fish, then she would like her more every day.

Yu Ru Bing happily said "Go home, let's go home." Then she remembered what General Assistant Han had said when she came in, so she pulled on Tang Han Qiu and asked, "Have you decided to make Zao Zao's script?"

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing added "Will she direct it herself?"

Tang Han Qiu nodded again.

This script had been written by Xu Zao Zao herself, and it so happened to be that she was in the cinematography

department, so letting her be in charge of directing was perfect.

For your own things, one could only achieve the effect you want most by directing it yourself.

Yu Ru Bing oh'd and said, "What about the casting?"

Tang Han Qiu said yes, then said "It just happened to be a script for a costume drama, I've already planned all of it, so if you want to be in the film, I can help you win the script for the heroine."

She was the president, she had the final say, and she could use every kind of resources to decorate her girlfriend's already perfect road to stardom.

And for Yu Ru Bing to be in the film, her popularity was already sufficient enough.

Yu Ru Bing became interested as soon as she heard that it was a costume drama, and asked her to bring the script back for her to look at, if there was an opportunity to act, then she didn't want to miss it.

She believed that she could do it!

Also, it's good to be able to produce your own artists, so there wouldn't be a need to go out and talk about resources with others, and they wouldn't run into matters like the one with Wu You.

Thinking of this, the light in her eyes became somewhat indifferent.



This Wu You and Qin Ying3...

Forget it, there's no need for her you worry about those two.

She also didn't know if it was Jiang Ying Yao who told the two elders of the Tang family about the matter with Wu You and the unspoken rules, because the next day after that mishap, the two elders gave her a call to express their concern.

Liu Wen Qing was a kind mother, and her comforting words were incomparably gentle, that it made her want to burrow inside that gentle haven and not thinking about anything else.

But Tang He Tian was different, before she became Tang Han Qiu's real wife, his attitude towards her was still a little bit arrogant, not as affectionate as Tang Han Qiu, but still also not too distant.

It was probably due to that first meeting he had with his daughter's same-sex girlfriend, also because of some previously misconstrued narrative between her and Tang Han Qiu, so Tang He Tian's attitude could not have a quick turn around and completely open his heart and treat her as his own daughter.

But this did not prevent Tang He Tian from protecting her shortcomings, and although his phone call expressing his concern was very short, Yu Ru Bing could tell that he was angry.

Forcing an artist to take on the unspoken rules, and this artist was also his daughter's artist— even more so his daughter's girlfriend!

After these two people suppresses them, if Qin Ying doesn't go to hell, who can go to hell!

And Tang Mo Yuan, who was in charge of the Tang Group, had also said it, that they shouldn't worry about it, to just leave Lanfeng Film and Television and Guangying Entertainment to him.

Whether it was to beat or let them go bankrupt, they had their own discretion.

Yu Ru Bing's mood improved again with the feeling of having a strong backing!

With such a strong support, it was really possible to do whatever you want!

Tang Han Qiu handed her the script, and then went out to instruct Han Wei about something, she told her that she would not be coming to the company for a few days, and to just give her any documents by sending in through her

computer.

With regards to the casting, she did not need to worry about it, and would give her decision in a few days.

Han Wei pushed her glasses “Understood.”

She was the boss, she was in charge, and there hasn’t been any recent major event that required her oversight.

Yu Ru Bing also successfully borrowed some cosmetics from the secretaries, and concealed her neck and collarbone.

Second Generation had caused a lot of trouble, really inflicting so much suffering!

After everything had been handled, she took the script and returned to Ziyu Mansion with Tang Han Qiu.

.....

After returning home, Yu Ru Bing wanted to take a refreshing and comfortable bath, she also pulled Tang Han Qiu with her so that they could wash together, thus she grabbed two pairs of pajamas and took her to the bathroom.

Tang Han Qiu had no objections, nor did she let her do anything, she helped her undress and removed her makeup, then helped her bathe, taking care of everything.

Second Miss Tang who was always being served by others, was serving others after she’d obtained a girlfriend.

Yu Ru Bing reclined and placed her arms on the edge of the bathtub, she soaked herself inside the perfectly warmed water, and wholeheartedly let her body relax and become comfortable, then let out a sigh of perfect contentment.

Most of all because of the very soft cushion behind her.

Yu Ru Bing sat leaning against Tang Han Qiu’s arms, enjoying the pleasant feeling as much as she liked.

Tang Han Qiu asked her “Tired?”

After all, she fought against the Goddess inside the system for fourteen hours...

Yu Ru Bing changed her position intertwining their hands together, then rested her head on the back of her hand, she leaned on the edge of the bathtub, then faced her and slightly smiled “After soaking in the tub I’m not tired anymore.”

Her gaze unconsciously fell on Tang Han Qiu’s splendidly lovely face, and then wandered down little by little, silently brushing past her high nose bridge inside the dense mist, her naturally red lips, and continued to fall on her beautiful white swan neck, then finally sank into the steam-shrouded water.

Tang Han Qiu’s face became even more seductive in this misty steam, even the casual movement of lifting her chin was full of desirable eroticism.

So good-looking. Yu Ru Bing thought.

So lovely that she wanted to dedicate all of herself to her.

She slowly reached out her hand, letting it wander back and forth between her distinct collarbone and slender neck, then lightly asked “Why is my Qiu Qiu so beautiful?”

“Is it that you want to get me hooked?”

To lure her into taking the bait, tempting her to fall, letting her be unable to extricate herself all her life.

Tang Han Qiu hearing this gently took her hand, she pulled her into her arms, her vermilion lips opening and letting out a charming voice like the devil’s whisper, leading people to fall little by little “Of course it’s to seduce you.”

Simply for the purpose of seducing you.

Yu Ru Bing smiled in an instant “Then you’ve succeeded.”

“I welcome this seduction.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled, her long fingers gently stirred up the place she knew best, then leaned forward and kissed her lips swallowing her every breath.

Suddenly, Yu Ru Bing's body abruptly trembled, and she fell in Tang Han Qiu's arms, tightly holding unto her shoulders with both hands as her body uncontrollably shook.

It was too uncomfortable.

Tang Han Qiu asked near her ears, "Is it no good inside the water?"

Yu Ru Bing in a flush bit her lip, and nodded.

It's really no good to do it in the water...

Tang Han Qiu gently withdrew, then helped her sit on the edge of the bathtub, she let her lean back against the cool wall for a moment, then waited for her to relax before saying "Then you sit here, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing softly replied "Okay..."

Her voice was filled with desire.

Looking at her like this, Tang Han Qiu's heart was also unbearably spurred on like it was set on fire, and she couldn't think about anything else anymore.

Right now, they only had each other in their minds.

.....

When Yu Ru Bing woke up from the bed, it was already dark.

Without going anywhere Tang Han Qiu was asleep next to her, and there were red marks all over her chest.

Like a stamp declaring her dominion.

Tang Han Qiu's hand was still holding her waist, and when she was about to get up to take a look at the script, Tang Han Qiu hugged her back in her arms.

Tang Han Qiu's voice had a languid hint inside "Where are you going?" Then hugged her tighter after asking, as if afraid that she would disappear if she didn't pay attention.

Today's sudden parting made her even more unwilling to separate from her.

Yu Ru Bing softly replied "I'm going to get and take a look at the

script.”

Tang Han Qiu slowly opened her eyes, her clear eyes was filled with a gentle smile “Isn’t your waist feeling sore?”

Yu Ru Bing replied without blushing “Sore, it’s very sore.”

She couldn’t remember how many times they did it, she only remembered how good she felt until her waist was already about to break. Moreover, Tang Han Qiu didn’t retaliate, and merely enjoyed it today.

Tang Han Qiu unabatedly smiled “Lie down, I’ll get it for you.”

Yu Ru Bing put on the appearance of cute little wife “Okay, wife. As you command, wife.”

Tang Han Qiu brought the script back to her and laid back down, she also placed her arms around her waist and buried her head in her arm, her degree of dependence rising in a straight line.

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t ask for more, so she just held her while reading the script.

The title of the script was <Infatuation>, it told the story of a female killer who fell in love with her immediate superior—

a prince, and made various sacrifices for him.

The plot of Infatuation was not limited to the heroine’s infatuation with the prince, but also the prince’s infatuation with the throne and the prince’s infatuation with his beloved wife, these three threads were interwoven and formed the story, which mainly opened from the perspective of the heroine.

The heroine was brought up as a killer by the prince, and had always loved the prince in obscurity, never daring to show her thoughts, because the whole world knew that the prince only loved the princess, therefore the heroine could only be conscientious in her achievements, as long as she could make an impression on the prince that was already fine.

Then one day, the princess suddenly died, and the prince became increasingly depressed and muddleheaded.

The heroine’s love for him has already reached the point of obsession,

so she went to find an able person, and willingly endured the pain of being cut with a knife and alteration of her skin, just to get a face that looked exactly like the princess, so as to replace the princess and accompany the prince.

Everything went as she wanted, until afterwards, when she finally discovered one thing— the person who killed the princess wasn't anyone else, but the prince.

The plot of the story was closely linked with each other and was very fascinating, every twist was unexpected and reasonable.

Yu Ru Bing was quite interested in this story.

But if she wanted to act as the heroine, it meant that she had to play two characters.

The taciturn female killer that lived a rough life, and the considerate gentle princess, two opposing personalities.

Yu Ru Bing linked the scripts and had her own idea in her heart.

In any case, she wanted to try it, she'll just see if the director Xu Zao Zao was satisfied with her.

She placed the script on the bedside table, then saw the candy wrapper that had saved her life.

She picked up the candy wrapper and looked at it, then said to the person in her arms "Qiu Qiu, let's go buy a frame."

"Huh?" Tang Han Qiu responded lazily.

Okay, why do you want to buy a frame?

Yu Ru Bing took the candy wrapper and said enthusiastically "I want to frame this candy wrapper and hang it on top of the bed!"

"Let it be a family heirloom!"

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Whose family heirloom is a piece of candy wrapper???

Chapter 167 As long as Miss Yu exchanges your phone number for it.

Tang Han Qiu had never heard of using a candy wrapper as a family

heirloom before. Please read at Yu Ru Translations Buried in Yu Ru Bing's arms she became speechless for a long time.

Who else could be like her salted fish, whose thinking would constantly jump, and whimsical thoughts would always run wild?

No one, she was the only one in the world, unique and unmatched.

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but let out a chuckle, her warm breath sweeping across her skin, tickling her to laughter.

Tang Han Qiu let go of her, she leaned on her side, bending her elbows to prop her head, then looked at her, her lips rippled into a soft and helpless smile "Are you sure you want to treat that candy wrapper as a family heirloom?"

Yu Ru Bing slightly faltered, and said, "Then I will keep the razor<sup>1</sup> for them too!"

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Did you ever think about how your children and grandchildren would feel???

You didn't.

Tang Han Qiu asked amused "What would you keep a razor for?"

Yu Ru Bing "Give them to use for shaving, so they don't have to spend money to buy one." Then she slapped her chest, displaying a proud look, "Sigh, I'm so good."

I'm also saving money for the children and grandchildren!

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Can this opportunity be seized for you to praise yourself?

There was really no way, so she could only reach out and lightly pat her forehead, and helplessly say "It's just you that have this much of a notion."

Yu Ru Bing frankly said "That's right, it's just your wife, me, that have this much notions, do you want to return it? Let me tell you, it's too late!" Then also added two arrogant and cheap haha's.

"I don't want to return it." Tang Han Qiu said, "I still want to reserve

you in your next life.”

Not let others have a chance to snatch you.

Yu Ru Bing buried herself sideways in her arms, then stretched out a hand to grab her (THQ) hand and put in on

her (YRB) waist, drilling deeper into her arms.

“Yours.” Yu Ru Bing said with a smile, “I’m all yours.”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her own hand to hug her waist, firmly holding her, and said, “Mine.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled, she lowered her head and kissed her soft hair, then consciously went on to meet her words “I’m all yours.”

From this moment, to each and every subsequent life in the future, they would only belong to each other.

Perfectly willingly.

Yu Ru Bing went back to their topic “So let’s buy a frame!”

“This candy wrapper of great importance is worthy of being framed and hung on the top of the bed!”

Tang Han Qiu laughed and said, “Then I also have to frame your note.”

That slip of paper was her life-saving straw that rekindled her hope when she was in a totally devastating period, it’s also of great significance, and also worthy of her collection.

But there was no need to leave it for future generations as a family heirloom, this was her own treasure.

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand “Then let’s mount it all!” Please read at Yu Ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu gave an en, and then said, “Do you really want to go out and buy it? Or should I let them buy it and send it over?”

“Go out!” Yu Ru Bing said without hesitation, “Let’s go out and buy it ourselves!”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her silently, then she lifted her face from her



arms, and saw her eyes shining like the dazzling stars in the sky “I want to go shopping with Qiu Qiu, the two of us haven’t gone to shop much...”

Previously, they had both been very busy, they didn’t have much time to spend with each other, and the free time that they had gone on a stroll together could be counted on one hand.

It’s rare for them to have a break, so of course she wanted to grab onto it.

And they were lovers of the same sex, so they could go shopping together, even if they were recognized by others, they wouldn’t be suspicious of anything, at best, the CP fans would have something to ship about again.

Tang Han Qiu naturally understood her idea, and so she softly said “Okay, when your waist isn’t sore anymore, then we will go shopping.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled her eyes curving “En!”

All of a sudden, she remembered the matter of the script, and said “Qiu Qiu, I want to give Zao Zao’s script a try.”

Tang Han Qiu said “Then give it a try.”

With her around, she only needed to brazenly do what she wanted to do.

Regardless of the outcome, as long as she had done her best along the course of the process, it was enough to be happy and satisfied.

Yu Ru Bing caressed her arms “Then on the day of the official audition and casting, I’ll go give it a try!”

Tang Han Qiu made a doubtful sound.

She still wanted to go through the process? Doesn’t she want her to directly help her win the part of the female lead? Please read at Yuri Translations

Yu Ru Bing said “I want to get the part of the protagonist on my own.”

“If I act well enough in accordance with the character setting, and satisfy Zao Zao, then she would definitely choose me.

If my acting is insufficient, then even if you help me get the resources of the leading role, I might not be able to perform either.”

“And this is Zao Zao’s first movie, only by entrusting her with the authority to make decisions, would she have an even more sense of responsibility to bear the outcome whether it’s good or bad, which would also help her in the future.”

Yu Ru Bing kissed Tang Han Qiu on the neck “As long as my Qiu Qiu can help me ensure the fairness of the casting that would be good.”

She was willing to take her time, the importance of the character didn’t matter, as long as she could learn something, then that was already a good character.

One step at a time, she would tread steadfastly.

Seeing that she had already made up her mind, Tang Han Qiu didn’t say anything more, and just gave her full support

“Okay, I believe in you.”

Her Ru Bing, she could definitely become the lead by her own ability.

.....

These past few days when they were at home, Tang Han Qiu would follow Yu Ru Bing wherever she went, even when

she had work, she would bring the laptop to Yu Ru Bing’s side and do it there. Ple ase re ad at Y u ri Trans lations It could be seen how much impact her sudden disappearance had on her, and the aftermath of it had come out.

She liked to stick to herself, and Yu Ru Bing loved it, it was impossible to refuse, and she even helped her to more firmly stick to herself.

For example, when Tang Han Qiu was working while sitting next to her, she would crawl into her arms and hold her while they sat. In this way, Tang Han Qiu would handle her work faster, because only after she finished her work, could she also hold her (YRB), and be intimately lovey-dovey with each other.

When Tang Han Qiu was working, Yu Ru Bing wasn’t being idle either, she needed to placate her fans and let them know that she was fine and not to worry.

Following after she had done that, in the crowd of fans' "Child fly with ease, your Bing fans will always follow you"

echoed, then she rummaged through various kinds of film and television characters to study from that were similar to the two female leads of <Infatuation>, especially those actors with good acting skills.

She noted her own viewpoint, then added the angle of how the predecessor viewed such character, keeping the

essence, and striving to thoroughly understand the characters, fortunately, on the day of the audition she would let Xu Zao Zao only choose her! Please read at Yuri Translations

The female lead of <Infatuation> actually needed two actresses, one was a killer and the other a princess, but because after the killer altered her skin to become the princess, she would still have the memories of when she was a killer, along with all kinds of foreshadowing that are buried in her memories and point of view.

Therefore, in this movie, it was not an exaggeration to say that the heroine had dual roles.

However, it was more difficult to perform as the princess, because she needed to play two characters before and after, two personalities, while the lead who would be playing the killer only needed to act as herself.

But such a role was more challenging.

Yu Ru Bing wanted to audition for the role of the princess, she dared to explore and boldly try it, if she wanted to be a Film Empress<sup>2</sup> she can't just play one type of personality.

Tang Han Qiu involuntarily became her acting partner, and was forced to be the prince for several days.

.....

Today was the day they finally decided to go out shopping. Please read at Yuri Translations

Yu Ru Bing wore something simple today, a white printed T-shirt, plus an irregular long black skirt, she was carrying a small and exquisite messenger bag, then took out a hat, face mask and sunglasses, fully

armed, when she looked back she saw Tang Han Qiu calmly looking back at herself.

She looked Tang Han Qiu up and down.

Tang Han Qiu was wearing a conspicuous loose peacock blue long-sleeved shirt, matched with a small black leather skirt, which made her look more slim and graceful, her two legs were straight and slender, and were as white as snow.

Her temperament was still as outstanding as before, and her appearance was still as dazzling.

Yu Ru Bing walked into the cloakroom and took out a black sunglass, while putting it on her, she hesitated and said,

“Want to add a cap...”

Then she backed up a few steps, she looked at her again, then with a heavy sigh said in a badly translated manner<sup>3</sup>, “Oh, oh my God, look at this beauty you can’t hide!”

“How can this make people live!” Please read at Yuri Translations

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Please stop your nonsense, thank you.

Tang Han Qiu stepped forward and grabbed her waist, then she lightly kissed her on the lips, and said, “Okay, that’s enough, let’s go.”

Yu Ru Bing kissed her back “Okay, wife.”

.....

As soon as they arrived at the mall, Yu Ru Bing took Tang Han Qiu to those home décor stores.

The frames hanging on the shelves were all different, some had flowers and some had the sun, there were many various designs, and unexpectedly there was one with a salted fish.

Tang Han Qiu caught a glimpse of the frame with a cartoon drawing of a cute little salted fish hanging in the upper right corner, she reached out and took it down then said, “I’m done choosing.”

There was no lever designed frame to mount, then mounting a salted

fish frame was also fine.

Anyway, her girlfriend was both a lever and a salted fish. Please read at Yuri Translations

Yu Ru Bing looked at her dumbfounded “???”

You’ve already chosen???

At this time, Tang Han Qiu’s phone suddenly rang, and after informing Yu Ru Bing, she handed the salted fish frame to her, then went out to answer the phone.

This made Yu Ru Bing determined to pick a frame that was designed with candies, she turned around to look at the shelves, searching through a pile of frames, and finally saw a wooden frame with a candy pattern made of wood, and her eyes immediately lit up.

Just as she was about to reach for it, another hand stretched out beside her, and took the candy frame first.

She turned her head and found that it was a woman wearing a facemask with only her pair of eyes exposed.

There was a mole under the woman’s eye, and the tip of her eyes were upturned, just like a fox with a somewhat

charming feel.

Yu Ru Bing was stunned, those eyes, why does it feel like she had seen it somewhere before?

The woman picked up the candy frame and looked at it, then she suddenly looked at her and asked “Do you want it?”

Then paused and called, “Oh, Miss Yu?”

Yu Ru Bing’s mind flashed, and she finally remembered who she was.

— The Film Empress He Xian Yu!

On that day that she was taken away, she was watching He Xian Yu’s performance video to gain some insights!

Yu Ru Bing pulled down her face mask and greeted her very politely “Hello, I have heard so much about you, I didn’t expect you to recognize me.”

She really didn't expect He Xian Yu to recognize her.

He Xian Yu smiled "You are very beautiful, and good-looking people are easy to recognize."

As soon as Yu Ru Bing heard the word "beautiful", she couldn't help but want to start blowing up Tang Han Qiu "You are polite, our President Tang is the beautiful one." Please read at Yu ri Translations

My wife is best in the world!!!

He Xian Yu smiled deepened, holding the candy frame she asked her again "Do you want it?"

Yu Ru Bing said "Since Ms. He got it first, then that's Ms. He's."

There may still be stocks inside the store, or in other stores, she didn't need to compete with He Xian Yu for a frame here.

He Xian Yu looked at her, then suddenly extended her hand and gently left it on the shelf that was next to her, she lifted her charming eyes, and intently looked at her, then said, "I'll let you have it."

"As long as Miss Yu exchanges your phone number for it."

Tang Han Qiu, who just came back, happened to hear this sentence.

Tang Han Qiu "???" Please read at Yu ri Translations

Is she prying my corner4? ??

Chapter 168 I will be killed by her adorableness sooner or later.

Having been suddenly asked for her number, Yu Ru Bing became dumbfounded. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She had watched a lot of He Xian Yu's interviews and performances, and her impression of her was someone mature and steady, she never expected her to be so direct and unrestrained in private?

Wanting her phone number when they've just met?!

Yu Ru Bing stared at the smiling person with curved eyes in front of her, her mind quickly turned, and the corners of her lips raised into a beautiful arc, she said with a smile "It's not impossible for me to give you my phone number, but just for a frame, isn't that too cheap?"

When Tang Han Qiu heard this, her footsteps immediately stopped, waiting for Yu Ru Bing's next words.

He Xian Yu smiled and said, "That's true, though I don't know what Ms. Yu wants to exchange with?"

Yu Ru Bing solemnly said "You come to Hua Yao."

He Xian Yu was taken aback.

Just a phone number made her want to dig her up to Hua Yao???

Slight interest appeared in He Xian Yu eyes "Miss Yu has a big appetite."

Yu Ru Bing scratched her head and modestly said "Ei, it's okay, it's not that big, I just want to help our President Tang and make Hua Yao better."

I just want my wife's Hua Yao to become the number one in the industry.

It's been a long time since she undertook the role of being a career fan, it felt a little unfamiliar.

He Xian Yu "... Please read at Yu ri Translations

Did I praise you just now?

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and chuckled.

Sure enough, it's difficult for ordinary people to keep up with her salted fish's train of thought.

Tang Han Qiu took a step forward and called "Ru Bing."

Yu Ru Bing immediately turned around and faced her, her irregular long skirt drew a crescent arc in mid-air, just like Yu Ru Bing's curved eyes "Are you finished with your call?"

Tang Han Qiu walked beside her and said, "It's done."

Han Wei called her to ask about some things related to work, and it was quickly handled.

Her gaze fell on He Xian Yu again, wanting to see who was trying to strike up a conversation with her girlfriend, and discovered that the

other party was He Xian Yu, the Film Empress.

She also recognized He Xian Yu, most of all her eyes.

On that day that Yu Ru Bing was taken away, the video of He Xian Yu had been paused on the tablet.

And within those fourteen hours, she had felt countless bored, so of course she also looked at everything that she was able to see, including the video footage that Yu Ru Bing had paused.

Tang Han Qiu took off her sunglasses and politely extended her hand “It turns out to be Miss He, how are you.”

Tang Han Qiu, this face god’s visage was known to anyone who surfed the Internet, and He Xian Yu was naturally

included.

She showed a hint of surprise, and held Tang Han Qiu’s hand with a smile “President Tang actually knows me, I am really flattered.”

The two of them retracted their hands at the same time, and then they heard a particularly lovely voice “Stinky salted fish, what on earth are you doing again!”

“All day long, you’re always giving me trouble!”

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu tacitly looked behind He Xian Yu, and saw an approximately 1.6-meter lovely lady, she was as delicate as a flower and was walking towards He Xian Yu angrily.

The little lady recognized Tang Han Qiu when she approached, and immediately reached out and pressed He Xian Yu’s head down, giving the two of them a cordial bow and said, “I’m very sorry, I hope she didn’t give the two of you any trouble.”

He Xian Yu straightened up and looked at her, then said with a smile “Xiao Jing, I didn’t trouble them.”

The little lady said “You had better not.” Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu remained smiling and said nothing.

This little lady was none other than He Xian Yu’s manager, You Jing, she was 27 years old this year, but had a childlike countenance, which



was extremely deceptive.

Although You Jing looked weak and adorable, but in fact her capability at work was very fierce and was well-known in the industry.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu have also heard her name before, but just didn't know that she could actually make such a majestic Film Empress like He Xian Yu to yield to her.

You Jing looked at the two of them again, but her lovely face was filled with an unsuited seriousness "My surname is You, I am called You Jing, and I am her agent. I don't know if she had said anything foolish, if so, please pardon us, I will admonish her properly when we go back."

Yu Ru Bing said politely "Miss You is being modest."

You Jing handed Tang Han Qiu a business card and said, "I hope we can have the opportunity to cooperate with

President Tang in the future."

Not to mention that Hua Yao was currently slowly rising, but the Tang Group that was behind Tang Han Qiu was very coveted, so if they could establish a contact and win more resources, then this would be exactly what You Jing desired.

In this circle, having multiple connections meant multiple opportunities.

Tang Han Qiu took it, then remembered that she didn't bring a business card. Because she originally came out to relax and go shopping with Yu Ru Bing today, so how could she expect to run into He Xian Yu and You Jing?

Whether she brought her business card or not, Yu Ru Bing clearly knew, so she took out Tang Han Qiu's business card from her own bag on the spot and handed it to You Jing, and this was regarded as having completed the business card exchange ceremony.

He Xian Yu's acting skill and popularity guaranteed her the Film Empress status, so it was of course a good thing to know her agent.

You Jing dumbfoundedly took Tang Han Qiu's business card from Yu Ru Bing "...?"

Why... do you have your boss' business card in your bag???

He Xian Yu raised her eyebrows with unknown implication.

Tang Han Qiu indicated that she was used to it. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing had taken away a stack of business cards from her before, saying that she wanted to mine for her, to dig a mine that's worthy of her personally given them a call, and the first person she had dug was Xu Zao Zao.

This was the responsibility and dedication of a career fan.

Yu Ru Bing looked at You Jing's stunned face and slightly smiled "Since there's a business card, no need to care about these details."

I'm afraid you won't be able to bear the story behind it.

That would be a critical hit of 10,000 tons of dog food!

After some more polite greetings, You Jing took He Xian Yu away, along with the candy frame.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes reluctantly followed the candy frame, but Tang Han Qiu thought she was looking at He Xian Yu.

Tang Han Qiu felt somewhat uncomfortable, and hesitantly asked "You don't want her to leave?"

Your real girlfriend is here, can't you restrain your gaze?

Yu Ru Bing paused, and having faintly smelled the scent of jealousy, a brilliant smile appeared on her face "No."

Tang Han Qiu slightly furrowed her eyebrows "Then why are you looking at her?"

Is it that I don't look good anymore?

Yu Ru Bing smiled more brilliantly "Qiu Qiu, I am looking at the candy frame in her hand, not at her." Then whispered,

"How can she have my Qiu Qiu's beauty?"

Her Qiu Qiu was the world's number one face god, a beauty that could be placed in a museum collection!

“I can’t even look at Qiu Qiu enough every day, so I don’t have time to look at other people.”

Finding out that she had misunderstood, and was being coaxed by her girlfriend in turn, Tang Han Qiu was a little embarrassed, with a self-conscious expression this made her start to evade, and she hurriedly turned the topic away

“Quickly pick your frame.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with a smile, the more she (YRB) looked, the more adorable she (THQ) became, making her very much want to rush and kiss her, but they were in a public place with numerous people, so she had to endure it, then sighed in regret “I’m afraid I won’t have long to live.”

Tang Han Qiu’s furrowed eyebrows tightened “Okay, fine, what nonsense are you saying?”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head and said in a serious tone and with reasonable basis “Because Tang Han Qiu is such a lovely woman, I will die of her adorableness sooner or later.”

Tang Han Qiu hearing this, instantly loosened her furrowed brows, she was both angry and amused, angry because she was talking nonsense about her life ending soon, and amused that her way of thinking would forever be something

fantastic. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu laughed and said, “Then she will try to become less adorable, to help save your life.”

Yu Ru Bing refused “That won’t work, I, Archimedes can still live even if I die, and isn’t important. But if she becomes less adorable, it’s a loss for all of mankind!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

What’s does this have to do with all of mankind?!

Yu Ru Bing whispered in her ear “When I am killed to death by Tang Han Qiu’s adorableness, you must remember to ask her to kiss me, if she kisses me, I can come back to life.” Then she looked at her proudly, “It’s a miracle!”

Tang Han Qiu was astounded by her, and at the same time thought that she was incredibly cute.

Such a cute girlfriend, she really wanted to hide her from everyone's eyes.

In the end they only bought the salted fish frame from the shop, and Tang Han Qiu was recognized by the shopkeeper when they paid. The shopkeeper looked excited and wanted to give it to them free of charge, but Tang Han Qiu declined her kindness, and honestly paid for it.

The two of them went to another décor shop, and didn't give up until they bought a candy frame.

After buying the frame, Yu Ru Bing wanted to eat, so she took Tang Han Qiu to stroll around while eating a lot of snacks.

While eating a small octopus ball Yu Ru Bing was a bit too impatient, and she scalded her tongue, so she hurriedly took a big mouthful of ice-cold milk tea.

Tang Han Qiu helplessly said "Eat slowly and be careful it's hot."

Yu Ru Bing foolishly smiled, she poked an octopus ball and blew on it to cool it down, then put it in her (THQ) mouth, and said "Qiu Qiu, do you want Miss He to be one of the female protagonists?"

He Xian Yu was a Film Empress, if they could invite her to be in Hua Yao's first movie, it would surely make more people pay attention to this film.

After Tang Han Qiu swallowed the small ball-shaped snack, she said, "We will consider inviting her, but whether she agrees or not, it would depend on her mood."

He Xian Yu having arrived to where she was today, the investors already do not have any authority to trifle with her, she had the privilege to choose her own script, and she had the right to decide whether to act or not, furthermore right now there were many that were looking for her to perform their screenplays.

Yu Ru Bing inserted the bamboo stick into a soft little ball, and shrugged "I can only do what I can and listen to destiny." Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang Han Qiu said “You don’t have to worry about this, after the audition, you also have to go to Tang Group to shoot the endorsement advertisements, just concentrate on preparing for these two things.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded and said, “I got it.”

Her mind twitched, and she casually asked “Will you accompany me?” As soon as she had asked this, she herself was taken aback, and then said with conviction, “Yes, I want you to accompany me to Tang Group!”

This was her selfishness, let alone the Tang Group, she wanted Tang Han Qiu to accompany her wherever she goes, and Tang Han Qiu’s dependence towards her had sharply increased, so why not?

And this was the Tang Group, it was also Tang Han Qiu’s home, so she was quite curious whether Tang Han Qiu would go together with her.

“But if you have a lot of work then forget it.” Her momentum waned for a second, then lowered her head and poked the innocent small octopus ball.

A faint smile appeared in Tang Han Qiu’s eyes, and she whispered, “I will go with you.”

Since she wanted to, then she would accompany her.

Yu Ru Bing was so happy that she wanted to set off firecrackers!

On the third day, Han Wei sent a message to Tang Han Qiu, conveying good news— He Xian Yu had read the script of

< Infatuation > and stated that she was willing to act in it.

But she had one condition.

[General Assistant Han] She wants Yu Ru Bing’s phone number

Tang Han Qiu “...” Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Does she have any improper desire towards her salted fish?!

Chapter 169 Don’t be like this, I already have a wife.

He Xian Yu wanted Yu Ru Bing’s phone number. Please read at Yu ri trans lations

Tang Han Qiu looked at the message from Han Wei and became lost in thought. Please read at Yuri translations When all was said and done, she really didn't know what kind of attitude He Xian Yu has, why was she so obsessed with Yu Ru Bing's phone number that she would go so far as to make it a condition for starring in < Infatuation > .

She didn't understand, and Yu Ru Bing herself also didn't understand.

She was an idol, and He Xian Yu was an actor, the two of them originally had no association, and it was only due to a candy frame that they unexpectedly made a connection.

As a result, He Xian Yu actually became interested in her?!

She didn't understand what went wrong, it stood to reason that the one He Xian Yu should be interested in was Tang Han Qiu, right? After all, Tang Han Qiu was now the person with the male protagonist halo in the world...

Yes, the male protagonist halo.

Her and Tang Han Qiu's protagonist halo still existed, it was not hampered by the system cutting off their connection, because this world that they were in was a world had its distinct protagonists.

At that time when she and 008 were talking about the First Generation and Second Generation, 008 told her this

popularized science in passing.

008 told her that there were many numerous worlds like this inside space and time, there were plenty that had the conventional two protagonists, but comparatively some were more intrepid, and there would be several protagonists.

Those worlds that had two protagonists were fairly peaceful, but the worlds that had several protagonists, once those protagonists came to blows, the world would become extremely disorderly, especially those overlord type of

protagonists, each of them would want to dominate the world as the only protagonist... even though everyone of them were protagonists.

So, since her and Tang Han Qiu's halo still existed, they would still have an effect on others, then the question was... why didn't He Xian

Yu take a fancy towards Tang Han Qiu who was the male protagonist, but the female protagonist instead?

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu looked at Han Wei's message together, and both of them fell silent.

Two minutes later, Yu Ru Bing broke the silence first and said, "Then give it to her."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her silently.

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, she nestled into her arms, while in her mind she was already counting her chickens before they were hatched<sup>1</sup>, and excitedly said "A phone number in exchange for an opportunity of a Film Empress to appear, blood has been earned<sup>2</sup>!"

Exchange, why not exchange it!

Hua Yao won't lose money on this deal.

Tang Han Qiu without a doubt believed that her reason was for Hua Yao and understood her intentions, but just thinking about someone of the same sex wanting her phone number, her heart inevitably felt a bit uneasy.

At this time, she desperately wished that the one who wanted her phone number was a man instead.

Because she liked women, men wouldn't have a chance, it's impossible to make a bent person straight, don't even think about it!

With her there, don't even think about making Yu Ru Bing straight.

But since Yu Ru Bing agreed for the sake of Hua Yao, there was nothing to say, so she replied to Han Wei and agreed to the matter.

Yu Ru Bing watched her all the way, she watched her reply, and watched her fall on the sofa and get lost in her thought, her gorgeous eyebrows quietly displaying a bit of distress.

— My girlfriend is too popular, what should I do?

Yu Ru Bing faintly felt that she was upset about this, so she lightly smiled, kneeling as she bluntly straddled her, she placed both hands on the sofa, and based on her position arrogantly encircled her, then shot her a cute wink, saying "I have experience."

Tang Han Qiu slightly looked up at her “Huh? What experience?”

Yu Ru Bing said with a smile, “What to do if your girlfriend is too popular.”

In terms of popularity, who could compare to her family’s face god?

Tang Han Qiu’s face had already successfully captivated the vast majority of netizens, even though she didn’t particularly show her face in photos at all, she was still very active in the super topics3, and everyday there were people who would fanatically rely on her gorgeous beauty to survive.

Her face, at first glance was stunning, and the more you look at it, the better it looked, the more you see it, the more you were trapped.

And those people who wanted to be her husband or wife, Yu Ru Bing couldn’t count them even if she does it for ten days.

Tang Han Qiu raised his hand and wrapped it around her slender waist, the light in her eyes was extremely gentle

“Well, what should I do?”

Yu Ru Bing curled her lips and playfully said, “Thank you for the invitation, I just got off the plane4”

Then she lowered her head and kissed the corners of her lips, and with a brilliant smile, “That is of course to follow the sand sculpture netizens5 and boast a bunch of colorful nonsense about their girlfriend! And I am the best sand sculpture to boast about it!”

In boasting colorful nonsense about Tang Han Qiu, it would be remiss if Yu Ru Bing’s name wasn’t mentioned. Inside the super topics about Tang Han Qiu, the legend of her rainbow of nonsense still circulated around— on the story of blowing Tang Han Qiu rainbows, you could still see Yu Bu Ru Bing today!

Tang Han Qiu was successfully amused by her, and holding her waist, she let her sit on her lap, held her in her arms, then helplessly said, “You should lessen your boasting a little.”

She couldn’t bear to blame her.

But the limit of her shame was about to break through the sky.

How could this be a rainbow of nonsense? This was clearly hacking



the master to death!

Yu Ru Bing embraced her neck “Sigh, alright, I will put away my skills and give young people a chance.”

A goose utters its cry wherever it flies, a man leaves his name behind wherever he stays, and the future pinnacle of blowing rainbow farts would be left for the young people to strive for!

Tang Han Qiu “...”

I might feel much better if you guys don't boast at all?

She now understood a little bit of why the three in her family didn't like to hear others bragging about themselves.

One might as well ask, who could bear the fact of other people blowing themselves into the sky every day, comparing them to the mountains, rivers, lakes and seas, also the sun, moon, and the stars?

Yu Ru Bing held her face, lovingly touched her porcelain white delicate skin with her fingers, and suddenly whispered,

“Be subject to supervision.” Please read at Yu ri translations

She said “You can open my cell phone and check the messages sent by Miss He and others. If Miss He calls me, I will absolutely answer it in front of you, if you aren't there, I will also provide you a report.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her and tenderly asked, “You don't mind?”

Yu Ru Bing laughed and said, “Mind what, I'll check yours too.”

Although they were sufficiently sincere towards each other, but they were afraid that someone without eyes would bump into them, trying to mess around and instigate something, or indeed cause them to have unnecessary

misunderstandings.

Take precautions before they happen.

And she had a clear conscience, so of course she'll let Tang Han Qiu casually look at it.

Every young couple goes through this process, it's not that they don't love each other, but it's because they love each other too much.

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her hands, eyes burning “I also want to see if there are any blind flirtatious bitch who wants to seduce my wife!”

Tang Han Qiu found that this sentence sounded familiar6, as if she had heard it somewhere.

Oh, Jiang Ying Yao— she had also checked Tang Mo Yuan’s WeChat that day.

Because they care about the other person...

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and chuckled “Okay, just check it as you wish.”

Yu Ru Bing showed a satisfied smile, and happily kissed Tang Han Qiu’s soft lips, the more they kissed, the more they sank, their burning affection quietly burning, their hot breaths becoming increasingly more urgent, desperately wanting to get to each other.

Then Yu Ru Bing’s phone rang.

The two of them was forced to stop and looked at each other “...”

This phone call was an excessive eyesore.

Who was so insensitive!

Yu Ru Bing picked up the phone and took a look— very good, an unfamiliar number.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

As a stranger, to disturb other people married lives, it’s so rude!

But she couldn’t hang up at will, because it was probably something important.

Tang Han Qiu suppressed her desire, and with heavy eyes, she pulled up the half part of her peeled off pajamas for her, concealing her snow-white shoulders, then redid her unfastened buttons, and calmly said “Take it.”

Yu Ru Bing answered the phone, pressed the speaker button, and said while tidying up Tang Han Qiu’s pajamas, “Hello, may I know who this is?”

A mature voice came through the phone “Hello, Miss Yu.”

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's eyes met in an instant— He Xian Yu!

Yu Ru Bing lowered her head and continued to tidy up Tang Han Qiu's clothes for her "Ah, it's you, I was wondering why you wanted my phone number?"

He Xian Yu laughed as she said, "It's nothing, I just wanted to make friends with Miss Yu."

Yu Ru Bing "?"

What a familiar way to strike up a conversation?

Don't be like this, I already have a wife.

She suddenly felt her waist tighten, Tang Han Qiu's arms were tightly wrapped around her waist, overbearingly

possessing her, as if demonstrating a silent confrontation against the unsuspecting He Xian Yu.

Just as adorable a little child guarding their beloved toys. Please read at Yu translations

Yu Ru Bing felt that she was really going to be killed by her adorableness, she very much wanted to make a clamor and ask her why she was so cute. But she couldn't right now, she could only look at Tang Han Qiu's head with gentle eyes, and very calmly reply "Miss He really just wants to be friends with me?"

Quickly say yes!

Otherwise, my child might bite!

He Xian Yu as if telepathic, replied "Of course. I've seen Miss Yu's shows and thought you were very interesting, so I've always wanted to get acquainted with you."

"But isn't Miss Yu's response a little too cautious?"

If it was some other younger generations, they would have already happily jumped up on the spot like a firework.

The Film Empress, He Xian Yu wanting to be friends with you, and even called you herself— hearing this, it was such a lucky thing.

But Yu Ru Bing was very cautious, as if she was very concerned about

whether she really just wanted to be friends with herself— just like those who have girlfriends, fearing that their girlfriend would misunderstand, therefore had to first confirm whether the opposite sex had any other purpose towards them?

Yu Ru Bing laughed and said, “There is no harm in being cautious.”

He Xian Yu’s light chuckle transmitted over “What you said is right.”

“Miss Yu, with all due respect, I have a question that I would like to ask you.”

Yu Ru Bing was already incapable of moving inside Tang Han Qiu’s embrace, only her left hand was still stubbornly holding the phone, and her mouth uttered politely “Please ask.”

He Xian Yu directly said “You actually like women, don’t you?”

It’s was obviously a question, but unknowingly it had the sense of being a statement when it came out of her mouth.

It was as if she already had the answer in her heart, and was only casually asking.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment, subconsciously bouncing up from Tang Han Qiu’s arms sitting up, she looked at Tang Han Qiu in horror, then pointed to the phone, and silently mouthed the words She actually saw through it?!

What about being female friends, don’t tell me having a socialist sisterhood wasn’t possible?!

Why did she correctly guess it right away?! Plea se re ad at Yu ri translations

Tang Han Qiu gently patted her on the back, telling her to calm down and to keep listening.

He Xian Yu said “I can see it.”

“You like President Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing “???”

Yu Ru Bing feigned calmness “Miss He, please don’t joke.”

He Xian Yu said with a smile “I’m not joking.”

“You can’t hide it from me,” He Xian Yu said, “I also like women, I could tell.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Yu Ru Bing “...” Please read at Yuri translations

Wait, did she reveal something shocking just now?

Chapter 170 Misunderstandings, they are sometimes so wonderful.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were surprised by He Xian Yu’s sudden revelation. Please read at Yuri Translations Was He Xian Yu actually gay like them?

Is it real or not?

Yu Ru Bing was a little skeptical, in this circle, she had to be cautious.

Vigilant iron bar salted fish Your frankness makes me suspect that you are here to bait.

They’ve also only met once, and the total length of time was no more than five minutes, so why would He Xian Yu

expose her sexual orientation so directly?

Was she making fun of the younger generation, or trying to put herself in someone else’s shoes?

He Xian Yu’s expression remained natural, then as if reading her mind and knew her misgivings, she leisurely said

“Don’t worry, I’m not lying to you.”

She said, “For me, I really want to make friends with you.”

She really wanted to have a friend like Yu Ru Bing.

That day she was bored and just casually watched a variety show, and then discovered Yu Ru Bing, this treasure.

Yu Ru Bing’s line of thought was always very novel and interesting, she would throw out stalks one by one, without making it awkward for the audience. Moreover, Yu Ru Bing herself was also very strong, several popular scenes and countless appearances have made it out of the [circle1](#), making it difficult for people not to notice her.

She once pondered over whether or not Yu Ru Bing's identity in the variety show New Star was created to be broadcasted for publicity, then she went to watch her behind-the-scenes recording of <New Star Idol>.

As a result, she discovered a different Yu Ru Bing.

When she was quiet, she would be very quiet, so quiet that she had an inexplicable sense of separation from the world.

She was her, the world was the world, and all of it had nothing to do with her.

She was a calm and reliable big sister when facing her juniors, but when facing the camera and bragging about Tang Han Qiu she became a vivid sand sculpture.

He Xian Yu had a feeling of being enlightened. Yu Ru Bing, this person, was both good-looking and interesting,

furthermore she had the strength, and was also quite reliable.

Who doesn't want to become friends with her?

Especially after noticing Yu Ru Bing's fervent attitude towards Tang Han Qiu in the décor store that day, He Xian Yu became even more determined to make friends with her!

They both liked women, what a coincidence!

He Xian Yu lazily leaned against the comfortable red sofa, gently swirling the cup of coffee in her hand, and cast her eyes out the window facing the brilliant golden sunshine, her voice had an idle and relaxed tone "Since we like women, then isn't it just right to be friends?"

"Maybe I can help you chase President Tang?" Please read at Yu ri Translations

"Pfft—" Yu Ru Bing almost choked to death.

Chase who???

Yu Ru Bing looked at the little child Tang who was holding her, then with a dazed expression looked back at the phone where she was having a conversation.

What's this, He Xian Yu saw through that she liked Tang Han Qiu, but didn't see that Tang Han Qiu also liked herself??

He Xian Yu hearing how big her reaction was, smiled and said "You don't need to react this much, big sister knows that you have a crush on President Tang. There are plenty of people in the world who has a crush on President Tang, so calm down."

Tang Han Qiu's real girlfriend Yu Ru Bing "..."

She became speechless at this moment???

He Xian Yu said again "I just don't know whether or not your President Tang likes women."

There's no one who didn't know the previous matter between Tang Han Qiu and the Eldest Young Master Qiu .

This made He Xian Yu uncertain whether Tang Han Qiu would like women or not.

Even if Tang Han Qiu was really good to Yu Ru Bing in the variety shows, who could exactly tell? And when they were in the variety show, it was Yu Ru Bing who would mostly take the initiative to get closer and behave intimately, Tang Han Qiu would be taking the submissive role, so it wasn't clear if it was scripted or not.

In addition, that day when they were in the décor store, they didn't talk that long, so she had no chance to observe anything from Tang Han Qiu.

She only saw Tang Han Qiu loudly call out to Yu Ru Bing, then Yu Ru Bing happily turned around, and when Yu Ru Bing skillfully took out Tang Han Qiu's business card from her bag, she had determined Yu Ru Bing's sexual orientation through her female intuition.

Also, Tang Han Qiu was very calm throughout, except for being used to it, He Xian Yu couldn't see anything more.

So, she thought that Yu Ru Bing was secretly in love with Tang Han Qiu, but whether or not there was an option for liking

"women" in Tang Han Qiu's sexual orientation, it was still doubtful.

When Tang Han Qiu heard this, she raised her eyebrows but still didn't say a word, however her hand that was placed on Yu Ru Bing's

waist was being naughty and sidestepped her clothes, stroking the white and delicate skin on both sides of the erotic ravine formed by her spine, all the way to her shoulders, lifting up her outer garment, and revealing the snow-white skin inside.

Completely treating the buttons as nothing.

Then she looked at Yu Ru Bing calmly, her beautiful eyes seemingly asking Tell me, do I like women?

Yu Ru Bing holding the phone “...”

The relationship between the two of them was far more impure than He Xian Yu imagined...

Yu Ru Bing held the phone with her left hand, and was silent for a long time.

Mainly because she didn't know what to make of He Xian Yu's words!

He Xian Yu also became aware that she had become quite taciturn, so she asked “What's the matter? Am I wrong? You don't like President Tang?”

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously said “No!”

He Xian Yu “I knew it, you really have a crush on President Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Damn this instinctive reaction...

Towards the faint smile that appeared in Tang Han Qiu's eyes, Yu Ru Bing's mind turned, and she made a decision, she gritted her teeth and said, “Yes, I have a crush on President Tang!”

Her romantic relationship with Tang Han Qiu absolutely cannot be made public at the present moment.

He Xian Yu was not General Assistant Han, and her trustworthiness was still open to discussion, so she couldn't be honest about the relationship between the two of them, but since she was quite sure that she liked Tang Han Qiu, there was no use denying it.

Yu Ru Bing thought, rather than letting her guess like Sherlock Holmes, it was better to admit it first and clamp her guess there.



She had a crush on Tang Han Qiu, this sounded a little better than she was the genuine girlfriend of Tang Han Qiu, there's nothing the matter with the former, but if the latter unexpectedly broke out, she would be dead!

If by any chance He Xian Yu turned around and attacked her, won't she truly expose this matter???

Therefore, before she and He Xian Yu becomes close friends, and before her transformation becomes successful, this matter must be concealed from He Xian Yu.

Misunderstandings, they are sometimes so wonderful. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu chuckled softly again "I'll add you to WeChat so we can chat more easily, the next time we meet, let's discuss the matter of the screenplay."

Yu Ru Bing said "Okay, you've worked hard." Then she waited for her to hang up, she quickly went on WeChat to wait for her friend request, and after quickly resolving this, she put down the phone and went to face Tang Han Qiu next.

In this short while, she didn't know whether to praise He Xian Yu's power of observation, or praise her for not being attentive in her scrutiny?

Clearly Tang Han Qiu also liked her...

Or was it to say that He Xian Yu was deceived by Tang Han Qiu's calm and collected appearance?

She wanted to ask He Xian Yu, but dare not ask, lest she let the cat out of the bag when she asked.

She went to hold Tang Han Qiu's face, then looked left and right, and said, "President Tang, from now on, I will be a member of the army that's secretly in love with you again."

"I'll be seeing her in a few days, don't spill the beans."

Tang Han Qiu stroked the back of her smooth hand, and asked, "Why don't you want it to be exposed?"

Having to act out and appear that she didn't like her?

That seems very difficult... she wasn't an actress.

Yu Ru Bing said "Just stay calm, attentively bite your female friend to death, she really can't say no to you."

"What about you?" Tang Han Qiu asked.

Yu Ru Bing began to add drama to herself, enriching her personality "I am just someone who had received your grace, been gently treated by you, and as a result, accidentally fell for you, from then on, I've become a cautious innocent little idol that's been secretly in love with you!"

Although this was fundamentally a true portrayal of her.

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Why did you give yourself such a long character design???

.....

Soon it was the day for the audition of <Infatuation>, and the matter that Hua Yao was making a movie had attracted a lot of attention on the Internet, they heard that the director was only a student of an unknown cinematography

department, so most of the comments online were not optimistic about this movie.

Later, Hua Yao officially announced the news that the best actress He Xian Yu would star in <Infatuation>, then suddenly, like a drop of water falling into hot oil, the whole pot boiled.

@I love to drink Wangzai ? Seriously, He Xian Yu don't you cherish your feathers<sup>2</sup>, carefully choose the screenplay?

@Do you want to eat hot pot Look at the brief introduction, there are two female leads, who is the other one?

@Huo take a sip of milk tea Maybe it's Yu Ru Bing? After all, she's Hua Yao's own daughter [dog head]

@You're so green Oh ho, I think that's possible, but isn't she an idol, letting He Xian Yu come and perform with her...

daughter, daughter [dog head][dog head] I don't know what to say, it's not easy to have a meal with the Film Empress

@Come and roast wings Here it comes, the highly-anticipated slandering segment is here again. The protagonist hasn't even been decided yet, and the filming hasn't finished shooting yet, and you're all already talking bad about it? How much for ridiculing Hua Yao and Yu Ru Bing each, pull me into the group and let's make money together! [cute][cute]

@Yu Bu Ru Bing's real girlfriend Take our Bing Bing away from this, there's no official announcement yet, please don't guess at random, thank you [cute][cute][cute]

@Open your 24k dog eyes and clearly look The protagonists have not been finalized yet, please don't make any

guesses. Our Ru Bing is working hard to expand her itinerary as an actor, please pay more attention to her new drama

<Midsummer>, thank you

In the end, there was an unnecessary racket, and Yu Ru Bing received a scolding again. It seemed like it had become an established fact that she would play the other female lead, and some extreme fans of He Xian Yu angrily pointed out that Yu Ru Bing's status was not fit to go up with He Xian Yu, and that she was not even worthy to carry her shoes. Please read at Yu ri Translations

This successfully ignited Yu Ru Bing's fans, making the battlefield instantly widen, and the two sides were awfully tearing each other apart.

Yet the two masters at that time were discussing their roles.

These two female protagonist roles were equally important, He Xian Yu as a Film Empress had a substantial right to speak, so amidst the two female lead, she could play whoever she wanted to.

Xu Zao Zao also believed that she could play the role well— how could she have thought that Hua Yao would actually invite He Xian Yu for her.

Hua Yao was attaching so much importance to her movie, so she must film it well, she can't let Hua Yao and President Tang down!

He Xian Yu had read the script, and her interest in the story of <Infatuation> was the main reason she had agreed to act in it, the condition of Yu Ru Bing's phone number was actually just

conveniently added in.

Between the two female lead, she could play anyone, but she wanted to give Yu Ru Bing a chance.

“Are you sure you want to audition for the part of the princess?” He Xian Yu asked.

She had to know which role Yu Ru Bing had decided to go for before she went after the other one. Because after

she (HXY) had decided on the role she was going to play, the film crew would no longer recruit and audition for that role, so Yu Ru Bing must make a decision now, and can't go back on her word anymore.

Yu Ru Bing confidently nodded “En, I'm sure.”

He Xian Yu patted her on the shoulder “Then do your best.” After that she got up and walked into the audition room where Xu Zao Zao and her casting associates were.

He Xian Yu originally wasn't participating in the assessment, but when she heard that Yu Ru Bing would go through the process and wanted to rely on her ability to make Xu Zao Zao choose her, she became interested in it.

She also wanted to see it, what kind of splash would this younger generation who was good at singing and dancing have in acting.

Many people came to the audition, and everyone wore their most exemplary role and expectation as they stepped into Hua Yao, even Zhan Jia Su came.

She was still wearing the Tang Group's jewelry line earrings, the lustrous pearls were matched with a small delicate golden bow, looking extravagant and charming. Her appearance was still that ostentatious compared to other people, even the Film Empress He Xian Yu was much more low-key than her.

Yu Ru Bing sat alone in the corner looking at the script, and when Zhan Jia Su arrived in an exaggerated manner, she merely raised her eyelids giving her a faint glance.

Although she didn't expect Zhan Jia Su to come, it did not prevent her from continuing to prepare herself.

Her main goal was to act sufficiently and capture Xu Zao Zao's heart, it didn't matter who came today.

Zhan Jia Su caught a glimpse of her sitting in the corner, and seeing her sitting alone, her heart felt a little refreshed!

The last time they were in the crew of <Midsummer>, Zhan Jia Su was humiliated by Tang Han Qiu, and didn't underestimate the relationship between Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu again.

Yet Zhan Jia Su coming to the audition today was because of her company's arrangement, the company said that

something happened with the endorsement deal she had with Tang Group's jewelry line, so they made her rush to Hua Yao to show her face and try to win the lead role, then see if they could renew the contract with Tang Group and not change it to someone else?

Having such a big endorsement slip out of her hands, she would naturally feel somewhat uneasy.

But when she saw Yu Ru Bing sitting in the corner, silently exuding a sense of loneliness, her mood became better again.

Sure enough, Tang Han Qiu was not that good to Yu Ru Bing. Otherwise, why not just help her win the role of one of the female lead, but instead letting her sit there and make serious preparations?

What deep friendship, it really was just to save face. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

Moreover, she had now come to show her face, so she might be able to retain the endorsement of Tang Group's jewelry line, Yu Ru Bing was nothing.

Thinking about it, how could she make her unhappy?

Zhan Jia Su's face was filled with unconcealable pride, and she walked over to Yu Ru Bing with her head held high, her hand still moved with the familiar flaunting of touching her earrings, and her voice had a tone of being baffled as she said "Oh, isn't this Yu Ru Bing? You are here too, I thought you had such a good relationship with President Tang."

She wasn't even willing to give you this resource, tsk tsk.

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand to signal for her not to speak for the time being, then she looked down at the script seriously, silently memorizing the lines again, then raised her head to look at her “Oh, it’s Miss Zhan, what is it, is there something the matter?”

Zhan Jia Su snorted coldly, then touched her earrings again, and with a standoffish posture “I mean there are people who look infinitely beautiful, but actually—”

“Excuse me.” Yu Ru Bing’s agent came from behind, it was young girl named Li Tian Tian who had accompanied Yu Ru Bing as her assistant before.

Zhan Jia Su was forced to swallow the “doesn’t even have an endorsement” she was about to say, and gave Li Tian Tian a cold look, Li Tian Tian glanced at her apologetically, then went to Yu Ru Bing and bent over to speak with her.

Her voice wasn’t loud, but it was enough for the three of them to hear.

Zhan Jia Su very clearly heard Li Tian Tian say “President Tang said that when she finished with her work, she would come pick you up and take you to Tang Group to shoot the endorsement.”

Zhan Jia Su paused.

Li Tian Tian said again “Today, they’ll shoot photos for the Tang Group’s jewelry line first.”

Zhan Jia Su’s face instantly turned green.

Yu Ru Bing calmly nodded, and said “Okay, I got it, troubled you in running here.”

Li Tian Tian smiled “I’ll wait for you outside, do your best in the audition!” Then she left.

Yu Ru Bing turned her head to looked at Zhan Jia Su “Sorry, what did Miss Zhan say just now?”

Zhan Jia Su “...”

She would rather that she’d just gone deaf a moment ago...

Chapter 171 We’re brothers so let’s go together!

The face slap came too fast, like a tornado. Please read at Yu ri Trans

lations

Under Yu Ru Bing genuine inquiry, Zhan Jia Su at this very moment strongly wished that she had been deaf a moment ago!

What putting up face, it was absolutely true!

Tang Han Qiu was bloody good towards Yu Ru Bing, she even went as far as to take her previous endorsement and gave it to her!

Yu Ru Bing saw her standing there without a word, the expression on her face was diversely colorful, she couldn't help raising her eyebrows, then put the script away, and repeated what she had said just now "There are people who look infinitely beautiful, but actually what?"

Zhan Jia Su seemed to have become choked.

Yu Ru Bing's gaze fell on the bow pearl earrings that hung on her ears, and seeming to have understood something, said

"There are people who look infinitely beautiful, but actually doesn't even have an endorsement?"

A wisp of astonishment flashed in Zhan Jia Su's eyes— no way, how did she guess it so accurately???

Yu Ru Bing lowered her eyes and showed a vague smile. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

To be honest, people like Zhan Jia Su who had become proud due to their fame were everywhere in the entertainment circle, so this was normal.

Yu Ru Bing had no interest in confronting them, nor would she insist in teaching them a little lesson. But if they throw themselves asking for trouble, that was different.

She herself had to wait for the other person to speak first before trolling them, what more when teaching them a lesson?

Since Zhan Jia Su was so tactless and threw herself again for the second time, then she definitely had to give her a good warning— so that there won't be a third.

Yu Ru Bing rested her elbow on her knees, supporting her chin on the back of her hand, obviously looking at Zhan Jia Su from head to toe,

her imposing manner still more formidable compared to Zhan Jia Su.

With a smile yet not a smile she said “Miss Zhan, I remember I told you, that when conducting oneself one must preserve a line, leave a bit of leeway for one another?”

“I didn’t expect you to want to force yourself to death so much?”

She was an artist of Hua Yao, and was now the spokesperson for Tang Group’s jewelry line, if she wanted to mock her, shouldn’t she also look at the Tang Group who was standing behind her?

Furthermore, for a former spokesperson mocking and ridiculing the current spokesperson, if this matter was passed to the Tang Group, who could guarantee that the top management of Tang Group would not think that this was the former spokesperson questioning their decision?

Then after that, does this former spokesperson still think that they could get an endorsement from Tang Group?

“Preserve a line when behaving.” Yu Ru Bing smiled, “Especially for yourself.”

Don’t be the first person in the entertainment industry to kill yourself.

Zhan Jia Su’s eyes avoided her, her heart felt numb, but she couldn’t pull down her [face1](#). It’s true that Yu Ru Bing was a popular idol, but in the entertainment industry, she was still a newcomer, how could a well-known and popular actress and a senior like her lay down her dignity and admit her mistake?

Zhan Jia Su stiffly said “I, I didn’t say anything, you’re the one who said it yourself.”

Yu Ru Bing softly made an uh-huh.

Zhan Jia Su added “I just, just happened to see you, so I came to issue a greeting nothing more, don’t think too much.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows, and acted like she made a sudden realization “Oh, to greet.” She smiled, “If it’s this kind of greeting, then there’s no need for Miss Zhan to issue one next time.”

Who greets with this kind of arrogant attitude?

In addition, why mention infinite beauty?



Is this the way of greeting that the Zhan family handed down?

Yu Ru Bing smile suddenly vanished, and she coldly said, “Miss Zhan, you are a senior, and I respect you, so I won’t mention our disclosure this time. If there is a third time, then I will go to Big Chairman Tang to file a complaint.”

Big Chairman Tang?!

Zhan Jia Su’s breathing stopped for a moment.

Yu Ru Bing continued “Think about it yourself, if I tell him that you look down on his daughter’s artist, what would he, a daughter-pampering demon, think?” Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

“I suppose a new movement would then be composed to block you2?”

Tang He Tian, the person who loved his daughter the most in the world.

To look down on his daughter’s artist, was to look down on his daughter!

Zhan Jia Su said in panic “Don’t talk nonsense! I never looked down on you!” Then she added, “You, you, you, stay here by yourself!”

And then she fled, the view of her back cut a very sorry figure, and since then she really didn’t bother Yu Ru Bing again.

She dared to bully Yu Ru Bing because Yu Ru Bing was powerless. But it became different if Yu Ru Bing got in touch with the head of the Tang Group— she didn’t want to provoke the Tang Group!

Having settled the issue with Zhan Jia Su, Yu Ru Bing let out a sigh of relief, using Tang Group’s iron fist was very handy.

She picked up the script and looked at it again, turbulent waves gradually appeared inside her heart, she couldn’t help becoming a little nervous.

She was the first one to audition.

Opening the door she walked into the room, inside were several familiar faces sitting in the casting team’s position.

Project Department Head, Zhang Xu, the Film Empress He Xian Yu, and the main director Xu Zao Zao.

The other several staff members inside Hua Yao that had something to do with film and television work and had a

certain authority to say something were also participating in the audition today.

Yu Ru Bing greeted them properly and introduced herself.

Xu Zao Zao's eyes hidden behind those thick glasses were bright, seeming to have two small clusters of flames burning with intense fighting spirit. Facing all this, she became extremely excited and was looking forward to it.

This was the first step in her dream of making a movie, the really absolutely essential first step.

"Good!" She responded with great enthusiasm, "Next we will ask you some questions."

He Xian Yu's foxlike eyes couldn't help turning towards her, then she curled her lips and looked at Yu Ru Bing.

— So young, and full of vigor.

Zhang Xu jumped in surprise, he patted his chest, and looked at Yu Ru Bing after having calmed his astonished little mind.

— Young people nowadays are really energetic. Please read at Yu Ru Bing's translations

He was here today, not only to evaluate, but also to supervise the fairness of the audition.

Xu Zao Zao asked the first question "Do you think you can play the role of the princess well?"

Yu Ru Bing replied confidently "I can."

Xu Zao Zao said again, "So confident?"

Yu Ru Bing replied calmly "I have the confidence to play each of my roles well."

When she said these words, her expression was calm and filled with self-confidence, a proud and dazzling look

blossoming from her glowing appearance.

Very confident.

He Xian Yu liked her confident look.

Before a person does anything, they must first believe that “I can”, only in this way could they do things well.

An aspiringly positive, brimming with confidence person is always the most charming.

Xu Zao Zao gave Yu Ru Bing a few more emotions to perform, such as longing, and sadness, then after Yu Ru Bing did them one by one, Xu Zao Zao nodded with satisfaction, she turned to look at He Xian Yu, and softly called “Instructor He.”

The meaning was to invite her to evaluate. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu slightly moved her fingers, then said, “Currently what kind of person do you think the princess is?”

Yu Ru Bing replied “Dignified and generous, gentle like water.”

He Xian Yu nodded and said, “Next, you will answer all our questions as if you’re the princess.”

Anyone can say that they could, but it takes all kinds to perform.

Yu Ru Bing said, okay.

After saying that, she lowered her head and adjusted her costume. The outfit she wore today for the audition was a simple and elegant wide-sleeved dress, her long black hair was lightly pulled back behind her head, her makeup looked beautiful, and her captivating red lips shimmered like water.

After quickly tidying up her clothes, she folded her hands on her abdomen, slightly straightening her waist, her wide sleeves instantly propped her graceful appearance, a magnanimously dignified bearing.

The corners of her lips were lightly curled, even the light in her eyes became as gentle as water.

She stretched out a hand in a natural and unrestrained manner, then with an appropriate smile on her lips that made people unable to pick out any fault, along with an unhurried tone of voice “Please.”

Really looked like the mistress of the family.

Her stunning appearance flashed through the eyes of the several people.

He Xian Yu stood up, walked forward, and directly sat down beside her “Treat me as the prince.”

Yu Ru Bing was calm and composed, then after hearing this condition, she carefully held the hem of her dress and knelt down on her calf incomparably dignified.

Compared to her, He Xian Yu sat much more casually and with ease.

He Xian Yu waited for her to sit down, then made up a line on the spot, to the effect of how those old officials inside the Imperial court had opposed against her in suffocating indignation.

To see how Yu Ru Bing would respond. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu’s facial expression and manner of speaking were very precise, even if it was an impromptu performance, she was able to perfectly grasp every detail.

Her voice followed in the wake of the anger in her chest rising and falling as she complained, then suddenly a pair of hands stretched out beside her, gently wrapping her (HXY) hands in the warmth of her (YRB) palms.

Yu Ru Bing held her hand, saying nothing, and only continued to look at her very seriously.

He Xian Yu stopped, turned to look at her, and called “Princess?”

Yu Ru Bing’s thick eyelashes swept up and down, and with the softest affection for her lover in her eyes, gently responded, “Qie3 is here.”

It was like telling her that she had been carefully listening to her every word and would always be by her side to accompany her.

He Xian Yu understanding her thoughts from her eyes, the intent of complaining immediately vanished, and she held her hand back, then seeming like apologizing and indulging in having been spoiled said “I have wronged you by making you listen to this prince complaining here.”

Yu Ru Bing's eyes poured out torrents of extreme tenderness, she did not say anything about having been aggrieved, nor did she say that she had not been aggrieved, instead, she said something very ordinary "Is the prince hungry? What do you want to eat, I will make it for you."

Praise emerged inside He Xian Yu's eyes, she was very satisfied with this line.

The status of the prince could never be equal to that of the princess, it was impossible even if they were a loving couple.

Therefore, the princess could not respond about being aggrieved or not, feeling wronged, was the same as being

dissatisfied with the prince, not feeling wronged, rather looked a bit flattering, which was not sincere enough.

Also, the princess came from a big family, so she surely could rely on her intelligence to brush away this subject.

He Xian Yu pulled her hand back, stood up and said, "I have no more problem."

Not only did she not have any more issue, but she also wanted to support Yu Ru Bing, this newcomer— a person that totally had great potential! Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing still complied with her character setting, standing up accordingly, graceful and dignified.

And for Xu Zao Zao, when she (YRB) gently held He Xian Yu's hand as attentively gazed at her in earnest and tenderness, already had her own answer in her heart.

.....

Yu Ru Bing walked out of the audition room, took off her costume, loosened her hair, and casually fiddled with it, then as soon as she walked out of the audition area, she saw Tang Han Qiu who had just arrived.

Simply a coincidence.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with a smile, raised her hand to greet her, making the little bell on her wrist jingle faintly.

Tang Han Qiu stepped forward and asked softly “How was it?”

Yu Ru Bing patted her chest and said, “I did my best, but I believe that it was pretty good!”

Tang Han Qiu still had a gentle smile on her lips, and she instinctively stretched out her hand to lead her away, this was a consistent act of intimacy between them.

As a result, when He Xian Yu suddenly came out, and by coincidence unfortunately saw them “Oh, it’s President Tang, you are here—” Then her eyes fell on Tang Han Qiu’s hand, and she suddenly raised her eyebrows, “Holding hands?”

Yu Ru Bing secretly cried out what bad luck!

Hearing a loud “pop”, Yu Ru Bing grabbed Tang Han Qiu’s hand, blood rushing through her face and she said “We’re brothers so let’s go together!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

He Xian Yu “...” Please read at Yu ri Translations

With all due respect, you... won’t be able to catch your girlfriend like this.

Chapter 172 Is it because I don’t look good enough???

Yu Ru Bing also didn’t know how things got to this step of becoming brothers in a sudden foolish move. Please read at Yu ri Translations

When she heard He Xian Yu’s “holding hands” just a moment ago, her mind suddenly went blank, and during this time of crisis, due to a sudden rush of blood the word “brothers” popped up, compelling her make such a move afterwards...

It feels like she was mentally disabled.

Yu Ru Bing feigned calmness as she looked at He Xian Yu who was speechless after her behavior of having hot-bloodedly declared being brothers, then assuming an air of having caught sight of her (HXY) “Ah, Instructor He, why did you come out?”

She could feel it, He Xian Yu’s silence towards her could almost breakthrough Hua Yao.

Not to mention He Xian Yu, even Tang Han Qiu herself was left speechless.

He Xian Yu came back to her senses and replied “I’m waiting for my agent, she went to get milk tea for take away.”

She was afraid that with You Jing’s small body, she would not be able to hold so many cups.

Then she looked again at the two people tightly holding each other’s hands, and the phrase “we’re brothers so let’s go together!” kept lingering in her mind, the feeling of hatred for iron not becoming steel<sup>1</sup> immediately gushed out from her chest.

What brother, is she toxic, is she poisonous?! Please read at Yu ri Translations

Making do by letting go of proper romance, and despite everything go for brotherhood instead?!

Her taking the initiative towards Tang Han Qiu in the variety shows were a waste!

He Xian Yu was so angry, that she really wanted to catch Yu Ru Bing right now and properly educate her, but after thinking about it, she temporarily gave up, then took a step and walked past them, planning to pick up You Jing first—

You Jing was more important.

As she passed by the two of them, she left a word “Then I will take my leave first.”

In the end, they saw You Jing coming out of the elevator holding several cups of milk tea in her hands, which could be assumed were for the other evaluators.

He Xian Yu hurried forward and helped her carry some of the load, then with a genial smile on her face asked “Our Xiao Jing have worked hard, are you tired?”

You Jing frowned and asked, “Why did you come out, aren’t you evaluating?” Then after discovering Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, her expression changed in a second, she immediately perked up and showed a smile of a professional social animal, “Why is President Tang and Miss Yu here?”

Tang Han Qiu said, “Intending to go out.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded— we’re brothers so let’s go together!

You Jing oh’d and said “Then I won’t hold up your time.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded slightly, and said “Let our Hua Yao reimburse you for these milk teas, Miss He have worked hard to participate in the audition process.”

He Xian Yu declined “President Tang is polite, just think of it as my treating everyone a drink. And I came to participate in the audition process on my own, so there’s no need to spend any money.”

The two went back and forth, and ultimately, He Xian Yu successfully won.

Tang Han Qiu no longer said anything, and after thanking her for her hard work, she took Yu Ru Bing and her agent Li Tian Tian to enter the elevator.

He Xian Yu immediately turned her head towards You Jing and said “I’m afraid that carrying these is hard, so let me help you with it.”

You Jing loosened her eyebrows “If you lessen your impudent remarks that would already be helping me share the load.” Then added, “Alright, alright, fine, quickly go back, you, don’t leave those other people inside dry in the air!”

He Xian Yu was full of smiles “Okay, okay, okay, I got it, I got it.”

.....

There was a driver who was especially responsible for picking and dropping them off, so Tang Han Qiu didn’t drive. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

Li Tian Tian sat on the passenger seat, while Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing sat in the back seats. Tang Han Qiu was right in the middle of having a conversation with Jiang Ying Yao on the phone, wanting to have a cooperation with Ru Feng2.

Arte’s group King was preparing to launch a new album, and Tang Han Qiu wanted to help Chi Nuan win the right to compose the title track, then win over a collaboration for Tan Xi and Yu Ru Bing with King, such as participating in the MV or the chorus.



Borrowing the easterly wind from the popular boy group King, to help push their resources up.

The people she brought back from Guangying absolutely couldn't be wronged.

However, the three of them were currently developing on their own, so they were not at all wronged. Tan Xi was invited to be a mentor for an upcoming boy group draft, Chi Nuan was preparing for her new drama, and Yu Ru Bing was

working hard to expand her acting route, starting with Hua Yao's first film <Infatuation>.

Artists usually never worries about having a lack of resources, but the more the better.

Jiang Ying Yao asked Tang Han Qiu to come to Tang Group to have a conversation for a while, and it so happened that she was also going to Tang Group today.

Although they were family, there were still a sequence of process to go through, and specific matters could only be more clearly discussed after meeting.

Tang Han Qiu replied with an okay, and then hung up the phone.

Beside her, Yu Ru Bing was playing with her mobile phone for quite a while, sitting in an extremely unbridled way, her body tilted, stretched across the two seats and leaning her head on Tang Han Qiu's shoulder.

President Tang and Yu Ru Bing had a deep friendship, the entirety of Hua Yao knew about this, it wasn't surprising to anyone, so naturally they wouldn't say anything. Those who should drive should just drive, and ought to just look at the road ahead without saying a word.

Yu Ru Bing continued playing, then received a WeChat message from He Xian Yu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Yu Ru Bing, I hope you can reflect on yourself

[Yu Ru Bing] ??? Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Okay, what did she have to reflect on? Pl ease re ad at Yu ri Trans

lations

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Think back to what you just did towards President Tang a moment ago Being brothers with the person you secretly love, was she out of her mind?!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Your being single is not without any reason

Yu Ru Bing laughed half-heartedly, and a feeling of guilt spontaneously arose.

Yes, she must reflect.

[Yu Ru Bing] Okay, I will definitely reflect on it

Then afterwards she really thought back over it, why she was single for so long before coming into this world.

Having heard her laughter, Tang Han Qiu casually asked “What are you laughing at?”

Feeling uneasy Yu Ru Bing handed the phone to Tang Han Qiu, and said with a helpless smile “I’m sorry for her.”

By the time the day came that she could be frank with He Xian Yu, she might have to offer a humble apology.

She grabbed Tang Han Qiu’s hand again “I’m sorry, brother.”

Tang Han Qiu gently pinched her face “You just have so many tricks.”

Yu Ru Bing contrarily took pride in that, and after prudently closing the chat box with He Xian Yu, she opened the chat box she had with Tang Han Qiu, then typed a line on the screen If I don’t have that much tricks, then how can I stand above from the crowd and make you look at me, and after that capture your heart!

Pride and self-confidence permeated between the lines.

Tang Han Qiu propped and gently tilted her head, then asked in a calm voice, “The way you stand out is by being a troll?”

Then could it be assumed that she has a very unusual insight, having unexpectedly fallen in love with a troll?

Yu Ru Bing continued typing Don’t slander me, I’ve never trolled you!

Towards you I am obviously a conscientious and diligent career fan!

Tang Han Qiu let out a chuckle, then mouthed without any sound Not a wife fan?

Yu Ru Bing sat up straight “Ei, it will be as you wish, I will do it, I can do it, there’s no problem.”

Also a familiar rule in the workplace of a social animal.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and lightly slapped her on the forehead.

Then Yu Ru Bing received a message from He Xian Yu again. Please read at Yu ri Translations

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] What time does your family’s President Tang usually come back?

[Yu Ru Bing] ? What’s the matter? You have something that you want to find her for?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I have

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Your major lifelong affair

Yu Ru Bing “???”

A sudden concern from a respected mother???

Before Tang Han Qiu and them arrived, Tang Mo Yuan had instructed the entire Tang Group to not allow for even a

single flower petal to appear, so Tang Han Qiu didn’t have be worried about getting affected.

Yu Ru Bing precisely hit the nail with her impression of the Tang Group conglomerate, the magnificent building stood silently in the center of the city like a towering mountain, with every corner leaking out a majestic momentum. People standing at the foot of the Tang Group, similar to a tiny little ant would appear extremely small.

They were received by Huo Lian Hao, the person in charge of brand endorsements, followed by several expressionless staff members.

Huo Lian Hao came forward “President Tang.”

Tang Han Qiu replied “It’s been a long time, Director Huo.”

Huo Lian Hao asked “The chairman’s wife is already here, would you like to see her now?” After a pause, he added,

“Madam Little Chairman.”

Jiang Ying Yao.

After Jiang Ying Yao rescued Yu Ru Bing from the banquet last time by making public her identity, she herself simply and directly disclosed her own status of being Tang Mo Yuan’s wife on the Internet, to prove this she also took their wedding rings while holding hands with Tang Mo Yuan, then took a picture with him to show their conjugal love.

Moreover, having successfully posted her and Tang Mo Yuan’s picture on Weibo, she added the title of the Madam

Chairman to her title.

However, there were also some people that were doubtful about this—since Jiang Ying Yao was the Tang family’s

daughter-in-law, then Ru Feng should be a company of the Tang family, so for what reason did the Tang family take the trouble, expending a great deal of effort in also opening Hua Yao?

Was Jiang Ying Yao on bad terms with the Tang family, so wasn’t willing to join in the Tang Group conglomerate?

However, the fact was the exact opposite, the Tang family had a harmonious relationship with her. From the beginning their Tang family never thought to annex Ru Feng, because this was Jiang Ying Yao’s own thing, Ru Feng did not belong to the Tang family, nor did it belong to the Jiang family, but belonged to Jiang Ying Yao alone. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Tang He Tian and the others respected her, so as with her wish, if she wanted to join the Tang Group then they’ll merge, if she didn’t then they won’t, Tang Group would never stretch out their grip towards Ru Feng on their own initiative.

Therefore, Hua Yao is the genuine proprietorship of Tang Group.

Fortunately, under the leadership of Tang Han Qiu, Hua Yao was

gradually making progress and getting better day by day, which could be considered as living up to the expectations of the elders in the family.

She currently wanted to make Hua Yao better, then she should make its artists better.

She looked at Yu Ru Bing and asked, “Can you shoot the photos by yourself?”

“Me and my sister-in-law wants to discuss about all of your matters.”

Although she didn’t know how long their discussion would last, but this would save time. Rather than accompanying Yu Ru Bing to finish taking the photos, and then let her (YRB) wait for herself (THQ) to finish talking with Jiang Ying Yao, she wanted to deal and finish work as soon as possible and keep Yu Ru Bing company.

This was the Tang Group, so there’s no need to worry about any messy stuff appearing that would trouble Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing nodded “I can, you go ahead.”

She had already attended many photoshoots, she was already experienced, and wasn’t afraid at all.

Tang Han Qiu nodded, and went to look for Jiang Ying Yao guided by the staff.

Yu Ru Bing followed Huo Lian Hao to the photo studio.

With Huo Lian Hao’s supervising on the side, the shooting went very smoothly.

Yu Ru Bing wore a black tube top dress on her flawless white skin, while her makeup looked charming and gorgeous. On her smooth lustrous earlobes, delicate neck and slender fingers were the latest “Treasure” collection of the Tang Group’s jewelry line. Each pearl looked sleek and glossy, embellished with a unique design, making the person shine before their eyes.

Yu Ru Bing was calm in front of the camera, blooming without concealing any of her own and the jewelry’s beauty at the moment.

A delicate and alluring rose blooming proudly in front of everyone’s eyes.

.....

The shooting went well, and the discussion regarding the resources also went smoothly, then after confirming about each and every matter, Jiang Ying Yao happily agreed.

Before she left, Jiang Ying Yao said to her “With Xiao Qiu around, Hua Yao would definitely get better and better.”

Tang Han Qiu was a leader who was both sufficiently outstanding and strove hard enough.

Tang Han Qiu responded with a smile “Then I will borrow Madam Chairman’s words of blessing.”

Jiang Ying Yao paused, clicked her tongue and said, “To be honest, this title sounds like I am weirdly old.”

This was her husband’s fault for working so hard, he became the chairman so quickly, she didn’t even have time to enjoy the title of “Madam President”.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, “Are you blaming Little Chairman Tang for working hard?”

Jiang Ying Yao nodded “Yes, it’s his problem, I will educate him when I return tonight.”

.....

At four o’clock in the afternoon, Hua Yao’s audition completely ended, and the final result would become available two days later.

After the audition was over, He Xian Yu specially came to find Tang Han Qiu.

Yu Ru Bing had returned to Ziyu Mansion first, mainly because He Xian Yu was in Hua Yao, and she couldn’t brazenly hang unto Tang Han Qiu, so she had to reluctantly go home first.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at the famous Film Empress across her, and asked, “Miss He what can I do for you?”

He Xian Yu sized her up silently for a long time, and came to a conclusion— Tang Han Qiu’s face was indeed impeccable.

Tang Han Qiu not relying on her face to eat was truly merciful.

After hearing Tang Han Qiu's question, He Xian Yu curled her eyes into a smile, and said, "Yu Ru Bing is a talented artist with great potential, I want to mentor her, President Tang should have no objections, right?"

A Film Empress speaking about wanting to guide, for what reason could the other person refuse?

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "Miss He is willing to teach, my Hua Yao eagerly welcomes it."

He Xian Yu looked at her again for a while, then said, "There is one more thing I want to ask President Tang."

Tang Han Qiu "En?" Please read at Yuri Translations

All of a sudden, she saw He Xian Yu stand up, walked around the desk, and suddenly approached her, with one of her hands on the desk, she condescendingly looked at her (THQ) who's face remained calm, her (HXY) eyes was full of seductive charm.

"President Tang, have you ever thought of..." she slowly said, "Trying the taste of a woman?"

Tang Han Qiu slightly narrowed her eyes and pointed at the door "Miss He do you see that door?"

He Xian Yu glanced at the door "What's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu "Get out."

He Xian Yu "..."

What a heartless woman!

Is it because I don't look good enough???

Chapter 173 She also said you were heartless.

Tang Han Qiu's refusal was reflected in He Xian Yu's eyes.

She was confused.

Tang Han Qiu was unexpectedly this unrelenting?!

Did she not look good enough or is it that Tang Han Qiu does not have any interest in women at all?

Tang Han Qiu's hand pointing at the door moved, and she hummed in an admonishing tone "Hn?"

He Xian Yu looked at the impeccably beautiful face in front of her, sucked in a deep breath, then audaciously continued to stand there, even wanting to ask another question.

The indifferent and heartless Tang Han Qiu didn't give her a chance at all, she turned her eyes towards the closed door of her office, and opened her mouth again "Miss He."

"Get out."

He Xian Yu "..."

He Xian Yu remained in a daze up until she was already standing at the threshold of the door of the President's Office.

She was a first generation well-renowned Film Empress, having the acting skills, good looks, and stature, but today she was rejected by the other person.

The secretaries snuck a look at this Film Empress, she was indeed very beautiful, dazzling like the stars, especially those eyes, even if she just lightly lifts them up, you would presume that she was giving out boundless amorous feelings.

But in terms of face value, she was not enough to set off a wave in the hearts of the secretaries, because their boss Tang Han Qiu was the most beautiful woman in the world.

Though stars looked dazzling, but they could never cover the brilliance of the bright moon. In the minds of the

secretaries and even the entire staff of Hua Yao, Tang Han Qiu was someone unattainable, the bright moon that shone upon and illuminated the entire world.

However, He Xian Yu's identity as a Film Empress still made them feel proud and awe-inspired— Hua Yao being able to unexpectedly invite her this time, doesn't it mean that Hua Yao was quite powerful!

Then everyone saw He Xian Yu, who had been standing at the door of the President's Office in a daze, suddenly click her tongue, seeming as if something very troublesome just happened.



When You Jing, who was standing by the side, heard this, she curiously asked, “What’s the matter?”

He Xian Yu first signaled that it was time to go back, and while walking with her to the gate of Hua Yao, she took out her cell phone to send a message to Yu Ru Bing, and without being apathetic said aloud “Tsk, President Tang is not a very good woman to go for.”

You Jing “...”

You Jing let out a sigh, raised her hand to pinch her ears, and said with a serious face “Excuse me great Film Empress He, can you talk less cheeky words and let me and the company have a way to make a living?”

If these words were heard by the people of Hua Yao, and then passed onto Tang Han Qiu’s ears, even if He Xian Yu was a Film Empress, she would be beaten up by the Tang Group!

Because the words “go for” was really too staggering!

He Xian Yu cooperatively bent down, letting her pinch her ear, the strength she used was neither light nor heavy, and it wasn’t painful at all. He Xian Yu smiled and said, “Why won’t there be a way to make a living? Aren’t I properly making money to support you and the company right now?”

Anyway, she was a large corporation, a corporation that neither lacks for her to support an artist, but mainly to support You Jing.

You Jing had been following her for so many years, helping her take care of so many meddlesome things, working hard and contributing without exception, she didn’t want You Jing’s work to be for nothing.

You Jing let go of her ears “If you can properly do your job great Film Empress He, and not casually make impudent remarks to other actresses, this would let me feel at ease and eat a few more bowls of rice, and I will be nourished by you.”

He Xian Yu, the Film Empress, was not as mature and stable as she seems, and You Jing had rarely encountered her saying salacious words toward other actresses.

Also, the longer she stayed at the scene, the fiercer her teasing would get, but as long as she opens her mouth to restrain her, she would actually obediently do as she’s told, and stop talking nonsense, which

could be considered as giving her face.

To be honest, if it were not for He Xian Yu still being single, You Jing would really doubt whether or not she was bent.

But it turns out that she was just foolishly unscrupulous with her words.

He Xian Yu smiled at her again, but did not continue this topic, then asked with a solemn face “Xiao Jing, I have a question for you.”

You Jing looked at her solemn expression, and her own expression unconsciously became serious “Ask.”

He Xian Yu touched her own face and sincerely asked “Am I not good looking enough?”

You Jing “...”

I must have been crazy to have let her ask!

.....

Yu Ru Bing lay idle on the big sofa, tossing and turning as she played with her mobile phone.

She remembered that on the way back from Tang Group today, Tang Han Qiu clearly told her about the matter of

cooperation with Ru Feng, and her mind spun, then she contacted Tan Xi.

[Yu Ru Bing] Oh, young lady

[Yu Ru Bing] I predict that you will get some good news very soon in the near future

[Very lovely Tan Xiao Xi] ?

[Very lovely Tan Xiao Xi] Has the Mao1 constellation changed profession to fortune-telling?

[Yu Ru Bing] Yes, money is a bit tight recently, so I have expanded my sideline, would you like to support me?

[Very lovely Tan Xiao Xi] Then can you let President Tang help alleviate my poverty first?

In the face of the Tang family, everyone was treated equally, which was they were all poor. Among poor people they could only rely on absolute upright mutual support.

[Yu Ru Bing] She had already helped, you will find out soon

Tang Han Qiu had helped them win the opportunity to cooperate with King, in this way Tan Xi would have the chance get close to her favorite idol Arte, and they would also earn money, rounding this meant that her poverty would be alleviated!

[Very lovely Tan Xiao Xi] ??? So, I can already pack my bags and go home to count my money?

[Yu Ru Bing] ? Are you thinking of [peaches2](#)?

[Yu Ru Bing] Young lady, I advise you not to have such a dangerous way of thinking, just wait for the good news to come.

Yu Ru Bing then went to ask about Chi Nuan's situation, Chi Nuan's voice sounded like she was in a good mood.

Yu Ru Bing It seems that attending lessons still makes her little friend very happy?

After that Yu Ru Bing became bored, Tang Han Qiu hadn't come back yet, and when Tang Han Qiu didn't reply to her, she ran to chat with someone else.

Such as the members of the First Dream Girl.

After the three of them left First Dream Girl, Zhou Jun Wen became the captain and continued to lead the rest of the team to accomplish their two-year contract.

With regards to Hua Yao's contract termination, although neither party explicitly acknowledge it, Guangying still received a round of venomous flak, and was now being attentively watched by Feng Ting and the Tang Group, so they really didn't do anything frivolous again, and the rest of the team members would be able to live as they please.

Lu Jin Qi was also doing well, with Han Wei, the backbone Tang Group, as her sister-in-law, nothing would happen to her.

The other team members did not complain about their withdrawal from the group, it was Guangying who was cold-

hearted first, and Yu Ru Bing didn't need to remain there to be benevolent. Therefore, everyone still chatted together, and were still harmoniously warm and affable.

While they chatted, she received a message from Tang Han Qiu.

[My piece of candy] Ru Bing, do you know what Miss He just did to me?

Before Yu Ru Bing could reply, she also received a message from He Xian Yu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I just seduced your President Tang

Yu Ru Bing “???”

You're so frank that I'm left speechless?!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] This brother of yours, she's really a bit heartless.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Yu Ru Bing went back to reply to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] Did she seduce you?

[My piece of candy] You know?

[Yu Ru Bing] She just told me...

[My piece of candy] Then she is quite honest?

[Yu Ru Bing] She also said that you were heartless

[My piece of candy] ...

As a married woman, if she was not heartless then what should she do?

Fortunately, He Xian Yu was a woman, otherwise she would have asked her if her teeth were hard enough.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly didn't know whether to laugh or cry, she opened her chat box with He Xian Yu, and maintained her set up of having a secret love.

[Yu Ru Bing] Huh? Why did you seduce her for?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] For your important lifelong affair, I want to make sure whether she is interested in women!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] But right now I suspect that she was poisoned by your brothers remark, she is really too heartless, just like a straight man.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

She may be a straight man in front of you, but she's definitely not a straight woman...

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Tsk, I feel like your unrequited love is truly a bit difficult, you probably have to work very hard

[Yu Ru Bing] It's okay, I'm perfectly willing to like her

A person that's unswerving in their unrequited love was even more deeply touching.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] That's good, I admire you, so I will definitely help you, don't worry Yu Ru Bing lay on the sofa, silently reading this very steadfast sentence, as if she could see He Xian Yu boldly patting her chest in guarantee through the screen.

He Xian Yu was really good towards her...

It should be that she really wanted to make friends with her, right?

[Yu Ru Bing] Miss He

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Just call me Sister He in private, calling me Miss He sound too

unfamiliar, don't you want to be my friend?

He Xian Yu was twenty-six this year, so in fact, she was four years younger than Yu Ru Bing, but considering the age of her current body, Yu Ru Bing could only brazenly change her way of address.

[Yu Ru Bing] Sister He, I'm curious, why do you care so much about my love life?

Why is she proactively probing out Tang Han Qiu's sexual orientation?

So much so that she didn't mind the slightest in seducing her... this was really being too ready to risk everything!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Because I sincerely want to be friends with you, and between friends they ought to lend a hand in solving their troubles in love

Yu Ru Bing had an idea and boldly typed it out.

[Yu Ru Bing] Does Sister He have any love troubles?

He Xian Yu was an actress, she could make a living using her own strength, and did not have to depend on her fans, so if she had a love affair, she could also easily make it public. It's just that she stated that she was currently single, and Yu Ru Bing didn't know if she had a secret romantic relationship.

She also didn't know if He Xian Yu would be honest with her in this area.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I have

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Just like you, I also have a crush, and I don't know if within her sexual orientation there's a choice for being with a woman

Yu Ru Bing was shocked— He Xian Yu was still single?!

In fact, with regards to whether He Xian Yu has a secret romantic relationship, she was actually more partial to the idea that she had one. Because when He Xian Yu pointed out to her the "picture of being in love", she looked like an old driver, making it hard to think that she was still actually single.

Or maybe this had already been talked about previously... Yu Ru Bing told herself this.

Then she saw a sentence from He Xian Yu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Is this your first time liking someone?

[Yu Ru Bing] Yes

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Then that's suitable.

It's our first time liking someone, so let's help each other out

Yu Ru Bing “???”

She was stunned yet again— some people can talk about feelings in a clear and logical way, but in fact they have never been in love before...

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] You must be surprised that I have never been in a relationship, this actually isn't anything strange, I used to be busy, so I have never thought about it

Since she became an actress, she has been working hard for the goal of being a Film Empress. She wanted to conquer her own territory, and wanted to make her life and the people around her better, so she had never thought about the things that would hinder her work.

It wasn't until she reached her goal that she started to think this way...

[Yu Ru Bing] I understand

She and Tang Han Qiu were more often separated than together, but now that she had returned to Hua Yao it was a bit better.

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin, and the notions in her head became even more insistent.

[Yu Ru Bing] Can I boldly ask, who had entered the eyes of our great Film Empress He?

People liked to gossip, who would not be curious about the person who could make the Film Empress He Xian Yu like them?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Ah, you can

He Xian Yu's reply was neat and direct.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] My agent, You Jing

Chapter 174 You, He Xian Yu, is a really good straightforward and candid woman!

He Xian Yu likes You Jing, and it was the fondness that's bred from familiarity kind of like.

You Jing had followed her for a long time, she stayed with her

through countless storms, and pulled her out of the valley several times.

You Jing always made her clear-headed and was also able to make her feel at ease.

She liked You Jing.

She wanted to be good to You Jing.

She wished that You Jing could be with her for the rest of her life.

It was alright even if You Jing didn't want to work anymore, she could support her, and the title Mrs. He's had also already been prepared for her— but it didn't matter if You Jing didn't want to be Mrs. He, as long as she doesn't leave her.

However she didn't know whether You Jing liked women or not, You Jing didn't have a dating history, she only worked hard every day to strive to make money.

You Jing also seemed to be very stingy with her time, so stingy that she wasn't even willing to give it to having a romance.

This also made He Xian Yu unable to judge whether she liked women or not, or whether she felt a little bit of something towards herself.

So she would deliberately tease other female celebrities in front of You Jing, but You Jing would just make her act more serious, without showing the slightest impression of being jealous.

But fortunately, she just made her act more serious, instead of expressing disgust with her behavior.

Though she really wanted to know if You Jing could like women... but she didn't dare go face her.

Being in love makes people petty and cowardly, that's all.

It was precisely because Yu Ru Bing was in the "same" situation as her that she understood better that feeling of ache, in addition she also understood how happy it would be for someone to help probe the other party's sexual identity.

Yu Ru Bing was somewhat surprised at her frankness, but she could also understand why she was being like this.



He Xian Yu helping her (YRB) was also helping her (HXY) cowardly self when it came to love.

It was like her and Tang Han Qiu at that time, they obviously liked each other, but because they didn't know if the other person liked women, they were afraid and didn't dare extend their reach to probe further— this made them miss out on love for a long time!

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help wondering what would have happened if she had known He Xian Yu at that time?

Would she and Tang Han Qiu have been together earlier?

Was this the legendary regret of not having met each other sooner?

Yu Ru Bing suddenly had an idea, tradition pays attention to form proper behavior through reciprocity, since He Xian Yu was so willing to “help” her, then she had to give the corresponding contribution.

[Yu Ru Bing] Let me find a chance to help you sound out Miss You, okay?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Deal!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I've taken a screenshot as attestation, you can't deny it anymore Yu Ru Bing “???”

Aren't you too skilled in this?

She somehow had a feeling that she had jumped into an already properly dug pit...

[Yu Ru Bing] You weren't expecting this from me, were you?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Uh-huh

Of course, she hoped that Yu Ru Bing could help her worm out facts with regards to You Jing, and it would be best if Yu Ru Bing took the initiative to offer it.

Yu Ru Bing “!!!”

You still “uh-huh'd”!

You, He Xia Yu, is a really good straightforward and candid woman!

Yu Ru Bing sank in contemplation, great, she won't be bored anymore.

She had to figure out how to get You Jing to talk...

.....

After finishing work on time Tang Han Qiu returned home, and Yu Ru Bing showed her message history.

Tang Han Qiu read the messages, and after a long silence, she compromised and said, "You can help."

He Xian Yu was really warm-hearted towards Yu Ru Bing, and was kept her in the dark as she completely and ignorantly plays matchmaker for the two of them— this rather made them feel guilty.

Yu Ru Bing helping her with this, could be regarded as offsetting this little sense of guilt, it would be even better if they could bring those two people together. In this way, when the time came for them to be honest, He Xian Yu shouldn't be too angry.

Just...

Tang Han Qiu returned the phone to Yu Ru Bing, then lightly touched the tip of her nose "But you are not allowed risk yourself, you have to use regular methods."

Never be like He Xian Yu and use seduction as a method!

A single person should use a method appropriate for a single person, while a married woman should also have its own, she doesn't want to see Yu Ru Bing being erroneous.

Yu Ru Bing lightly seized her shoulders, and gave her a resounding kiss "My good wife, don't worry, I will be discreet."

She didn't want to go around in circles, nor did she want to plant [grass](#) on top of Tang Han Qiu's head.

"But," Tang Han Qiu said, "Before that, tell her not to do what she did to me again."

She didn't want to be seduced by women other than Yu Ru Bing, especially a woman who wants to matchmake her with Yu Ru Bing, it feels too weird.

The great Film Empress He's bold and unrestrained method to sound her out made the great President Tang feel very embarrassed and speechless.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered for a moment how He Xian Yu had complained to her about Tang Han Qiu being firm and straight, hence she deviously laughed “Okay, okay, I’ll tell her, I’ll tell her.”

Tang Han Qiu saw that she could still laugh, and was so angry that she harshly pinched her on the waist “You can still laugh?”

Really unscrupulous.

Yu Ru Bing fell into her arms and laughed more happily.

.....

The result of the audition was announced as scheduled, and everyone who was selected received the news.

Later, Hua Yao also made an official announcement on Weibo, confirming the characters other than the female assassin that He Xian Yu would play.

The other female lead was none other than Yu Ru Bing— it was also the main director Xu Zao Zao who insisted on

making Yu Ru Bing play the princess.

When Yu Ru Bing got the news from Tang Han Qiu ahead of time, she was so happy that she jumped up and down,

immediately rushing towards the sky and exploding into a firework!

She did it, she really made Xu Zao Zao insist on it being her with her own ability!

He Xian Yu also sent her congratulations, expressing that she was looking forward to acting with her. Yu Ru Bing then promptly told her that she would kindly request much of her advice later on.

Yu Ru Bing watched a lot of He Xian Yu’s video that guided other people in acting, she had benefited a lot from it herself.

Now that she had the chance to come face-to-face with He Xian Yu, she naturally had to seize the opportunity!

If you want to be recognized as an actor, you have to work harder!

After Hua Yao officially announced that the other female lead was her, as one would expect a few black-hearted sour remarks appeared in the

comment area, peculiarly talking about the matter of Yu Ru Bing's level of popularity in a leading role.

They still thought that Yu Ru Bing being able to win the role of the female protagonist was certainly due to Hua Yao's facilitation, giving the benefit for their own daughter.

Yu Ru Bing's fan, of course, just didn't stand there, so with indignation, they rolled up their sleeves and went up to defend their little idol, and soon it turned into a quarrel again.

@ouo As expected of one's daughter, their first film made the Film Empress as the female supporting character [dog head]

@Reconstituted milk Certain up masters2needs to have new materials again

@I have to drink Wangzai again Sure enough, it's because my Bing Bing is so beautiful, so some vicious and sour people intently fix their attention and watch her every day, right? [cute][cute]

@How much are you worth? Fans stop washing it already, do you dare guarantee that your deity's resource is clean?

@Give me exactly the same Can you sour guys guarantee our family's resource is not clean? Trouble you to properly take you brains with you? Don't forget my family's Bing Bing's formal professional background3, thank you

@It's not a big deal to watch the bustle Some professional by education are not good at acting, otherwise, why did she choose to be in a draft to make her debut in the first place?

@I think you are very interesting Look at my ID thank you, artists can make their debut as they want, this is their freedom, not the cornerstone of your malicious speculation

@Salted fish turns over4, ho! After all this noise right now, it won't be too late after waiting for the movie to come out When Yu Ru Bing reposted the official announcement on her Weibo, she didn't read a single comment and directly put down her phone. Based on her many years of experience, she could completely guess what the comment section looked like, it was nothing more than fans vs anti-fans battle.

At this time, it was only when she had performed well in the movie could she stand up for her fans and slap the

sunspots<sup>5</sup> in the face. Before that, she would appear pale and feeble if she came forward and said anything.

Tan Xi and the others also came to comfort her, telling her not be affected by these, and just act normally. Lu Jin Qi was still full of energy, and even wanted to help her scold people, but was stopped by her again.

She will work hard and will not disappoint Xu Zao Zao and Hua Yao's expectations of her!

.....

In a blink of an eye, the start of <Infatuation>'s filming came, and Yu Ru Bing and her agent packed up and entered the crew.

Joining the cast meant that there would be more opportunities to meet You Jing, and she could also take the

opportunity when there was gap in filming to find a way to worm something out of You Jing.

They didn't immediately start filming on the first day of joining the crew, as the actors needed to familiarize themselves with the venue first, then they had to determine the actor's style and after that take the main leads to make up for photos.

<Infatuation>'s background was of the ancient royal family, on the surface it was the amiable faction of the Imperial court, but there was a turbulent battle going on behind the scenes. In his heart, the prince, who seemed to be loyal to the emperor, was brimming with inflated desire for the dragon throne.

For this, he secretly trained secret guards to collect information for him, and... become an invisible knife in his hand, which could coldly and ruthlessly stab at everyone who condemned him at any time.

Ah Yuan, the female protagonist, was one of these secret guards, and she had hidden feelings for the prince, every day she would be cautious and conscientious with her performance, wanting to be the sharpest knife in his hand.

But the prince had his own love, the dignified and graceful princess Xue Miao Yun, who was from an aristocratic family.

Xue Miao Yun's existence was as perfect as the clear bright moon,

compared with Ah Yuan, who could only kill, like mud on the ground that will never be able to get a glance from the prince.

Ah Yuan was aware of this disparity and never crossed the line, only looking at the prince, and at the flawless princess from afar...

The style for He Xian Yu, who would play Ah Yuan, was dark and cold, her black hair was always tied with a black hair band without any other accessories, the clothes were too, and around her capable and experienced body were black arms, ready to blend into the darkness at any time.

According to Ah Yuan's life, the makeup artist made He Xian Yu's complexion into a bronzed tan color like having been exposed to the sun, even the delicate palms of her hands weren't spared, and thick layer of calluses were painted.

A person who practices martial arts, how could her hands be delicate and tender?

Xu Zao Zao supervised the whole process, assuring every detail, written in her fledgling appearance was full of

seriousness and earnest, like a mirror her eyes never overlooked a single detail.

Soon, Yu Ru Bing also finished changing her clothes and came out.

Xu Zao Zao froze in an instant when she saw her.

On that porcelain-white face, her eyebrows were painted like a distant mountain, her eyes were like the limpid autumn waters, and though her lips were an amorous red, it was not conspicuously tacky. The makeup artist's exquisite skills and few idle strokes suppressed her pitiful sense of youth, and outlined the dignified atmosphere of the princess. The flower that adorned the space in the middle of her eyebrows, was like icing on the cake, making her shine in the moment.

The princess's clothes were bound to be more luxurious and heavier than those of Ah Yuan, and Yu Ru Bing wore a plain colored one with the ruyi hidden inside her wide sleeves, her long black hair was combed into a dignified married woman's bun, the thick hair was decorated with exquisite hairpins, pearls and flowers, the jade dangling on both sides shook gently with her movements, overflowing with a soft lustrous light.

She gently brushed the wide and long sleeves, and walked out in leisure, quite elegant with pride and grace.

— Beautiful.

This was Xu Zao Zao's first reaction.

When Yu Ru Bing came out, at first glance, you would believe that it was a princess who appeared.

Yu Ru Bing walked to the mirror and turned left and right looking at herself.

Then Xu Zao Zao suddenly saw her give a thumbs up, and against her incomparably beautiful face, in a coarse tone that was deeply moved "Damn, so amazing!"

The beauty was ruined.

Xu Zao Zao "..."

Such a good appearance, why did you have to talk???

# Chapter 175 Sleep in a casket?

Yu Ru Bing was very satisfied with her appearance, or should she say that as long as it was a costume, she was satisfied.

She had dreamt of acting in a costume drama before, exactly so she could put on such clothes and earnestly perform.

< Infatuation > was her first costume drama, and Hua Yao had also invested enough money in all of its aspects. Her fashion was luxurious and remarkable, and she couldn't find the slightest fault, only infinite satisfaction.

After looking at herself in the mirror, she had shamelessness to feel like she was a deity, and she became extremely happy for a while.

Yes, her happiness was this simple!

Yu Ru Bing All of a sudden found a reason to be a narcissist!

With a look of excitement, she asked Li Tian Tian to take a picture of herself, she wanted to show it to Tang Han Qiu who was far away in Hua Yao.

Tang Han Qiu had work to deal with today, so she couldn't accompany her in this extremely important first day of shooting of the costume drama.

He Xian Yu originally wanted to compliment her on looking beautiful, but then her compliment was abruptly held back due to her unsophisticated and crude undulation.

Some people look bright and glamorous, their only flaw was that they could speak.

She suddenly became more worried about Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's matter, because she suspected that hidden in Yu Ru Bing heart there might really have a feeling of being "brothers".

He Xian Yu said somewhat dumbfounded "Can you think about your identity next time before being overcome with

emotions?"



Yu Ru Bing paused, stroked her long sleeves, and said, “Sleep in a casket<sup>1</sup>?”

He Xian Yu “???”

Goddamn sleep in a casket! Did I want you to follow the setting of the character?

After Li Tian Tian took pictures of Yu Ru Bing, she returned her phone, and she happily sent it to Tang Han Qiu. Tang Han Qiu didn't reply, and thinking that she was busy, didn't bother her too much.

When the actors were done being styled, they could prepare for their photoshoot. After they were finished shooting, the director Xu Zao Zao talked to them about their script, expressing to them what she wanted, and give them the cornerstone for their performance.

The next day, they officially began filming.

Yu Ru Bing's turn was after He Xian Yu, so she went to move a chair, took a notebook and ran to sit on the side to observe He Xian Yu play Ah Yuan, while also deliberately quietly moving a bit closer.

Under the prosperous Imperial City, the fragrant air rose between the seats in the inner room of Yingxiang

Establishment, and the hearty voice of a man overlapped with the tender laughter of a woman, their playful words evoking a distinct atmosphere in the room.

The charming woman's body was delicate and soft, a pointless cloth gently covering her long snow-white arms, her slender fingers were as pretty as orchids, and could easily steal a man's three immortal souls and seven mortal forms<sup>2</sup>.

The man's breath gradually became heavier, and his fingers uncontrollably explored Cang Xue who was in front of him.

The woman charmingly smiled, her fingers crept into the bedding, calmly searching for something inside, saying “My lord, don't be impatient~”

“Take a look at this first?”

The light of a grim cold knife flashed past, too fast for even a person to blink.

In the next second, the man's breathing was extinguished in an instant just like a candle, it went out silently, and there was a bright red mark was on his neck.

The actress quickly pushed open the actor's collar, then fumbled around his body, and as expected, she found a white jade token in his chest.

The actress pressed on the mattress and gave a gentle cry "Found it."

At this time, Ah Yuan, played by He Xian Yu, wore a black mask and went around from behind the screen with another secret guard, they were holding another actress who was pretending to be unconscious and placed her aside on the bed, the actress who was pretending to be unconscious was acting as the real brothel woman, and the murderer had

borrowed her identity to commit the crime, making a plot to frame and shift the blame, letting the other person take the loss.

The actress pretending to be the brothel woman tore off her mask, and soon after just like the dress she was wearing revealed a delicate and pretty actor— among the secret guards he was an expert in disguises, that is, dressing like a woman.

This person adept in disguising as a woman changed his clothes, then relying on their years of experience the three of them quickly escaped from the brothel, and went back to the mansion using a secret tunnel.

He Xian Yu's movements were very agile and efficient, just like a real female assassin who had been through many battles.

The three of them walked in the secret tunnel and the person who had previously disguised himself as a woman took out a human skin mask, he scratched his chin, and said, "To be honest, this thing feels uncannily itchy after wearing it for a long time. Can someone else pretend to be a woman next time, and not always it be me?"

He looked at the real woman Ah Yuan.

Ah Yuan was actually in good shape, she had the chest, the waist, and was just a little bit darker, but she had no interest in dressing up, only associating with them all day, that she seemingly looked like a real man.

He Xian Yu's expression acting as Ah Yuan was unwavering, she was

as calm as if the sky falling down wouldn't shake her even a little. There was a strong murderous air on her body, her lips were tightly pressed, and she looked like a big shot who used her fist instead of her mouth.

Yu Ru Bing watched her without blinking.

The candlelight in the long and narrow dark tunnel was dim, as faint as if it was leading them to the eighteenth layer of hell<sup>3</sup>, but their conversation was not affected by this environment at all.

The other person also turned his head and looked at Ah Yuan, when Ah Yuan felt their gazes, she finally moved and lightly glanced at them without saying a word.

The man looked at the person adept in disguise and said, "Can you imagine her as a woman?"

In the hearts of everyone in the secret guards, Ah Yuan was already a man like them, and Ah Yuan was so strong that it made them completely lose interest in fancying her as a woman.

Ah Yuan still didn't say a word, but the bright candle light pulsing in her eyes made it seem as if she was being taciturn and thoughtful.

The person waved his hand, slapped the human skin mask on the other man's chest and said, "She can't do it, don't make it difficult for her, just honestly act as a woman!"

In the next scene, they were presenting the white jade token to the prince.

Behind this white jade token was a list, the list contained the names of the conspirators that were planning to rebel, this was the information collected by those strongest under the land and would eventually be sent to the emperor.

Also the prince who was seeking to rebel, had known about this from the emperor in advance.

In the story, the emperor had been slow-witted since he was a child, but pure and benevolent by nature, on the other hand the amiable and harmless prince on the surface had always been very good, when he married Xue Miao Yun she

wanted to choose for him various kinds of beauties, but was refused

by the prince, indicating that Xue Miao Yun alone was enough.

In any case when the emperor had any good things, he would send them to the prince' mansion, so it could be said the he was very sincere towards the prince and was not in the least bit wary.

Therefore, this time the emperor also unsuspectingly revealed to the prince that there was a list of people that were seeking treason and that it would be delivered to him, then based on the list he would clean them up, also solemnly vowing and telling him that he will surely steadily hold onto the throne.

Little did he know that his beloved younger brother was the traitor.

The prince after learning about this, immediately set about ordering his secret guards to steal and destroy the list— his ambition should in no way because of this list be prematurely exposed to the emperor!

Those who had a white jade token, as long as they had another key, could find that list.

It was Ah Yuan and them who took this task. Before seeing the prince, He Xian Yu suddenly raised her hand to tidy up her ponytail, a ray of expectation appearing in her eyes, like a dead tree in spring, the lifeless air on her body suddenly vanished, and her whole person seemed to come alive.

— This was the look of a girl about to see the person they liked.

And this vivid change, He Xian Yu's inconspicuous movement of tidying up her ponytail were all done without seeming a bit stiff at all.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help applaud in her heart— the Film Empress is indeed a best actress!

At the side, You Jing saw her as soon as she turned her head, she wrote and drew a lot of things in her notes, such as

“ponytail” and “eyes”, the page was fully packed with her writings, really like a student who was carefully listening in class.

You Jing remembered He Xian Yu praise this child and said that she wanted to teach her...

She didn't know if she noticed her gaze, but Yu Ru Bing suddenly turned around, and their line of sight suddenly met, making them

freeze for a while, then Yu Ru Bing reached out to pull her to her side, and said calmly “The sun is strong, come stand inside a bit, don’t get burnt.”

After pulling her into the completely shaded area, Yu Ru Bing continued to watch He Xian Yu act, not showing too much politeness, nor unfamiliarity.

You Jing lifted her small electric fan as she looked at her.

A cool breeze suddenly blew on the other side of Yu Ru Bing’s face, and she turned to look, she found that You Jing had turned her own fan towards her, so along with Li Tian Tian who had been blowing a breeze towards her alone, it allowed her to enjoy the ultimate summer life.

You Jing’s adorable face showed a smile “The sun is strong, Miss Yu will have to act in a while, fan a bit more, and cool off then go perform.”

Yu Ru Bing’s thick eyelashes gently fluttered, then she raised her hand to gently push her wrist and pressed the fan down “I’m cool enough, you don’t need to give it to me, you have also worked very hard, just cool yourself.”

In order to ensure that when He Xian Yu comes over that the small fan still had sufficient battery, You Jing did not touch He Xian Yu’s small fan. In this case, if she contributed her own, then she would have nothing to fan herself with.

Yu Ru Bing was embarrassed to make her work so hard, everyone was a member of the crew, there was no need to be

special, she was also afraid that He Xian Yu would come towards them in a moment when she sees You Jing and become envious enough to chase her with a knife.

After saying this, she turned her head back and continued watching He Xian Yu.

After You Jing heard this, she took back the fan and turned it towards herself.

She thought Still a very polite child.

In this way, she was also rest assured that He Xian Yu could teach her — she didn't want He Xian Yu to teach a person with poor character, that would be totally squandering He Xian Yu's good intentions.

At He Xian Yu's end, she was acting the scene of handing over the token to the prince.

The prince was played by the famous actor Shen Cheng, his appearance was as bright as a star, was tall, and the silver-white costume perfectly suited him. When he laughs, his whole person appeared harmless and affable, and when he

picked up the white jade token, the fierce desire inside his eyes was fully and incisively displayed, which perfectly fitted the role of the prince.

He picked up the white jade token, and his originally gentle eyes became extremely cold, he lifted the corner of his thin lips, sneered and scolded "Idiot."

— It was really an idiot move to give the white jade token to someone like that for safekeeping.

Immediately afterwards, a servant reported that the princess had returned.

The ice and snow on his face instantly melted, and he put the white jade token into the hand that Ah Yuan stretched over, a gentle smile then rippled on his face.

Xu Zao Zao's eyes were glued to the monitor, and she couldn't move them away. After the scene of the servant

reporting, and the moment the prince's face softened, she shouted "cut" with great satisfaction.

The next scene was Yu Ru Bing's scene. On her first appearance she would begin by showing affection to the prince, using dog food to kill the audience.

After Xu Zao Zao finished talking about the scene with Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing stood up, rubbed her fists and wiped her palms<sup>4</sup>, eager to give it a try, like a boxer about to compete inside the ring.

Xu Zao Zao "..."

Xu Zo Zao hurriedly pulled her “Calm down, you are going to show affection, not to beat the prince.”

Yu Ru Bing “?”

Woman, what made you have such a deep misunderstanding of a troll who uses her mouth to speak?

Chapter 176 But I’m afraid I’ll beat her to death.

The actors were in place, and the clap of the clapperboard signaled.

Princess Xue Miao Yun, played by Yu Ru Bing, was being supported by a maid as she slowly got out of the carriage, still carrying the faint fragrance of incense.

Xue Miao Yun would visit the temple every month to pray for the male lead, and a child for herself. They had been married for a long time, but there was still no news from her belly.

The prince was not in a hurry, but she was. Because she liked children very much, and she had always wanted to have a child together with the prince.

Yu Ru Bing’s feet had just touched the ground, when the door of the prince’ mansion suddenly made a dull sound, and the male lead played by Shen Cheng came out from the gate, greeting her with a soft and gentle appearance.

When Yu Ru Bing curtsied, her dress made a rustling noise, and her dangling ornaments swayed.

Shen Cheng knew how to show the appearance of a man truly in love, and the moment Yu Ru Bing bent her knees, his pace suddenly quickened, walking towards her as fast as he could, then held her elbow to help her up “My Miao Yun can ignore these rules.”

Simply a good husband.

Yu Ru Bing raised her head, she gently smiled, and neither hurried nor slow, with a gentle and generous tone “The one is a princess, so ought to lead by example.”

The scene at the door quickly passed, and it shifted next inside the house towards Ah Yuan and her perspective of Xue Miao Yun.

In Ah Yuan’s eyes, Xue Miao Yun was always perfect, her every move,

and every smile was as dignified as if it had been strictly calculated.

Before filming started, Xu Zao Zao took the script and told them about the film.

“This part is mainly to be able to see Xue Miao Yun from Ah Yuan’s point of view, to show how perfect Xue Miao Yun was in her heart, and to convey Xue Miao Yun’s eagerness to have a child to the audience.”

“In this scene, Xue Miao Yun’s smile is especially important to Ah Yuan, this is the smile that she would try to imitate in the future, so it’s really important.”

The burden of this segment was basically on Yu Ru Bing.

The actors were on standby.

Yu Ru Bing as Xue Miao Yun sat next to the prince, her appearance as dignified, even the way she raised and lowered her eyes had the gentleness and beauty that ordinary women could not match.

Ah Yuan as played by He Xia Yu, wholeheartedly played the role of an Imperial guard, standing next to him like an invisible person, silent, but her eyes couldn’t help but look at the flawless Xue Miao Yun.

Xue Miao Yun lowered her eyes and stroked her stomach “I hope the Bodhisattva will bless me, and this one’s wish may be fulfilled this year.”

The prince put his hand on the back of hers “It’s okay if you can’t give birth, since you like children, this prince can bring one back for you, and he will surely be fondly adorable.”

Xue Miao Yun smiled and said, “Then neither would that be this one’s child, let the Bodhisattva just grant me one.”

The prince patted the back of her hand “Okay, okay, grant one then, grant one.”

Looking at Xue Miao Yun, who was infinitely doted on by the prince, a touch of envy couldn’t help but emerge inside Ah Yuan’s heart.

Suddenly, Xue Miao Yun looked at her, her eyes were as clear as water, with a bit of soft tenderness.

Ah Yuan was slightly startled.



The next moment, the princess' clear eyes slightly crinkled, and she smiled at her, a smile that was as friendly as an older sister next door.

"Cut!" Xu Zao Zao's brows were creased in a frown.

This is wrong, Xue Miao Yun's expression here shouldn't be like this.

Everyone looked at her, only He Xian Yu didn't.

Xu Zao Zao stood up and looked at Yu Ru Bing with frown, then solemnly said "Ru Bing, you don't have a grasp on Xue Miao Yu."

This was undoubtedly a grave rejection.

If an actor does not have a hold on the role, then what was she acting for?

Yu Ru Bing was surprised at first, then a little confused. She had repeatedly read Xue Miao Yun's backstory, and for this reason she had also observed how gentle people spoke and act.

But at this moment, Xu Zao Zao's response to her was Wrong.

She didn't have a grasp on Xue Miao Yun.

Xue Miao Yun, who was originally gripped in the palm of her hand, suddenly became a pile of scattered sand, lying in fine fragments in the hollow of her hand, each grain written with confusion and incomprehension.

He Xian Yu observed her expression, and knew that it was time for herself to step out— problems must be exposed by the students first before the teacher could take the appropriate steps to find the right way to solve it.

He Xian Yu walked towards Xu Zao Zao and exchanged a few words with her in a low voice, only to see Xu Zao Zao's facial expression slowly turn from being serious at the beginning to joy, and repeatedly say "Yes, yes, that's right, that's what I want"

He Xian Yu made an OK gesture with her, and then said "Let me teach her then."

She was a professional actress, and for her to do it couldn't be better, so naturally Xu Zao Zao had no objections.

He Xian Yu turned around and called Yu Ru Bing aside to start the

lesson, she patted her on the shoulder and said,

“Don’t be nervous, it’s normal for you to make some mistakes on your first time acting, I also made a lot of mistakes back then, and was even scolded by the director.” She made an expression of having a toothache as she recalled the past, “Hiss... I was scolded quite harshly, it wasn’t as gentle as Director Xu at all.”

He Xian Yu continued “But it also might be because Director Xu is still too young and doesn’t have any unpleasant experience yet, just wait for her to make a few more movies.”

It’s okay to say that a child can’t do a problem, just easily let them write a few more sets of papers.

Yu Ru Bing made an amused interjection, and then humbly asked “Sister He, what in Xue Miao Yun’s personality did I not correctly grasp?”

He Xian Yu was acting alongside while also observing how she acted, that’s why as a professional who truly understood the whole story, she was able to spot the first moment she made a mistake.

He Xian Yu calmly asked “Do you think that in Xue Miao Yun’s heart, Ah Yuan is someone like a younger sister?”

She hesitated, then said yes. It’s just that over on Xu Zao Zao’s side this answer was obviously marked as zero.

He Xian Yun said “I know that you have your reason for this answer, but you clearly missed one detail.”

Yu Ru Bing was stumped, and hurriedly asked “What?”

He Xian Yun said patiently “Xue Miao Yun was already married to the prince’ mansion before Ah Yuan joined the secret guards, and when Ah Yuan arrived at the mansion, she already cared about the matter of having a child.”

“And when Ah Yuan was picked up by the prince, she was only ten years old, still a child, thin and weak, additionally, in her memory, the princess had already seen that side of her at that time.”

“Ah Yuan was still a pitiful child, so in the eyes of a woman who loved children very much and is eagerly trying to have a child... would she be a younger sister?” He Xian Yu threw this question to

her.

A thirsty person would want to drink when they see water, and a hungry person would want to eat when they see food, then if a person who wants children see a ten-year-old child, how could it not give rise to tender affection?

Yu Ru Bing had a sudden realization!

This was because she ignored this detail and was biased.

Xue Miao Yun was the same age as the prince, six years older than Ah Yan, and Yu Ru Bing's subconscious line of thought went towards the modern age's point of view, in modern times a sixteen-year-old was just blossoming, so how could maternal love come out from a sixteen-year-old girl towards a ten-year-old child?

Unlike in ancient times, where ancient women married early, and Xue Miao Yun also wanted children, so it was

reasonable that when she looked at the ten-year-old Ah Yuan, the feeling of pity and maternal love would arise.

He Xian Yu knew that she had understood what she had missed, so she earnestly and sincerely said "The characters in each story are connected, they carry fragments of the other characters with them. And the duty of an actor is to put these pieces together to create a complete three-dimensional character."

"This is also how the logic of the story is justified."

He Xian Yu lastly added "Don't forget, Xue Miao Yun is a very clever woman."

Xue Miao Yun's cleverness pushed the development of the story and pushed herself towards her own death.

He Xian Yu's every word were exquisite, however with just these few words of effort, it had lifted the mist in Yu Ru Bing's heart, allowing her to become enlightened and had more clearly perceive how obviously one-sided her

understanding of her character was.

To create a three-dimensional character without any inconsistencies, the key points would often be hidden in the small details and the era's

circumstances, but she had ignored these two points.

Hearing her words was better than studying for ten years.

Yu Ru Bing gained a lot from this conversation, so she happily thanked He Xian Yu, and was eager to give it a try, wanting to perform it again.

The loose sand in her palm aggregated once again into a new Xue Miao Yun, just waiting for Xu Zao Zao to test it again.

They returned to their positions, and the male lead Shen Cheng also comforted her softly “Don’t be nervous, relax.”

Yu Ru Bing thanked him.

After shooting it again, she found a bit of that feeling, Xu Zao Zao also noticed her changes, and encouraged “Very good, maintain this state, let’s do one more, look more affectionate, strive for a pass.”

Finally on the last take, the way Xue Miao Yun smiled and looked at Ah Yuan became like that of a loving mother.

Xu Zao Zao was very satisfied with the result.

The next scene did not have Yu Ru Bing in it so she took her notebook and went under the shade, then on the page of Xue Miao Yun’s character setting, she scribbled and drew an intense big circle on the words “mother” and “clever”.

She sat away from the crowd to rest, holding a small fan and cooling herself, while Li Tian Tian ran to help her get some water.

Just as You Jing was passing by, she bluntly called out and asked her to come sit and have a chat.

Because of He Xian Yu’s numerous scenes in the early stages, she wouldn’t be free for a while, so You Jing stood in front as she waited, but since sitting there was also waiting, it’s better to come sit and wait.

She also believed that Senior Film Empress He would be happy that her agent was sitting down and resting.

You Jing looked around and asked, “Where is your agent?”

How could she just leave her artist here by herself?

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “She went to help me get some water, she’ll be back later.”

You Jing looked at He Xian Yu’s direction, and seeing that she was engrossed in acting, she then looked at the lonely Yu Ru Bing, and compromised “Then alright, I’ll accompany you.”

Yu Ru Bing curled her eyes in a smile “Thank you, Miss You.”

As soon as You Jing came to sit down, Yu Ru Bing turned on her identity as a social butterfly, and chatted with her affectionately, and as they continued to chat, she also slowly relaxed.

Yu Ru Bing then very naturally asked “Ah by the way, what happened that last time when Miss You said something about Sister He making impudent remarks?”

You Jing paused and asked “She didn’t say anything to you that day?”

Yu Ru Bing “She did, she asked me for my phone number.”

After hearing this, You Jing let out a sigh of relief “So that’s it.”

“Always messing with other female stars,” You Jing said with a headache, “I’m really afraid she would be beaten someday.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, “Ai, it was just a joke, it’s nothing.”

You Jing looked at her “A joke?”

“Yes, joke, it’s normal for people to make such jokes nowadays.” Yu Ru Bing asked, “Doesn’t Sister He make such jokes to Miss You?”

You Jing seeming to have been stumped by her question, she had a serious look on her cute face, and she got lost in thought.

Thinking carefully... that stinky salted fish seems to have never made such jokes with her?

You Jing honestly said “No.”

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Why? Is it that Miss You can’t take her making such jokes to you?”

You Jing placed her index finger under her chin, her eyes moving up,

thinking about it seriously, and then said, “I don’t know.”

Yu Ru Bing saw that there seems to be hope, and just when she was about to say something, she heard You Jing say

“But I’m afraid I’ll beat her to death.”

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Oh Xian Yu, you should be scared of being killed once you begin dating...

Chapter 177 Do you want to discuss about “Autumn In My Heart”?

Yu Ru Bing was speechless for a moment.

She really wouldn’t have expected that Miss You Jing, this adorable little great agent who seemingly doesn’t have the strength to truss a chicken, would unexpectedly have this leaping idea that’s on the brink of being illegal towards Film Empress He. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Why is this exactly?

Is it that You Jing really didn’t like He Xian Yu playing this kind of jokes on herself, or does she simply not like He Xian Yu at all?

Yu Ru Bing curled up a finger and scratched her face speechlessly, then asked after a long time “Why?”

What’s the reason why the adorable you would have such a savage way of thinking?

You Jing bluntly said “Because I feel that she’s like... extremely owing a beating.”

The reason why she was worried that she would beat He Xian Yu to death was very simple— she felt that the way He Xian Yu hits on people was a headache, and badly owed a beating.

Although when He Xian Yu flirted, it overall contained myriads of grace and charm... but in her eyes it was really something that needed a beating.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

She tried to think back to the day when He Xian Yu hit on herself, and

although it was unexpected, direct and

unrestrained, but it wasn't so bad as to cause anger.

In this world that looked at people's appearances, being good-looking meant being able to do whatever you wanted, and doing things like flirting with people could make them scream.

Although He Xian Yu's appeal didn't work on her, she couldn't deny her charm— even when she only exposed those pair of fox-like eyes.

So where was the problem with You Jing? She didn't understand, but felt that He Xian Yu might really want to discuss about “Autumn In My Heart<sup>1</sup>”.

.....

At lunchtime, He Xian Yu called Yu Ru Bing into her car to have a meal, Yu Ru Bing grabbed a copy of the script while she was at it, intending to seize every opportunity to study. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

You Jing did not dare to let He Xian Yu stay alone with another female star, for fear that when she walks away, she'd have been beaten to death after she comes back, she was simply an old mother with an aching heart for her child.

With You Jing's gaze intently watching her, He Xian Yu was always well-behaved, and Yu Ru Bing who was sitting

opposite, was even more so.

Like locusts tied to one rope<sup>2</sup>, she wouldn't mess around.

Under You Jing's nose, the two of them were in harmony, seriously discussing the script and all about acting, never mentioning other things.

He Xian Yu was a veteran actor, she gave advice on many details and issues, all of which made Yu Ru Bing see a wider picture and she gained a lot.

Yu Ru Bing could quickly absorb things she was interested in, and she could understand many things with just a hint, so there was no need for others to spend a lot of words.

He Xian Yu propped her head, and with her long fingers lightly tapped

the script, with a smile on her lips, her eyes reflecting the earnest appearance of Yu Ru Bing “You’re really smart.”

“You have to do your best,” He Xian Yu said, “I’ll be waiting for the day when you become Film Empress Yu Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing put away the script with a smile “Then I have to trouble Teacher He to give me some more advice.”

He Xian Yu said happily “Sure, I’ll tell you everything you want to know.”

“Also, if I myself is able to teach a Film Empress, it would give me a lot of face when this comes out!”

In case the day came that she didn’t want to act anymore, she could also start an acting class to make money, and she’ll just take Yu Ru Bing as her signboard!

.....

This was their sixth day of shooting, He Xian Yu and Yu Ru Bing sat in a shaded place, watching Shen Cheng perform with the emperor and other actors.

In the scene today, the emperor called the prince into the palace to accompany him to shoot arrows.

But the emperor was not very skilled, and always missed the target. However, he also didn’t get irritated, he still had the simple-minded silly air about him, and he ran over to pull out the arrows that missed, then pierced it into the target by himself, surmising the two words “acting shameless” brilliantly.

The emperor was also regarded as the second male in the production, he was played by Hua Yao’s own actor, a clean and bright looking man named Wang Zhuo Wen.

In the film, he was pure and kind, he was infinitely good towards the male protagonist, an adorable little young monarch, outside though he was a quiet and very shy person, when talking to people he had never exceeded in saying more than three sentences, like he wasn’t good at communicating with people.

Based on being a good sapling inside my Hua Yao, then I must make the seedlings grow better, so Yu Ru Bing repeatedly volunteered when



he was too embarrassed to ask Shen Cheng and He Xian Yu for advice, and dragged him to find those two big shots, also helping set up a connection, and letting Shen Cheng and He Xian Yu happily agree to teach him. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Wang Zhuo Wen did not disappoint her intention, he played the role of the emperor better and better, successfully achieving what Xu Zao Zao wanted in her heart, and he also enriched the role by himself.

Like this one, he ran in a puff towards the arrow and stuck the arrow on the center of the target, he then patted the target, shamelessly treating it as if he had shot it by himself, then smiled at the prince “Look, Third Younger Brother, I also hit the target.”

His smile truly was as harmless as it is.

The prince flattered him with a couple of colorful nonsense.

Yu Ru Bing retracted her gaze and looked at He Xian Yu beside her—You Jing was not there.

In these past few days, You Jing had been closely following beside He Xian Yu as an indifferent and ruthless supervisor, for fear that if she didn't pay attention, He Xian Yu would start disobediently putting her hands on some innocent actress.

So Yu Ru Bing had never been able to talk to He Xian Yu alone, even WeChat was no go, because everyone was so tired after work every day, that they don't want to do anything except take a good rest.

Yu Ru Bing raised her elbow and gently nudged He Xian Yu, then moved towards her, and whispered “I have been

wanting to ask you a question.”

He Xian Yu “?”

Yu Ru Bing “Do you want to discuss about ‘Autumn In My Heart’?”

He Xian Yu “??”

Yu Ru Bing “The kind that kills you if you dare to mess around.”

He Xian Yu “???”

Isn't this a society ruled by law!

Yu Ru Bing whispered the matter about You Jing saying that she might beat her to death, and told her about everything.

He Xian Yu lowered her head and sadly covered her eyes “...”

Yu Ru Bing asked “How is it? Do you want to stake your life into falling in love? What if it was just You Jing talking?”

What if she could succeed in stirring her up?

Life had infinite possibilities, young people should be brave and bold in trying!

He Xian Yu lowered her head and said “Then you might not know that Xiao Jing has a black belt in Taekwondo...”

Although she always regarded You Jing as a weak and delicate girl who needed protection, and would help her take on this and that, but in fact, You Jing was fiercer than she looked, if she said that she would maybe beat her to death...

Then perhaps she would really kill her. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Yu Ru Bing “I’m sorry, forget I said that.”

Who would have thought that some people were so cute and adorable, but in fact, a fist could really make them take someone’s life...

.....

After finishing work in the evening, He Xian Yu and You Jing returned to the hotel, You Jing had bought her meal early according to her preference, so that she could start eating as soon as she came back.

She had been filming all day, and the role of a skilled and nimble female assassin was extremely physically demanding, running and jumping around, that she had been starving a long time ago.

She was neither polite in opening the meal box, and lifted the chopsticks then started to treat herself, watching You Jing as she ate.

In order to take better care of their artist, the agent would have their meals before the artist, so that when their artist finished work, they would have more energy and time to take care of their artist.

So, You Jing seldom ate with her.

Every time she ate, You Jing would start to read Weibo to see if there were any news related to her, and then checked her other notices, making an agent's job something that handled all sorts of aspects.

And He Xian Yu pondered about Yu Ru Bing words today.

— How is it? Do you want to stake your life into falling in love? What if it was just You Jing talking?

...What if?

Speaking of which, she hasn't even hit on You Jing yet...

Then, did she want to test this "what if"?

You Jing suddenly opened her mouth "Do you really want to make friends with Miss Yu?"

In these past few days, the relationship between He Xian Yu and Yu Ru Bing had really been getting better.

He Xian Yu swallowed what was in her mouth "En-hmm"

She said, "Ru Bing is quite interesting, isn't she?"

You Jing thought— yes.

Yu Ru Bing was a walking funny man, chatting with her made people very comfortable.

You Jing put away the phone "Quite interesting." Then looked at her, "You're tired after a whole day of filming, so take a good rest, don't run around, don't run to other actress and speak nonsense, do you understand?"

This instruction sounded like You Jing was going back to her room to rest. He Xian Yu had a busy day filming, and she was also busy taking care of He Xian Yu, so both of them needed to rest.

He Xian Yu certainly wouldn't hinder her from taking a rest, so she put down her chopsticks at this time and took the initiative to slip in front of her to help her open the door, and said as she walked, "Are you this worried that I'm going to say some impudent remarks to others?" Plea se re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

You Jing stood on her trails “Yes, I’m afraid that someday you will be beaten to death for talking nonsense, this would make the company lose more than it gains.”

He Xian Yu’s hand stopped on the doorknob, and suddenly said, “Then if I say something impudent to Xiao Jing, will Xiao Jing kill me?”

You Jing was taken aback “What?”

He Xian Yu suddenly turned around and bent slightly to look at her, a lovely and flirtatious expression emerged inside those bright eyes, and the corners of her lips curled up in a beautiful arc, she looked at her very salaciously, and whispered “If I flirt with Xiao Jing, will Xiao Jing cruelly act against me?”

This was the first time she teased her.

It was a step that she dared to take with great determination.

You Jing stared at the person in front of her, her eyebrows, and her lips, after looking at it for so many years, why did it strangely become better looking at this moment?

He Xian Yu paused, then she raised her finger to her face and said “Xiao Jing, your face—”

You Jing recovered, she suddenly raised her fist, and quickly brandished it past her!

The screech of the wind swept by her ears, and a heavy bang echoed from behind her!

He Xian Yu was stunned.

She felt the whole room shake...

You Jing walked around her, opened the door by herself, and walked out with hurried footsteps, not even turning her head back.

He Xian Yu struggled to recover with difficulty, she looked back at the door that had a opened gap, and there she found Yu Ru Bing standing at the door.

Yu Ru Bing was staying next door to her, and after hearing the noise, she hurried out to see her, then saw her

bewildered by the door “What happened? Are you okay?”

He Xian Yu after being dazed for three seconds, suddenly pulled her into the room and shut the door.

He Xian Yu excitedly grabbed her shoulders and said, “She blushed!”

She saw it clear and obvious.

— You Jing blushed just now!

Chapter 178 Mrs. Tang.

He Xian Yu’s bold attempt resulted in You Jing blushing and punching the door.

Although her blushing sounded like a good signal, but...

Yu Ru Bing silently said “Sister, did you almost die just now?”

You Jing’s fist could be described as earth-shaking and scared her, who was next door, so she hurried out to check on the situation.

When she saw You Jing come out of He Xian Yu’s room in a hurry, she walked towards He Xian Yu’s room, and saw He Xian Yu standing at the door in a bewildered state.

He Xian Yu looked dazed, as if that punch had just hit her beautiful face.

He Xian Yu raised her hand and waved it, then said “That’s not important, the important thing is that Xiao Jing blushed!”

“You are right, I should try, just in case!”

She tried to take a bold step, although it was exchanged by You Jing’s fist of death, but at the same time it was also exchanged by a blushing You Jing!

Then didn’t this indicate that, in fact, You Jing accepted her too!

He Xian Yu touched her chin, her hands were shaking with excitement, but had to pretend to be extremely calm, and began to calmly analyze.

He Xian Yu “She blushed when I teased her, which proves that in her heart she isn’t resistant to me, doesn’t this mean that we might have a chance?!” The more she talked, the brighter the light in her eyes, it flashed just like stars in the sky.

Yu Ru Bing said, yes.

The reason why You Jing was worried that she would want to beat He Xian Yu to death was simply because she was

looking at it from the perspective of a third person and felt that He Xian Yu's salacious appearance was excessively needing a thrashing.

But when she became the person involved, her face incomparably flushed in a sincere manner. The two had been

together for so many years, they already knew each other well, yet she blushed just because of this matter... did it sound as if there was an act in play???

However, You Jing's reaction was too big!

Such a reaction would inevitably make the air between the two of them embarrassing, or rather, it was You Jing who would feel embarrassed between the two of them— she didn't know that He Xian Yu liked her.

Yu Ru Bing looked at the situation clearly and said "Your top priority should be settling this matter with her first, You Jing looks seemingly thin-skinned."

Like her Qiu Qiu, except that her Qiu Qiu was more sensitive and also wouldn't throw a death punch like this...

You Jing, a lovely and terrifying loli agent.

He Xian Yu came back to her senses, then with a punch to her chest "What you said is true, she's not as cheeky as I am, it's indeed very likely that she would feel awkward because of this."

It was common occurrence for He Xian Yu to hit on people where You Jing was.

In this way, You Jing's blushing and punch would appear to be an overreaction...

Yu Ru Bing gave her some advice "Let's do this then, you take the ointment and take care of her hand first, if there's any issue you two sit down and resolve it."

He Xian Yu said okay, then impatiently rummaged out the ointment, when she walked to the hallway, she took a deep breath and changed

her expression to make herself look as calm as possible.

The rest would be left for He Xian Yu and You Jing to deal with.

It was inconvenient for Yu Ru Bing to interfere, so after He Xian Yu comforted the staff who came out to inquire about the situation, she herself went back to her own room.

As soon as the door was closed, the world immediately became peaceful.

“What happened?” Another voice came from the room, exactly the same as Tang Han Qiu’s.

Yu Ru Bing replied “It’s nothing, just a little bit of hope had occurred.”

Tang Han Qiu walked to the door to greet her, and couldn’t help holding her in her arms “Hope?”

Yu Ru Bing told her all about He Xian Yu.

Tang Han Qiu having heard this, she responded, “That is indeed hope.”

It’s just this hope might be too fierce?

She had finally got some free time and decided to come to the production and explore the set. But because the plane was late, it was already evening when she and Lin Lin arrived, so they didn’t want to disturb the others, and decided to officially meet with the crew the next day.

After Lin Lin checked them in, she wanted to come and see Yu Ru Bing first.

She hasn’t seen her lovely girlfriend for several days, and she had missed her even more.

It’s said that absence makes the heart grow fonder, and the moment the two of them met, the feelings inside their hearts suddenly became turbulent, and their eyes were filled with indescribable excitement and joy.

However, before they had time to become affectionate with each other, there was a bang next door.

Yu Ru Bing was worried He Xian Yu had met an accident, so she said that she would go take a look first, and the result was that it was a blushing You Jing who made the noise, making people simply not know whether to laugh or cry.

Tang Han Qiu gently patted her on the back, and said, "It seems that your relationship with Miss He had been good these days?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, "Yes."

She had seen He Xian Yu's sincerity in wanting to make friends with her, and she was also slowly responding to her sincerity.

Tang Han Qiu hugged her tightly "You can't be taken away while I'm not here."

Yu Ru Bing hugged her back "You also can't be snatched while I'm away." She kissed her ear, "Hear that, my male protagonist?"

Tang Han Qiu was wearing the male protagonist halo, which attracted women.

As for why He Xian Yu was not attracted to her, they later pondered over it and there were probably two reasons first, because He Xian Yu was bent and liked women, so Tang Han Qiu's "male protagonist" halo automatically detoured

around her, and Yu Ru Bing's female protagonist halo only attracted men, so it also detoured around her; secondly, being attracted was something random, and not everyone would fall into it.

Regardless of the reason, as long as He Xian Yu wasn't imposing on them, it didn't matter to Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu gently smiled "Don't worry, the 'male protagonist' will only like the female protagonist."

Would forever only like her female protagonist.

Her tone couldn't help but soften, just like the spring wind, gently blowing in Yu Ru Bing's ear "My Ru Bing is so beautiful."

When she turned on her phone that day, she saw the still photo sent by Yu Ru Bing. The person in the photo had a bright smile, gorgeous appearance, and a noble air resembling that of a wealthy girl from an ancient family, and was as beautiful as a celestial.



Her Ru Bing was so beautiful, no one could compare to it.

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her cheek and coquettishly said “En, how beautiful?”

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes curved, and said, “So very beautiful, so beautiful that I immediately want to fly to your side and hide you from others. I also want to announce to everyone that you are mine and that they are not allowed to have unrealistic fantasies about you.”

Has there been such a beautiful person— it’s her, just her.

How could Yu Ru Bing also not think about this?

Such a beautiful and gentle Tang Han Qiu, not only did she what to show off to the world that she was hers, but also spitefully wanted to hide her so that no one could find her— love made people this contradictory.

Yu Ru Bing took a deep breath, then relaxed, she hung beside her, and smiled “Then I will work harder to make my transformation faster, so that I can quickly let others know that I am your Mrs. Tang.”

Mrs. Tang...

Tang Han Qiu had to admit that she liked this title— to be set on Yu Ru Bing.

“Okay, you’ve worked hard.” Tang Han Qiu said, “Mrs. Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but smile “My Yu wife saying these words is very pleasant to hear!”

It sounded simply natural, so pleasant to hear that she felt like she could eat her Yu wife all up right now!

Then there was a knock on the door, and He Xian Yu’s voice came from outside “Ru Bing, are you there?”

The two people paused.

Yu Ru Bing’s mind quivered and she pushed Tang Han Qiu aside hiding her inside the bathroom, there was a shower area inside the bathroom, which was blocked by a glass, sink counter, and the toilet, perfectly obstructing the view from the door.

After hiding her, Yu Ru Bing went to open the door and asked He Xian

Yu to come in “What’s wrong Sister He?”

He Xian Yu walked in and said, “I want to have a chat with you.”

Because of the recent familiarity she had with Yu Ru Bing, He Xian Yu was neither polite, and just sat down on the sofa.

Yu Ru Bing sat down next to her, poured two glasses of water, and then turned to face her, guarding against her going to the bathroom, she picked up a cup to drink, trying to make herself act a bit more natural.

He Xian Yu’s eyes contrarily did not stray to the bathroom even a little bit, and she put her hands on her chest, then came straight to the point “I confessed to Xiao Jing.”

Yu Ru Bing nearly choked to death “Cough! Cough cough–”

He Xian Yu quickly held out her hand to smoothen her back “What’s the matter? Are you that surprised?”

Yu Ru Bing wiped the stains on her lips “No, aren’t you moving too fast??”

You’ve hit the ball way beyond people’s expectation!

He Xian Yu calmly asked “To take advantage and pursue victory, what’s wrong with that?”

Yu Ru Bing asked “Then what did she say?”

He Xian Yu “She said to give her some time to think about it.”

“Also, she said for me to also think about it.”

You Jing thought that she was joking, just like when she teased others.

So when she directly spoke her mind, You Jing’s first reaction was disbelief, and her second reaction was whether she wanted to die and rushed to make her eat her clenched fist.

After He Xian Yu repeatedly stressed that she was not joking, You Jing became silent, and let her go back first to give her some time to digest and think about it.

Also asking her to go back and think about it herself whether it was a

joke?

Seeing You Jing had an abnormal expression and it was not suitable for her to stay, she returned to find Yu Ru Bing.

He Xian Yu looked at Yu Ru Bing “Do you think she would agree to me?”

Yu Ru Bing said she didn’t know.

You Jing had never been in a relationship, and nobody knew what her sexual orientation was, and whether she would agree to being courted by another woman. Only time and she knew, it could only be handed over to time.

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Then if she doesn’t agree to you, you...”

He Xian Yu was silent for a moment, then calmly said “When confessing, the probability is originally 50-50. Now that I’ve spoken out, then I have to take the risk myself, whatever the outcome, I will have to calmly face it. “

Although feeling sad would be inevitable, she would soon pull herself together and couldn’t feel downcast just because of being rejected.

This was also not the result You Jing would definitely want to see.

You Jing was the one who pulled her from her lowest point, how could she be willing to be the one who pushed her back into the valley, this would also be greatly hijacking You Jing’s morals.

If it becomes a matter of life and death if she doesn’t agree, then her liking for You Jing would have been worthless.

Yu Ru Bing was relieved to see her have this comprehension.

Mature people knew how to skillfully deal with each relationship, regardless of whether the result was good or not.

He Xian Yu slowly stood up, then suddenly said, “I was so nervous just now, it makes me really want to go to the toilet, let me borrow your bathroom.”

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were both taken aback.

Yu Ru Bing’s voice instantly rose “No!”

He Xian Yu was stunned by her cry, and when she came back to her senses she asked “Why is your reaction so big?”

Like with You Jing’s punch.

Yu Ru Bing’s brain quickly turned, and then said with a serious face “The toilet in my room is broken.”

He Xian Yu frowned “How is it broken?”

Yu Ru Bing licked her lips “That is...”

Her brain spasmed, and she blurted out two words “It will explode.”

Tang Han Qiu speechlessly held her forehead “...”

He Xian Yu “???”

Is there a mine buried in your toilet???

Chapter 179 A dirty father and son affection.

The toilet in Yu Ru Bing’s room would explode. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu spent a minute to digest this information, with the word “dumbfounded” vividly written on her face, and it took her a long time to say “Little Sister, is there a mine buried in your toilet?”

There was no mine buried under, but Tang Han Qiu was hidden inside.

However, if Tang Han Qiu appeared in front of her right now, it would be tantamount to being shocked with a mine.

Yu Ru Bing quickly launched her fervent lying skill “Big Sister He, why don’t you go back and go there, my toilet will really explode.”

He Xian Yu “...?”

He Xian Yu “I feel like my IQ as an adult is being humiliated.”

The toilet will explode, even a three-year-old won’t believe it!

A lie needed a thousand lies to be justified, so Yu Ru Bing continued to calmly lie and patch herself “It will really blow up, Sister He, you have to believe me. Here’s the thing, when I had just come back, I

found that the toilet was broken, when flushed, it would be like an explosion, everywhere a mess.”

“I was just about to call the front desk to let them fix it, then you came.”

“I didn’t expect you to want to go to the bathroom in here, that’s why my reaction was so big... it’s mainly because I don’t want you to get hurt.”

Yu Ru Bing was calm like the wind, her every word arranged in a well-founded way, and in an instant her credibility improved a lot.

He Xian Yu stared at her with piercing eyes “Little Sister, how come big sister thinks that you’re hiding something from your big sister?”

The corners of Yu Ru Bing’s lips curled up in a smile “No, Big Sister He.” She added, “Big Sister He, aren’t you in a hurry to go to the bathroom? Go back quickly, it’s not good to hold it in too long.”

He Xian Yu woke up as if she had been in a dream, and since she needed to answer nature’s call, she had no time to look into and get to the bottom of the matter regarding her toilet exploding, so she left in a hurry “Then I’ll go back first, you should call someone to fix it. “

Yu Ru Bing smiled and responded, “Okay.”

The moment the door closed Yu Ru Bing breathed a sigh of relief.

Tang Han Qiu walked out of the bathroom, took a look at the door, and after confirming that it was securely closed, she walked back to Yu Ru Bing side, then she gave her an affectionate pat on the forehead, and said with a laugh “Why did you give such a reason?”

The toilet will explode, and she fancily had the courage to say it. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Fortunately, He Xian Yu didn’t probe into it, if she had visited to see how the toilet blew up, then it would be a human tragedy.

Yu Ru Bing said helplessly “My brain has its own way of thinking, and my mouth has reached an agreement with it, I am also very helpless.”

Tang Han Qiu said with a smile, “But I will also go to the production team tomorrow, it doesn’t matter if I show up here tonight, just treat it as I came to chat with you.”

If they seized their being best friends, there's nothing He Xian Yu could do about it either.

So thinking about it this way, they didn't need to hide from He Xian Yu just a moment ago...

Yu Ru Bing scratched her head and said, "Hai, I feel guilty, and couldn't manage to react in such a short time."

Because she had concealed her romantic relationship from He Xian Yu, once He Xian Yu sees Tang Han Qiu and her

together, she would feel guilty.

She had also pushed Tang Han Qiu into the bathroom just now due to her guilty conscience... she felt sorry towards He Xian Yu.

Yu Ru Bing Sister, I'm sorry, I will apologize to you later.

For the current moment, it was either buy off a maintenance personnel or... blow up the toilet!

But because they were not professionals in blowing up toilets, they couldn't handle the weight of the work, being lax would perhaps achieve nothing, being extreme perhaps would send the whole toilet bowl out of this beautiful world, and their compensation cost would skyrocket...

This little guardian of economizing thought through it again and again and chose the former.

Yu Ru Bing held her forehead, revealing a charming evil smile of an overbearing president "Heh, am I finally going to use the ultimate technique of paying hush money?"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

I hope those ability of an overbearing president would not always stay on her body.

.....

On the second day, Tang Han Qiu personally went to the set, supervising from the side, to see how everything was progressing and what was the result of the money she had invested in.

The staff quickly moved a chair for her and placed it beside Xu Zao

Zao, letting her watch the external monitor with Xu Zao Zao.

In the external monitor, there was the scene of the male lead Shen Cheng and the second male lead Wang Zhuo Wen, they were playing chess.

The emperor's skill in chess had always been inferior to that of the prince, but for the Imperial majesty's face, the prince would always hide his shortcoming, and would throw the game for him, letting him win, and happily amusing him.

But today the emperor refused to let him. Please read at Yuri Translations

Wang Zhuo Wen who was playing the emperor wore a black informal attire, on the back was embroidered with a

majestic golden dragon soaring high, and his finger twirled the black piece as he said "I can't always wrong my third younger brother to yield to me."

In this world, the most difficult thing was to be an official, the Imperial majesty would always be the most unpredictable, every word that a subject says would be rolled over the blade of a knife, and if not careful, they would end up beheaded.

Even when facing such a stupid emperor, and even if the emperor sincerely treated himself well.

Of course, the prince would not openly admit that he had yielded to him, this was undoubtedly the face of the Son of Heaven, if he someday went crazy and wanted to settle their account, this would definitely be the first item.

Before he becomes the emperor, the prince would still "act" as a good subject.

The prince raised his sleeves to give his salutation, then buried his face beneath "Your Majesty has superb skills in chess, none can match, and there's no need for anyone to yield to Your Majesty."

The emperor lifted his elegant eyes, a smile appearing inside them, and he reached out to press down his salute, then with a clear voice "Ai, don't be like this third younger brother. I know how skillful I am in chess, and third younger brother doesn't need to be alarmed."

The emperor played with the black piece in his hand, and said unhappily “Also you, my brother is just playing a game of chess, you shouldn’t adhere to these courtesies, otherwise I will get angry.”

The prince hurriedly said “Your Majesty, forgive me!”

The emperor lightly stroked the surface of the chess board, and said “Then you don’t have to yield to me.”

“Come,” The emperor’s smile was pure and harmless, “it’s your move!”

The prince raised his eyes and looked at him, the two made short eye contact, and the prince finally compromised under the emperor’s clear eyes.

The prince twirled the white piece between his fingers and landed it on the chessboard “Your Majesty, it’s your turn.”

After that the emperor said a few words of satisfaction.

Xu Zao Zao yelled “cut”, and the staff immediately flocked towards them, retouching the actor’s make up and changing the chess pieces on the chess board.

Tang Han Qiu clearly saw the acting skills of the two people, and she was also very pleased that Wang Zhuo Wen, a newcomer, did not lose to the popular actor Shen Cheng.

The communication between their eye contact blended well, measuring up their acting skills, originally it had been between the identity of a monarch and his subject, then their expression slowly changed into that of an elder brother and a younger brother.

With Shen Cheng and He Xian Yu’s guidance, Wang Zhuo Wen was also able to engage with Shen Cheng’s performance

very well, without any obstruction from the two individuals, watching them was so enjoyable, and yet you couldn’t help feeling keyed up and look forward to each of their situation.

Tang Han Qiu was very satisfied with this result.

He Xian Yu’s scene was the next one, and before her turn came, she would usually stand aside and watch other people’s performance.

Yu Ru Bing saw her being quite idle, so she pulled her aside to talk



privately.

But before she could speak, He Xian Yu spoke first “Your President Tang is here, don’t you want to go seize the opportunity?”

Yu Ru Bing paused, and asked “How can I seize the opportunity with this numerous people?”

He Xian Yu said with a serious face “Do something flirty to attract her attention, that her eyes can only look at you?”

Yu Ru Bing “...” Please read at Yu relations

That I’m afraid doing something flirty would make me die a terrible death.

Yu Ru Bing refused “There are many people here, I should avoid being coquettish. Anyway, she will be staying here for a few days, so let’s talk about it after returning to the hotel.”

He Xian Yu after hearing what she said held her hand, and earnestly said “Little Sister, you have to do your best, big sister is really worried about your marriage.”

“Promise big sister, by all means do not have this ‘brotherhood’ or something again, okay?”

If she continues being a brother, when she gets a hold of Tang Han Qiu, it could be surmised that she would scare her away!

Yu Ru Bing showed a polite smile— this brotherhood does not exist, however she and her Qiu Qiu has a dirty “father and son affection”.

He Xian Yu also asked whether her toilet has been repaired.

Yu Ru Bing said “It’s fixed.”

Yes, they had already paid off the maintenance staff!

Yu Ru Bing said “Let’s stop talking about me, what about you, Miss You’s behavior towards you today seems to be the same as usual?”

“Because this is her job.” He Xian Yu said calmly, “Xiao Jing is an absolutely dedicated agent, she will work seriously no matter what happens, this is her professionalism.”

No one can question You Jing’s professionalism.

But she couldn't clearly tell if after <Infatuation>, whether You Jing would make an application to the company to change artist... just thinking about it gave her a headache.

Yu Ru Bing thought for a while, and said, "Or maybe she's observing you?"

He Xian Yu looked at her.

Yu Ru Bing said "No matter which it is, you have to behave and know your place, mind your own business and keep out of trouble, stop seducing other people in front of her."

He Xian Yu said "I have thought about this, don't worry. But I also want to tell you, I can't help you probe out President Tang anymore."

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, and quickly said "No need to probe, no need to probe, let's put this off after you've chased Miss You first."

This was Yu Ru Bing's real purpose when she pulled her to privately speak with her— she wanted her to not fret over probing out Tang Han Qiu, regardless if the method was being coquettish or not, it was not good for Tang Han Qiu and the her (HXY) right now to talk about it.

In the end she also had this idea, so Yu Ru Bing was relieved. She had been unsure of He Xian Yu's thoughts which led her to pull her aside to speak with her.

The scene continued until the prince beat the emperor at chess.

At the last turn, the emperor glanced at the chessboard grasping a black piece, not knowing where to put it, then happily conceded, and let the prince out of the palace.

The monitor showed the prince following a palace servant, circumventing the wide screen, and walking out of the main hall with the view of his back.

Shen Cheng, the actor playing as the prince quickly stepped out of the camera, and the next scene was the emperor by himself.

After the prince left, as before his eyes fell on the chessboard, and the smile in it disappeared little by little, his temperament was languid and noble.

He twirled the black chess piece in his hand and without hesitation placed it on a certain position on the chessboard, the game was then instantly reversed, and the black piece found a way to live, it broke the match set left by the prince in an instant.

His voice sounded softly “Look, third younger brother, I won again.”

The shot went well, and Xu Zao Zao yelled out with satisfaction.

It was He Xian Yu’s turn to appear again

Chapter 180 Ah Yuan, don’t be a fool.

The following started He Xian Yu’s scene, this scene was about the secret guards setting out to pursue those people that held the key, the two sides started a chase, and Ah Yuan was accidentally injured in this chase.

In this scene the two opposing side would have a fight, and martial arts would be used throughout the whole process, professional martial arts instructor were hired in the production crew to teach, and the site was changed into a dense forest, the professional staff have already prepared the arrangements here.

Yu Ru Bing didn’t need to go, but because it was Ah Yuan’s performance, she volunteered to follow.

She played Xue Miao Yun in the first part and Ah Yuan in the later part, so in order to play Ah Yuan well, she must carefully observe every aspect of Ah Yuan.

Tang Han Qiu also nodded meaning that she also wanted to come and take a look together.

Yu Ru Bing had a scene today, so Tang Han Qiu planned to supervise the staff until the end of Yu Ru Bing’s performance.

Because she wanted to see Yu Ru Bing put on the princess costume and to be dressed up as the princess, Yu Ru Bing would look so beautiful, no, it should be said that she would look even better.

Like the first ray of sunshine in the morning, pure and holy, completely clear, also like a pearl in the deep sea, bright and precious — it was great that she was able to win the role of the princess through her own efforts.

Thus, the group grandiosely changed venue and started shooting the forest chase.

Tang Han Qiu still sat with Xu Zao Zao looking at the external monitor, but when she turned her head, she could see Yu Ru Bing holding a small notebook and staring at He Xian Yu seriously.

The small appearance was like wanting to stare through He Xian Yu's entire person.

If it was normally, Tang Han Qiu would have already broken her concentration and pulled her face to face herself, not allowing her to look at other women. But right now it was different. She was paying so much attention to He Xian Yu in order to perform the role more similarly.

When to be and not to be jealous, Tang Han Qiu still understood this.

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand, and gently held her slender wrist, tenderness falling in her eyes as she said "Sit down to watch." Then asked Li Tian Tian to get her a chair.

Yu Ru Bing was promoted as a front row audience, watching the fierce fighting scene, and she leant over to watch He Xian Yu on the external monitor from time to time.

She saw He Xian Yu's body capably and experiencedly armed, fully covered from head to toe. Her ponytail was tied on high, wearing a black mask on her face, and a sword on her waist, she was carrying a cold air around her body keeping people away.

As soon as the clapperboard struck, all the actors entered the situation. The actors dangling on wires leaped over eaves and walls, as lithe as a swallow, tiptoeing on the tree trunks, travelling freely through the forest.

Yu Ru Bing watched He Xian Yu seriously, she saw He Xian Yu flip her wrist, twirling two bright silver darts in her palm, and then directly flicked them out, a henchman bent his knee and fell to the ground.

Yu Ru Bing paid attention to how He Xian Yu threw the darts, in any case as long as Ah Yuan did something, she would write it down. One by one, not missing a single thing.

Because there were many martial arts involved in this scene, it took a comparatively long time, shooting for several hours, only then did Xu

Zao Zao, this strict director, satisfactorily shouted cut.

In the last scene, the secret guards were able to take the key, Ah Yuan injured her arm, and her companions took her to withdraw in the end.

Xu Zao Zao called cut, and the actors playing the secret guards took off their masks, fine beads of sweat covered their foreheads.

You Jing hurriedly gave some paper towels and fanned He Xian Yu, He Xian Yu took it and smiled happily at her, but she immediately turned her head, unable to say what she was feeling.

While Yu Ru Bing, just like a student preparing for the college entrance examination, watched the teacher and carefully listened from beginning to end. Tang Han Qiu watched her from the side, a soft smile unconsciously appearing on her lips.

This earnest appearance of hers, looked really good.

Tang Han Qiu seeing this wanted to touch her and pinch her face... but held back.

She felt that they were in a very difficult position, her own girlfriend was just sitting next to her yet couldn't touch her—

having a secret relationship is really too difficult.

Yu Ru Bing sorted out the things she had written down, then closed the notebook, she turned her head and met Tang Han Qiu's stealthily passing emotion, possessing a gentleness in those eyes that belonged to her alone.

Yu Ru Bing playfully held up the notebook and patted the cover "A top scholar's notes, Father President Tang no longer has to worry about my studies!"

That attitude was as if the notes inside could help her decide whether to go to Tsinghua or Peking University.

Tang Han Qiu was amused in an instant, and said with a smile "En, then I will wait for you to get the top score and come back."

She would wait for her to win Film Empress, and then announce to the world— she is her Mrs. Tang, and she is her Mrs.

Yu.

Yu Ru Bing patted her chest and proudly pledged “Sure, no problem!”

“If I can’t get it, I will put my head forward— for you to see!” Yu Ru Bing stopped in time, she almost offered up her head again.

Tang Han Qiu helpless and overindulgently shook her head, and said, “Be good to your head.”

Don’t always think about putting forward and giving your head away to someone.

.....

After shooting the chase scene, the stage set turned back to the prince’s mansion.

The next scene was Yu Ru Bing and He Xian Yu acting opposite each other, Ah Yuan was wounded and went back to the prince’s mansion to hide, but Xue Miao Yun met her by accident, thus she gave her medicine and personally bandaged the wound herself.

Yu Ru Bing had already changed into the princess costume and stood waiting under the long hallway.

This was a very secluded place inside the mansion, people usually didn’t come here, but the surroundings here was good, the rockery and running water complemented each other, along with the fishes swimming in the clear, shallow and quiet pond, Xue Miao Yun liked the serenity here, so she would come here for a walk once in a while.

After a moment, Ah Yuan would be assisted by her secret guard comrades to pass through the other side of the long corridor, afterwards she and Xue Miao Yun would see at each other across the small pond.

Within the interval of time they had in preparation, Tang Han Qiu also took a step forward to chat with Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing happily showed her the clothes she was wearing, and twirled around in a circle, feeling elegant.

Tang Han Qiu said “Looks good.”

Yu Ru Bing laughed, she laughed very happily, and then said “Not as good as one-third of you.”

Then she had planned to blow a lot of rainbow farts to Tang Han Qiu,

but Tang Han Qiu keenly aware of her first step early, immediately stopped her “Rainbow farts aren’t necessary, keep them to yourself.”

Ordinarily she let it pass when she brags about her using extravagant embellishments in private, but avoids it when she brags about her in front of numerous people, she also still couldn’t get used to it— it was rather shameful.

Yu Ru Bing let it go “Okay.”

He Xian Yu on one side saw the harmonious atmosphere between Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu and couldn’t help but

cheer for Yu Ru Bing silently in her heart— that’s it, maintain that! Ru Bing, your major life event is in your hands, you must work hard!

The actors were in position, the scene was set, then with a “pa”, the shooting began.

Xue Miao Yun was standing gracefully alone under the foyer to feed the fishes, and Ah Yuan being covered by her secret guard comrades hurried past the other side, then at a certain moment, she suddenly raised her eyes.

Xue Miao Yun drawn by the movements, suddenly raised her head and looked over.

The two people’s line of sight collided at this moment, one had clear eyes, while the other muddy, and they couldn’t guess each other’s thoughts.

With a quick glance, Ah Yuan turned away, and Xue Miao Yun also noticed her injured arm.

It didn’t take much time from the glance in the hallway, that it soon changed into the treatment scene—

Ah Yuan had taken off half of her clothes and was treating her wound alone in the room, when Xue Miao Yun suddenly came to her door with medicine and gauze, she knocked on her door, and softly said “Ah Yuan, are you there? I’ve brought you some medicine.”

Ah Yuan hearing Xue Miao Yun’s voice was startled, nevertheless she opened the door for Xue Miao Yun.

Xue Miao Yun didn’t ask how she got injured, rather she directly said

and stated to help her bandage her wound, Ah Yuan couldn't evade and so she agreed.

Xue Miao Yun's tender smile was just like before, and she gently helped her apply the medicine.

Ah Yuan's eyes fell everywhere inside the room, except Xue Miao Yun's body, she did not dare to look at Xue Miao Yun— she had never been this close to Xue Miao Yun before.

The tip of Ah Yuan's nose gently stirred, and she smelled Xue Miao Yun scent, it was a very soft and elegant fragrance, a scent that she would never have.

Ah Yuan's line of sight lowered even more, and she felt disheartened just like a big rooster had lost in a fight.

Then she heard Xue Miao Yun's voice "Ah Yuan, does it hurt?"

Ah Yuan was stunned, then shook her head.

Xue Miao Yun smiled softly again, then after bandaging her up, she suddenly touched her disheveled hair. And with her soft voice just like the spring breeze "Good girl, you've worked hard."

Faced with such kind words for the first time, Ah Yuan suddenly became a little embarrassed, and in a rare moment said

"It is my honor to be able to serve His Highness and the princess."

"You like His Highness." Xue Miao Yun suddenly said.

The expression on Ah Yuan's face froze, and after recovering quickly, she denied it.

Xue Miao Yun wasn't angry nor annoyed, and did not ask any more, she just touched her hair and softly said "Ah Yuan, don't be a fool." Then she left her room.

Ah Yuan didn't understand what she meant, and her gaze remained on the closed door, as if searching for a little bit of trace that Xue Miao Yun left behind.

At this point, the scene ended.

After Xu Zoa Zao called out cut, Yu Ru Bing playfully opened the door, pretending to be an evil tyrant with a pretty face, and



successfully amusing everyone present, also adding her humorous behavior in the tidbit of interesting sidelights.

This was Yu Ru Bing's last scene of the day, so when she finished her performance, she happily went back to have her meal.

Tang Han Qiu and Lin Lin also returned to the hotel.

.....

At dinner time, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu also ate together, and Tang Han Qiu told her about their cooperation with King.

Chi Nuan had already composed the title track based on King's style, and was right in the middle of post-production, once it was finalized, the MV would be recorded.

The MV required two female leads, namely Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi, the content of the shoot still had to be discussed though, and with respect to the time of recording, Ru Feng responded that it could be matched with Yu Ru Bing's

schedule.

Currently, Yu Ru Bing didn't have to shoot every day for <Infatuation>, she would have a few days of free time later, following after is when she needed to be present every day.

So Ru Feng would schedule the recording on her free time.

Tang Han Qiu said "I will tell you as soon as possible after the content of the video is finalized."

Yu Ru Bing took a bite of the refreshing and delicious pickled radish "Okay." Then she took the initiative to ask for a kiss.

Tang Han Qiu kissed her on the lips then she smiled and said, "My Qiu Qiu has worked hard."

Tang Han Qiu said warmly "You're the one who has worked hard."

Having to make a movie and also shoot an MV was tiring and stressful.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes curved in a smile "Then after I finish shooting, you can take me to eat hot pot, I want to eat hot pot."

Tang Han Qiu softly responded “Okay, I will take you to eat whatever you want.”

Yu Ru Bing added “Qiu Qiu stay here tonight, sleep with me.”

Tang Han Qiu said, “Are you not afraid of Miss He?”

Yu Ru Bing said “Ai, she said to let me seize the opportunity, so I am taking it!”

If He Xian Yu became aware that she had kept Tang Han Qiu here to spend the night, she might even exude the gratified expression of an old mother.

And she hasn’t seen Tang Han Qiu for several days, her heart wasn’t feeling good.

Since she wasn’t scared, of course Tang Han Qiu also wouldn’t be afraid, so she agreed to stay and sleep with her.

Yu Ru Bing turned the conversation, “But you can’t leave marks in some places.”

As long as there’s the possibility of becoming exposed, it was an absolutely forbidden place!

Tang Han Qiu smiled, and deliberately teased her “I can also not touch you.”

When Yu Ru Bing heard this, she was immediately unwilling, and preached to her on the spot “How can that be! How can you not touch me! I am your Mrs. Tang, touching your wife is what you ought to do, and it’s part of the job! Also, if you don’t touch your Mrs. Tang, who will you be touching?”

“Tang Han Qiu, you bad woman, are you seeing another woman outside behind my back!”

Moreover, the more she spoke the more outrageous she was becoming.

Tang Han Qiu was amused and felt helpless, so she chose to block her mouth immediately.

.....

Tang Han Qiu visit of the production team lasted for a few days, and on the last day of her stay, she also watched Yu Ru Bing’s last scene.

This scene was between Yu Ru Bing and Shen Cheng, it was not from the perspective of Ah Yuan, but as the prince's memory— about how Xue Miao Yun died.

Xue Miao Yun, played by Yu Ru Bing, walked into the room and gently closed the door.

The prince, played by Shen Cheng, suddenly walked out from behind the screen quietly, his face was covered with gloom, and his eyes were as deep as the abyss.

Xue Miao Yun saw him as soon as she turned around and was surprised by his appearance.

In the external monitor, Shen Cheng slowly raised his hand, and there was a small green porcelain bottle in his broad palm.

He looked at his beloved princess in front of him, opened his lips and called out, "Miao Yun."

"Why are taking contraceptive medicine?"

Chapter 181 Infatuated people are more easily deceived.

Princess Xue Miao Yun had concealed about secretly taking contraceptive medicine for so many years from the prince.

But paper after all can't wrap around [fire](#)<sup>1</sup>.

Tang Han Qiu and Xu Zao Zao closely stared at the external monitor, with the camera showing Yu Ru Bing.

Her gaze fell on the porcelain bottle in the prince's palm, her long slender eyelashes slightly quivered, her eyes no longer had the gentleness of the past, but there was no panic either, merely indifference, as if waiting for her own judgment.

To live or die.

The only constant was that calmness.

At this moment, she was still a dignified princess.

Her acting skills were improving every day— this is what Xu Zao Zao said to Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu propped her chin and quietly watched the acting, witnessing every moment of Yu Ru Bing's progress.

In the external monitor, the beautiful and magnanimous princess did not speak, while the handsome and gloomy prince was holding the contraceptive medicine and approaching her step by step, his voice was no longer filled with tenderness as before, it was now cold and frightening "Tell this prince."

He paused, his eyes reflected his lover trying to avoid his gaze, there was a bit of heartache in his eyes, then after a long while, he found his voice "Why are you taking contraceptive medicine."

The princess in front of him suddenly raised her eyes to look at him, and solemnly said "...Because it's delicious, does His Highness also want to take a couple?"

Shen Cheng "???"

Goddamn delicious!

Why do I remember that this isn't your line???

Xu Zao Zao called out cut, asking what was going on.

Shen Cheng laughed and said "Did you forget the line?"

Yu Ru Bing apologetically smiled "Teacher Shen's acting is so good, that when I had come out from behind the screen, I was really scared, and just... forgot the line."

Shen Cheng's acting skill was perfect, and it really intimidated her to forget her line, she stood there desperately trying to think of the words but couldn't remember them, only to fail in the end, and invited the prince to try the contraceptive medicine.

During filming it's not uncommon for actors to forget their lines, moreover, Shen Cheng's manner just a moment ago could really easily startle people, he was just like an evil spirit from hell suddenly appearing in front of you.

Xu Zao Zao certainly didn't scold, she only let Li Tian Tian bring the script to Yu Ru Bing and let her prepare again, even though she had been exposed.

And since Tang Han Qiu was still here, she wouldn't scold her, who

would dare to scold her!

Tang Han Qiu was amused by Yu Ru Bing's action of inviting the prince to eat the contraceptive medicine, her eyes lowered with a smile, while she silently had her head propped.

Very good, worthy to be her family's iron bar salted fish, she was even adorable and ridiculous when forgetting her lines.

Shen Cheng was a very affable and amusing senior actor, he simply walked around behind the screen then stuck his face out from it over and over again, and began to act like the demon prince "Give you a chance to get used to it."

Yu Ru Bing quickly scanned the script, and after she had recalled the memory in her mind again, she looked at Shen Cheng who was acting like a demon, pointed at him and said to Tang Han Qiu happily "President Tang quickly look, it's a demon beast!"

Tang Han Qiu slightly nodded.

Looking at it, it seems like they ordinarily have a really harmonious atmosphere... this was good, she didn't have to worry about her girlfriend being bullied here.

Shen Cheng and Wang Zhuo Wen also looked like they were not interested in Yu Ru Bing, and she didn't need to worry that her female protagonist halo would attract bees and butterflies.

So from this point, the effect of the halo was indeed random, and it didn't affect everyone.

Seeing Yu Ru Bing say that he was a demon beast, Shen Cheng also wasn't polite, and immediately said towards the camera "Don't delete the scene where she just invited the prince to take the contraceptive medicine, be sure to keep it for the behind the scene tidbits to expose her silliness!"

Yu Ru Bing giggled and said "Teacher Shen, sweet Mylikes2, [how](#) about a couple of pieces?"

Shen Cheng forcibly refused out of righteousness "No, that's your boxed lunch3, [I](#) can't snatch it from you." Then he asked again, "Have you remembered the lines? If you have then let's start."

Yu Ru Bing said yes and nodded to give Xu Zao Zao an indication.

The actors took their place, and they started from the scene where the prince was approaching the princess and

questioning her.

Tang Han Qiu could see from the external monitor Yu Ru Bing lower her head and took several deep breaths, as if she was adjusting her mood, then when she looked up again, the joking and laughing Yu Ru Bing instantly became the

dignified and magnanimous Xue Miao Yun.

Xue Miao Yun avoided the prince's scorching gaze until the prince's cool fingertips pressed under her chin and gently raised her face, forcing her to look directly at him, she opened her mouth and cried "Your Highness..."

The prince's thumb gently rubbed her smooth chin "Going to the temple to pray for a child on one hand, while hiding from this prince that you're taking contraceptive medicine on the other."

He said "Miao Yun, from the incomparably loyal and upright Xue family, are you allowed to deceive your husband like this?"

Xue Miao Yun tightly pressed her lips and said nothing.

The prince leaned over and put a kiss between her eyebrows, his kiss was as gentle as usual, but his voice was serene and calm, and the affection of the past was nowhere to be found "Let this prince guess what is in that temple."

"Buddha."

Xue Miao Yun's complexion didn't change.

"Your beloved."

Xue Miao Yun's complexion still remained unchanged.

The prince suddenly changed the subject "Xue Zhong Ren."

Xue Zhong Ren was Xue Miao Yun's father.

Xue Miao Yun's eyes instantly widened, as if she didn't expect him to guess so accurately.

The prince smiled softly, took out a pill from his sleeve and pressed it

against her lips, he pushed the pill into her mouth little by little, and watched her swallow it, then he hugged her into his arms, and lightly patted her back like usual, and said “The Xue family has been loyal and upright for generations in serving the country and the people, but I never would have imagined that Xue Zhong Ren was such a rebel and a traitor.”

The secret guards could help him scout out information, so he naturally knew Xue Zhong Ren’s inclinations. It’s just that he never doubted Xue Miao Yun, and never let the secret guards keep a close watch over Xue Miao Yun.

Xue Miao Yun moved, and she was finally willing to speak “Your Highness, looking back, this one does not want to see you and my father fighting for the throne...”

The prince suddenly hugged her tightly, and his voice fell on her ears with a bit of rage “But you are willing to take contraceptive medicine, and use this as a pretext to meet the Xue family and pass on information!”

Frequently returning to her maternal home would attract the attention of the prince, so she simply used this trick, not hesitating to hurt herself, but also passed information about the prince’s mansion to her father!

“Miao Yun,” he said, “This prince really loved you, from the first time I saw you, this prince wanted to marry you, wanted to be good to you, and wanted you to be my Empress.”

“Miao Yun, do you love this prince?”

Xue Miao Yun’s body suddenly trembled and did not answer his question. In the next moment, red blood slowly seeped out from the corners of her lips, staining the silver-white clothes of the prince, like a bewitching flower in full bloom.

The pill’s poison had already begun to take effect, Xue Miao Yun’s strength and vitality flowed out from her body bit by bit, with trembling fingers, she used all her strength to grab the prince’s white jade belt and said, “You don’t love me...”

“You only love that supreme power...”

His love for her becomes worthless before the throne.

Then what could his love be regarded as?

Xue Miao Yun spat out more and more liquid, already dyeing the prince's clothes in a shocking bright red.

The prince hugged her tighter, his voice was light as a feather "You shouldn't let this prince choose between you and the throne."

"Miao Yun, you shouldn't have done this."

Xue Miao Yun's eyes looked more and more empty and confused, she looked at the void, her lips slowly opening as she said her last words "Don't be... a fool."

Infatuated people are more easily deceived.

After Xue Miao Yun said these words, she closed her eyes forever and fell into eternal sleep in his arms.

The prince held her motionlessly, and after a while, a drop of crystal-clear tears fell silently to the ground.

The atmosphere instantly became heavy.

Tang Han Qiu looked at Yu Ru Bing lying in Shen Cheng's arms and closed her eyes, her heart felt uncomfortable, she wasn't jealous, but didn't want to see Yu Ru Bing like this.

Not even if it's just acting.

Probably because they had genuinely experienced being in a life and death situation, so she was very sensitive to such things...

"Cut!" This crisp sound brought everyone's thoughts back.

Xu Zao Zao was very satisfied with the final result, and as soon as she yelled cut, Xue Miao Yun in Shen Cheng's arms immediately opened her eyes, and it was the vigorous and lively Yu Ru Bing again, with her mouth full of "blood" she thanked everyone for working hard, this picture for a time looked very weird.

In continuance Shen Cheng avoided it "Aiya, okay, okay, it's hard to look at, quickly go rinse your mouth!"

As soon as she "came back to life", Tang Han Qiu's heart also sighed with relief, and she comforted herself It's just acting.



This was the last scene of the day, and they called it a day after they finished filming, Tang Han Qiu and Lin Lin also prepared to catch the evening flight back to Lan City.

After Yu Ru Bing cleaned up the blood stains, she went to the dressing room to remove her makeup and changed

clothes, she was in a hurry so that she could send Tang Han Qiu to the car.

.....

At the hotel entrance.

Before Tang Han Qiu got into the car, Yu Ru Bing asked her whether or not she had acted well.

Tang Han Qiu said “Good.” And added with a smile, “You will definitely get the top mark.”

Under the guidance of the seniors in the production crew, Yu Ru Bing made progress with every scene, which Tang Han Qiu saw with her eyes.

And in these scenes, her impact was very strong, especially the one where Xue Miao Yun died.

Tang Han Qiu held her hand “But when I saw you ‘die’...”

Yu Ru Bing held her hand back and said softly but firmly “It’s fake.”

“I’m still alive, I’m here, don’t be afraid.”

She could understand Tang Han Qiu’s feelings, after all, the two of them had witnessed each other’s death with their own eyes, and they would always feel a little sensitive about it, this was human nature.

Tang Han Qiu shook her hand vigorously, then leaned against her ear and whispered “I still don’t like to see other people kissing you, anywhere.” She frowned and asked, “Am I being petty and childish?”

This was necessary for the film, and he didn’t kiss Yu Ru Bing on the mouth, but she still didn’t like it, and she childishly kept this in mind...

Originally, she thought that as long as it wasn’t a kissing scene, she would be able to open-mindedly accept it, but now it seems that this

was not the case at all.

She felt that she had become petty and childish.

Yu Ru Bing smiled, and whispered in her ear “No at all.”

“This kind of Qiu Qiu is super adorable, I love it!”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her, trying to imprint her appearance in her mind, then reluctantly let go of her hand, and said,

“Shoot the film well, pay attention to safety, and remember to call me if there’s anything the matter.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded with physical effort, and watched the car slowly drive out of sight.

“Ru Bing.” He Xian Yu’s voice suddenly came from behind her.

Yu Ru Bing turned around and saw He Xian Yu standing not far away, squinting her eyes and looking at herself, her lips opening “Between the two of you...”

“There’s something going on.”

Chapter 182 This... what good news this is!

He-Sherlock Holmes-Xia Yu suddenly appeared, in short this almost scared Yu Ru Bing to death.

But Yu Ru Bing was a master of bullshit, she was well versed in the truth of “as long as you remain calm, the other party can’t do anything”.

She calmly walked to He Xian Yu’s side and asked “En? What’s going on between the two of us?”

He Xian Yu shrugged and bluntly said “The sour smell of love.”

Before she could say anything, He Xian Yu grabbed her shoulders, raised her eyebrows and praised “Yes, you can actually capture President Tang.”

Yu Ru Bing frowned, just as she was about to deny it, He Xian Yu immediately said “Don’t deny it, I saw it.”

“She likes you.”

Just like how she had verified that Yu Ru Bing likes Tang Han Qiu, by hearing her reaction to the other party, and by seeing the other person's eyes. Tang Han Qiu looked at Yu Ru Bing's eyes only a moment, but she could clearly see it, like was clearly written in there.

An unconcealable and extremely gentle like.

She was also gay, so she was more sensitive to feelings between the same sex.

Tang Han Qiu must like Yu Ru Bing. She thought with absolute certainty.

Then further guessed that Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing must have already gotten together!

Only when facing a lover would people dare to show such undisguised expression!

Yu Ru Bing fell silent.

He Xian Yu nipped her dead right now with her already gotten together, just like the last time she had nipped at her having a secret love for Tang Han Qiu, it was useless for her to say anything.

Damn it, having calculated a thousand times, she didn't count on He Xian Yu suddenly appearing at the hotel entrance and witness their parting scene!

If it had been seen by someone else, she could still talk about having sisterhood or something, but having been seen by someone that also likes women, it would be difficult to do.

Groups that had the same sexual orientation are keenly aware of the emotions expressed by other members of the

group. Other people could be fooled, but they wouldn't.

Yu Ru Bing felt like wanting to die.

Having been discovered to be in a romantic relationship was so sudden.

What was she going to do now? Should she prepare to make a humble apology and beg her to forgive herself for lying to her from the beginning and concealing their relationship for so long?

He Xian Yu on the side suddenly rubbed her head, and said with a smile “Yes my little friend, you had captured President Tang in these several days, it seems that you were able properly seize the opportunity the past few days!”

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment.

Wait... did she open up some wonderful misunderstanding by herself?!

He Xian Yu pinched her smooth and tender face “Big sister is very pleased, at last you didn’t do any troublesome thing to scare President Tang away!”

He Xian Yu after saying that also revealed a look of relief like that of an old mother, a kind of feeling that “the child has grown up and knows how to chase her wife”.

Yu Ru Bing scratched her face, and suddenly realized that she didn’t seem to have to die?

He Xian Yu not only confirmed that she and Tang Han Qiu had gotten together, but also that she and Tang Han Qiu got together during Tang Han Qiu’s visit to the movie set!

This... what good news this is!

God is indeed helping me too!!!

Yu Ru Bing promptly said goodbye to offering a humble apology, and readily followed He Xian Yu’s words “Since Big Sister He had found out, then I won’t hide it from you anymore.”

He Xian Yu turned to the topic “Why are you hiding it from me?”

Yu Ru Bing’s brain started to spin quickly, and she calmly said “Because you and Miss You are not yet together, if I had told you this now, it seems like I’m being unkind.”

He Xian Yu hearing this lightly smiled “It’s wrong for you to think this way. Whether I am able to chase after Xiao Jing or not, as long as you and President Tang can be together, then I will be happy for you, how can I blame you for being unkind because you were able to obtain happiness.”

“My business is my business, and a friend’s business is a friend’s

business, do what you have to do, how could you be confused and link them together.”

Seeing that she had responded so generously, Yu Ru Bing smiled “As long as Big Sister He doesn’t blame me.” Then she added, “I just hope Big Sister He can promise to help me keep this a secret.”

“Because I am still an idol after all...”

She still couldn’t let others know that she was dating yet— He Xian Yu was an unstoppable accident.

She seriously said “Wait ‘til I successfully become an actor, then I will definitely personally announce it to everyone.”

He Xian Yu’s lovely and affectionate eyes reflected her appearance of earnest assurance, and her heart softened for the seriousness of this junior.

He Xian Yu could see that she was really working hard to be a qualified actor, because she was conscientious to herself, to the fans, and to Tang Han Qiu and their relationship.

He Xian Yu couldn’t help curve her lips, and gently reply “Don’t worry, I understand.”

“I will help you become a qualified actor, so that you can have the confidence to announce the name of the person you like to the camera.”

A regard that was as soft as water.

Yu Ru Bing was moved by this intention, and sincerely thanked her.

The next second, You Jing suddenly appeared from the corner, and He Xian Yu instinctively pushed Yu Ru Bing out of her arms, with a look of “we are innocent, nothing happened just now.”

Yu Ru Bing who was suddenly flung away “...”

Sister, your reaction is the same as when I stuffed my wife in the toilet...

You Jing paused at first, then walked over to He Xian Yu, and consistently harped “Why are you running all over the place again, you didn’t even answer your phone, hurry back and eat! Next time you run around, just directly starve to death!”

He Xian Yu went to her with a smile, she admitted no matter if she did something wrong or not and explained

desperately “Xiao Jing, don’t get me wrong, I hugged her not because I was interested in her, you mustn’t

misunderstand.”

You Jing glared at her “Miss Yu is still here, pay attention to what you say, if you ruin your reputation, you can just die for us!”

He Xian Yu glanced back at Yu Ru Bing, and Yu Ru Bing immediately raised her hand to cover her ears in cooperation, then He Xian Yu turned her head and said to You Jing “No, she can’t hear, look if you don’t believe me.”

You Jing took the time to look back at Yu Ru Bing and found that she was covering her ears while looking at the corner, indeed what a very refreshing and unpretentious “can’t hear”.

You Jing said “A child led astray, you should teach less messy things.”

He Xian Yu kept saying yes, and I got it, coaxing her all the way to the door of her room.

What You Jing dared not say was— He Xian Yu coaxing her made her quite happy...

Regarding their relationship having been exposed, Yu Ru Bing naturally passed a message to Tang Han Qiu, and asked her to follow He Xian Yu’s misunderstanding.

Misunderstandings, sometimes they are so amazing, and could save people’s lives.

Today, He Xian Yu’s Ah Yuan had many scenes, while Yu Ru Bing would have a lot of leisure time for the next few days.

However, she was still present today to watch her seniors act, then the next day she would set off to shoot King’s MV, after that she would return to the crew.

When Xue Miao Yun died, Ah Yuan and the others were still out on a mission— to get the list of those who were planning to rebel, and tamper with it.

The list was already on the way to the Imperial City, the escorts were

at an inn, while the list was placed in a box that required a special key to open, and was stored in a separate room, guarded by someone especially appointed.

This time, instead of carrying out a bloody killing, they used wit—although there was only one key, there was more than one token.

Some people from the secret guards put on human skin masks, and disguised themselves as another person holding the token and their subordinates, falsely claiming that there was someone missing in the list, and must be amended

immediately to avoid overlooking anyone and be blamed by the emperor.

The guards confirmed their appearance and the authenticity of the token, and they let them go, the guards were also tricked into keeping guard at the door.

Among them, there was a master forger, who could imitate and forge the exact same document in a short amount of

time.

They unfolded the list, and as expected, they saw the name of the prince on it, this being the case, they had to erase the name.

Making a forgery has always been something of a hair-raising matter, but fortunately, they got through it without any mishap.

They carefully dealt with the forged list, and after confirming that it was exactly the same as the original, they put it in the box and locked it with the key, then they put away the original for the prince to look at when they returned.

It took some time to finish the list forging scene.

After that, the secret guards returned to the prince's mansion to submit the list.

The actors retouched their makeup and went back to their positions, Yu Ru Bing tried to find the perfect angle as an audience to watch He Xian Yu act——

The secret guards handed the list to the prince.

Ah Yuan noticed that the prince was in low spirits, and he looked

lifeless even when he looked at the list.

The camera zoomed towards Shen Cheng's shoulder, and through it, one could clearly see that there was a familiar name on the list— Xue Zhong Ren.

The incomparably loyal and upright Xue Zhong Ren.

Xue Zhong Ren, the rebel and traitor.

The prince suddenly showed a pale and feeble smile, he put the list away, and weakly waved them away.

Although Ah Yuan didn't want to leave, but she was accustomed to obeying orders, and well-behavedly left with

everyone.

She was the last person to walk out the door, and as the door slowly closed, the last thing she saw was the prince dejectedly covering his eyes.

This tugged at Ah Yuan's heartstrings.

Then she discovered that not only the prince, but the entire prince's mansion was suffering an unspeakable anguish.

She stopped a servant to inquire about it, and only then did she know, that that princess was gone— Xue Miao Yun was dead.

The prince's favorite woman had died.

Ah Yuan was stunned for a moment, and then asked again "How did the princess die?"

The man shook his head blankly and said, "I don't know."

The next person said "It was His Highness himself that said that the princess was gone, we don't know what

happened."

Such a good princess, gone just because he said so...

Ah Yuan let the servant go, she was totally stunned, and did not know what to do.



The princess was gone, that's why the prince was like this, even though the list that was the greatest threat for him had fallen into his hands, he was not a little bit happy.

Ah Yuan stood in place, she couldn't help but look back at the room where the prince was.

His Highness really loved the princess so much...

She didn't know why but Ah Yuan's heart unexpectedly became a little sour, and then she raised her hand to touch her face, she couldn't help thinking—

If the princess comes back...

Will His Highness feel better?

Chapter 183 In love? Where she'll punch you if you dare kiss.

It was in this scene that Ah Yuan first became tempted to turn into the princess.

He Xian Yu vividly portrayed the love and longing that had been buried in Ah Yuan's heart for a long time, but soon she lowered her head again. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Because she remembered Xue Miao Yun's perfection, remembered the difference between them... and between them,

they were as different as the clouds in the sky and the mud on the ground.

So she started to hesitate with this idea.

However, the following several transitory scenes stood precisely to stabilize this idea to her—the prince's appearance of having lost his soul and in despair made her feel very distressed. In this life, she had sworn her allegiance to the prince, and wanted to change into the loyal princess Xue Miao Yun for the prince.

Then the next scenes would be where she started to look for someone capable that could help her be reborn, but these scenes would not be filmed in just a few days.

On the same day as He Xian Yu's scene, there was also a scene opposite that was being filmed between Shen Cheng and Wang Zhuo Wen. After He Xian Yu finished filming her own scenes, she took Yu

Ru Bing to the side to watch the other two's acting, and let her learn more from Shen Cheng too——

The prince poisoned the princess, but he did not tell this fact to anyone. No one would also believe him if he said it, because in the eyes of the world, he was a friendly and harmless person, a good man who loved his wife very much.

He killed his beloved princess because she betrayed him, she chose the wretched Xue family... but in his heart she was still his most beloved princess.

He had believed in her so much, trusted her that even the people from the secret guards that were placed to watch her couldn't bear it.

His love for her was real, his heart that wanted to kill her was also real, his wanting to destroy the Xue family was also real, and that drop of tear was also real.

He didn't hold a funeral for the princess, and no one had seen the princess's body— the world only knew that the princess suddenly died, and the prince's resolve became down-hearted— except the emperor.

The emperor even made a special trip to go out of the palace to look for him and see Xue Miao Yun's body with his own eyes, but that scene was not yet available, so Yu Ru Bing didn't have to go into battle.

Shen Cheng wonderfully played the prince's crestfallen appearance, he was leaning against the side of the quiet pond that Xue Miao Yun was very fond of when she was still alive, staring at the swimming fishes with dull eyes, and red rims making people feel apprehensive.

The gracefully slender young emperor played by Wang Zhuo Wen, stood beside him and thoughtfully asked "Third

Younger Brother, how are you?"

The prince did not answer, just like the princess on that day, he remained silent.

The emperor patted him on the shoulder, and innocently said "Third Younger Brother, tell me who killed her, I will definitely give her justice!"

The prince still did not answer, as if all his thoughts had gone with his beloved princess, and only an empty shell without a soul was left.

The emperor sighed, he patted his shoulder placatingly again, and stood silently with him for a long time.

After an unknown period of time, the emperor's clothes were tugged, and was gently pulled a little.

"Your Majesty..." The prince opened his mouth, his voice was rough like having gone through a great change, as if

weather-beaten.

"The Xue family wants to rebel."

The emperor's eyes widened in astonishment, and looked at him in disbelief "What did you say?!"

The prince said in despair, "Miao Yun, in order not to implicate me..."

"She committed suicide..."

"Your Majesty," The prince's emotions surged in an instant, and was stirred with hate as he said, "The Xue family killed my Miao Yun!"

"The Xue family are hypocrites, with the intention of dipping their fingers into your country, they have long ago betrayed the title of loyal and upright— even death cannot atone for Xue Zhong Ren's guilt!!!"

After he finished venting, he tried his best to calm himself down, and slowly looked at the emperor, traces of moist floated in his crimson eyes "Brother Emperor."

"You said you would help her get justice..."

In a split second the emperor became somewhat dazed, absent-mindedly seeing the prince as if he was in his childhood again.

When his mother concubine had tragically died, he also cried and called him brother emperor, and said to him "You said you want to help her get justice."

The emperor came back to his senses, put his hand on his head, and lightly touched it like he did when he was a child, and replied, "Alright."

— Alright. Please read at Yuri Translations

“We will definitely help her get justice.”

— This one will definitely help her get justice.

Every word was all as tender as when they were young, but the children of those years have long grown into

unparalleled young men.

The emperor said “I will immediately return to the palace and give an order, for the rebel Xue Zhong Ren’s whole family to be executed unto the third generation!”

The prince finally smiled, and he lightly said, “Okay.”

— Execute the whole Xue family!

This shot was done very well, although various small accidents occurred in the middle, this did not prevent the final effect that Xu Zao Zao envisioned in her heart from being reached, and she happily called out cut.

Xu Zao Zao felt that this was an immortal production team, with He Xian Yu, Shen Cheng as well as the other veteran crew members here, along with the younger generations that could quickly get into their role, the shooting would unlikely be held back.

Very nice.

She was so grateful that Yu Ru Bing handed her that business card that day!

After Shen Cheng and Wang Zhuo Wen’s performance, He Xian Yu pointed at Shen Cheng and said to Yu Ru Bing “Look!

A scumbag!”

Killed his wife and pushed the pot to his father-in-law, the first scum in history!

Shen Cheng and He Xian Yu have a good relationship and he had a good temperament, so He Xian Yu dared to make fun of him, and he would also follow in response “I admit I am a scum, but my love for Miao Miao is absolutely true!” Then dropped Xu Zao Zao’s name, “Isn’t that right, Director Xu?”

The script and story were made by Xu Zao Zao, so Xu Zao Zao had the absolute right to speak about it.

When not filming, Xu Zao Zao was a modest, well-behaved child, at this time, she stood up and said to them “Both teachers are right.”

He Xian Yu made a few more jokes, and dragged Yu Ru Bing to playfully banter with each other, the atmosphere in the crew was extremely harmonious.

.....

The next day, Yu Ru Bing returned to Lan City for the MV shoot.

Having been inside an ancient backdrop for a period of time, then suddenly re-introduced with the current fashion trend, Yu Ru Bing remained unaccustomed for a short time, and she sat in the dressing room with her eyes closed trying to adjust.

When Tan Xi saw her, she jokingly called her princess and asked her how the filming was coming along.

Yu Ru Bing opened her eyes and sincerely said “Filming is good.”

“Very soon I will get rid of the prince and the emperor and become the first female emperor!”

Tan Xi was dumbfounded “???”

Why is your script different from the summary I saw before!

Yu Ru Bing didn’t know what she was thinking of, then suddenly made a cheap hee hee and raised her eyebrows asking,

“Sister, do you want to hear some spoilers?”

Tan Xi immediately got up “Farewell, I’m going to see Arte.” Then ran away in an instant.

She was also eager to watch it when it was released, so it’s impossible that’s she’d want to hear spoilers!

As long as she runs fast enough, Yu Ru Bing’s spoilers can’t catch up to her!

After a while, Tang Han Qiu also came, and as soon as she arrived, she saw her lying on a chair facing up with her eyes closed and evenly

breathing, wearing a bright short red skirt.

“Ru Bing.” Tang Han Qiu called.

Yu Ru Bing instantly opened her eyes, and her entire spirit and energy were spurred on, her eyes were as bright as the stars, she raised her head and greeted her lover happily “Hello, my dear Qiu Qiu.”

Li Tian Tian also stood up and greeted her with a hello, President Tang.

Tang Han Qiu nodded towards Li Tian Tian.

Tang Han Qiu returned her gaze to Yu Ru Bing “Exhausted?”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head and smiled “I was only watching the filming all day yesterday, how can I get tired, I’m just got accustomed to the ancient atmosphere of the production, and haven’t adjusted that’s all.” Then she looked at her and said, “But now that I’ve seen you, I’ve already adjusted.”

Tang Han Qiu “Huh?” Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing blinked at her “Because there is no one as good-looking as you!”

That this could make her boast.

Really a making use of every second and every opportunity boasting method.

Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly cleared her throat, and asked Li Tian Tian to get herself a glass of warm water, Li Tian Tian immediately ran this errand.

There were now only the two of them left in the dressing room, Yu Ru Bing reached out her hand towards Tang Han Qiu, and Tang Han Qiu put her hand into her palm, she was obediently pulled over by her, and then was hugged by the waist.

Yu Ru Bing hugged her nonchalantly, then patted her on the waist, and said, “Qiu Qiu, next time I come back, it will be on the last day of filming.”

Tang Han Qiu hummed “When you come back, take a break before

resuming your activities.”

She didn't want to wear out her girlfriend.

Yu Ru Bing said okay, and then asked “Qiu Qiu are you looking forward to seeing me in the movie theater?”

Tang Han Qiu lowered her head, cupped her face, and sincerely said “Compared to that, I'm more looking forward to seeing you at home.”

When seeing her, it was better to see her at home.

Yu Ru Bing immediately laughed “Qiu Qiu's mouth is so sweet.” Then she whispered, “When I come back next time, I will have a good taste of it and see why it's so sweet.”

“Then I will be waiting for you.” Tang Han Qiu responded with a smile.

.....

It wasn't difficult to shoot the MV, and everyone cooperated very well, it took an afternoon to iron out everything, and then Yu Ru Bing returned to the hotel reserved for the cast and crew to have a rest, there she waited for the time where He Xian Yu would act as Ah Yuan before going back out to join the team again.

That evening, the door next door to Yu Ru Bing was smashed again.

As soon as Yu Ru Bing went out, she saw You Jing running out of He Xian Yu's room, and when she continued to walk towards He Xian Yu's room, she saw her standing at the door in a daze again.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

Astonishingly really similar to the past. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing followed what she did in the past and asked her again what happened, this time she was also pulled her into the room, but her reaction was obviously much calmer.

He Xian Yu asked Yu Ru Bing to sit down, and then said “Xiao Jing let me kiss her just now.”

Yu Ru Bing cheerfully said “Oh ho, this is a happy event!”

This was a completely major leap!

He Xian Yu continued “She said that she wanted to give it a try, whether or not she would dislike my intimacy towards her.”

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, looked at the door, then looked at her again, and sympathized “...She didn’t?”

What she did just now, was it really You Jing’s aversion to He Xian Yu’s intimacy, that’s why she used her fist of justice???

He Xian Yu pretended like she had a cigarette in her hand, and said as if she had gone through the vicissitudes of life

“So there’s just one thing that I don’t understand.”

“Why did she blush and punch my door again?”

Blushing means that you aren’t repulsed, right?

When a person feels disgusted by another person, they can’t wait to vomit, let alone blush.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

She was speechless???

He Xian Yu pretended to silently spit out a puff of smoke, her eyes looking into the void, her voice sounding desolate

“So...”

“My fate is doomed to be a discussion about “Autumn in My Heart” with her, right?”

In love?

Where she’ll punch you if you dare to kiss.

Chapter 184 She was Ah Yuan, not Xue Miao Yun.

The love between Film Empress He and her cute manager, is a love between a tragic event and a boxing champion. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing found it a little distressing and a little amusing.



He Xian Yu asked incredibly lonesome “Is it so difficult to fall in love with those adepts at martial arts?”

There happened to be a practitioner at home, so Yu Ru Bing, shook her head “No my dear.” Then, “Miss You is

comparatively more... special?”

Tang Han Qiu was also adept at martial arts, but she never did anything to her, there wasn't even enough time to love her. Even if she said that she wanted to hit her, it was just all talk, and she would never actually do it.

You Jing was different, she's really special.

He Xian Yu hearing this, silently spat out a puff of smoke that didn't exist at all “I understand, it's my hardship.”

She was too difficult...

Yu Ru Bing thoughtfully comforted the best actress who still lacked in physical performance, and pointed out a clear way to her, teaching her to use reverse psychology “Otherwise, why don't you let her be the one to kiss you and see?”

Since it would cause You Jing to blush and give a cute iron fist when He Xian Yu kissed You Jing, it's better to try something else and let You Jing take the initiative.

Maybe it would really have a miraculous effect?

He Xian Yu muttered in thought that she could try it, and immediately acted on it, she drove Yu Ru Bing, this military adviser, back to her room, and went to find You Jing.

Yu Ru Bing had always admired her ability to make a move, and didn't say much, so she obediently went back to her room and read her script.

Not long after, two violent “bang!” suddenly came from outside.

Yu Ru Bing's hand holding the script paused, and she received a message from He Xian Yu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I was kicked out

Yu Ru Bing “...”

The road is truly long and endless...

[Yu Ru Bing] Restrain your grief

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] But she kissed me!

[Yu Ru Bing] This is a happy event!

[Yu Ru Bing] So why did she give you two punches again?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Because her face became redder

[Yu Ru Bing] Miss You being shy... is really very special

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help thinking, if He Xian Yu and You Jing developed to that stage, wouldn't You Jing become

completely red all over, then would she give He Xian Yu a set of military type punches???

Being You Jing's girlfriend is simply a high-risk occupation!

He Xian Yu, what a tragic woman.

.....

After a few days of rest, when Yu Ru Bing adjusted her state and put herself into the role, she was no longer Xue Miao Yun, but Ah Yuan instead.

In her first scene as Ah Yuan, she was sitting in front of a mirror and saw her face look exactly like Xue Miao Yun for the first time.

Yu Ru Bing took off her luxurious princess robes, and wore simple plain clothes, her face was wrapped in bandages, that even her eyesight was blocked, and it was Li Tian Tian who helped her walk in front of the mirror.

Shen Cheng said that she looked silly. Please read at Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing "Why am I like this, don't you, you slag man, know it yourself? Ah, I will get rid of you and the emperor sooner or later, and then I will ascend the throne myself."

Shen Cheng began to recite the caption "Famous idol adds drama to

herself, proof.”

Wang Zhuo Wen “...Aren’t I innocent?”

He Xian Yu clapped her hands on the side, and said to Xu Zao Zao “Quick Director Xu, arrange the new script!”

Xu Zao Zao shyly smiled, and let everyone start to prepare for filming, at her command, everyone instantly entered the situation and found their position.

The brilliant grand doctor slowly removed the bandages on Ah Yuan’s head, and her new appearance was slowly

revealed in the mirror. Her gentle eyebrows, beautiful lips, and graceful jawline were exactly the same as those of Princess Xue Miao Yun.

Yu Ru Bing, who was playing Ah Yuan, sat in front of the mirror and slowly blinked her eyes, at the same time the person in the mirror also blinked. She raised her hand but did not touch her face, instead, she touched the mirror, gently caressing the person inside it.

Ah Yuan felt disbelief, and happy, and all of this including the admiration she had towards Xue Miao Yun fused together at this moment, she held the mirror as her voice uncontrollably trembled “Is that you...”

Princess...

The voice of the brilliant grand doctor suddenly came from the side “It’s not her, it’s you.” Like a big hand, dragging her back to reality.

Yes, it was her right now— Ah Yuan.

Ah Yuan quickly stood up and thanked the brilliant doctor, her every move were still as natural and unrestrained as before, even if she had changed her face, it could still be seen that she was Ah Yuan.

On one side He Xian Yu nodded approvingly— Yu Ru Bing didn’t watch her acting in vain, she learned all her movements well.

Xu Zao Zao also showed approval in her eyes.

Ah Yuan, trying to become Princess Xue Miao Yun abandoned her original face for the sake of the prince, this kind of crazy infatuation, except for the brilliant doctor, no one else knew, the secret guards also

thought that she had died.

She had told them that she was going on a secret mission and never came back.

What followed were scenes towards this development, and due to the “coincidence” she deliberately created, the

prince finally found her.

At that time, her identity was of an ordinary peasant girl— a peasant girl who looked exactly like the deceased princess.

Although Ah Yuan had changed her appearance, but her love for the prince remained unchanged, her heart was still that of Ah Yuan.

The secret guard Ah Yuan who would eagerly tidy up her ponytail before meeting the prince. But she didn't have a pony tail right now, so when she raised her hand and felt air, she awkwardly let it fall down.

He Xian Yu continuously applauded Yu Ru Bing in her heart.

She actually noticed this little gesture of hers, very good, she was very pleased as a teacher!

The prince stepped forward, held her face, and ran his fingers across her chin, as if looking for something, his gaze fixed on her, never moving even a little bit. He asked her “What's your name?”

Ah Yuan's eyes lit up, and the corner of her lips uncontrollably rose, when she was about to say her name, she realized that her face was real and not a human skin mask, but the prince was one step ahead of her and said, “Your name is Miao Yun.”

“Xue Miao Yun.”

Ah Yuan's smile froze, and for some reason there was a feeling of emptiness in her heart— to turn into the prince's Xue Miao Yun, wasn't this what she wanted? Now that she actually did it, why wasn't she happy?

The smile on the prince's lips grew deeper and deeper “Miao Yun, you are this prince's Miao Yun.” Ple ase re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Seeing him smile again, and was no longer as depressed as before, Ah Yuan's heart compromised again.

She didn't want to become his Xue Miao Yun, she just wanted to make him happy.

The prince in the end took Ah Yuan back to the mansion, he dressed her with the princess' clothes, gave her the

princess' jewelry to put on, and let the servants in the mansion call her Princess, he also ordered people to teach her various etiquettes and cultivated her to be as dignified and fitting as Xue Miao Yun.

Yes, just like Xue Miao Yun.

The next scenes were of Ah Yuan, who looked like the princess, working hard to learn the etiquettes of a big family, and learning how to be a dignified and magnanimous woman, just like the real Princess Xue Miao Yun.

Also, like the Xue Miao Yun that the prince loved.

Ah Yuan studied for a long time, but only a few scenes were shot during filming.

The arrival of the new princess had the prince looking radiant and all smiles, as if the princess never left.

Only Ah Yuan knew, that in fact, the prince was clear in his heart that she was not Xue Miao Yun— he placed a secret guard beside her.

But the prince didn't care who she was, he didn't even want to know her name, because he only needed her to be Xue Miao Yun.

Her significance, was only to be there.

From then on, she was no longer Ah Yuan, she was just Xue Miao Yun, the prince's favorite woman.

Ah Yuan had thoroughly changed herself for the prince, to the point that even the two brothers who were originally doing missions with her failed to recognize her.

They once said that they could not imagine her as a woman, and now that she had put down her sword and became a dignified and magnanimous woman, they nevertheless didn't recognize her...

Yu Ru Bing excellently interpreted Ah Yuan's change of attitude, especially after she had learned etiquette and became a truly dignified and magnanimous princess, she sat in her room and looked at the

picture of the person crying inside the mirror.

There were no heartbreaking cries, nor broken hearted wails, only a still and silent tear drop.

She had become Xue Miao Yun, but there were still people from the secret guards around her.

She was Xue Miao Yun, but she was not Xue Miao Yun either.

When she sees the prince smile, she would feel happy. But in the dead of night, she would still be lonely.

She was Ah Yuan, not Xue Miao Yun.

She wanted to tell the prince her name. But the prince didn't want to hear it, nor did the prince want to listen, Ah Yuan's name couldn't make him happy, only Miao Yun could.

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand to touch the person in the mirror, her face that was reflected in the dim candlelight was half-lit and half-obscured, with a soft outline. Suddenly, she grabbed the edge of the mirror, her fingers turned pale with force, and her eyes turned ice-cold like a secret guard.

This was what Ah Yuan should look like.

Then the strength in her palms loosened, along with her expression, the coldness in her eyes instantly dissipated, and slowly, a wisp of gentleness gradually rose.

She traced the appearance of the person in the mirror, her voice was soft, like the wind "You are Xue Miao Yun."

"This is the mission."

.....

Time flew quickly, and when they realized it, several months had passed, summer came to an end, and the winter snow had fallen to the ground.

The filming of <Infatuation> went by smoothly, and everyone was safe and sound without suffering any injury. Please read at Yu ri Translations

As soon as winter came, Yu Ru Bing's salted fish nature was

immediately exposed, when she was not in character, she would be at the side paying respect to winter, and being a silly salted fish princess who was afraid of the cold.

This situation only got better when Tang Han Qiu came to visit the set.

If President Tang wasn't there, she would just be a deflated salted fish that didn't want to move, with the words "kill me it's winter" written on her face. When President Tang came, she was Pikachu, fully charged and full of energy.

The people around her thought that this was the law of social animals, no matter how hard or tired you are, you must get up and deal with the boss.

But He Xian Yu, who knew the inside story, didn't think so, she just thought This is the power of love!

She and You Jing were also making good progress, You Jing could at least control her fists, and she had kissed her several times, but as to whether or not they would be officially together...

You Jing said in particular "Aren't you teaching Miss Yu? So long as she can become a film empress, I will agree to you."

He Xian Yu "???"

Therefore, everyday Yu Ru Bing had to bear the strict gaze of a teacher from He Xian Yu when acting, seeming that if she couldn't count on this film to win the title of Film Empress, and she wasn't able to go back and immediately embrace You Jing, then she would definitely take a knife to kill her over five hills.

Therefore, Yu Ru Bing didn't not act like a salted fish, and properly acted well, with an inevitable feeling of being pinched on the back of her neck...

Miserable iron bar salted fish I really don't want to have a name in the story of you guys.

Fortunately, Yu Ru Bing was also very competitive, she did not let He Xian Yu be disappointed, and in the later scenes the number of NG had become less and less because of her, her state was getting better and better, and she became more and more skillful in acting. Please read at Yu ri Translations

.....

The filming of <Infatuation> was drawing to a close.

The prince decided to revolt— on the day when Xue Zhong Ren and the other conspirators were being executed.

Because the executioner was no one else, but the emperor.

Chapter 185 She would witness the change of Imperial power here.

The prince once fought for the country on the battlefield, he held military power in his hands, it's just that he didn't have as many soldiers as Xue Zhong Ren, this great general of the State. And the reason why he had been suppressing the soldiers in his rebellion was because of Xue Zhong Ren.

Xue Zhong Ren deployed troops with great skill, and was a faithful patriot, a good blade in the hands of the emperor, although he was his father-in-law, he would always think about Xue Zhong Ren's death!

Without Xue Zhong Ren, there wouldn't be any stumbling block.

As a result, Xue Zhong Ren handed a blade to the emperor himself— a faithful patriot, but in the end, he was also a rebel and traitor with unrealistic fantasies which knew no bounds!

The prince thought that Heaven was helping him, that he was the only real dragon, the son of heaven!

So he had to seize the opportunity to get back his throne!

The loyal and unparalleled General Xue Zhong Ren was convicted of conspiracy, and the entire Xue family were shackled and sent to jail, their gate fell overnight, and disappeared.

His Majesty also ordered their whole family until the third generation to be executed, only him, His Majesty would execute himself, right inside the palace, along with those people on the list who schemed.

The emperor was going to stain the palace with their blood, to shock the world, and stabilize his position on the throne.

The emperor had also invited the court ministers to watch the bloodbath of the traitors.

When Ah Yuan heard the news, she was still acting as the dignified



and magnanimous princess inside the prince's

mansion, either feeding the fishes or embroidering, and was idle all day long. It was the prince who suddenly came to her and told her that he was going to take her into the palace to see this bloodbath that was going to happen.

She didn't ask why.

Only one person under heaven and earth could ask him why.

But Ah Yuan knew very well in her heart that the prince wanted to take this opportunity to tell everyone in the world that between his princess Xue Miao Yun and the rebel Xue Zhong Ren— there was no relationship.

His Miao Yun will live innocently in the hearts of the world forever.

And he took her to see the show, not only to borrow her identity, but also to warn her You can't betray him.

The fate of those who betrayed him, was the fate of the rebels and traitors.

After this scene, there would be another scene, and <Infatuation> would officially end.

There wasn't any snow today, dark clouds covered the sky, and there hasn't been the slightest refreshing sunshine, it was gloomy and depressing, seeming to make them film without a hitch, even the weather was cooperating with them to render the dramatic atmosphere of the bloody palace scene.

The makeup artists retouched the actor's makeup, and straightened their costumes, the prop artists also finished setting up the scene. After speaking with the actors about the part, Xu Zao Zao carefully checked the layout of the scene and made sure that there weren't any details missing before she went back to where the external monitor was and sat back down.

This was her first drama, so of course she must be strict and treat it seriously.

Having received signals from all end that preparations were complete, Xu Zao Zao looked at the actors again, and then motioned for the clapperboard.

After falling with a “pa”, shooting officially began——

A long line of officials lined up in two rows and walked in from outside the heavy palace gates, everyone was silent and the atmosphere was extremely solemn.

With the prince’s distinguished status, he walked in the forefront, leading Ah Yuan while holding hands. Ah Yuan, dressed in a fur cloak, followed his footsteps quietly and obediently, without any emotions on her face.

They walked towards the historic gate of the palace with a heavy atmosphere, and the camera followed them forward little by little, recording and shooting every progress.

The emperor played by Wang Zhuo Wen stood at the highest place, watching his courtiers’ steady steps as they calmly walked towards him, then stopped at the steps, kneeled down and saluted him.

Ah Yuan obediently knelt down with everyone, and proficiently spoke following everyone.

Loud and uniform best wishes of long live Your Majesty, long live Your Majesty sounded, it lingered in the heavy air for a long time, majestically imposing, pouring down in torrents like the mountains and the sea, shaking up people with a spontaneous sense of respect.

Ah Yuan felt stunned, and she couldn’t help silently raising her eyes, looking at the supreme emperor, he stood at the highest place, patiently wiping his bow and arrow, and then raised one hand to acknowledge them and said “Beloved ministers, you may dispense this and rise.”

This voice fell into Ah Yuan’s ears, it was both affable and powerful.

She stood up tacitly with all the ministers, and walked down the hall with her head down, standing in a row one by one according to their official positions, and then looked at the kneeling rebels and traitors.

Ah Yuan stood beside the prince, watching all this quietly and silently.

The figure of Xue Zhong Ren, the General of the State, was in that line, his head hung lifelessly, his gray hair suspended down in a mess, his prison clothes were dirty and torn, stained with dry and black blood.

A person who had been rendered powerless, no longer looking like the picture of the past.

Who would have thought that this was the former prestigious awe-inspiring famous General of the State Xue Zhong Ren?

A spell of cold wind swept in, and Ah Yuan let out a cough.

In order to become Xue Miao Yun, her body had been completely damaged, she could no longer use the sword, and her body would be particularly vulnerable to the cold winter. She had gone from a skilled secret guard to a waste that would cough when a gust of wind blows over.

And all these were her own choice, she couldn't blame anyone, she was willing.

In the dead silence, her cough seemed abrupt and harsh.

Xue Zhong Ren heard her daughter's voice and suddenly moved, he raised a pair of cloudy eyes and looked at her, his bruised-filled face faintly turned, and his lips moved, as if he wanted to call her name, seemingly wanting to say something, but no sound came out at all.

Yu Ru Bing followed the character setting, showing an instant of being stunned, it displayed Ah Yuan's estrangement and unfamiliarity towards Xue Zhong Ren.

The next second, her chin was suddenly pinched, and a pair of eyes crashed into hers, a pair of eyes that were colder than the chilly wind just now.

The prince tightened her fur coat, and didn't want her to look at Xue Zhong Ren.

Ah Yuan loved him, venerated him, and listened to him the most, if he didn't want it, then she wouldn't look, and her line of sight also fell down.

The emperor also noticed the movements there, and thoughtfully asked someone to give her a golden handwarmer,

then asked her to take care of her body.

Ah Yuan naturally and unrestrainedly thanked His Majesty's grace, her appearance at this time was no different from Xue Miao Yun.

She looked at the emperor and thought he was actually quite nice, at least good to someone of his own.

Xue Zhong Ren withdrew his eyes and lowered his head again, his eyes were suddenly filled with painful tears, but endured it and did not let one drop fall.

Miao Yun, my child...

It's father who got you into trouble...

The expressions of the people present were neither relaxed, except for the emperor.

Ah Yuan looked at him holding the list gained by the best information cabinet in the land, his bearing incomparably idle from the people kneeling as he read it one by one, and asked them if they admitted their guilt.

Ah Yuan also knew that this appearance of his, actually looked extremely stupid in the eyes of the prince.

Yes, the prince thought that the emperor was extremely stupid right now.

He had been like this since he was a child, therefore, ever since childhood, the prince thought he was stupid.

And because of his stupidity, the prince resolutely went to him after his concubine mother had tragically died,

pretending to be kind and innocent in front of him, letting him live inside his own schemes every day.

The tragic death of his concubine mother made the young prince mature early, he became severe, shrewd and also became extremely deep, he had early on learned to wear a mask and conduct himself, seizing other people in the palm of his hand, just for his own benefit.

In the royal family, simple people don't live long— just like his innocent and kind mother concubine.

She clearly did nothing wrong, nevertheless also forfeited her life and died so miserably.

The prince remembered her, and also didn't want to be like her. He wanted to survive, to live a long time.

– And become the supreme emperor.

Only by holding the lives of others in his own hands could he live longer.

And the emperor was too stupid, a fool did not deserve to possess so much. The throne should've been left to him, and that fool ought to abdicate and return the throne to him.

On the emperor's side, he was interrogating Xue Zhong Ren. When he was asking Xue Zhong Ren, he smashed the list into the golden plate that the eunuch was holding on the side, his relaxed appearance was finally gone, and anger crawled into his eyes "Xue Zhong Ren, I really didn't expect you to betray me!"

Xue Zhong Ren did not speak.

Ah Yuan subconsciously wanted to look at Xue Zhong Ren, but recalling the prince's eyes, she held back and could only look at the emperor.

The emperor said again "I treated you and the Xue family as good as possible. I respected you and honored you as an elder, whatever good things there was did I not think of you?"

"I was even assured in putting military powers in your hands!"

"Xue Zhong Ren, towards me... you are indeed disloyal and inconsiderate." The emperor held his forehead and spat out those last words in pain.

Ah Yuan's eyes looked around, and they suddenly fell on the prince's face, she saw his brows slightly furrow, which felt a bit harsh.

Every word and sentence, like those bloody accusations that were directed at Xue Zhong Ren, but seemed also to be directed at him.

The emperor treated him meticulously well, giving him the moon and the sun if he wanted, and he didn't even take back the military power in his hand.

But towards him he was... disloyal and inconsiderate.

But soon the prince's eyebrows relaxed.

Ah Yuan thought Toiling in an attempt to become emperor, it was inevitable for someone to get hurt. Either physically or emotionally,

all these couldn't be avoided.

Xue Zhong Ren suddenly called out "Your Majesty", and Ah Yuan instinctively looked over and saw that he had buried his body deeply down, knocking his head on the cold hard ground, letting out a muffled sound, like the voice of regret.

Xue Zhong Ren's lips moved, his voice was hoarse but extremely firm "This servant... deserves to die!"

The emperor raised a pair of cold eyes, and suddenly pulled out an arrow, he placed it on the bowstring and the sharp arrow was coldly aimed at the kneeling old official "You indeed deserve to die."

Ah Yuan's gaze moved along with the emperor who was holding the bow and arrow, but seeing him reluctant to let go of the arrow, she looked at the prince again.

The corner of the prince's mouth arced in mockery, but she was the only one who could see it— he was scorning the emperor who was drawing the bow.

Such bad archery skills, and still want to do it yourself.

The prince could already imagine it, that after a while the emperor would definitely call someone to help him stab the arrow into the "target".

Ah Yuan withdrew her gaze and looked at the emperor.

But soon, he would no longer be the emperor.

So long as he shoots this arrow, the prince's troops and horses would immediately rush into the Imperial city,

surrounding everyone here, and then use their blood to celebrate the ascension of the new emperor to the throne.

She would witness a change of Imperial power here.

The emperor finally pulled the bowstring, and suddenly said, "I really liked you and wanted to be good to you. I also wanted to protect your descendants and offspring, letting them live a life of luxury, carefree and without worry."

"But you betrayed me!"

With a whoosh, the arrow from the string cut through the air, and swiftly passed in front of everyone's eyes like a shooting star—it unexpectedly went towards the prince!

Ah Yuan's eyes widened in an instant, there was a buzz inside her head, and almost without even thinking about it she went in front of the prince!

The sharp arrow pierced into her flesh, and blood gurgled out, right from the pit of her stomach!

Ah Yuan still hadn't realized what had happened, the golden handwarmer crashed to the ground, gasps of pain filled her mind, pouring it out as she was held in the arms of the prince.

The prince couldn't imagine the cause of this unforeseen event, his eyes were filled with surprise, he subconsciously caught Ah Yuan, and abruptly looked at the emperor.

He saw the man standing on the highest place with a smile he had never seen before.

Ah Yuan saw the most respected man in the world pointing at himself, smiled and said to her favorite person "Look, Third Younger Brother, I hit the target again."

Ah Yuan was stunned for a moment.

They had calculated everything, but they never counted that the emperor was also wearing a mask.

Chapter 186 It is everyone's duty to win glory for Hua Yao.

Cold air slowly overflowed from Ah Yuan's limbs and poured into her body, making her feel cold all over.

Finally, her expression slightly collapsed, but it was not because death had fallen on her, but because they didn't even count that the emperor was wearing a mask.

The courtiers beside him stepped aside one after the other, and guards came surging like a river and sea, surrounding the two of them.

They were trapped like animals in a cage, completely decadent.

Ah Yuan lay in the arms of the prince, her chest profusely dripping with blood, but she didn't care, she only cared about the person

holding her— he had lost.

He actually lost...

Ah Yuan could see the prince's face from below— in the middle of this the emperor was untying Xue Zhong Ren, he

helped him up with respect, and warmly said, "My dear courtier has worked hard."

Fake... it was all fake!

Ah Yuan could feel the surprise from the person holding her, but it was a foregone conclusion, even the Immortal gods could not save them if they come.

The prince suddenly smiled, that smile was so fragile that it would dissipate when the wind blew "Brother Emperor, such good calculations."

He was actually willing to act with him for so many years after taking charge of the Eastern Palace<sup>1</sup>, and he actually foolishly believed it for so many years, turned out that he couldn't see clearly at all.

So stupid.

He really was stupid.

Ah Yuan's breath was fading, but she could still clearly see the emperor support General Xue as they walk towards them, their bearing aloof and remote, letting people have an exceedingly distant feeling.

The emperor said "Third Younger Brother, I gave you an opportunity."

"You didn't want it yourself."

Ah Yuan heard the prince laugh self- mockingly, and asked "What opportunity did Your Majesty give this servant?"

The emperor slightly leaned down and said, "Such a valuable token, but it was on the belongings of a fool, have you never wondered why?"

"When your secret guards fought against my people, when wasn't it easy, that not even a single guard was hurt?"



“Oh, there was an exception, my people accidentally injured the arm of one of your secret guards, apart from that, there was nothing else, right?”

Listening to the emperor slowly recount those information, Ah Yuan's eyes abruptly widened, and memories of having fought with the emperor's people surged up like a wave in her mind, the scenes flashed one by one in front of her.

Except for being cut in the arm, each of their fights were indeed incomparably easy. But because the strength of the secret guards was strong enough, without making any mistakes, and since the emperor was too stupid, so they didn't speculate much about it.

Unexpectedly, it was the emperor taking the opportunity to deliberately throw the game, using the weak to strike the strong<sup>2</sup>.

“Third Younger Brother,” The emperor said, “I want to thank you for raising such excellent secret guards, they have never failed, are loyal and devoted, so they could also deceive your eyes and become one of my pawns. “

Ah Yuan couldn't bear it anymore and closed her eyes.

Their competence, unexpectedly became the emperor's pawn against the prince...

With regards to plotting and calculation, who could compare to the person in front?

The prince was silent, but his expression was still firm, not wanting to concede so quickly.

The emperor suddenly stretched out his hand towards him, and opened his palm, inside was a round black chess piece, the emperor said “You used to yield when playing chess with me in the past, so I will give this game of chess back to you. “

“But did you know why I didn't use this black chess piece at the beginning?”

In that game of chess, the prince was definitely able to see the point where it would all come apart, but he didn't think the emperor could see it, so he smiled and watched the emperor hold the black piece for a long time, and didn't say a word.

The emperor closed his palm “Because this is my trump card.” Looking at Ah Yuan again, he suddenly asked softly, “Do you understand?”

Xue Miao Yun.

Is the card the Xue family, no— it’s Xue Miao Yun.

Children raised by Zhong Ren’s family were certainly also faithful and true.

The emperor once again placed his hand on the prince’s head, he gently touched it like he did when he was a child

“And you, killed her with your own hands.”

Deep astonishment appeared Ah Yuan’s eyes, only at this moment did she realize, how did the princess die.

The princess betrayed the prince, so the prince killed her. And she, Ah Yuan, in order for the prince not to be sad, she bluntly let everything go, turned into the princess and returned to his side.

Ah Yuan’s heart chilled, and was in pain. She could neither laugh nor cry.

She suddenly didn’t understand her infatuation, when all was said and done was it right or wrong.

Ah Yuan could detect the stiffness in prince’s body, then he slowly hugged her into his arms, and whispered, “Miao Yun, you didn’t lie to this prince, did you?”

His appearance was as depressed as when he lost the princess, and Ah Yuan’s heart ached.

She loved him, there was no doubt about it. So, she could compromise for him... over and over again.

Ah Yuan wanted to reach out and touch his face, but seeing the blood in her hands, she stiffly put it back down.

She didn’t want to dirty the prince.

At this moment, Ah Yuan was still playing her own role, she was still the princess, and she gently replied “This one... did not lie to you...”

The prince lowered his head again and asked her, “Miao Yun, do you

love this prince?" There was a touch of fear in his voice.

Ah Yuan smiled and replied "Love..."

From the time you brought me back to the mansion, from the time you showed a gentle smile like the warm sun, I have hopelessly and irretrievably fallen in love with you...

Ah Yuan loves you, loves you more than anyone else.

She said love, but in exchange the prince laughed. He just laughed like this, as if he was crazy, laughing and crying, then he stopped laughing, and asked her again "What's your name?"

Ah Yuan's breath was as weak as a thread, but her eyes suddenly lit up at this moment, as if looking forward to this question for a long time "This one is called--"

"You are called Miao Yun." Wang Ye said.

Ah Yuan froze.

The prince selfishly said again "Your name is Miao Yun."

"You didn't lie to this prince."

"You love this prince."

"You are Miao Yun."

The light in Ah Yuan's eyes disappeared again in an instant.

She looked at the empty space, in a daze, as if she was seeing the dead princess. Her appearance was still gentle, her manners were still dignified and magnanimous, she was smiling at her, and told her "Ah Yuan, don't be a fool."

This was like giving her a chance to fearlessly tell the prince her name, stop being a fool and doing stupid things, bowing her head to him countless times, and compromising.

Ah Yuan's eyelids were getting heavier and heavier, and her breath was getting weaker and weaker, but she still tried her best to squeeze out a smile, and lightly said, "This one..."

"Is Miao Yun."

Your Miao Yun.

She didn't say her name till the end, she couldn't bear to ruin his dream till she died.

Infatuated people are ridiculous and lamentable.

"Cut—" Xu Zao Zao's voice rang out.

He Xian Yu prepared to go shoot next, this one would be shot twice, once as Ah Yuan herself and another as Ah Yuan playing Xue Miao Yun, to properly show the viewers how Ah Yuan's mentality changed in the later period— whether she was still Ah Yuan or the prince's Xue Miao Yun.

Yu Ru Bing immediately opened her eyes from Shen Cheng's arms and said, "Hello, my corpse has reanimated."

Shen Cheng immediately covered her eyes "A corpse moving spontaneously is unscientific, please continue to go [die3](#)."

Yu Ru Bing immediately stretched out her hand covered with fake blood, "Slag man, the emperor killing you is not unjustified." Then she wailed, "Help me up quickly, I want to usurp the throne!"

Wang Zhuo Wen held her wrist with a smile and helped her up. The old veteran playing Xue Zhong Ren laughed with a hehe on the side and said that young people like them were quite amusing.

He Xian Yu generously laid down in Shen Cheng's arms, and asked him to protect her from the wind, so that the delicate her won't be harmed and blown by it.

Shen Cheng pointedly said "...You are not human!"

He Xian Yu urged unconscientiously "I am not human, did you just realize it today, hurry up, properly block it!"

Shen Cheng began to read out a caption "The Film Empress He Xian Yu suppresses her peers, real evidence."

When He Xian Yu finished filming, it suddenly began to snow.

They would be finished after the next shooting. The last scene was a revelation scene, revealing the purpose of Princess Xue Miao Yun's visit to the temple, which would appear at the end of the film as the emperor's memory.

Xu Zao Zao watched the ample snow falling from the sky, and let everyone rest for a while, they would continue shooting when the snow stopped.

But the snow fell harder and harder, and they could not shoot smoothly, so everyone knocked off early, waiting until the snow stopped the next day to continue shooting.

That night several of the leading actors gathered together for a barbecue and chatted together, if nothing happened, then this would be the last night that the cast could get together.

He Xian Yu and Shen Cheng were people who had long been popular in the circle, and they had good personalities, so they were not shy in associating with others. Yu Ru Bing was a veteran at socializing, and had long been mingling in the crew. Wang Zhuo Wen was relatively timid at first, but now he had some slight improvement, at the very least he

already had the courage to speak.

He held a small wine glass towards He Xian Yu and Shen Cheng, thanking them from the bottom of his heart for teaching him during this period of time and helping him perfect the role of the emperor.

Yu Ru Bing was different, not only did she want to thank them, but she also kindly invited them to patronize Hua Yao's theatrical works next time.

Shen Cheng and He Xian Yu were both responsible actors, and they had a certain audience base, if they join the

production, no matter how bad it was, there would be people that would watch.

He Xian Yu said relaxedly "Sure, if the script is good, then I will go."

Shen Cheng also shrugged indifferently "Me too, I will go if the script is good."

It's not whether there's money or not, the point is having a good script. Like Xu Zao Zao's, it was pretty good.

They also believed that Xu Zao Zao would certainly become successful.

Yu Ru Bing smiled, then she took out her cell phone to turn on the recording function “Come on, come, these two bigshots repeat what you just said, and let me save some evidence.”

He Xian Yu clicked her tongue twice “You are also very skilled in this kind of thing.”

Shen Cheng “Really, if it weren’t for your president’s surname being Tang, Hua Yao would have become your MLM den.

Sooner or later, I will call the police and you’ll be serving in tears behind bars.”

Yu Ru Bing looked calm “This is just a routine activity, calm down.”

Wang Zhuo Wen learned this at face.

Understood, next time he goes out to perform and meets an artist who was useful to the company, he would do this!

It is everyone’s duty to win glory for Hua Yao!

He Xian Yu glanced at Wang Zhuo Wen’s expression and said with a smile “It’s over, the child had learned badly.”

Wang Zhuo Wen was caught learning something bad, his face became hot, and he embarrassedly buried his head down.

Shen Cheng smiled and patted his shoulder, then raised his glass to clink Yu Ru Bing’s glass, and said, “Do your best, I’ll wait for you two to create your own world in this circle.”

“Wait for what, there’s already this movie.” He Xian Yu picked up her wine glass and clinked Yu Ru Bing’s too, then looked at her with a smile, “Promise me, that you’ll definitely bring back the title of Film Empress, okay? Or else die in my hands, alright?”

Don’t let her and You Jing’s beautiful life also be delayed, okay!

She really wanted to fall in love!

Yu Ru Bing took a sip of the wine under the tremendous pressure released by Film Empress He.

Terrible...

Shen Cheng read aloud a caption again “Popular Film Empress He

Xian Yu wants to kill a newcomer, real evidence.”

This made Wang Zhuo Wen feel that Shen Cheng may have been a staff member of the news headline section before

entering the entertainment industry.

Otherwise, how could he casually come up with captions every time?!

.....

The next day the snow gave face and stopped falling, the warm sun also appeared, shining down on people making them nice and cozy all over.

The staff cleaned the snow in the temple, where the camera had followed Yu Ru Bing inside and shot the scene of her kneeling down to piously worship the Bodhisattva.

Yu Ru Bing secretly made a wish here, hoping that her Qiu Qiu's wish would come true.

Her Qiu Qiu wanted Hua Yao to be well, so Hua Yao was good. If she wanted this movie to be popular, then this movie would be popular, whatever she wanted was whatever would be, simply delightful.

Then she stood up, followed the abbot of the temple around back, and walked into a room.

The prince loved the princess, love blinded his eyes, and love made him never doubt whether or not she was unfaithful to him, so he had never left a secret guard by her side... that's why he was doomed to fail.

There was a secret door in the room, Yu Ru Bing opened the door very skillfully and walked in, the camera following her inside it.

Inside was another room, lit with a dim candle, and a small window, bright light shone through the window, but it still wasn't enough to brighten the room.

There was also a curtain inside the room.

Hearing Yu Ru Bing's footsteps, the curtain opened, and Xue Zhong Ren walked out from it.

Yu Ru Bing played Xue Miao Yun in this scene, she gently lowered her

eyes and called “Father.”

Then turned and faced the curtain “Your Majesty.”

After her voice fell, the curtain was slowly pulled open, and the true face of the person behind the curtain was carefully revealed in front of Xue Miao Yun and the camera.

—The emperor.

Chapter 187 Such good sweet nothings.

Yes, the emperor.

Xue Miao Yun went to the temple with the excuse of praying to have a child not only to meet Xue Zhong Ren, but also this man who was hiding behind the scenes and manipulating the situation.

On the matter of being clumsy and playing stupid, the emperor was actually much smarter than the prince. It’s just that the prince couldn’t see through it, he had his eyes full of having the title of Emperor, so how could he notice this man that was on the throne, and what was different about him?

Not to mention, the emperor has been pretending since he was still the crown prince.

Xue Miao Yun presented the information to them, living up to the Xue family’s reputation of being loyal patriots.

After laying it all out, the emperor turned his back to them, and slightly raised his head to look out the small window, then said “Once Third Younger Brother finds the contraceptive medicine, he will not let you go.”

Xue Miao Yun’s expression did not change at all, and calmly replied “This one knows.”

“Whatever the outcome, this subject has no regrets.”

She understood the consequences of every step she took. But she won’t turn back, since she had already made the decision... she would not retreat.

The emperor was silent for a while, and similar to someone exhausted lazily raised his hand “Go back then, don’t let him wait for you for too



long.”

Xue Miao Yun slightly bowed “This subject takes her leave.”

And when she was about to step out of the secret door, the emperor called for her to stop again.

The emperor said “My third younger brother, he likes you very much.”

He liked her very much that upon seeing her for the first time, he went to look for the emperor to ask him to bestow him a marriage, and then worriedly withdraw his request again, for fear that this would be construed as being rude by his beloved woman and stir her up making her unhappy.

That third younger brother of his was insincere towards the world, Xue Miao Yun was the only exception, he held her up like the stars and the moon.

Therefore, his third younger brother was doomed to lose.

Lost in this piece of infatuation, and also lost in this bout of delusion.

Xue Miao Yun said “Yes.”

The prince liked her very much.

That’s why the prince was also a fool, and infatuated people are the easiest to deceive.

The emperor asked again “What about you?”

How much feelings did Xue Miao Yun have for his third younger brother?

Xue Miao Yun did not answer, she just softly smiled, and then said “Please let Your Majesty allow this subject to have a secret.”

The emperor also lightly chuckled and said, “Granted.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled back, went through the secret door, and walked out of the camera’s range.

The last cut echoed, and the whole crew instantly burst with joy, cheerfully yelling “It’s over—”

“It’s the end of the year, we can finally go home for the New Year!”

“The several teachers have worked hard!”

In the sea of applause, the atmosphere was very lively, and someone gave them bouquets that had been prepared in advance.

Xu Zao Zao solemnly stood up from behind the external monitor, and bowed deeply to everyone while holding a bouquet of flowers “Thank you very much for your care over the recent months, thank you for putting up with me and cooperating with me to shoot this tale, I am truly extremely grateful to everyone!”

This was her first time making a movie, and it was also her own script.

In the past few months, everyone had been earnestly and responsibly fulfilling the tasks she assigned, no one fished in troubled waters, and no one complained, she was really grateful to Hua Yao and the crew for giving her such a good environment to film in.

This would be an extremely precious memory for her, and she hoped that the future of <Infatuation> would live up to the hard work of each and every one of them.

A person beside her smiled and stepped forward to support her up “Aiya, Director Xu is too polite!”

“If Director Xu has a script next time, I will come work for you!”

“Director Xu is also great, to come up with such a good story, so did the princess like the prince?”

One stone stirred up a thousand waves, one minute they were thanking each other, and the next second they began to wonder whether or not the princess had feelings for the prince.

Xu Zao Zao wiped the tears from the corner of her eyes, and said with a smile “About this point, my answer is

Omitted.”

“The audience’s impression about the writer’s works is open to interpretation, everyone has their own respective opinion, so it is good for them to just follow their own ideas.”

A person’s character growth is ever-changing, they should not be fixed, nor stay on a single thing. Human imagination was also

interesting, because it was infinite, so Xu Zao Zao would not limit the viewers perception towards her own film.

Respect everyone's imagination and properly let it freely extend out.

Yu Ru Bing applauded her "Good! Worthy of being Director Xu, you speak very well!" Then added, "Would Director Xu consider giving her next work to Hua Yao as well?"

Xu Zao Zao was so talented that she didn't want to let go.

Best actress, best actor, and also best director, her Hua Yao wanted them all!

Everyone As expected of you, Hua Yao's MLM leader Yu Ru Bing!

Xu Zao Zao took off her glasses, wiped the fog that accumulated on the lenses, and then readily agreed "Okay, when I have a new script, I will certainly consider Hua Yao first!"

Yu Ru Bing smiled with great satisfaction.

Today was also a day when her career powder shone.

< Infatuation > was over, the actors returned to the hotel to pack their belongings and prepared to go back for a rest.

You Jing had early on packed her things, and came to help He Xian Yu pack up hers.

She remembered clearly the things that He Xian Yu brought when she came, so she helped He Xian Yu to not leave

anything behind, neatly putting them into the suitcase.

He Xian Yu closed the suitcase, patted it, and boasted with a smile, "My Xiao Jing is really capable."

You Jing glanced at her "Not even capable of this thing, then who can keep you under control?"

He Xian Yu sat on the edge of the bed, propped her head with her hands, and looked at her tenderly "Whether or not Xiao Jing is capable, you can always keep me under control."

Another set of sweet words.

Although it sounded quite pleasing...

You Jing's cheeks slightly reddened, she raised her hand and pushed her face, and contradictory to what she was feeling said "Alright, stop talking nonsense, you haven't been serious all day long."

He Xian Yu took advantage of the situation and rubbed her hands, then said "Xiao Jing can you kiss me again?"

"Filming is so tiring, I need a gentle kiss to recover."

During this period of time, she didn't have the status of being lovers with You Jing, but she already understood how to ask You Jing for some affection, as long as she said that she was tired.

You Jing had always been considerate of artists, when she said that she was tired, then You Jing would agree to her.

"You..." You Jing's face turned red like a cooked shrimp, but it was still very cute.

He Xian Yu liked her like this, liked her very much.

He Xian Yu closed her eyes and said "I've closed my eyes, Xiao Jing can kiss me now."

You Jing moved her hand, and her fingers inadvertently brushed her long and thick eyelashes, the softness made her heart quiver.

She turned her head to look at her, and found that she was really waiting with her eyes closed, like an obedient kindergarten, waiting for the teacher to give out a big red flower sticker as a reward.

Suddenly something soft fell on her lips, carrying the familiarity and intoxicating taste of He Xian Yu.

In fact, it was just like a dragonfly lightly touching the water, and was immediately gone.

When You Jing kisses her, she never made it deep, it was unknown if she didn't want to, or just didn't dare to.

He Xian Yu's eyes were still closed, and she pitifully said "I've been shooting for several months..."

The meaning of was "I'm exhausted, please kiss me for a little longer."

You Jing said that she was wanting a foot after having won an inch<sup>1</sup>.

*give him an inch, and he'll want a mile*

He Xian Yu said “No, I want you after having won an inch.”

You Jing ignored her and said “Such good sweet nothings.”

He Xian Yu frankly said “You’re the only one I am honest with, sincere with! Aren’t you touched, don’t you want to give me more kisses?”

You Jing said “Be quiet.”

He Xian Yu obediently closed her mouth obediently.

Sure enough, You Jing kissed her again, but this time He Xian Yu did not let her go, she advanced forward at the risk of being beaten, and hugged her, then led her to give more and taught her to go deeper.

When You Jing was abruptly hugged, her emotions were stimulated and almost punched her again, but when she saw the longing expression on her face, she inexplicably held back, and then fell deeper and deeper in the kiss, much, much deeper...

It could be said that He Xian Yu was very successful today, comparable to the time when she just won the title of Film Empress.

Because she really had won an inch and “obtained” You Jing’s lips.

.....

Tang Han Qiu was sitting in her office with a tablet computer on her desk, on the screen was her and Yu Ru Bing on

<Three Days and Three Nights>, it was playing the episode where Yu Ru Bing was standing in the snow and saying that the fanfiction had crumbled her personal character setting.

That the program team was courting trouble, publicly executing the master, and letting them read those fanfictions in public, also the Yu Ru Bing in that fanfiction was overly sexy and enchanting, that in front of the great winter she could still just come out with just a shirt to seduce after taking a shower.

This segment made both of them strangely silent for a long while, then Yu Ru Bing afraid that she would ignore her at that time, began to speak sternly about the fanfiction collapsing her character, because

she was a salted fish that was scared of the cold, so could I wear so little in the winter!

Looking at them now, it really made her feel amused.

Tang Han Qiu paused the video, then picked up her phone and looked at it.

Today was December 31st, and tomorrow was the New Year, calculating it, she and Yu Ru Bing have been separated for several months already, but it so happened that she had just returned to Lan City today.

She could finally see her beloved Mrs. Tang today.

General Assistant Han didn't fall ill this year, so with her help in sharing the work, she didn't have to spend the New Year in the office.

Holding her mobile phone, she saw a message from Yu Ru Bing, saying that she would be home a little after five o'clock in the afternoon.

She put down her phone after replying with a "be careful on the way", and then felt that six o'clock, the time they got off work suddenly became longer...

.....

Yu Ru Bing caught the plane back to Lan City that afternoon, and arrived back at Ziyu Mansion at 5:30.

The driver drove her to Ziyu Mansion and helped her unload her luggage, and just as she was about to leave, Li Tian Tian suddenly called her, then turned around and took out a big bouquet from the car "Forgot your flowers!"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and waved her hand "Let me use that and give to you, you have been working hard in taking care of me with the crew for the past few months."

It was impossible to bring those flowers back, absolutely impossible.

Her Qiu Qiu was so good, she didn't have the notion of changing wife.

Li Tian Tian refused, but in the end took the flower.

Yu Ru Bing happily returned home and temporarily put her luggage aside, planning to take a bath to get rid of the coldness in her body.

While looking for her pajamas, she sent a message to Tang Han Qiu.

[Yu Ru Bing] My dear President Tang, where will you be spending New Year's Eve this year?

Within two minutes, Tang Han Qiu replied.

[My piece of candy] At home

[Yu Ru Bing] There's no need to work overtime this year?

[My piece of candy] No need, I've done all the work, I'll leave at six o'clock

[Yu Ru Bing] Ok, then I will wait for you at home

[My piece of candy] En, wait for me to come back

Yu Ru Bing put down the phone, then seeing the white shirt in the suitcase, and thinking that Tang Han Qiu hadn't seen her for a long time, a bold idea suddenly came to her mind.

.....

At six o'clock, Hua Yao punctually finished work.

Tang Han Qiu returned home as quickly as possible, and called out "Ru Bing" when she entered the door.

Yu Ru Bing responded in the bathroom "Qiu Qiu wait a minute, I'm coming out!"

Tang Han Qiu took off her scarf and said, "Okay."

Three minutes later, a sexy woman wearing only a white shirt, with two long slender legs appeared at the door of the warm bathroom, and smiled very charmingly.

In an instant Tang Han Qiu remembered what Yu Ru Bing had said in <Three Days and Three Nights>, and then looked at the salted fish that had her bare legs showing in the winter, she couldn't help look inside her extremely charming eye and call out "Ru Bing."

Yu Ru Bing coquettishly responded "En?"

Tang Han Qiu “Blink if you’ve been taken hostage.”

The iron bar salted fish leaning against the bathroom door and working hard to look sexy was dumbfounded “???”

Excuse me, how did things develop to having become a hostage???

Chapter 188 I’ll let you later tonight.

Things suddenly deviated in a very strange development.

Yu Ru Bing originally thought about them having not seen each other for months, so she planned to set the mood, and let the flame of love between them, a young married couple, to burn more vigorously.

According to her expectation, Tang Han Qiu having seen such a sexy her, should hold her right away and participate in the very happy affair that occurred among adults.

But in the end, Tang Han Qiu asked her if she was taken hostage!!!

Yu Ru Bing looked stunned Your reaction is different from the script inside my head!

What should be done if your wife doesn’t follow the standard pattern, waiting online, it’s urgent1!

Yu Ru Bing annoyedly laughed at Tang Han Qiu’s reaction, and asked, “President Tang what’s the matter with you, should you react this heartlessly towards your wife’s seduction?”

Tang Han Qiu took off her coat and walked towards her “Because it’s winter.”

She wrapped the clothes around her waist and covered her two slender legs that were exposed to the air, and then said,

“I remember, that last winter there was an iron bar salted fish that told me that those people writing fanfiction has collapsed her character.”

Last year’s iron bat salted fish It’s impossible for me to expose my legs in winter, I won’t even if I die!

This year’s iron bar salted fish [Seduce.JPG]

Yu Ru Bing was greatly shocked, she never expected that she would



have to pay for what she had once said!

Yu Ru Bing shook her head and righteously said, "That's different."

"Last year's iron bar salted fish was still a single dog, she had no one to look at her bare legs, so she succumbed to the cold winter. But this year's iron bar salted fish is already someone with a wife, there's someone to see her bare legs, so of course she has to expose it a bit more!"

"My fear of the cold can be adjusted, please rest assured." Yu Ru Bing gave a thumbs up with a serious face.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and wiped off the drops of water falling from her hair, and replied, "Then it is me who's

unromantic."

"Yes," Yu Ru Bing said sadly, "So I've decided to do it and make you cry!"

"From this day until next year, to let you remember this lesson well, as not to repeat it next time!"

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyebrows, what daringly ambiguous words.

Furthermore... it's not certain who was the one going to cry.

Tang Han Qiu took Yu Ru Bing into the bedroom, and when she was about to lie down on her own, she was pushed onto the bed instead.

Yu Ru Bing leaned forward and pressed down, her crystal-clear eyes looking straight at her, with a haze of longing slowly floating inside her eyes.

Two pairs of eyes faced each other, their eyes intertwining together. Under the orange light, even the air was

illuminated, give birth to a somewhat unspeakable ambiguity.

Tang Han Qiu sat on the soft bed that allowing herself to sink in it both physically and mentally, slightly leaning back, and looking at the person in front of her calmly and tenderly.

Yu Ru Bing used one hand to support herself and propped her waist on the bed, while the other hand grabbed her black lace bow tie, and with her long fingers slowly pulled it off, releasing her collar little by

little. After untying the bow tie, her fingers went down and scaled the button on her clothes.

“Qiu Qiu, we haven’t seen each other for a long time.” Yu Ru Bing opened her mouth softly, and her eyes filled with desire couldn’t help falling on her lips.

Her red lips were as bright as sweet berries, with a faintly sweet smell, making people feel itchy, always thinking of rushing to kiss her.

Others could only think of it, but Yu Ru Bing not only thought of it, she dared to do it.

Tang Han Qiu responded gently “I missed you very much.” Then she sealed the breath between their lips.

Like a torrential rain, it was impossible to resist. Gradually turning into a spring breeze and drizzling rain, gently wrapping and moistening them.

They embraced each other tighter and tighter, their passion seeming to melt together, as if thousands of threads were entwined around them, actively pushing them towards each other, wanting to tie them together forever.

Their breaths were also mixed in a mess, every breath that came out had a taste of uncontrollable excitement.

“I missed you too,” Yu Ru Bing said, looking at her with a soft light pouring from her eyes, “I missed you very much.”

Tang Han Qiu’s fingers sank into her moist hair “I’m sorry I didn’t visit you on your birthday.”

Yu Ru Bing softly chuckled “Sorry for what, I also didn’t come visit you that day.”

“But I prepared a present.”

Separated in two different places, each having a job of their own, that they couldn’t get away and take a plane to fly to the others side, so why not just give up on having a birthday party this year, giving a present was just as good.

But Yu Ru Bing’s gift...

Tang Han Qiu was still a little worried— last year’s pennant was still

there!

Yu Ru Bing saw through her thought at a glance, she untangled her fingers, and placatingly said “Don’t worry, it’s not something like a pennant, I guarantee that its very good looking and proper.”

Since she had guaranteed, Tang Han Qiu of course chose to believe her.

She looked at her and asked, “Ru Bing do you want anything?”

“Yes,” Yu Ru Bing said happily, “I wish for Miss Tang Han Qiu to super love me all her life!”

Tang Han Qiu kissed her chin and said, “Change it, this has already been fulfilled.”

Yu Ru Bing beamed with joy “I wish that Miss Tang Han Qiu will also love me like this in the next life!”

“Of course,” Tang Han Qiu said, “I will also trouble Miss Yu Ru Bing to continue to be my wife in the next life, so that I can continue to love you very much.”

Yu Ru Bing proudly said “Of course, I’ve already decided to depend on and not let you go!”

The last button was unfastened, and a very familiar body appeared in front of Yu Ru Bing’s eyes, Yu Ru Bing curved her lips in a smile “President Tang, Mrs. Tang has arrived to carry out her duty in behalf of doing it.”

She paused again, letting the ambiguous moment suspend in the air, and asked “It’s dinner time, is Qiu Qiu hungry?”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her with blurred eyes and asked “Are you hungry?”

Yu Ru Bing truthfully said “I ate some snacks on the way back, I am not hungry at all.”

Tang Han Qiu immediately rolled over and pressed her on the bed, smiling and said, “Then there’s no hurry.”

“Let’s eat you first, then have a meal.”

Yu Ru Bing wanted to exclaim that she had the air of an overbearing

president, but then stopped, and discovered

something “Wait, wasn’t I going to do you in behalf of Heaven, what’s the matter with you, Miss Tang Han Qiu?”

“Isn’t it that I said this to you, young lady, can’t you give me, this old woman, a chance to use her hands and mouth?”

Yu Ru Bing still wanted to talk back, but Tang Han Qiu’s fingers subdued her first, and her sensitive body trembled, her toes also very honestly curled up.

“You have worked hard in filming, so just lie down and take a good rest.” Tang Han Qiu moved her fingers and said calmly, “I’ll let you later tonight.”

Yu Ru Bing face flushed in an instant, like the gorgeous sunset on the horizon, and the sounds coming from her throat became more and more strange, despite it being like this, she still tried to reply with that shameful voice——

“Deal!”

She must take her from tonight up till next year!

.....

Because they had to eat, the two of them didn’t tire themselves in bed for too long.

Yu Ru Bing got up from the bed with a rosy face, and didn’t care about the traces that was left on her body, because she was off these days and didn’t need to rush to catch up on a notice, so she was fearless.

She put on her winter pajamas, picked up the hair tie on the bedside table, and tied her long hair into a ponytail, then turned around and looked at the bare shoulders lying on the bed, hugging the soft pillow, with Miss Face God

unblinkingly staring at her.

Looking and watching, then Tang Han Qiu suddenly reached out towards her and said, “Mrs. Tang, you are so beautiful.”

When she still didn’t like Yu Ru Bing before, she was completely indifferent to Yu Ru Bing’s face. Not to mention Yu Ru Bing’s face, she

was indifferent to the everyone else's faces.

Because she understood her own position as someone that had a beautiful appearance, no matter how good-looking

others were, they couldn't beat her. Over time, she lost interest in observing things like faces, she was not even interested in looking at her own face.

Faces, after having seen a lot it's just that, whether it's yours or someone else's.

But after falling in love with Yu Ru Bing, it became different, it seemed to have brought about a filter of love, causing her to find Yu Ru Bing more attractive the more she looked.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes were beautiful, Yu Ru Bing's mouth was beautiful, Yu Ru Bing's waist was beautiful, Yu Ru Bing's hands were beautiful—her Mrs. Tang looked beautiful everywhere!

Yu Ru Bing was now fatally attracted to her, and she'd feel uncomfortable when she couldn't see her even for a day.

Yu Ru Bing having heard her praise herself for being beautiful, the corner of her lips curved up in a smile, she leaned over and held her hand, then laid down next to her and said, "Qiu Qiu is always complimenting me for being good-looking lately."

Tang Han Qiu dropped a very affectionate kiss on the back of her hand, and frankly said, "En, because I can't help it."

I can't help but praise your beauty, and I can't help loving you more every day.

Yu Ru Bing leaned over and kissed her "I can't help it either. Regarding the beauty of our Miss Face God, if I don't boast a rainbow of nonsense even for a day, I would feel itchy!"

Tang Han Qiu covered her mouth "Your rainbow of nonsense is prohibited."

This pattern of boasting with extravagant embellishments was rejected, start with you and me first.

Yu Ru Bing was not annoyed by her refusal, and asked instead, "Qiu Qiu, what would you like to eat?"

Tang Han Qiu said, “Anything is fine as long as you make it.”

Yu Ru Bing parted her ponytail, a recipe already in her mind “My family’s Qiu Qiu has worked hard to manage Hua Yao, you need to eat more nutrition to replenish your body.” Then she sat up, “Okay, I’ll go cook, Qiu Qiu take a bath when you’ve lied down enough.”

Tang Han Qiu stood up and said, “I’ll help you.”

Yu Ru Bing said “Okay.” Then, “I’ll give you my present to see in a while!”

Tang Han Qiu raised her eyes to look at her excited face, smiled and nodded he head “En, then I’m looking forward to it.”

See how good-looking and proper it is.

.....

After dinner, Tang Han Qiu went to take a shower, and Yu Ru Bing was also dragged in to wash again, and conveniently removing the smell of oil and smoke on their body.

After coming out, Yu Ru Bing told Tang Han Qiu to go to the living room and wait for her, then slipped into the bedroom and opened her suitcase.

Tang Han Qiu was clueless, but she still sat obediently on the sofa in the living room, wiping her hair while she waited.

Not long after, Yu Ru Bing walked out of the bedroom with both hands behind her.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the smile on her face and suddenly had an ominous foreboding.

Then Yu Ru Bing took out a crystal trophy from her back, on the trophy it read Lan City’s Top Overbearing President League Champion.

The winner herself Tang Han Qiu “...”

I was still too naive in choosing to believe her.

## Chapter 189 Please love me first, okay?

As the organizer of Lan City's Overbearing President Cup, the sole sponsor and only judge, Yu Ru Bing attached great importance to this competition.

She put the Overbearing President Championship trophy into Tang Han Qiu's hands with a serious face, and asked her to continue to work hard in the upcoming year to stay number one again.

Tang Han Qiu "..."

Apologies, but I don't really want to.

Although she was speechless, she still very cooperatively received the trophy.

This was the wife of her own choice, so of course, she must spoil her even if she wanted to cry!

Yu Ru Bing made a gesture of grabbing the air, pretending that she was holding a microphone, and posed as a

professional reporter, passing the invisible microphone towards Tang Han Qiu's mouth, and solemnly said "Next, would the winner of the Overbearing President League Championship give us a few words."

Tang Han Qiu "..."

You're doing this well!

Yu Ru Bing blinked "No?"

"Yes," Tang Han Qiu said with a headache, "I hope your Overbearing President Cup... would not be held for a second time."

Yu Ru Bing's expression became more serious, and she hurriedly said "I understand, I understand, this is the legendary

'It's a fine day, let the Wang Group go bankrupt<sup>1</sup>' warning! Sigh, you are indeed our champion, truly an overbearing president!"

Tang Han Qiu pinched her eyebrows in a headache, and said both amused and exasperated, "...Stop being dramatic."

Then added, “Is this the good-looking and proper birthday present you promised?”

This trophy already wasn’t proper solely based on the name of the award!

Yu Ru Bing said calmly “No.”

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her other hand that was also behind her, and was holding a small blue gift box in her palm. The design of this gift box was stylish and elegant, which seemed quite proper.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes curved in a smile “This is the birthday present.”

“I wanted to be the one who personally gave your birthday present.”

She wanted to give this thing to Tang Han Qiu and didn’t want to let someone to pass it along, so that when she gave it to Tang Han Qiu herself, she wouldn’t miss any of Tang Han Qiu’s reaction when she saw the gift.

She believed that her Qiu Qiu would definitely prefer to receive the gift personally from her compared to receiving it on the day of her birthday.

Yu Ru Bing stretched out the gift box in front of her and said “Happy 25th birthday, my dear Mrs. Yu.”

Tang Han Qiu put down the improper trophy, and after receiving this proper gift box from her, gently stroked the surface of the box with her fingers, looking thoughtful.

Yu Ru Bing’s beautiful long black hair fell on her shoulders, making her face fairer and more delicate, and in contrast also made her look incomparably gentle at this moment “Qiu Qiu, open it and see whether you like it.”

Under her urging, Tang Han Qiu opened the box in anticipation, then after seeing what was in the box, she involuntarily raised her eyebrows, and was a little surprised that she really didn’t give something questionable.

Lying inside she saw a silver geometric square tassel earring, the geometric shape overlapped and hung down, it was elegant and



stylish, the design on the shape of the tassel did not lose the nimbleness of the earring, and it looked very beautiful overall.

It was indeed a good-looking and proper present, she didn't lie.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "It's very beautiful, I like it very much."

She said she liked it, which made Yu Ru Bing feel happy and satisfied, then she asked, "Qiu Qiu, do you know why there's only one earring?"

Tang Han Qiu "Hmm?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her hand and lifted the long hair on her right side, revealing another silver geometric square tassel earring hanging on her right ear, then curved her eyes and said to her "Because I have the other one."

Yu Ru Bing took out the earring in the box and put it on her left ear "We are each other's other half, and together, we make a complete pair."

"Do you like it? Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu looked at the earring swaying gently on her right ear, and then looked into her eyes.

An ingenious present, full of her love for her.

How could she not like it?

"I like it," Tang Han Qiu kissed her face again and again, "I like it very much."

Yu Ru Bing held her by the neck and said, "When we go public, let's wear them outside just like this."

"I want to feed dog food [d2](#) to the whole world!"

Tang Han Qiu softly said okay.

That's exactly what she wanted.

Yu Ru Bing took her hand again "We have to move around after eating, so Qiu Qiu come and help me unpack my

luggage, I've brought two big suitcases with me!"

Of course, Tang Han Qiu didn't refuse her, she lifted her legs and followed her, helping her take out everything in the suitcase and put it back in place.

The two chatted as they cleaned up, talked about the variety shows and work, both their hands and mouth weren't idle even for a moment.

Hua Yao's previous <Three Days and Three Nights> and <We Are Real> had good receptions, and the subsequent episodes were also very good, but the Project Department were unlikely to stop and remain stagnant, so Yu Ru Bing was very curious about their ability in their job and if they have come up with any new ideas recently.

Tang Han Qiu said yes, but because Yu Ru Bing was not there, no one could manage Tang Han Qiu, so the Project

Department dare not let Tang Han Qiu appear in it, and had already assumed that the sweet and sour fish CP was tied to death.

Yu Ru Bing hung her clothes on the hangers one by one, and then praised "En, very good, very insightful, this

president's wife is very satisfied."

She also didn't want to see her wife form a CP with others on the show, or someone who didn't have eyes to come hook up with her wife— she wanted only herself to have the contract of the position for Tang Han Qiu's CP!!!

Tang Han Qiu took out all her cosmetics and put them on the dressing table, then she suddenly remembered something and asked "During the months when you were filming, did anyone hit on you?"

Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled "With the great Film Empress He there, are you still afraid that I would be hooked away?"

He Xian Yu was very attentive to the both of them, just like an old mother who broke her heart for her children's lifelong event.

If Yu Ru Bing fooled around, He Xian Yu would definitely be the first one to disagree, and she would definitely help Tang Han Qiu enforce justice on behalf of Heaven.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly remembered the "great expectation" He Xian Yu had on her, and if she couldn't do it, she would die in her hands, she

subconsciously shuddered which made Tang Han Qiu ask, “What’s the matter?”

Yu Ru Bing told her what happened “Miss You said that if I can take the title of film empress, she would agree to be with Sister He, so Sister He asked me to take <Infatuation> as the means to immediately win the title of film empress, or she would make me die in her hands. “

This made herself feel like she a miserable woman.

For other people’s love story, why take her life to be worthy to have a name3? ??

Yu Ru Bing threw the clothes in her hand onto the bed, then ran to Tang Han Qiu, and took this opportunity to act pitiful

“Qiu Qiu, I’m so miserable.”

Tang Han Qiu with a gentle look rubbed her head, then hugged her, and comforted her with a smile “It’s alright, you aren’t miserable, the Tang family will protect you well, don’t be afraid, be good.”

“As for winning best actress...” Tang Han Qiu said after a pondering a little, “If you can’t get it this time, there’s still next time, we have plenty of time, no hurry.”

It’s very tiring to continuously film for several months, compared to publicly disclosing their relationship sooner, she however wanted her to take her time and not tire herself.

Yu Ru Bing smiled at her again and said, “When the movie is released, accompany me to see it Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded “En, I will definitely go.”

This was her precious first film, no matter how it was filmed, or how she performed, she would definitely go to support her.

Tang Han Qiu said again “Your first TV show would be premiere in March.”

Yu Ru Bing nodded.

<Midsummer> would start airing in March, and at that time King’s new album would also be released, just in time to incidentally make a wave of publicity.

But if she wanted to chase for the best female lead, then she still had to look forward to <Infatuation>.

The early production period of <Infatuation> was over, and it was now under post-production, they also couldn't say the specific time when it would be available, only that they would strive for it to be released on this coming winter vacation.

Tang Han Qiu "My parents may watch your shows."

Yu Ru Bing imagined the scene— two business elites watching her sweet but stupid show, and she was shamelessly

flattering in it...

It's simply...

Yu Ru Bing scratched her head "No way, it's embarrassing..."

Tang Han Qiu laughed "There's nothing to be embarrassed about, TV shows are for people to watch, and Dad had

already seen your <New Star Idol>, he can adapt to something like a soap opera."

Yu Ru Bing "???"

Seen what???

The dignified business giant actually watches girls' drafts!

It's over, she can't get the picture out of her head!

Tang Han Qiu saw through her thoughts at a glance, and continued to smile "En, it's mainly to see if you are worthy of my protecting you, and if you can win honor for Hua Yao."

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Yu Ru Bing "...Troubled your family's elder."

Big Chairman Tang truly sacrifices too much...

.....

Midnight.

In the night sky outside the window, the fireworks bursts into full bloom right on time, bright lights fell on every inch of land in Lan City, and from time to time the dark room brightly shone, it also illuminated the pair of lovers that were hugging each other in the dark.

Yu Ru Bing raised her head, and through the light coming from the window, she could see Tang Han Qiu's perfect

jawline, even the upward curve of her jawline contained a fatal beauty that she could not resist.

Her beauty was heaven's proudest work.

Yu Ru Bing licked her rosy lips, got up and leaned to face her, then softly called "Qiu Qiu."

"En?" Tang Han Qiu replied, her voice was so sexy that it made people become addicted.

Yu Ru Bing's tone was extremely gentle, intertwined with love and desire "I am very happy that you are still with me this New Year. I promise that in this New Year, I will work hard and love you more."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her sincere appearance illuminated by the sparks, then she quietly held out her hand, and pulled her head towards herself, her husky voice lingering in her ears, making her heart itchy "Not only this year, every year after, I will always be by your side, and I will love you well."

"But now..." Tang Han Qiu impatiently bit her ear, the light in her eyes flowing with the scenery of endless spring,

"Please love me first, okay?"

...Truly the most remarkably beautiful woman in the world.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but sigh, then leaned down and kissed that picture of spring.

"I love you."

"I love you forever."

.....

Hua Yao's Annual Meeting arrived as scheduled, and it was no

different from last year, the atmosphere was still as lively with performances, games, and raffle draws.

Yu Ru Bing's luck in the raffle draw was also as bad as ever.

While Tang Han Qiu, the lottery draw expert, still did not participate in the raffle as usual.

Han Wei was as lucky as her senior brother Huo Lian Hao, and got a paid vacation.

Han Wei wanted to give this back to Huo Lian Lao, but because Huo Lian Hao was not an employee of Hua Yao, she had to drop the subject, since he did not belong to Hua Yao.

Just save it up then, she'll just find time to travel with Yu Lan, this was what General Assistant Han thought.

Yu Ru Bing sat beside Tang Han Qiu and watched others draw prizes one by one, then looked down at words of best

wishes in her hand, and sighed in extreme weariness.

This New Year, she was still the unchanging queen of bad luck.

The atmosphere was fervent, and the cheering were loud, so if you wanted to talk, you had to move closer to the other person's ear, Tang Han Qiu went closer to Yu Ru Bing's ear and asked softly "Would you like to draw again?"

Yu Ru Bing turned her eyes towards her, looking at her beautiful face, she instantly eased up, then she went close to her ear and said "I have Qiu Qiu, they don't, and they can't get it no matter how many times they draw, heh heh."

She quickly became relieved.

Tang Han Qiu chuckled "En, you're right."

Yu Ru Bing was already happy.

The atmosphere between the two of them were extremely harmonious, Tan Xi, who was sitting nearby, happened to see this scene, and she inexplicably felt that the relationship between the two of them wasn't only harmonious, but also...

had the sharp smell of love.

Tan Xi narrowed her eyes, and a question appeared in her heart——

Why do I feel like the two of them are really together?

Chapter 190 Take lives.

Although Tan Xi usually shipped sweet and sour fish CP and felt that they were real, but that CP was only from a business perspective and that it would not mix with the real love life of the masters. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Regarding Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's love life, she had never thought that they might really be entwined together, so when she inexplicably sensed the sharp smell of love, she herself was a little surprised.

Is it true?

Is sweet and sour fish CP truly real?

Is it possible that a real couple was formed due to this shipping?

Then thinking about it, it didn't feel like it wasn't?

So... ultimately were they real or not?

Tan Xi opened her WeChat account and found Yu Ru Bing, she wanted to know right now whether their closet were open or closed.

[Tan Xi] Sister, I want to ask you a question

[Sister Yu] Ask

Tan Xi raised her eyes and looked at Yu Ru Bing's direction, seeing that she was also looking down at her phone, she thought that she (YRB) was waiting for her (TX) to ask the question.

[Tan Xi] May I ask, are you and President Tang...? Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Tan Xi glanced at Yu Ru Bing again, and then met Yu Ru Bing's line of sight across two tables, she was looking and watching, suddenly, Yu Ru Bing inexplicably smiled, then lowered her head.

[Sister Yu] My and President Tang's love is more solid than gold,

what's the matter?

[Tan Xi] Sisters, are you bent?

[Sister Yu] Guess~

[Tan Xi] Don't have to guess, you must have been bent good under President Tang's face long ago

[Sister Yu] No one in this world can escape the beauty of our President Tang, okay?

[Tan Xi] Yes, yes, alright, good, good, can. So are you both real?

[Sister Yu] What if we are, and what if we aren't?

[Tan Xi] If not, then never mind

[Tan Xi] If you are, then I naturally want to support you

Yu Ru Bing paused when she saw the word "support", her eyes gradually softened, and she replied.

[Sister Yu] You will know the answer to this question later

When she becomes an actress, then she can finally announce her answer to the world.

Tan Xi looked at her reply, then raised her face to look at her, vaguely realizing something, she then put her phone down, and with a flash of understanding continued to watch the show that was being performed on stage.

Sweet and sour fish...

It's real.

.....

That New Year, Yu Ru Bing also went back to Tang mansion, and this year Jiang Ying Yao and the others came back on time, the Tang family was finally completely gathered for the New Year.

Liu Wen Qing<sup>1</sup> knew that Yu Ru Bing had acted in a movie this year, so she took her to sit down and talked about what kind of movie it was, Yu Ru Bing gave a rough description of the plot without callously giving out any spoilers.



Liu Wen Qing gently smiled “Sounds quite interesting, when will it be released, Mom and Dad will go cheer you on.”

Yu Ru Bing happily said “Okay, I’ll thank mom and dad!”

Liu Wen Qing then asked her what she was going to do next. Read at Yu Ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing truthfully said “Make more films, transform as soon as possible, work hard to win best actress, and win glory to Hua Yao.”

On the side Tang He Tian suddenly cut in “...You have worked hard enough, when it’s time to take a break, you should rest.”

A complete documentation of Yu Ru Bing’s journey starting from her debut to her filming having ended some time ago, had been submitted to Tang He Tian, so he could see how hard she had worked.

He also believed that Hua Yao and Tang Han Qiu were really in her heart, so he felt softhearted towards her.

Yu Ru Bing smiled at him and said, “That won’t do Big Chairman Tang, I can’t rest.”

Tang He Tian’s brows instantly frowned “Why can’t you rest? Who’s the one with no eyes that wants to touch my Tang family member again?!”

Tang family member.

Yu Ru Bing’s eyes involuntarily softened, and she lightly said, “It’s because your daughter Tang Han Qiu is so good, I have to work harder to be more worthy of her and prevent her from being snatched away.”

Tang He Tian paused.

Delightful.

For Big Chairman Tang who liked to hear people praising his family, this sentence was simply too delightful.

His expression was instantly swayed a little, but he couldn’t be too smug in front of the younger generation, so he held on to his frame and put on the air of a tsundere. “En, my daughter is very good.”

You speak very well, I like it.

Tang He Tian also did not forget her “You are also very good.”

Liu Wen Qing glanced at him, and said with a smile “What’s with you, Ru Bing praised our baby, did it go up to your heart?”

Tang He Tian still with an adorable arrogance said “She’s telling the truth, who doesn’t like to hear the truth?”

Liu Wen Qing patted his leg and sighed helplessly “You...”

Tang He Tian proudly continued “What’s with me then? Am I no good this way?”

Liu Wen Qing smiled and said, “Okay, no one is as good as you, Big Chairman Tang.”

“That’s not true,” Tang He Tian earnestly corrected, “You are better than me, and no one is as good as you.”

In his heart, Liu Wen Qing was the best in the world, a beautiful woman that can’t be exchanged with hundreds and thousands of golds and silver. In front of Liu Wen Qing, his sons and daughters had to stand back.

Liu Wen Qing didn’t go on anymore, she just looked at him with her eyes filled with love.

After all these years, Tang He Tian was still as adorable as he was in her heart when she was young, and he still loved her, spoiled her, and listened to her most like when they were young.

Having this kind of husband in your life, what’s still there to regret?

Yu Ru Bing understood this, the daily conjugal love of an old husband and wife, so she tactfully stood up and said that she was going back to the room to find Tang Han Qiu, and then quickly ran away from the scene, returning their two people world to the two elders.

When Yu Ru Bing returned to the room, Tang Han Qiu happened to have finished taking a shower and was walking out of the bathroom.

The moment their eyes met, Yu Ru Bing’s shoulders collapsed in a relaxed manner, and then softly said, “Qiu Qiu, I really envy your parents.”

Tang Han Qiu “Huh? Why?”

Yu Ru Bing said, "Envy them for their affection that lasted for so many years." She went to side and held her waist,

"When we become old, we must also be affectionately loving like them!"

She paused, and said, "No, let's be more affectionate than them!"

Tang Han Qiu replied warmly "That's how it should be."

They should love each other all their lives, and no one can separate them.

Yu Ru Bing touched her wet hair "I will blow dry your hair for you."

Tang Han Qiu nodded and obediently sat down beside her. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

.....

On the second day of the year, Tang He Tian found Yu Ru Bing to speak with alone.

In the huge study, the two of them sat opposite each other, each with a cup of warm tea in front of them.

Tang He Tian looked for her this time was nothing more than just wanting to confirm something.

"Can you guarantee that you really love Han Qiu?" Tang He Tian took a sip of tea.

Since Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu got together, he never talked with her alone even once, and just wanted to observe more, to watch and observe, until the two of them had already been together for a year.

He could see that his daughter really liked Yu Ru Bing.

And since Yu Ru Bing had been working hard in this one year, he wanted to put aside his prejudices and talk with her face to face to confirm whether he should follow his daughter's heart and accept that Yu Ru Bing would become a

daughter-in-law of the Tang family.

Yu Ru Bing calmly replied "I can."

Tang He Tian looked at her with a sharp glint in his eyes “How can you prove it?”

Yu Ru Bing said neither servile nor overbearing “I have been using my work to prove this.”

She worked hard for Tang Han Qiu, for her Hua Yao, and for her prompt transformation, so that she could make her own way as soon as possible, to be good enough for Tang Han Qiu.

Tang He Tian kept silent for a moment, then asked “Can you bear the public’s opinion?”

She was a famous person and a homosexual, once it becomes public, in a society where homosexuality was not yet fully accepted, there would inevitably be sharp shrill voices that would attack her maliciously for no reason.

When that day comes, could she really bear it?

Yu Ru Bing after hearing this, softly and very gently smiled “If I can’t bear the public’s opinion, I won’t be sitting here and facing you today.”

Unreasonable malicious attacks would never stop, they were scattered in every dark corner of the world, revealing their long sharp thorns to everyone passing through.

Especially those in the entertainment industry, which one has not been attacked?

If she really couldn’t bear it, then she would not have chosen to step into this circle. And the only thing that could break her heart now was if Tang Han Qiu didn’t love her anymore.

The rest... were totally not enough for her to fight with at all.

Yu Ru Bing respectfully said “Chairman Tang, please rest assured, I am an adult, I know exactly what I am doing and the consequences that it may produce. Please also believe in me, I am capable of handling these things.”

Tang He Tian was silent again, then after a while he raised his head and said “Huh? What did you call me just now?”

Yu Ru Bing had never really called him “Dad” before, seeming to

know that he hadn't recognized herself yet, so she obediently stayed outside his bound and abided by her role.

But it's different now.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, then with a bright smile on her face, she called out from the bottom of her heart "Dad."

.....

Time has always been the most ruthless, it hurriedly passed through everyone's world, leaving no traces, and quietly turned the calendar to March. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

The copyright for the drama <Midsummer> was properly negotiated and broadcasted on satellite TV on time, the related official forums also stepped up to promote the drama, the actors' Weibo had also started to post one after another, and the actors themselves had begun to promote the new drama on variety shows.

Yu Ru Bing had unlimited potential in variety shows, she was an actress that could go up the hot search whenever there's a stir, so naturally, she had received quite a lot more invitations for variety shows.

Hua Yao certainly won't let her accept them all, and picked only a few high-traffic ones, with the quality of the program guaranteed.

Yu Ru Bing no longer had to stay in Guangying, and always worry about what could happen on it. They only needed to work hard and put their mind on one hundred percent when returning to Hua Yao and that was enough.

And she had a strong backing now, it was not only Tang Han Qiu who was supporting her, but also Tang Group. She had already been recognized by Tang He Tian—to be recognized by Tang He Tian, she dared to arrogantly act when going out!

The publicity was done, and the lead actors came with their own traffic, so although the script of <Midsummer> was not very brilliant, it still also brought a lot. The second female role played by Yu Ru Bing in the drama was very eye-catching, and many netizens still thought that she was acting in her true colors.

@Here comes a jar of cherries When Yu Bu Ru Bing was blowing rainbow farts towards the male lead, she looked

extremely like when she was bragging about President Tang in the variety shows

@You're talking nonsense Don't wrong her, it's obviously that when she's boasting President Tang [dog head] she speaks much better, I'm remembering again her appearance when she was bragging about the face god

@Why are you like this Sorry, her performance is so adorable, I like this kind second female character! Big sister look at me, don't look at that big pig's trotter<sup>2</sup> anymore, he doesn't love you!!!

@Pink cute lolita Wake up, that's my wife, please observe some basic moral qualities, and don't always think about destroying other people's family relationships!

@Bing Bing mother loves you Boo hoo hoo the child's acting is really good, so cute, mother is very pleased!

Because her role was likeable and her acting wasn't conspicuous nor stiff, Yu Ru Bing's popularity surpassed that of the two leading actors, and got more and more advertising endorsements and quite a few shows.

Additionally, because of her good relationship with Tang Han Qiu, a well-known variety show simply invited her directly while on the show "Can you bring President Tang to our program next time?"

With Tang Han Qiu's face, appearing on any variety show was equivalent to doing charity work, and it could definitely bring a lot of traffic.

It's just a pity, she had currently only taken part in her own company's variety shows, and ignored other invitations.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help smiling when she heard that they had the idea of shooting with Tang Han Qiu, and answered,

"It's not easy for our President Tang to go on a variety show."

The host replied "It's not easy, that's why we also admire Hua Yao from our heart."

Having your own face god president, to employ as you wish, it's really cool. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing showed an expression of “you are too naive” and said with a smile “Sigh, then you must not know what Hua Yao’s Head of Project Department did to let our President Tang enter her own variety show.”

The host curiously asked “What?”

Yu Ru Bing “Take lives.”

Host:”???”

Did this suddenly become a legal program???

Chapter 191 Took lives to make contributions to Hua Yao.

At present Tang Han Qiu had appeared in two variety shows of Hua Yao < Three Days and Three Nights > and < We Are Real > , and with regards to the contents of these programs, which was not on the verge of being killed by the boss?

Which one was not on the verge of being beaten for crazily pitting the boss? Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Therefore, if the ratings of these two variety shows were not high after they were broadcasted, Yu Ru Bing believed that Tang Han Qiu would definitely use a knife to purge the project group of these two.

Thus, to say that the Head of the Project Department took lives to put Tang Han Qiu into the variety shows, were actually not just mere words.

After Yu Ru Bing finished speaking, she showed a friendly smile to the host— ratings were a huge limelight, come if you have a life.

The host was stung by her smile, and quickly stopped his line of inquiry “Okay, alright, if we continue to talking about this, this will become a legal program.”

Yu Ru Bing’s lips curved in a smile “Okay, everyone please support < Midsummer > ~” Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations And so, this segment was not cut away, but was released as a commentary, and it became a funny meme of Hua Yao’s.

After seeing this segment, Zhang Xu, the Head of the Project Department, smiled slightly and said, “Yu Ru Bing, you understand me.”

Their Project Department took lives when thinking of variety shows, because once they wanted Tang Han Qiu to appear on a variety show, that's when he took lives to make contributions to Hua Yao.

Zhang Xu It's too stressing for me to live on the verge of being beaten up by my boss every day

Relying on the spark within the distinctive circle of the second female character, the sweet and silly TV series

<Midsummer> also successfully made a name in the world of the netizens. Coupled with sufficient publicity efforts by all parties, the ratings continued rising all the way.

And when the netizens who were following the drama found out that the second female character had left the story, and the hidden Easter egg about her and her agent Chen Jie, the ratings suddenly exploded.

This was the so-called the rarer it is, the greater its value, finding CP's of other sexual orientations in romantic dramas often made the audience more excited—not to mention a beautiful young lady!

They also went to the Weibo of the screenwriter of <Midsummer> to inquire about the true situation, the screenwriter's reply was meaningful, but it was able to confirm the authenticity of this pair. Getting an official stamp, it made the CP

fans even more presumptuous.

But no one shipped them in reality, because Yu Ru Bing and the actor who played Chen Jie had no contact after filming of the series, fundamentally the ship didn't sail at all.

Everyone agreed that when shipping about real CP's, sweet and sour fish was the most fragrant.

In such an atmosphere, the official Weibo of <Infatuation> was quietly launched, and began to publish the actors'

production stills.

Every actor's appearance were very much on point, the assassin He Xian Yu was indifferent with a somber feel, the prince Shen Cheng was noble and magnificent, the princess Yu Ru Bing was dignified and impressive, and the emperor Wang Zhuo Wen was bright and majestic.



The style of the four people had their own distinguishing features, the most eye-catching one was Yu Ru Bing— her beauty this time was dignified and elegant, restrained and magnanimous, like a real noble princess, making an

impression on people.

@Child don't worry fly wocccccccc1, she looks so damn beautiful! It turns out that having a good stylist is really important!

@Sweet taro and sweet potato balls Stylist came out and be praised!!! Stylist add chicken legs2! Add two!!!

@Thinking about how to get rich every day Shit, I suddenly want to get3 her face! I immediately entered the pit in this scene!

@My poverty does not allow others to question I'm done here, as long as she acts well, I will immediately be her diehard fan, and will never take it off in my entire life!

@Do you want to go over the 24-character core values Quickly finish the production!!! I order you to quickly release it!!! I want to watch handsome guys and beautiful women acting! Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Relying on her photo stills Yu Ru Bing successfully sent herself out of the circle4, which brought a lot of traffic to

< Infatuation > right away.

Seeing the wave of praises for Yu Ru Bing online, Tang Han Qiu was in a good mood.

As the biological daughter of Chairman Tang, she and her father were quite alike, she liked to hear others complimenting her wife, and her heart would contain a bit of pride.

— Yes, my wife is this beautiful and this outstanding, you are all right to praise her, you can even praise more.

Tang Han Qiu put down the tablet and turned her eyes to Han Wei “How is the post-production of the movie going?”

Han Wei pushed her glasses “Two-thirds have been completed, give them another month to start reviewing and

editing, and then trim the trailer.”

Since the end of last year when they obtained the movie film, their capable post-production team had been doing their work, and often stayed up late to work overtime, hoping to catch up with the schedule of releasing it on winter vacation.

Tang Han Qiu nodded “At this rate, there should be no problems.”

Han Wei hummed in acknowledgement.

Tang Han Qiu said “Let the post-production team work harder, this film can’t look sloppy.”

This was Hua Yao’s first soap opera and Yu Ru Bing’s first drama. The script was good, and there was no problem with the shooting, it just now depended on the final product, whether it could live up to Hua Yao’s investment.

Whether or not she could see Yu Ru Bing’s successful transformation.

Han Wei said “Understood.” Then added, “Chi Nuan’s drama is about ready.” Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Chi Nuan’s campus TV series and <Infatuation> were filmed at the same time, but it was not as time-consuming as

<Infatuation>, and the post-production was not as long and laborious as <Infatuation>, so it could catch up to July or August summer vacation this year.

One on summer vacation, and one on winter vacation, this was when traffic was the best, the ambitious Hua Yao didn’t want to let any of it go. Moreover, if both Chi Nuan’s school drama and Yu Ru Bing’s film became popular, both the winter and summer releases would be the icing on the cake and would bring greater profits to Hua Yao.

Tang Han Qiu said, “En, then prepare to let her and Song Qing go on variety shows to promote it.”

Song Qing was the male lead of the TV series, and it was a routine publicity stunt for the male and female lead to come on variety shows together.

The two of them then talked a little about other work, and finally, Han Wei walked out with the documents in hand.

Not long after Han Wei left, a knock was heard on the office door, and

after receiving Tang Han Qiu's permission, the door opened and a head came in from outside.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at the door, sighed helplessly, and said, "Come here."

Being sneaky, why look like this?

Yu Ru Bing was holding a notebook and a tablet, she smiled and came in then closed the door.

"Hello, President Tang, I'm here to observe you." After Yu Ru Bing finished speaking, she placed the things in her hands on the table, bent down and put her arms around Tang Han Qiu's neck, "Let me watch how my wife usually act as a

president."

Tang Han Qiu put her hand on her waist, wrapped her in his arms, and confidently said "Watch as you please."

Yu Ru Bing had some subsequent dramas coming, the heroine in one of them was a president, so she would now often come to the office of Tang Han Qiu, a real president, to observe how she usually worked as a president.

Although she was well versed on the domineering methods an overbearing president has, but this was a workplace

drama, it was more about how she survived and moved up her own business in the business circle, rather than how

domineering she was.

In summary, Tang Han Qiu, who worked seriously, was a perfect target for observation. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations Yu Ru Bing sat comfortably on Tang Han Qiu's lap, staring at her with bright eyes, looking and watching, uncontrollably falling into her three hundred-and sixty-degrees peerless beauty, and then couldn't help giving her a kiss.

After generously kissing her for a while, she suddenly came back to her senses, and quickly backed away from Tang Han Qiu's red lips, then patted her face, and immediately left Tang Han Qiu, then righteously said "Young lady, trouble you to please put away your charm."

“I’m here to learn how to act like a president, not to be the president’s little wife to perform an office *PLAY*.”

Tang Han Qiu couldn’t help but smile.

Did she not know who took the initiative just now?

Yu Ru Bing picked up her things with a serious face, went to the sofa and sat down, then kept staring at her.

Before turning her attention back to the computer, Tang Han Qiu reminded “If you are tired, lie down and take a rest.”

Yu Ru Bing said “Qiu Qiu doesn’t rest, then I also won’t rest.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled and shook her head, not saying anything more.

Yu Ru Bing observed Tang Han Qiu inside her office as she was reviewing < Infatuation >’s official release— scheduled for winter vacation on January 24th.

After < Infatuation > was finalized, the trailer was released. The tense and dazzling martial arts scenes, the restless ambitious wild wolf, the innocent emperor, and the princess’ sudden death, wrapped the truth like a heavy fog. At the end of the preview, the screen went black, and a faint female voice spoke inside the dark.

“This one”

“Is Miao Yun.” Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

@Cooing with so much happiness Ahhhhhh! I approve this trailer!!!  
The cast looks so rich!

@Will I be locked up today It’s a bit interesting, I hope the movie will not let us down

@Don’t bother me to become immortal *Call*5 for my family’s salted fish!

@Child don’t worry fly *Call* for my family’s Bing Bing!

@UC6 evidence department staff member *Call* for our evidence department head!!

@Prosperous civilized harmonious nationality The emperor is a newcomer, in that case, for the sake of his good looks, I will secretly

take him away! [dog head][dog head]

On the same day, the Head of the Project Department, Zhang Xu, knocked on the door of the President's Office, after opening the door, he walked in under the gaze of Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing.

Tang Han Qiu invited him to sit down and asked, "What's the matter?"

The president has to communicate with the people of the different departments under her! Yu Ru Bing immediately

began to learn as she observed.

Zhang Xu said, "It's like this President Tang, you see < Infatuation > has been finalized, and the trailer has been released, do we need to start preparing its promotion?"

Tang Han Qiu said, "That's the job of the Publicity Department."

Why is the Project Department starting to rob work?

Zhang Xu nervously licked his lips "Yes, I understand. But the promotion can't just rely on the Publicity Department, but also on variety shows, right?"

Yu Ru Bing heard the word "variety show" come out of Zhang Xu's mouth, so she stopped her studying and turned to look at him.

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her eyes to look at him, then fell on the backrest of her chair and asked "Department Head Zhang, tell me honestly what you're exactly here for."

Zhang Xu smiled and honestly said "Taking lives to contribute to Hua Yao." Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu "..."

The Project Department had come up with some silly idea to pit her, right???

= = = = =

*The author has something to say:*

*Objective of Hua Yao's Project Department To put forward work with a mentality of not wanting to live anymore every day!*

Looking at the first two variety shows, now once the Project Department wanted Tang Han Qiu to appear on a variety show for drainage, it would make Tang Han Qiu subconsciously feel that they have come up with a silly idea to pit herself. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

She was really confused, do other company's Project Department treat their president the same way?

Looking at it, it seems that it was only in her Hua Yao...

Tang Han Qiu's temple palpitated and felt a headache, she pinched her eyebrows and said nothing.

Zhang Xu carefully glanced at the expression of his boss, and suddenly remembered what the director of <Three Days and Three Nights> and <We Are Real> told him before he came.

— Don't panic if you can't convince President Tang, as long as you can make Yu Ru Bing do it then everything would be fine.

Zhang Xu thought for a while, he turned his head to look at the person sitting on the sofa, and happened to meet Yu Ru Bing's eyes which had gradually widened, and in those clear and bright eyes, she seemed to say Department Head Zhang, you are the pride of Hua Yao!

The first life that Hua Yao took— Zhang Xu, Head of the Project Department.

Zhang Xu responded to her with a humble expression of "you flatter me", then pondered his words, and said "Miss Yu, would you like to hear what variety show idea our Project Department has come up with?"

Yu Ru Bing glanced at Tang Han Qiu, and did not see any particular look of resistance from her expression, then looked back at Zhang Xu, and tentatively said, "Letting me and President Tang... be grandpa and grandson?"

Engage in various kinds of dirty relationships? Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Zhang Xu "..."

His eyes involuntarily turned towards the direction of Tang Han Qiu, and then shifted back by the strong desire to survive, he hurriedly said with a smile, "How can that be!"

Dare to trifle with President Tang twice, that's really wanting death.

Yu Ru Bing adjusted her sitting posture "Department Head Zhang, please speak."

Zhang Xu intuitively grasped this, and immediately cut to the point, telling her their idea for a new variety show. This looked like it was being told to her, but actually it was for Tang Han Qiu to hear.

The title of the new variety show that the Project Department came up with this time was called <Listen to My Command>, as the name implies, the guests would follow a given instruction, two groups of guests would appear on the show, one would be in charge of giving the command and the other would be in charge of doing it, and then the role would be rotated.

The rules were that no matter what instructions were given by the commanding team, the team following it must

properly accomplish it, so that they could receive the ultimate reward from the program crew.

Zhang Xu also seriously told them that the Project Department would like to invite Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing, as well as King's captain Arte and their youngest member for the first installment of <Listen to My Command>.

From last year until now, King's new album was almost finished, but Ru Feng planned to release it on winter vacation this time. Releasing an album also needed publicity, and Yu Ru Bing also participated in this new album, which would kill two birds with one stone.

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing were responsible for promoting the movie <Infatuation>, while Arte and their youngest member were responsible for promoting their new album, as long as the two teams accomplish their tasks, the program team would give a certain number of album or movie tickets to their fans.

This could also be regarded as a show where idols worked for the benefit of the fans.

As for why not let Tan Xi and Chi Nuan go, it was mainly because this

was the first installment, more secured traffic was needed to guide new programs when opening to the audience market, sweet and sour fish CP was undoubtedly the best choice, otherwise Zhang Xu wouldn't take his life to the president's office to contribute to Hua Yao.

<Listen to My Command> would also be broadcasted in winter vacation, after the album was released, and before the film was distributed, this could both promote the album and create momentum for the film. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations After Zhang Xu finished presenting, he looked at Yu Ru Bing with expectation in his bright eyes "What do you think? Are you interested?"

Yu Ru Bing said "wow", then clapped and said, "Director Zhang, you're really daring."

Dare to let others command Second Miss Tang to do things, really worthy of being you, a life risking work for the Project Department.

Tang Han Qiu looked at Zhang Xu with a smile yet not a smile, but said nothing.

If the people in the Project Department didn't have real skills, they would never have lived till today.

Zhang Xu didn't dare to look at Tang Han Qiu as he felt a chilly breeze around his nape.

Yu Ru Bing asked again "Then who do you intend to command President Tang?"

Zhang Xu said, "Arte of course."

Arte had a good temper and was very familiar with the Tang family, Zhang Xu believed that he would certainly behave appropriately.

As for the youngest member of King... this energetic child, let Yu Ru Bing, a first-class sand sculpture, keep him in check!

Arte...

Yu Ru Bing stroked her chin. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Arte was indeed a very good-natured child in her impression, he had a very good relationship with Tang Han Qiu, and was a very attractive child, if he was to command Tang Han Qiu, he would definitely not



embarrass Tang Han Qiu.

Thinking about it this way, it wasn't impossible right?

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu and said with a smile "What does President Tang thinks?"

Tang Han Qiu glanced at Zhang Xu, then with a long sighed said, "Department Head Zhang, please go back first."

Zhang Xu responded with a sound, and then desperately winked at Yu Ru Bing, begging her to persuade Tang Han Qiu to agree, Yu Ru Bing smiled back, neither saying yes or no.

Soon the both of them were left alone in the office.

Yu Ru Bing stood up, put her hands in her pockets, then walked to Tang Han Qiu's side and leaned against the desk, with a smile on her lips, she said "So it seems that in their hearts I am already more or less the president's wife."

Tang Han Qiu propped her head and slightly looked up at her "Huh? Why do you say that?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, "I am responsible for persuading<sup>1</sup> you."

Tang Han Qiu was taken aback for a moment, and then amusedly said "There's really no seriousness in your mind."

"It doesn't matter if my mind isn't serious," Yu Ru Bing said with a smile, "As long as you like me."

She bent down, her lustrous smooth black hair slipping from her shoulders and gently swayed in front of Tang Han Qiu's eyes. She asked "So is my Qiu Qiu willing to take part in this variety show?"

Tang Han Qiu asked, "Do you want to go?" Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing said "As long as it can help Hua Yao, I will do anything, I can, no problem."

Her motivation from beginning to the end was all for her Hua Yao, as long as it can bring Hua Yao to the next level, what's so difficult in going on the show?

Besides this variety show actually sounded quite interesting, she felt

that it wasn't bad to try it.

Tang Han Qiu's gaze suddenly became extremely tender, her smooth white fingers softly pinched her chin, and stroked its soft contour, then she touched her clean and glossy white earlobe in an intimate and natural manner.

In order to make her better, she was really willing to do everything.

Whether it was in the past or now, Tang Han Qiu always felt moved by this intention.

Tender love rippled softly on her face like waves, and unconsciously softened her tone "If you want to go, I will accompany you."

But if the result of this program wasn't good... Zhang Xu would have to wait for her!

.....

It was Tang Han Qiu who personally went to Ru Feng to invite Arte to the variety show.

Jiang Ying Yao quite readily agreed. Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

Now within the industry and the public, the variety shows that Hua Yao produced were very popular. The content of Hua Yao's variety shows was novel, and the program group understood the audience's heart and dared to entertain them, as long as the guests weren't too dull, they could be motivated, therefore, it was a good thing to be able to participate in Hua Yao's variety shows.

Jiang Ying Yao was of an older generation, and it was unlikely for her to lose sight of this benefit. Moreover, Tang Han Qiu was her little sister-in-law, and she normally had a close relationship with her, so of course regarding work matters, this sister-in-law would certainly help.

Jiang Ying Yao pushed a cup of hot tea to Tang Han Qiu "Dad sent several boxes of tea again, but with my tea brewing skill... I feel like I've wasted Dad's tea."

Tang Han Qiu sipped her tea with a smile "How could it be wasted, I think that sister-in-law steeped it good, and my brother must also think so too."

"Tang Mo Yuan that stupid man, what is it that I do that he thinks

isn't good?" Jiang Ying Yao's mouth continued to chatter, "That man is blinded by love."

Her words were very averse, but it couldn't hide the proud and happy smile on her lips.

A two-faced Jiang Ying Yao.

Tang Han Qiu saw through this but did not expose her, she just silently smiled.

When Jiang Ying Yao was about to talk again, she suddenly stopped speaking, and a nauseous feeling rushed up her throat.

Tang Han Qiu upon seeing this, quickly brought the trash can next to her, she lowered her head and retched inside the trash can, her expression looked very uncomfortable.

Tang Han Qiu anxiously supported her back, and asked, "Are you alright?"

Jiang Ying Yao waited for that nauseating feeling to subside, and then weakly said, "I'm okay..."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her countenance, then suddenly realized something, and said with surprise and delight "Are you—"

Jiang Ying Yao raised her hand to interrupt her, and said, "I am."

Jiang Ying Yao winked at her playfully "Don't tell your brother, let me surprise that stupid man."

Tang Han Qiu smiled "Okay."

That evening, Tang Han Qiu received a video from Jiang Ying Yao, enclosed with the following words Small Chairman Tang Racewalking.

In the video, Tang Mo Yuan was walking around the room, walking from room to room, busily and aimlessly walking

around, with the corners of his mouth uncontrollably rising, and finally he stopped after a while, then turned and walked over to hug Jiang Ying Yao tightly.

His joy of being a new father almost overflowed from screen.

Yu Ru Bing sat behind Tang Han Qiu with her chin on her shoulder,

watching her turn off the video, and then put the phone down.

Yu Ru Bing moved her head and suddenly said, "I can too."

Tang Han Qiu "Huh, can what?"

Yu Ru Bing "Racewalking." Read at Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and raised her hand to pat her forehead.

Yu Ru Bing confidently said "I also know the process of making children, do you want to try it President Tang?"

Tang Han Qiu looked at her with a smile "But I can't make you pregnant?"

It was really difficult for two women to make children, and nowadays technology hasn't developed enough to easily accomplish this matter.

Yu Ru Bing "Sigh, do I want to become pregnant? I'm greedy for your body, okay!"

Openly and candidly greedy, quite upright!

Tang Han Qiu shook her head helplessly, of course, she had to pamper the wife she chose herself, so she justifiably turned and pressed her on the bed!

.....

On a Saturday with a cool summer breeze in June, the variety show <Listen to My Command> was officially launched.

Arte brought their youngest member to the program team and greeted everyone.

The youngest member was called Luo Mang, he was very good looking, but in fact particularly liked to play, but he was very obedient, and was also very popular in the team.

After he saw Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing with his own eyes, he whispered to Arte "Brother, your CP, looks good!"

He had grown this much, but had never seen such a good-looking person like Tang Han Qiu before. With Yu Ru Bing standing with her it was a perfect match!

Arte nodded his head in approval.

The first to act as the commanding team were Arte and Luo Mang, the participant in the command team only needed to separately sit in two specific rooms and look at the screen to instruct a command, this was also to test the response and coping ability of the guests in the command team.

Catching them off guard, perhaps something surprising would occur.

Each group only needed to complete three tasks, the tasks would be something random, and the follower group needed to be ready at any time.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu took a radio kit with them, then they randomly found a coffee shop to sit down in, ordered two cups of coffee, and waited for Arte and the others to mull over the first task.

The program team gave Arte their first task Ten-minutes of melodrama. Read at Yu ri Translations

Both of them needed to think about the content themselves, and then tell Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu through the earphones what to perform, if they don't do it or choose to give up, it would be regarded as having failed the task.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu waited for most of the day without getting any instructions for the task, their mind immediately became a lot idle, and they very leisurely drank their coffee.

When Tang Han Qiu put down the cup in her hand, she heard Yu Ru Bing, who was sitting opposite, suddenly say "Qiu Qiu, I am pregnant with your child."

Tang Han Qiu "..."

I am certainly... a woman, right?

Chapter 193 It should be, that they really can't give birth, right?

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help but recall the topic of the process of "making children" that night, then thought of this strange thing that was happening to them, and suddenly hesitated.

It should be, that they really can't give birth, right?

Looking at Yu Ru Bing, she couldn't tell for a moment whether she

was acting or telling the truth.

Then she saw Yu Ru Bing touch the earphones— acting.

Luo Mang, a good little brother that was devoted to help his good big brother to seek benefits.

When he got the walkie-talkie for the commanding team, a small flame of enthusiasm was ignited in his heart, and he decided to seek more benefits for his big brother, and let the CP he was shipping become sweeter!

In this way with a V sign in his hand there would be more source materials to cut, and his brother would have more food<sup>1</sup> to eat!

Luo Mang Sweet and sour fish CP go, go, go!!!

So he came up with letting Yu Ru Bing throw out such a line, which was melodramatic and exciting, and you could tell that they have a deeper relationship after hearing it, this was simply amazing!

When she first heard this instruction, the basic qualities of an actor kept Yu Ru Bing from bursting out, and she was able to calmly complete the command— she never thought that this kid would come up with something this coarse and wild!

Tang Han Qiu, who was sitting opposite her, obviously didn't expect Luo Mang to be this wild, not only her, but Arte also didn't expect this wildness.

— Hahahahahahahaha, damn, what happened, Mang Mang went for a double kill

— Arte, President Tang What are you talking about?

— President Tang Sorry, I can't do it

This arrangement seemed to want to pry open both Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's closet doors, and successfully made Arte dumbfounded for three seconds, he completely didn't expect Luo Mang to come up with such a fierce

melodramatic situation.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were indeed real, and he was one of the few people in the know. As for Luo Mang's crazy action of developing this to an intimate direction, he was really worried, he was afraid that

Luo Mang would accidentally kick open the closet without knowing it.

No, he must defend the doors of both their closets— before Yu Ru Bing’s transformation was successful, no one can pry open this closet!!!

Arte endured his distress and gave Tang Han Qiu his instructions for her own line.

Tang Han Qiu was expressionless and said without any feelings “It’s impossible, we are women.”

Yu Ru Bing cooperated with the instruction and said with a shocked expression on her face “You heartless woman, you clearly said that as long as I have your child, you will marry me!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

What kind of line is this?

Arte “...”

Give the closet doors a way to survive.

Although it’s a melodrama, and can’t be taken seriously, but could you stop pulling at their closet doors, can’t you change the script! Don’t you know that netizens nowadays use microscopes to surf the Internet!

Arte immediately started brainstorming, and then gave a command.

Tang Han Qiu after listening “...”

She supported her forehead and looked at the coffee cup without any emotions and said “Please stop telling lies, I have never had that kind of relationship with you, and it’s absolutely impossible for the two of us— even if you can conceive a woman’s child, it’s impossible.”

Luo Mang was stunned, and thought in his heart What’s the matter with this big brother, dismantling your own CP

apart? Such cruelty?

Then Tang Han Qiu sighed and continued “I know you are after my brother, but if you want to use me as a springboard to attract his attention... it’s impossible.”

Then she made a sigh filled with “why did I come on this program” regret.

Yu Ru Bing “...”

So miserable... my wife is so miserable.

— Hhhhhh your Hua Yao’s variety show wants the life of the head of the project department, but it’s clear the what you want is your President Tang’s life

— President Tang Life is not easy [sigh]

— Hahahahaha for the sake of the face god’s difficulty, I will definitely support the movie

Arte’s brain was turning fast, desperately adding drama to Tang Han Qiu, trying to separate the two of them from a lover relationship, making the script as outrageous as possible.

Tang Han Qiu listened to him and spoke along “I advise you not to hinder my plan, because the one I like is your brother... Yu Ru... Huo2?”

What kind of stupid name is this?

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but say, “...then my brother sounds quite hot?”

— Hahahahaha goddamn Yu Ru Huo, do they want me to die from laughing and inherit my album collection!

— Thank you, I laughed

Luo Mang scratched his head in confusion— Big Brother, I’m giving you sweets to eat, why are you tearing it down yourself?

He was a little confused, but he could vaguely feel that Arte didn’t want to watch them being intimate right now, then he glanced at the time, in the ten-minute melodrama, seven minutes have passed, and he didn’t know what to make Yu Ru Bing play for the remaining three minutes, so he just gave up and let Yu Ru Bing act freely.

Yu Ru Bing received the command to freely act, so she stretched out her hand “Twenty billion, I will leave immediately, and never disturb your life again.” Still not forgetting to cue in the imaginary child in her stomach, “And abort the child while at it.”



He Xian Yu taught her, that as a dedicated actor, one must not forget the plot setting!

Tang Han Qiu “...”

What a good imaginary child.

Yu Ru Bing saw her not speaking, and immediately added drama to herself “Heh, you can’t even come up with a mere twenty billion, I’m really wrong about your family!”

Arte was shocked by her play, and amusedly said through Tang Han Qiu’s lips “Otherwise, why don’t you be the one to take it out and let me see?”

“Heh!” Yu Ru Bing sneered again, then she touched her nose and said, “I can’t come up with it either.”

— Yu Bu Ru Bing Wake up, if I can take one out, will I still ask you for it!

— Arte Talking big has passed, let’s exercise restraint

— Hahahahahaha the silence from a rich kid

Yu Ru Bing suddenly stood up from her chair, and said with a voice full of ambition “Forget it! Today you look down on me, tomorrow it will be me that you can’t afford!”

“Just wait, I will come back one day, when that time comes, I will definitely buy your house and let you bow down to me!”

She acted decently, her expressions were all surprisingly in place.

Tang Han Qiu frowned.

How did the story develop into this?

At this time Arte also couldn’t tell what the hell the script was.

From the beginning, where it was a big dog-blood drama, to the present inspirational woman in the workplace, what magical fascinating changes had taken place in the process?

In the end the ten-minute melodrama finished, but it was unknown what had played out. Due to too many elements,

the program team was unable to judge, even later, there were still several question marks— “A rich family dog blood drama? Inspirational career woman drama? Revenge drama? Sand sculpture silly drama?”

— Hhh I can see the bewildering confusion at the later stage

— Later stage I have never seen such a troublesome event in the later period!

— To be able to seriously act out such a messy script, really worthy of you, the king of sand sculptures Yu Bu Ru Bing

— At the start I treated her as a princess with face value, her talent trapped inside being a sand sculpture, and finally the beauty of the face god hahahahahahaha

.....

After drinking coffee and finishing the first task, the two of them walked out of the coffee shop and wandered around along the route given by the program group.

Because the tasks would come at random, they didn't know when the next task would be, so why not walk around and take a look at the scenery.

And when they passed a small square, they found a martial arts team that came out to practice on the weekend. There were many young people with youthful faces in the team, they were running laps along the small square, after that they wielded knives and sticks, chopped boards with their bare hands, all their tricks were displayed in a vigorous manner, quite imposing.

Yu Ru Bing stood on the side and applauded them, laughing and complimenting them for being awesome.

Tang Han Qiu responded lightly “En.”

Then Arte and Luo Mang received the task— Let them both practice with the martial arts team.

Yes, the program team had already negotiated with the martial arts team in advance, and was just waiting for them to get there.

Luo Mang liked to play, so when he saw this task, he found it quite

interesting, and excitedly called “Yu Ru Bing charge!!!”

Listening to the enthusiastic voice coming out of the earphones, Yu Ru Bing was silent “...”

Sorry, I can’t charge.

Aren’t I supposed to stay here?

— Hahahahahaha aren’t the program group poisonous, letting the pretty sisters wield knives and sticks!

— Yu Bu Ru Bing’s face is filled with the words no desire to live

— Doesn’t face god practice, I haven’t seen face god display her skill! I want to see!!!

— Comparing Mang Mang and Yu Bu Ru Bing’s reactions is really hahahahahaha, are you trying to kill me from

laughing

The captain of the martial arts team walked over to the two of them, and after politely greeting them, he invited them to come over and from beginning to the end let them look around the martial arts team as they trained.

However, the task could be changed according to the commanding team’s plan, for example, they didn’t have to practice with the martial arts team from start to finish to complete the task, even if it’s just chopping a piece of wood was considered as practicing.

Both Arte and Yu Ru Bing were the same, and took into account Tang Han Qiu’s image. Instead of letting the elegant face god really practice a round, he had thought of just letting her split a plank.

But the premise was that the plank would be split.

Arte asked Tang Han Qiu if she could do it.

Tang Han Qiu said that she would try.

Then, she split the plank in two with a fist, raising a lot of sawdust, which made everyone look stunned, but her expression was still calm and collected, and even her action of putting away her fist was somewhat dashing.

— wo, too cool!

— Damn this splitting segment is actually a real breaking!

— Face god not only looks beautiful, but also a one hit lose three points, wonderful, and I feel a great sense of security, I'm in *iiiiii3!*

— I'm looking forward to Yu Bu Ru Bing's performance

Yu Ru Bing watched Tang Han Qiu easily break the plank, and sincerely admired her, then she looked down at her

slender white fingers, and immediately fell silent.

But if she chose to practice with the martial arts team, there was another level behind it, which was to battle against someone from the team.

Luo Mang also excitedly cried out “Yu Ru Bing charge go, go, go! Beat them all up!”

Yu Ru Bing looked at the healthy and sturdy martial arts team members, and said “It's impossible to beat them.”

“But I can fight until get on their knees.”

Luo Mang revealed a face of anticipation “Wow!”

Yu Ru Bing “After fighting, they'll press my acupuncture point<sup>4</sup> and beg me not to die!”

Luo Mang “???”

Wait, isn't there something wrong with this???

Chapter 194 This manner of coquettish acting, is either you die, or results to my death.

Yu Ru Bing absolutely<sup>1</sup> knew her own capability, she knew that if she confronted the martial arts team head-on, she would inevitably leave this beautiful world ahead of time.

How to beat them down?

It could only be when they're kneeling down while pinching her and begging her not to die, okay!

— Hahahahahahahahahahahahahahahahaha goddamn when they're kneeling down while pinching her and begging her

not to die

— What kind of guillotine is Yu Bu Ru Bing, I'm laughing my head off every day

— President Tang quickly step up, help your pure and pretentious little wife

— Yu Bu Ru Bing don't lose, you are the source of my happiness

Yu Ru Bing pondered slightly, in this situation where the follower group must obey the command team's instructions to act, how can she stay alive?

Tang Han Qiu, who easily passed the task, had been paying attention to her girlfriend's every word and action, and seeing her furrowed eyebrows while muttering to herself, she wanted to help her.

Her iron bar salted fish's body was delicate and tender, and she had never practiced before, so how could she go head-to-head with the martial arts team, if she gets beaten down, her heart would break.

Therefore, wasn't the Project Department that was behind <Listen to My Command> poisonous, letting their female celebrity come head-to-head with the martial arts team!

Tang Han Qiu was about to open her mouth and hint to Arte to give herself an order to help Yu Ru Bing, which was also comprehensive to the program's rules.

Little did she know, before she could even speak, Arte seemed to have received a telepathy from her, and gave the order first "Sister Qiu Qiu, go and help her."

Tang Han Qiu was immediately relieved, and felt that her usual doting for him was not wasted, she lightly nodded, then walked towards Yu Ru Bing, and tenderly said, "I'll help you."

Yu Ru Bing raised her head and looked at her.

Tang Han Qiu said calmly "This is an order."

It did not break the rules.

Yu Ru Bing's eyes instantly lit up, and her gaze unconsciously fell on the back of her hand, after blinking twice, she suddenly reached out and took her hand, gently stroking her white as snow hand, then earnestly said "But is it really okay? It doesn't hurt at all?"

Tang Han Qiu just broke the plank seemingly with no effort, but no one would know whether it hurts or not, if she doesn't say anything.

Although Yu Ru Bing knew that she practiced at home, but when she saw her crush the thick plank with her bare flesh, her heart was more or less worried about her hand being injured and worried that she was hurt.

No matter how hard her Qiu Qiu's fist was, she was still a delicate and darling young lady, okay!

Tang Han Qiu chuckled "It really doesn't hurt, don't worry."

Seeing that she was still uneasy, Tang Han Qiu held her hand instead, patted it lightly, and asked, "Could it be that you want your acupuncture point to be pressed?"

Yu Ru Bing immediately replied "No, I don't want to."

Tang Han Qiu smiled "En, I don't want to see that scene either, so trust me, okay?"

Yu Ru Bing looked at the intact skin on her hands, then looked at her steady and reliable eyes, and she suddenly felt that she was surrounded by a strong sense of security.

Yu Ru Bing patted the back of her hand and replied in compromise "Okay."

Arte's emotions were surging behind the surveillance monitor.

Love between girls is really wonderful!!!

— Is it popular nowadays to trick single dogs and kill them with affections?

— Our bright sand sculpture is actually showing public display of affection???

— The relationship between them is really good, so good that I think they will be together someday, and I wouldn't be surprised

— I'm so angry, I'm so angry, I'm so angry, I'm so angry, I'm so angry, how can they match so well! Can I write a blood petition and beg them to date each other? I can be single, but the two of them can't!

— Two people's blood petition

— My digital ID card blood petition!

When Luo Mang found out that it was Arte's order that Tang Han Qiu come to help Yu Ru Bing, he thought Arte wanted to eat some sweet affections, so he immediately changed his order and said "Yu Ru Bing, quickly act coquettish towards President Tang and ask her to help you."

Acting coquettish between two CP's is a lethal weapon for CP fans!

Luo Mang thought proudly Heh, I know this too well!

Yu Ru Bing "?"

No way, why is this kid so like the CP fans of sweet and sour fish?

Did he come with a mission to get materials for CP fans???

— Mang Mang, sweet and sour fish CP is proud of you!

— Mang Mang Deeply hiding my merit and past glory

— Mang Mang is really on the road, satisfying the CP fan members, so quickly let loose, I want see!

On acting coquettish, Yu Ru Bing was actually very good at it, as she would usually act spoiled towards Tang Han Qiu and sell tenderness.

But this was a variety show, could she obediently and properly act coquettish?

Impossible.

Yu Ru Bing held Tang Han Qiu's hand tightly, then slightly smiled "I would like to inform you, I'm going to act coquettish and beg you to help me."

Tang Han Qiu "...?"

I have promised to help you, what else do you want?

Arte “...”

Mang Mang, what does this kid want to do to the closet doors again!

Yu Ru Bing magnanimously and honestly let go of her hand, then hugged Tang Han Qiu, burying her face in her arms, and deliberately said with a sharp voice “Aiya, please President Tang, help little old me~”

“My little self is no match for them~”

“Help little old me okay, love you, kiss~kiss~mwah~”

It was completely different from how she usually acted spoiled in private, she was right now acting coquettish with great affectation, which made her scalp tingle and her fingers curl up, this could be called a deadly coquettish acting.

This manner of coquettish acting, is either you die or results to my death which could extremely stun people’s will, and it would not be magnified by a microscope to find any clues of the two people’s love life!

Tang Han Qiu was silent towards this pretentious and deadly coquettish acting— she unexpectedly couldn’t remember how Yu Ru Bing usually acted spoiled to herself?!

Yu Ru Bing showed a proud smile of deep merit and past fame in her embrace.

— This pretentiousness makes my scalp go numb, what kind of deadly coquettish acting is this!

— The CP fan membership and President Tang had both withered

— President Tang’s soul has come out hahahahahahahahaha

— I admire this damn deadly coquettish acting hahahahahahahahaha

Although this coquettish acting was very deadly, it did not prevent Tang Han Qiu from helping her pass the task, it was just splitting some more boards, but it made her (YRB) feel distressed to death, and she (YRB) was determined to take good care of her hands when they return home at night.

With the lesson from the second stage, Yu Ru Bing no longer dared to casually stop along the route given by the program group again, so to



be on the safe side, she pulled Tang Han Qiu to stop in front of a neighborhood community.

Yu Ru Bing pondered over it, in a community full of residents, the program crew shouldn't be able to do any flashy troublesome things.

Then the task fell out.

Yu Ru Bing indifferently said into the earphones "Brother, be nice to me, otherwise you'll see later, okay?"

<Listen to My Command> would be filmed in one day, so after they finished the third task, it would be the other groups turn.

She had to "inform" Luo Mang in advance, so as not for him to give any more troublesome instructions like "beat the martial arts team down".

Luo Mang laughed with a heh heh while scratching his head "Understood."

Contrarily Arte didn't cause trouble for Tang Han Qiu, so there was no need for Tang Han Qiu to remind him.

The third task was very casual, letting the command team freely do what they want and give orders at will, the target of the mission were the residents in the community.

Luo Mang pondered for a while, then looked at the time again, it was almost time for a meal, so he asked, "Do you know how to cook?"

Yu Ru Bing said yes.

Luo Mang clapped his hands "Okay, then you can cook lunch for one household at random."

Yu Ru Bing turned her gaze and said, "Alright."

Arte's task was even simpler, he let Tang Han Qiu help Yu Ru Bing, and Tang Han Qiu also agreed.

When the two of them were cooking at home, Tang Han Qiu would help Yu Ru Bing a lot, this task was easy.

The two of them and the accompanying cameramen walked into the community, then randomly selected a residential

building and walked in, as soon as the first family opened the door, they were shocked by Tang Han Qiu's beauty, the hostess covered her mouth in amazement and said that she was so beautiful.

Tang Han Qiu politely replied "Thank you, you are also very beautiful."

— I also want to open the door and be able to see face god hoo hoo hoo hoo

— —I also want to be critically hit by a beauty at such close range!

But the two of them failed to complete the task in the first house because their family had already eaten.

So after greeting them, the group walked to the second house, fortunately, this household was just about to prepare their afternoon meal.

After Yu Ru Bing explained their intentions, both the host and hostess agreed to let them come in to complete the task, then afterwards the program group apologized for the trouble, and walked in to install the camera.

Even more coincidental, the daughter of this family who was in high school happened to be a fan of Yu Ru Bing, when she saw her sudden visit and would cook lunch for herself, the homework in her hand suddenly became unsavory, and she was so excited that she jumped off her seat, just falling short of acting like a firework shooting up the sky.

The girl's gaze turned, and she saw Tang Han Qiu, she really existed, this beauty that should be placed in the National Museum unexpectedly appeared in front of her eyes.

She covered her mouth, flushed, and couldn't help but praise "Oh my gosh, President Tang, you are really very beautiful."

Tang Han Qiu smiled politely "You are also very cute."

— I want to bite this sour feeling hoo hoo hoo hoo hoo hoo

— I also want to be praised by President Tang for being cute hoo hoo hoo hoo

— Where is Hua Yao's next variety show going to be held, I will move there immediately!

Yu Ru Bing tied her hair up, asked about the preference of the three members of the family, and then said with a smile

"My level is average, just something edible, don't expect too much."

The hostess smiled and said, "Thanks for your hard work."

Yu Ru Bing responded politely "That's very kind of you, and thank you for agreeing to let us in for the task."

The young girl bounced about, very excited "Sister Ru Bing, let me help you!"

The hostess glared at her "Don't follow them and make trouble, go back and do your homework!"

The girl's enthusiasm was doused with cold water in an instant, and she went back to her room dejected, then she poked her head out to say to Yu Ru Bing, "Sister Ru Bing, given me your autograph later!"

Yu Ru Bing put on an apron and replied "I will sign one for you after you finish your homework."

The girl said with satisfaction "Deal!"

Seeing the girl's innocent smile, Yu Ru Bing's expression became a bit gentle, and then she walked into the kitchen with Tang Han Qiu.

Because they often cooked at home, the two of them cooperated very well, even the hostess who was standing by the kitchen door observing could not help but say, "This isn't the first time that you two are cooking together, right?"

Looking at it they seemed like they often cooked together.

Yu Ru Bing hearing this calmly and unhurriedly said "Yes, because I often go to her house to play."

"After all, we are best friends."

Chapter 195 Your face looks a bit like my Mrs. Yu.

Yu Ru Bing spoke with extreme earnest and sincerity, there wasn't any fluctuation in her emotions, because she felt that this was the truth,

but she used an elliptical sentence.

Best friends.

The best (girl) friends.

Tang Han Qiu washed the vegetables and put them in a basket, she brought them to Yu Ru Bing's hand, then helped her while pulling up her sleeves, and echoed "En, best friends."

No one can match, and no one can substitute.

Arte quietly ate this sweetness and was very satisfied.

Ah, the scene of two girls being in love is so beautiful.

— Often going to President Tang's house to play, I got it, this ship is serious, I'm not crazy! They are real!

— Did you go to the bathroom hhhhhh

— When they said that they were best friends, why did I unconsciously make a pampering smile?

— Ah, I really like the way the two of them get along, it's natural and sincere, really nice (I say young troll, variety shows have scripts, but even though it's acting I still like it!)

— Is Hua Yao considering a variety show about cooking at President Tang's house, I'm not greedy for President Tang's house, I just want to see Yu Bu Ru Bing cook more dishes, I want to follow along and learn [serious face]

The hostess softly smiled and kindly said "I can see that the relationship between the two of you is really good."

Yu Ru Bing proudly said "That's true." Then, "Big sister, go sit and wait, there's a lot of oil and smoke here."

The hostess was in her forties this year, much older than Yu Ru Bing, but she called her big sister, this made her elated when she called her that, she shyly touched her face, and timidly said "Ai, what big sister, I'm already an aunt."

Yu Ru Bing multitasked, cooking while she talked to her "What aunt, Big Sister is very young and beautiful, looking at your skin, you and your daughter looks to be like sisters, am I right, Qiu Qiu?"

Tang Han Qiu gave face and nodded, the two of them echoed each other in tacit understanding.

Everyone liked hearing good things, especially with Yu Ru Bing's earnest face, saying words of praise with a serious face, her credibility evidently became more than a degree higher.

The hostess cheerfully said "Your mouth is so sweet, I am embarrassed to be praised by you. This way, when your movie comes out, Big Sister will definitely bring my whole family to contribute to the box office sales for you!"

Yu Ru Bing smile got even brighter "Okay, thank you Big Sister!"

The hostess smiled and left some words "Then you two go ahead and do this, call me if you need anything, don't be polite!" Then she shyly left.

After the hostess left, Yu Ru Bing found the nearest camera and said with a smile "I also hope that everyone can support our lovely < Infatuation > and King's new album!"

— Bing Bing's little mouth is so sweet

— Sweet-mouthed children have candy (Tang) to eat

— Previous comment you are [ghs1!](#) I caught the evidence! The wheels of this tricycle have run over my face!

*1. ghs Internet term, English acronym of 搞黄色 literally meaning engage in yellow, which means engaging in indecent stuff*

— [You keep driving, I'll take notes.JPG]

— Child rest assured, mother will definitely contribute to the box office for you! Princess Xue Miao Yun, go, go, go!!!

Yu Ru Bing ultimately made a delicious lunch, easily capturing the appetite of the family, even the cameramen were asked to sit down and eat a few more bowls.

The young girl who called herself the happiest Bing fan in the world, however failed to finish her homework until Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu left, so she couldn't get an autograph.

She had still wanted to coquettishly ask for an autograph from Yu Ru Bing, but was righteously rejected by Yu Ru Bing

“No, you can’t break your word, we’ve agreed that you can only have an autograph when you’ve finished, so you can only have it when you’re done.”

The girl suddenly started to feel annoyed at why she just so straightforwardly shouted “deal” a moment ago, she hated that she had so much homework this week, if she wanted to finish it, she could only get it done by the evening...

But her idol was in her own home, who could calm down to do their homework!

This made her feel like she was the most miserable Bing fan in the world.

The hostess told her to go back to her room to do her homework, while she and her husband sent Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu out, Yu Ru Bing caught a glimpse of the convenience store in the community, and asked them to wait a

moment, she quickly ran and soon came back with a beautiful notebook and a pen.

She opened the first page of the notebook, signed her name with ease, asked Tang Han Qiu to sign it, and wrote “work hard in your study” below it, then closed the notebook and handed it to hostess with the pen.

Yu Ru Bing said with a smile “High school students must have a lot of homework on the weekends, and she won’t be able to finish them for a while, we also won’t stay for too long, so this is indeed a bit unfair to your daughter.”

“Therefore, you can give these two things to her when she finishes her homework, treat it as a gift from us, I hope she will get better and better in the future.”

The husband and wife were both taken aback, and then the hostess laughed “I suddenly seem to understand why she likes you so much.”

When Tang Han Qiu heard these words, she quietly looked at Yu Ru Bing, and her whole heart extremely softened

because of her.

Of course, her Ru Bing was the best in the world.

No one could match, and a thousand pieces of gold couldn't substitute.

— Because our Bing Bing is good enough, she is worth it!!!

— Hoo hoo hoo hoo this child is so nice, Mom loves you

— High school students really do a lot of homework on the weekends  
ahhhhhhhh

— Yu Ru Bing is so gentle

Then it was Arte's group's turn to be the follower team.

Yu Ru Bing gave Luo Mang "proper reciprocity" on the first task, showing her sand sculpture instinct, and Luo Mang who loved to play completely accepted this, becoming the new king of memes.

Tang Han Qiu, this treasured young lady, had no sand sculpting capability, nor variety show potential, and under her command, Arte acted as a quiet, noble and beautiful man, the two lives were in peace, and in a state of calm and comfort.

The two groups were jokingly dubbed in the barrage as the "Quiet and Peaceful Group" and the "Very Disorderly Group".

At ten o'clock that evening, the recording of <Listen to My Command> was completed, and everyone called it a day under the thick night and bright white moon.

Arte and Luo Mang said goodbye to everyone, and got in the car back to the artist dormitory of Ru Feng.

Because it was a simple one-day shooting in Lan City, Tang Han Qiu did not let General Assistant Han or Secretary-General Lin follow.

It was a nice weekend, so Han Wei would definitely go out on a date with Wen Yu Lan, she didn't want to be a horrible boss. Just now she saw Han Wei post a photo being affectionate in her circle of friends.

So she drove the car by herself, and brought Yu Ru Bing with her when they went back, because Yu Ru Bing also lived in the Ziyu Mansion— as for whether she lived in her own unit or President Tang's house, no one in Hua Yao delved into the answer to this question, it was enough to know that their relationship was particularly close.

Who would dare to ask too much about the private life of the boss?

Yu Ru Bing said goodbye to Li Tian Tian and told her to be more careful on the way back, then she sat in the passenger seat beside Tang Han Qiu and drove away with her.

When waiting for the red light, Tang Han Qiu fiddled with her hair, then looked at the person in the passenger seat, and found that the other person had been staring at her, she couldn't help but chuckle and ask "What's wrong, is there something on my face?"

"Yes," Yu Ru Bing stared at her, looked at her carefully, and said, "Your face looks a bit like my Mrs. Yu."

Tang Han Qiu smiled deeper "Just a little bit?"

Yu Ru Bing turned on the lights inside the car, and the orange light suddenly shrouded their surroundings, making their vision instantly clear, then fell into darkness again in the next second.

Yu Ru Bing reached out and touched the corner of Tang Han Qiu's slightly raised eyes, and said with a smile "Seeing it more clearly now, you are my Mrs. Yu."

Tang Han Qiu grabbed her hand and turned to drop a kiss in the palm of her hand, her voice was as gentle as a breeze

"En, I am your Mrs. Yu."

"I wish we could do it quickly..." Tang Han Qiu said in a low and soft voice, "Quickly date you in an honest and open way."

Just like Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan.

To be able to openly go out on dates, openly show affection in their circle of friends, openly announce to the world—

look, this is my girlfriend and the love of my life.

Yu Ru Bing touched her face with her palm, and whispered, "I will work hard."

Tang Han Qiu said again "Work hard, have a good rest when you're on a break, don't make yourself too tired. We still have plenty of time, and I'm willing to wait."

She wished to be able to announce their love to the world as soon as



possible, but the premise must be that Yu Ru Bing was in good health. She didn't want to see Yu Ru Bing working hard to transform into an actor quickly, but was

exhausting herself out.

In her heart, her health always came first.

And as long as she was always by her side, then she can wait for as long it takes.

Yu Ru Bing laughed and said, "I know, I got it, my Mrs. Yu also needs to pay attention to her health, you can't be engrossed too much in work, then wear out your body, okay?"

"I'm not overly engrossed with work." Tang Han Qiu corrected, she stepped on the accelerator, and the car slowly drove towards the open road ahead.

It was obvious that what she was overly engrossed with was her...

.....

It was summer vacation in July, and Yu Ru Bing joined the production group for her next film, and Chi Nuan's campus drama <You Are My Happiness> began to air.

In Yu Ru Bing's spare time during filming, she would also take time to be concerned about that little child's new drama.

<You Are My Happiness> was a heart-warming little sweet love story around campus life.

Chi Nuan played the role of an excellent academic student in the drama, a girl with a soft personality, but the only thing she thought about was studying hard and holding first place in her hand, completely not having any experience in puppy love.

Song Qing the male lead wasn't only a school [grass2](#), but also a slacker. He didn't have any ambition to win first in their grade at all, only being a so-so second to the last place.

However, with this kind of slacker who was only this bit promising, of all people liked the girl who only had studying in her head and this girl faced with this towering man wasn't moved at all.

Chi Nuan's performance in the first episode was very adorable, she

was wearing a pair of small glasses, a dark blue Chinese standard school uniform, and sat in front of the desk with books piled up on it, immersed in doing practice questions.

When the male lead directly walked up and started a silly conversation with her, she was stunned, and then after the male lead stated that he wanted to become friends, she sighed softly and faintly said oh, then in a low voice “I haven’t finished doing my problems yet, can you wait for a while?”

It was like saying You are hindering my speed in answering these practice questions.

A little callous and a bit ruthless.

The point was Chi Nuan looked adorable, when she made that expression with her little fleshy face at that moment, she looked like a cold kitten— her coldness looked grim, but her cuteness also looked really adorable!

It was so cute that Yu Ru Bing became a mom fan in seconds.

Yu Ru Bing searched Weibo, and sure enough the response was very good, majority of netizens thought Chi Nuan was cute.

Yu Ru Bing opened her Weibo, went on a related topic of the show, and posted a new cold kitten meme You are hindering my speed in answering these practice questions.

@Yu Bu Ru Bing [AJMD3](#) Our child is so cute, Mama loves you!!! @Chi Nuan Nuan Chi Nuan who was browsing Weibo “???”

I treat you as a captain, but you want to be my mother???

Chapter 196 What if you’re the chosen one?

As soon as Yu Ru Bing’s Weibo was posted, the comments area was immediately filled with a cheerful atmosphere of funny interesting people.

When Chi Nuan, the person involved left a bunch of question marks underneath, it was immediately caught up to be the top hot comment by the fans, and the darling Nuan fans posted dog [head1](#) emoticons underneath.

@Little darling Nuan Nuan My Nuan I treat you as the captain, but

you treat me as a daughter?!

@Today's weather is not beautiful at all Congratulations to my darling for raising this one into a mom fan [dog head][dog head][dog head]

@Little copyright rich woman Nuan darling Hahahahahahahahaha this long series of question marks, what great doubt Yu Ru Bing was applying her makeup at this time, so she took the time to read Weibo, and after seeing Chi Nuan's message, she immediately replied to her.

@Chi Nuan Nuan ??????????????

@Yu Bu Ru Bing *AJMD* Child here you are, you are so cute today that Mama wants to buy you a few more sets of 5:32 to do!

After seeing her reply, Chi Nuan became even more confused, and quickly replied Captain, I am not doing the 5:3.

Yu Ru Bing replied It's okay, you can do it. I went to shoot a movie, and is trying my best to make money for your 5:3!

Chi Nuan "???"

I'm not going to do 5:3, Captain!!!

More hahaha were posted in the comment area.

@You look so foolish Hahahahahahahahaha you're a stepmother right!

@Faceless man Don't call her captain, call her Mom, in this way you will have a maternal grandfather? Paternal grandfather?

@Gee, you guys are so dirty! Your Hua Yao's family tree is really a bit messy!

@I heard the sound of raindrops falling on the green grass I want to @ President Tang to come and see this, only to find out that she doesn't have a Weibo! @Hua Yao Film and Television are you here? When on earth will you set up her Weibo?

Tang Han Qiu has never disclosed her Weibo to the public, Hua Yao's official Weibo, and the head of Hua Yao's social media department did not pay attention to her Weibo, making it impossible for the majority of the sand sculpture netizens to start digging— not to mention how clean Tang Han Qiu's Weibo was, there was nothing posted inside it.

It really did not leave any clues for the netizens.

And now Tang Han Qiu who was in front of her screen had just finished reading Yu Ru Bing's Weibo using her own Weibo with the "T" as her profile avatar that had nothing inside it, slowly scrolled down and browsed Weibo, then she opened a photo album.

It was an album solely made for storing photos of her and Yu Ru Bing, every photo was filled with the ambiguous

sweetness that was between them.

She swiped the screen with her fingertips, making those various sweet moments leap into her eyes one by one.

She had no intention of publicizing her Weibo for the time being, but it was only temporary.

Her fingers stopped at a certain photo showing Yu Ru Bing's sleeping face, in it was Yu Ru Bing nestled on the sofa in her office, covered with a down jacket, her head slightly lowered, as she obediently slept quietly.

This was a picture that she had secretly taken, it was the day when they first celebrated the New Year together, and was also the day when Yu Ru Bing said "the price is not expensive, a piece of candy is enough".

They weren't together yet back then...

Tang Han Qiu's fingertips vaguely stroked the face of the person in the photo, and a warm feeling suddenly rose in her heart.

But now they were together.

When they publicize their relationship, that would be when she would make public her Weibo.

By that time, she would definitely show her affection on her Weibo, letting others see how adorable her Ru Bing was, and making others know that this was her Ru Bing— her Yu Ru Bing alone.

.....

Chi Nuan and Song Qing's campus drama <You Are My Happiness> unexpectedly exploded in popularity, becoming Hua Yao's first hit drama, bringing immeasurable commercial benefits to Hua Yao, and also making a lot of people who originally only paid attention to Hua

Yao's variety shows to also begin looking forward to Hua Yao's TV dramas and movies.

The popularity of the two leading actors rose, and invitations for endorsements, advertisements, and variety shows continued to come, resources also came in droves until their knees went limp with exhaustion.

Chi Nuan just went to experience the feeling of acting, and it did not swell further, so after having satisfied this desire, she continued to immerse herself in her own work.

Hua Yao had handed over the theme song of < Infatuation > for her to write, in addition they gave the task of singing it to Tan Xi. Except for the director and some actors, Hua Yao seemed to be determined to take care of everything about the film by themselves, not even outsourcing a bit of it to other firms.

Hua Yao I can do it myself!

Now, everything was ready, and they were just waiting for the movie to be released on January 24th.

.....

Time flew in a hurry, and in the blink of an eye it was Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu birthday— November 23rd.

However, this time it was also very unfortunate, because Yu Ru Bing was filming with the crew again, and Tang Han Qiu was working on something and couldn't go visit the crew to spend her birthday with her.

The two who were separated in two places could only make a video call when they were free at night and talk to each other.

Tang Han Qiu remembered some of her perplexing presents in the previous two years, so she asked first "Did you buy a present for me?"

Yu Ru Bing honestly said "Not yet, I plan to buy it before the end of December, then just bring it back to you~"

Tang Han Qiu adjusted her sitting posture, looked at her lover lying on the bed from the screen, and warmly said "Then there's no need to buy anything."

She said “You can just promise me one thing.”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head and curiously asked “What is it?”

Tang Han Qiu slowly said “Take care of yourself, don’t get sick, and come back to see me in good health.” Then she asked, “Can my Mrs. Tang do that?”

No present in this world could compare with the well-being of her lover.

And Tang Han Qiu had never been short on presents, she just wanted Yu Ru Bing to be well and healthy, that was

enough.

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyebrows, revealing her best-loved smile, and then wittily acknowledged “Please rest assured, President Tang, Mrs. Tang will definitely do it!”

Of course, she had to be well, so that she could hold her for a lifetime.

Yu Ru Bing said “Mrs. Yu, you should also pay attention to your health, don’t catch a cold, wait for me to finish here and love you when I go back!”

Tang Han Qiu nodded gently with endless tenderness inside her eyes.

“En, I’ll wait for you.”

.....

Yu Ru Bing’s filming went smoothly and was finished on time, but she happened to have a variety show on the last day, so she couldn’t go see Tang Han Qiu right away.

The program originally wasn’t going to be recorded until two days later, but it was moved ahead of time due to some unforeseen circumstance, and it happened to be the day when she finished filming.

She and her agent caught the earliest flight back to Lan City, and rushed to the shooting location, as soon as she got into the car, Yu Ru Bing’s exhaustion flooded out, and when she leaned her head on the back of the seat, she soon fell asleep, that Li Tian Tian had to softly wake her up when they arrived at their destination.

Yu Ru Bing opened her sleepy eyes, then after patting her face, followed Li Tian Tian out of the car, as soon as her shoes stepped on the ground, her white and tender face was blown by the cold wind, scratching her face like a knife

Yu Ru Bing immediately sneezed, making her head a bit dizzy.

Li Tian Tian hurriedly turned back to attend to her, but Yu Ru Bing waved her hand “I’m fine, don’t worry, let’s go.”

Then she said with a sorrowful sigh, “Today’s wind is particularly cold.”

Li Tian Tian helped wrapped her scarf around her “Yes, so you should pay more attention, don’t catch a cold and develop a fever.”

Yu Ru Bing waved her hand again “No, I’m very scared of the cold, and I dress like a bear, so I won’t catch a cold even if others catch one.”

Li Tian Tian gave her a look, rigorously not letting go of any possibility “What if you are the chosen one<sup>3</sup>? Also, you haven’t rested much recently after your last work, your body must certainly be a little weak now...”

As if her words hit the mark, Yu Ru Bing faintly felt that she had some symptoms of coming down with a cold— though it was unknown if it was psychological.

Yu Ru Bing patted her on the back “Comrade Li Tian Tian, if you keep talking like this, it will be on you if I catch a cold.”

Li Tian Tian readily accepted her advice “You will definitely be immensely blessed like the East Sea<sup>4</sup> and live as long as Zhongnan Mountains<sup>5</sup>!”

Yu Ru Bing “I hope to borrow your auspicious words, thank you for your goodwill.”

.....

This variety show was conducted indoors and was in the style of an informal discussion, in order to promote

< Infatuation > , Yu Ru Bing agreed to appear on the show.

The program was quite satisfactory, and the questions asked by the

host were also scripted, it didn't deliberately make things difficult for her. During this period, they also talked about Yu Ru Bing's current direction of transitioning.

The host asked "Since you returned to Hua Yao, it seems that you don't have much activities of singing and dancing anymore?"

Yu Ru Bing listened to this topic carefully, she nodded, smiled and said, "Because I am working hard to become a qualified actor."

The host smiled and asked "Do you like acting?"

Yu Ru Bing said seriously "I like it very much."

Whether it was in her own world or in this world, acting had always been her dream.

The host said again "You are transforming quite rapidly, can you guarantee that you are doing well?"

Upon hearing this, Yu Ru Bing's glossy red lips curled up and she softly said "When I was making the movie

<Infatuation>, Sister He had been teaching me. I have always appreciated her point of view— before a person does anything, they must first believe that "I can", only in this way can they do things well."

She raised her face slightly, her eyes flickering with yearning and self-confidence "It is the same for me, I believe that I can, I believe that I can do well, so I dare to choose this path."

The host was distracted by her self-confidence for a moment, then soon smiled and said "You are very confident, I'm beginning to look forward to your performance in the movie <Infatuation>."

Yu Ru Bing smiled slightly "January 24th, you're welcome to review."

The program was successfully recorded, but after they were done, Yu Ru Bing sneezed several times again and again that even the host couldn't help looking at her a few more times and ask, "Are you okay?"

Yu Ru Bing sniffed, she felt that her nose was suddenly congested and her head was a bit groggy, but she waved her hand to the host "It's nothing."



Li Tian Tian quickly put on her down jacket, then raised her hand and touched her forehead.

.....

Tang Han Qiu directly went back to Ziyu Mansion after getting off work, after Yu Ru Bing finished recording the show, a special driver would take her back, so Tang Han Qiu didn't need to go for another trip.

Yu Ru Bing didn't return home until after nine o'clock in the evening, but she didn't look enthusiastic at all when facing her lover whom she hadn't seen for a long time.

Tang Han Qiu came up to hug her, but was stopped by her outstretched hand.

Tang Han Qiu was puzzled, then she heard her say "Qiu Qiu, let's sleep in separate rooms."

Tang Han Qiu froze.

This indifferent appearance of hers... why does it look like she has someone else outside?

Chapter 197 I don't like sleeping alone.

Tang Han Qiu furrowed her eyebrows "Okay, why do you want to sleep in separate rooms?" Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations Yu Ru Bing kept her hands raised to forbid her from approaching herself, she didn't even dare to take off the mask on her face, then after hearing her question, she took two steps back "I'm afraid if I say it, you would be upset..."

Tang Han Qiu's frown deepened "Why would I be upset?"

Suddenly, she remembered the joke Yu Ru Bing used to play on herself, and she asked, "Are you seeing someone behind my back?"

Yu Ru Bing denied in an instant "How can that be possible, no one out there can compare to my Qiu Qiu!"

Tang Han Qiu's eyebrows loosened, and in the next second she saw her turn away while scratching her face in

embarrassment, then said, "But, I did something behind your back..."

“I caught a cold and a fever.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Yu Ru Bing felt apologetic towards Tang Han Qiu, she had clearly promised on their birthday to come back all healthy, but in the end, she became the chosen one, and truly caught an infection.

She had just come back from the hospital, where the doctor prescribed some medicine to her, told her to take a good rest, obediently take her medicine, and to keep warm, also to not run all over the place with the cold weather these days.

She was afraid that she would spread her condition to Tang Han Qiu, so she didn't return for a long time, she didn't even dare to take off her mask or hug her, even more, she consequently proposed to sleep in separate rooms— completely treating herself as a super virus that would make Tang Han Qiu catch a cold with just a touch.

Tang Han Qiu watched her firmly defending the safe distance between them, and was momentarily angry and amused.

Angry that she failed to take good care of herself, having caught a cold and a fever, and amused at this adorable appearance of hers making people not know what to do.

Tang Han Qiu made a deep sigh, she reached out and grabbed her hand, led her inside, and then helped bring in her luggage and medicine, then she opened the suitcase and took out the warm rabbit pajamas for her and let her take a bath first.

Yu Ru Bing took the pajamas in a daze, and apologetically said “I'm sorry Qiu Qiu, I didn't do the things I promised you...”

Because she didn't take proper rest, giving the cold winter the opportunity to take advantage, so she had to apologize to her.

Hearing this, Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and took off her mask, she lovingly touched her cold face that seemed to be covered with a layer of frost and snow, those beautiful eyes were full of love and helplessness “I don't blame you, but you have to promise me to get better soon, can you do this?”

The weather had indeed been exceptionally cold recently, and she has heard Li Tian Tian say that Yu Ru Bing had not taken much rest in the last few days in order to polish her final scene.

If you don't rest well, it's normal for the body to become weak, and it's normal to suffer and come down with a cold in the winter. So, at the end of the day, Yu Ru Bing didn't take a rest to make her work better, and Tang Han Qiu didn't have the heart to blame her.

Yu Ru Bing endearingly nodded her head inside her palm "I got it, I know, I will definitely get better soon, and will absolutely never let your arms be empty for too long!"

She definitely didn't want to spend so long separated from her Qiu Qiu's room!

Tang Han Qiu nodded "Your face is freezing, go take a bath and get rid of the cold."

Yu Ru Bing rushed into the bathroom without saying anything further.

As she went to take a bath, Tang Han Qiu was not idle either, she helped her unpack all her luggage and placed them back one by one.

When Yu Ru Bing came out, Tang Han Qiu was still helping her unpack her luggage, though she wanted to help but Tang Han Qiu refused, she pushed her into the big sofa in the living room and draped the self-heating blanket on her, then solemnly ordered "You just sit here and rest, I'll sort out everything." Then she poured her a glass of warm water and told her to obediently take medicine and watch TV.

It any case, whatever she said, she would not let her do more work.

Yu Ru Bing had to quietly sit and take the medicine, then wrapped herself in the blanket, she turned and looked back at the bedroom door, and from time to time she could see Tang Han Qiu's busy figure inside.

Yu Ru Bing sneezed and coughed a few times.

When she raised her eyes again, she saw Tang Han Qiu standing at the door staring at her without blinking.

Yu Ru Bing immediately wrapped the blanket on her body tighter, then smiled and said, "I've taken my medicine..."

Tang Han Qiu asked "Are you sleepy?"

Yu Ru Bing answered honestly "Sleepy..."

If she wasn't sleepy, she wouldn't have fallen asleep as soon as she got in the car.

Tang Han Qiu glanced back at the progress of her unpacking, then looked at her and said, "Then let's just unpack upto here tonight, you rest first."

Seeming like she intended to let her come in to sleep.

Yu Ru Bing blinked "I'll sleep in another room."

Tang Han Qiu asked "Do you really want to sleep in a separate room from me?"

Yu Ru Bing nodded solemnly "I don't want to get Qiu Qiu sick, when I get better, let's sleep together again!"

Tang Han Qiu wanted to say no, believing that her own physique was much better than hers, and that it was unlikely for her to get sick and catch her cold, but seeing her speak so solemnly and sincerely, her heart couldn't help but soften, and she no longer wanted to disagree with her, just following along with her kind intentions.

So, she went to help her open the door of another bedroom, and Yu Ru Bing wrapped in a blanket followed behind her, enjoying the wholehearted service of the most beautiful woman in the world, feeling a little bit flattered in her heart.

There was no need for them to clean up the other bedroom, Tang Han Qiu had housekeepers that cleaned up when she would go to work, everything in the room was neatly arranged, pillows and bedding were all available. The floor-to-ceiling windows were also tightly closed, and was covered by dark purple shade curtains, that neither the cold wind nor the sky light could slip in. And there was heating on the floor, making the whole room warm.

Tang Han Qiu went to the bed and pulled the quilt, after Yu Ru Bing got in, she carefully tucked the corners of the quilt for her, and then sat on the bed without a word and looked at her for a while, then slowly spoke "You have to get better soon."

"I don't like sleeping alone."

She used to sleep alone, but after she got together with Yu Ru Bing, she had become more accustomed to sleeping with Yu Ru Bing, especially after Yu Ru Bing returned alive from the system, she had

developed the habit of holding Yu Ru Bing to sleep.

And that would never change.

If Yu Ru Bing was not at home due to filming, and they couldn't sleep together then she let it be. She was at home now though, but they still couldn't sleep together!

President Tang, who couldn't hold his wife, stated that she was quite dissatisfied.

And her words were like a child acting spoiled and showing weakness, full of dependence on Yu Ru Bing, Yu Ru Bing's heart was instantly moved, and she felt that she was so adorable that she could die!

Yu Ru Bing's expression became gentle, she stretched out her hand to hold her baby Qiu Qiu's hand, her fingers

entangling with hers, and she sighed, "My baby Qiu Qiu is so cute."  
Re ad at Yu ri Trans lations

"Mom— no, your Mrs. Tang loves you!"

Almost mistakenly turning into a mom fan, she was afraid that she would be stared at to death by President Tang.

Tang Han Qiu took her hand and dropped a kiss on her palm "I love you too."

"Take a good rest, call me if you need something."

"Okay."

"Good night."

"Good night Qiu Qiu."

.....

During her period of illness, Yu Ru Bing happened to also have no notices, and every day she just stayed at home to take a good rest, take her medicine, and strive to prevail over her illness as soon as possible and return to her face god wife's embrace.

She would often chat with He Xian Yu and ask about her and You Jing's current situation.

He Xian Yu replied that they were progressing well, and were already a pair, she was now just waiting for Yu Ru Bing to become a film empress so she could directly take You Jing home!

He Xian Yu didn't forget to be concerned about her health, and knowing that she was sleeping in a separate room

because of her illness, she sympathized with her very much.

Of course, she sympathized more with Tang Han Qiu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] You've been sick for a week and haven't recovered yet, President Tang is a bit tragic

[Yu Ru Bing] I've been sick for a week and haven't recovered yet, I am also very tragic

[Yu Ru Bing] I am also very helpless, I also want to sleep with my wife

Her cold seemed to be doing it on purpose, insisting on destroying their family harmony, slowly and leisurely, unwilling to go away at all. Now she was no longer sneezing and coughing less, but her nose was still blocked... it's really annoying.

Her plan to return to her face god wife's embrace had to be postponed too— so maddening!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Ah, so vexing, I also want to sleep with Xiao Jing!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] [Biting handkerchief.JPG]1

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had made some substantial development somehow, but she still hasn't!

She also wants to sleep together with Xiao Jing!!

She wants to sleep with Xiao Jing too!!!

Speaking of which, Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but worry that she would be beaten up by You Jing...

That would certainly be a really intense physical contact.

.....

At six o'clock in the afternoon, Tang Han Qiu returned after getting off work from Hua Yao, and Yu Ru Bing had also prepared food.

Tang Han Qiu took off her coat and said, "Didn't I tell you that you should have a good rest?"

Yu Ru Bing said "I've had a good rest that I'm almost frothing, besides cooking for you is not tiring."

Tang Han Qiu sighed, she walked into the bathroom first, washed her hands with warm water, then waited until her hands had warmed up before she was willing to touch Yu Ru Bing's face "You have a cold..."

Truly annoying.

Yu Ru Bing sniffed and said, "I wish to for this cold to be known as an angry single dog."

This cold must be single, jealous of their great affection, that's why it refuses to leave!

Yu Ru Bing Such a vicious cold!

Tang Han Qiu nodded, agreeing with her.

At night, the two went back to their respective rooms to get ready for bed.

Having turned off the lights in the room, but Yu Ru Bing suddenly couldn't fall asleep, so she turned on the bedside lamp and played with her phone for a while, just lying in a daze, thinking about when this damn cold would get better.

After a while, her door was suddenly opened, and a person walked in from the outside, suddenly startling her.

After seeing the other person's face, she immediately breathed a sigh of relief, then sat up, reached out to take the person's hand, and asked softly "What's wrong with Qiu Qiu?"

Tang Han Qiu took her hand, sat down by her bed, and looked at her quietly.

Yu Ru Bing hurriedly shook off the quilt, wrapped her into the warm blanket, and then whispered softly "Qiu Qiu?"

Then she heard Tang Han Qiu sigh, a breath of helplessness.

She stretched out her hand and hugged Yu Ru Bing into her arms, and softly called “Ru Bing.”

Yu Ru Bing caressed her cheek “I’m here.”

Tang Han Qiu buried her face in her neck and lightly opened her red lips, with a childish pampered voice “Can you talk it over with your cold, let it quickly leave? I want to hold you to sleep...”

Actually, coming here to act like a baby with her...

Yu Ru Bing felt that she was going crazy— going crazy from her cuteness.

Yu Ru Bing hugged her softly, patted her head, and coaxed “Okay, I will try to get rid of it, maybe when you come back tomorrow my cold would already be better?”

Tang Han Qiu tightly circled her waist “Tomorrow the Tang Group would be having their end of the year inspection, and I will be back a bit later.” Read at Yu ri Trans lations

“You take a good rest at home, obediently take your medicine, talk it over with your cold, let it leave quickly, and try to return back to our room to sleep with me in the evening...”

Tang Han Qiu looked up, the soft light of the bedside lamp burning like a small flame in her eyes, beating, and faintly evoking a certain desire in her heart, seeing the turmoil in her heart, she wanted to recklessly rush and throw herself into her fire.

She softly said “Okay?”

...Unable to resist.

Yu Ru Bing was unwilling to resist either, and responded softly “Okay.”

Whatever you say is good.

As a result, Yu Ru Bing’s cold really got better on the next day.

Yu Ru Bing Wonderful.

This was probably the power of love!



At eight o'clock in the evening, when Tang Han Qiu returned home, Yu Ru Bing rushed to her with enthusiasm, giving her face a full service of love, and also made an invitation to share a bed "Let's sleep together tonight, President Tang."

Tang Han Qiu paused, and when she reacted, she smiled and hugged her waist, but just as she was about to say

something, her mobile phone suddenly rang and someone's message was received.

Not knowing if the matter was related to work, she took it out and looked, then her expression suddenly became

indifferent.

Yu Ru Bing saw this and asked "What's the matter?"

Tang Han Qiu showed her the message— an actress' message of wanting to hook up, and the location to discuss work was deliberately booked in a hotel room.

Yu Ru Bing "..."

Understood, a flirtatious bitch wanting to hook up with the "male protagonist".

Yu Ru Bing breathed out an angry breath from her chest and smiled slightly "I'll do it, let me."

She took Tang Han Qiu's cell phone and replied with two letters without hesitation.

— **TD2.**

Opposite party "???"

Are you serious in your reply to unsubscribe???

Chapter 198 As an adult of course, I want both!

After Yu Ru Bing sent the letters to unsubscribe with a calm face, she returned the phone to Tang Han Qiu with peace of mind, and showed pride "Have you learned it?" Read a t Yu ri Trans lations

Tang Han Qiu looked at the two letters that couldn't be simple, and once again admired her wonderful brain, and

involuntarily laughed.

Yu Ru Bing tucked out her waist, and confidently said “Spam mails should be handled like this.”

“Like this my Mrs. Yu can’t be hooked up even if they want to!”

Tang Han Qiu nodded and agreed with her “En, what you said is correct.” On the other hand, she passed on this phone number to Lin Lin, letting her handle it tomorrow, and to never let such message of seduction appear in her phone a second time.

To send out a text message to her, Tang Han Qiu, was not something that others can just do when they want to, those people that could directly call and send a message to her must be valuable and qualified to let her personally receive it—

for example, the talented Xu Zao Zao.

It definitely wouldn’t be this kind of subordinate that wanted to climb over with ulterior motives and intend to cling to the unspoken rules.

Such people, even if Yu Ru Bing didn’t deal with them magnanimously, she would definitely not let them go—daring to send these, they must be prepared to never have any chance for cooperation.

Lin Lin quickly replied “received”, saying that it would be sorted out tomorrow, and for her to please rest assured.

After Tang Han Qiu replied with you’ve worked hard, a long sigh suddenly came from between her lips, and a faint wisp of exhaustion appeared on her face.

Yu Ru Bing keenly caught this exhaustion, took off her scarf for her and asked, “Are you tired today?”

Tang Han Qiu nodded lightly.

Tired.

I’ve been very tired these days.

The Tang Group’s annual year-end inspection was the most tiring time for the president of every company under the Tang Group.

It had been tiring when preparing on the days before the inspection,

but it was even more tiring on the day of the inspection, because they never knew what kind of faults their employees would suddenly reveal to send them to the guillotine in the year-end report meeting, so it would be more or less a little nerve-wracking and tiring.

In addition, Yu Ru Bing's cold hasn't gotten better yet, which made Tang Han Qiu very worried, for fear that something unexpected would happen to her— even if the doctor had said that it was nothing.

These things had piled up all at the same time, ruthlessly pressing down on Tang Han Qiu, leaving her physically and mentally exhausted.

But fortunately, not only did they smoothly pass the year-end inspection, but even Yu Ru Bing's cold also left.

This was probably what out of the depth of sorrow came bliss was.

Thinking of this, a soft smile appeared on Tang Han Qiu's face again, she affectionately touched Yu Ru Bing's white ears, and said softly, "I am not tired now."

"There was nothing wrong with the year-end inspection, and your cold is also better, I'm not tired anymore."

Her looking like this caused Yu Ru Bing's heart to feel distressed, she dotingly touched her face that was as white as the moon, and lovingly said "My baby Qiu Qiu looks like she's worked hard."

She patted her on the waist, touched her flat belly through her clothes, and urged "Hurry up and take a shower, then come out to eat, don't starve."

"I have now been appointed to supervise you!"

Yes, by the orders of Big Chairman Tang and Chairman Liu.

Especially Big Chairman Tang, he has always been the most concerned about his children's meals, with the heart of a first-class nanny, calling the children to ask whether they've eaten their three meals on time, whether they've

supervised their other half to eat on time, and were they paying attention to their health.

As Tang Han Qiu's other half, Yu Ru Bing, who got sick with a cold,

had recently received much care from her father and mother.

Tang Han Qiu gently smiled, did not say anything, and obediently took the pajamas and went to take a bath. Re ad a t Yu ri Trans lations

.....

At nine o'clock in the evening, the two of them finished their work before going to bed and turned off the lights, leaving only the two softly lit bedside lamps.

Yu Ru Bing laid on the bed, spread her arms towards Tang Han Qiu, and warmly invited her to throw herself into her arms "Baby Qiu Qiu, come and hug me to sleep!"

Tang Han Qiu lowered her twinkling eyes with inseparable love, obediently laid down in her arms, buried her face in her neck, and tightened her embrace, their surroundings filling with the sense of attachment.

Tang Han Qiu's body and mind slowly relaxed in the elegant and gentle fragrance of her bosom.

...Holding her was still better to feel more at ease.

Yu Ru Bing's hand gently fell on Tang Han Qiu's soft hair, and her fingertips were stained with the mellow and elegant fragrance of her shampoo. She stroked her long hair over and over again, as if to soothe her.

She whispered "My Qiu Qiu has worked hard. Tomorrow is a weekend, take a good rest."

Tang Han Qiu obediently said "en" in her arms.

Soft light fell on her face, dyeing her appearance with extreme tenderness. She said in a soft voice "Good night, my Mrs. Yu."

As soon as her voice fell, a slice of tenderness fell in the crook of her neck, a very light touch, and following it Tang Han Qiu's voice echoed "Good night."

"I will love you well again tomorrow."

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback, and then smiled "Okay, you must love me well tomorrow."

.....

On Saturday, Yu Ru Bing woke up from her sleep and with drowsy eyes she looked at the large floor-to-ceiling windows with tightly drawn curtains, symbolizing that the coming day had quietly arrived, and was blocked by the ruthless shaded curtains, only pitifully giving the room a faint light, and told the people in the room— it was dawn.

Yu Ru Bing rubbed the sleepiness in her eyes and looked at the alarm clock on the bedside 8:34.

Then she looked down at the person in her arms again, and couldn't help but be deeply moved again.

Tang Han Qiu's beauty was indeed all-round without any blind spots, impeccable, even if she was asleep, it did not prevent her face from proudly exuding the breath of "the most beautiful in the world".

It was just strange— Tang Han Qiu rarely woke up later than her.

It seems like she has really been exhausted recently.

Yu Ru Bing gently put a kiss on the top of her hair, but it seemed to have touched her slumber switch, causing her to wake up too.

Tang Han Qiu moved, her voice hoarse and languid, with the hint of having started to awaken "...Awake?"

Yu Ru Bing smiled and responded, "En, I'm up."

Tang Han Qiu asked lazily "What time is it?" Read a t Yu ri Translations

Yu Ru Bing was about to get out of bed to prepare breakfast, and replied "Eight thirty-four."

Hearing this, Tang Han Qiu pulled her back into her arms "You don't usually get up this early..."

Yu Ru Bing would always sleep for a long time on the first day after she returns from the crew, itching to make up on all the sleep she missed on the production crew to the precise minute and second, one by one sleeping under the murky sky over the dark earth, it would be best if she could directly become immortal and never bother about human affairs again.

After the first day, her catching up on her sleep would be reduced, but

she wouldn't get up before ten o'clock.

"I've been sick and had slept too much these days, I'm brimming with sleep." Yu Ru Bing rubbed her head, "And I have to get up and make breakfast for you."

Tang Han Qiu didn't speak, she hugged her tighter, as if afraid that she would be taken away by someone, and she held her for a while before letting go.

Yu Ru Bing covered her with the quilt, and softly coaxed "You have been working hard recently, sleep a little longer, then come eat breakfast when you wake up, okay?"

Tang Han Qiu obediently nodded "Okay..."

.....

Yu Ru Bing made breakfast while checking her phone.

Winter vacation would begin in a few days, King's album had already begun to gain heat, and after the official release of the album, Hua Yao's variety show <Listen to My Command> would immediately follow, in order to promote both King's new album and to create more momentum for <Infatuation>, which was about to be released soon.

Prior to this, the leading actors of <Infatuation> would continue to appear on shows for publicity, He Xian Yu and Shen Cheng have recently already received several programs.

The informal discussion she recorded a week ago had also been broadcasted, and on the issue of her acting and

transformation, her fans had expressed their understanding and support.

The idol industry eats youth like meals, the older one gets, the more difficult it is, it was better to seize the opportunity and transform as soon as possible, to be an actor who depended on their strength to make a living.

As long as the future path to stardom of their favorite idol could get better and better, fans would do their best to support it.

So her fans were also looking forward to her first movie—the first movie where she acted as the leading role with the a film empress.

Tang Han Qiu didn't spend too long in bed, she got up after sleeping for another ten minutes, Yu Ru Bing cooked her a bowl of preserved egg and lean meat porridge then sprinkled it with chopped green onions, it looked quite decent.

After washing up, Tang Han Qiu took a sip of warm water before starting to eat breakfast, the whole bowl of porridge tasted neither light nor salty, it was just right.

She carried the porridge, nestled on the big sofa in the living room, and ate while watching the news, her legs were wrapped in a self-heating blanket, and beside her sat Yu Ru Bing, who was choosing a script.

She turned over each one carefully, but in the end, none of them interested her, so she stopped reading and put the script aside. She wanted to act more and work hard for her transformation after winning film empress, but this did not mean that she wouldn't be picky in choosing scripts, a good script was more worthwhile. Reading at Yu Ru Bing's translations Tang Han Qiu glanced at the scripts, these were the screenplays handed over to Yu Ru Bing by other film and television companies, all of them wanted to cooperate with her, but now seeing her lack of interest, it seems like she also became disinterested in it.

After Tang Han Qiu finished the last bite of her porridge, she put down the bowl, wiped her mouth, and took another sip of water, then asked, "You don't like them?"

Yu Ru Bing nodded "They're all too boring." Then she asked, "Does Hua Yao recently have one?"

Tang Han Qiu thought about it and said, "There's some talk."

Now that Hua Yao had already established its name in the hearts of the public, and with regards to variety shows it was needless, that when present variety shows were produced by Hua Yao, it would be watched by many people.

In terms of film and television, Chi Nuan's school drama had exploded, therefore, Hua Yao intended to continue to purchase IP for adaptation and shooting. They had now taken a fancy to a few IP books, and were negotiating with the officials.

Tang Han Qiu asked again "Is there something you like?"

Yu Ru Bing turned to look at her.

Tang Han Qiu slowly said “I can buy the copyright for you, in case others don’t shoot it well and make you unhappy.”

Every time there were any adaptation, a lot of wailing can be heard from the original party, some swearing in anger, and rarely setting off firecrackers to celebrate a good filming.

Tang Han Qiu didn’t want to see Yu Ru Bing being so angered by a TV drama, so it was better to help her seize the copyright, Hua Yao would definitely shoot it better.

Yu Ru Bing blinked, then had a sudden flash of thought “That’s right, I can go dig in the mine of authors!”

Hua Yao’s standard towards every script were a hundred percent, and wouldn’t ruin the story at all. So, if Hua Yao could be the one to adapt and film it... with the fascinating story as foundation plus the standards of a film and television company, it was a perfect arrangement!

Since she can’t draw lotteries, then can’t she still mine!

When she had time, she had to dig another wave of brilliant gold for Tang Han Qiu!

She happily hugged Tang Han Qiu “Qiu Qiu is so smart!”

Originally, she wanted to help buy the copyrights she liked, but instead she provided her with new ideas for mining, Tang Han Qiu didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, but like this there was nothing she could do.

She had always wanted to make her better, always and always.

Tang Han Qiu hugged her back and asked ambiguously in her ear “Here, or should we go back to the room?”

She had said yesterday that she would love her well today.

Yu Ru Bing paused, then smiled “Only children need to pick.”

As an adult of course, I want both!

Chapter 199 Marrying President Tang is expensive, will you guys crowdfund for my dowry?



Tang Han Qiu tied her hair, then she pressed her fragrant lover against the sofa, enthusiastically and wholeheartedly releasing her burning desire through her lustrous fingers.

Her love and desire endlessly lingering at this moment.

The sound coming from Yu Ru Bing's throat had long since changed its zest, one after another, full of longing for Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu's thoughts were unknown when she suddenly stopped, then she lowered her body, and affectionately

approached her, opened her delicate red lips, and gently asked against her ear with that charming voice "At the time when you were filming, were there any ignorant people that came to hit on you?"

Yu Ru Bing lifted her eyelids and looked at her with a pair of misty eyes, her delicate, soft voice had some dissatisfaction and amusement "President Tang, aren't you spoiling the fun by asking this now?"

Look at what we're doing, is now the time to ask this!

Tang Han Qiu said with a smile "Now is the right time to ask." Then she teased her vigorously, teased her until she couldn't stand it anymore, and refused to give it to her.

Tang Han Qiu bit her ear, and continued to ask "Ru Bing be obedient, tell me, was there?"

The fire in Yu Ru Bing's heart was so unbearable, she put her arms around her neck and acted spoiled, asking to be tenderly loved, but in return she teased her even more.

Teasing without giving, scum woman!

Yu Ru Bing laughed with helplessness, but in the end, she could only compromise under her teasing "There was one..."

Tang Han Qiu got up and looked at her "En?"

Yu Ru Bing made up her mind, slowly took a breath, calmed herself down and stretched out her hand to hold her face, then honestly said "There was a supporting actor, his family seemed to be quite rich, he said he wanted to be friends with me, and we went to eat delicious food and drink liquor, then he got fresh with me."

Tang Han Qiu furrowed her eyebrows "Then what?"

Yu Ru Bing “Then he got beaten up by me.”

Yu Ru Bing squeezed her face, and explained with a smile “I used the self-defense technique you taught me before, I also used considerable strength to hit him, beating him out of his mind.”

Yu Ru Bing remembered the scene that day, and couldn't help but laugh “He also wanted to sue me, but after I verbally disparaged him into a daze, he wilted, and truly became stupid.”

Also, about suing her, perhaps that stupid man didn't know that Hua Yao's legal department was Little Sheng Tian!

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her beautiful eyes and said, “I want to give you a female bodyguard.”

Male bodyguards were sometimes inconvenient, and some people may just use these inconveniences to offend Yu Ru

Bing.

She didn't want to wait for that incident before remedying it.

She must protect her Mrs. Tang herself!

Yu Ru Bing sighed with desire, gripped her wrist, and guided her to explore that secret and joyous place “Now isn't the time to talk about this...”

She used the other hand to press her (THQ) to herself (YRB), and met her two soft lips “You said yesterday... to love me well today...”

Desire rose and expanded within their soft entanglement, like a ball of flame, burning with great enthusiasm and was about to burn out their last bit of reason.

“En.” Tang Han Qiu left her lips, her expression looked tender and she complied, “I will definitely love you well today.”

“I have to make up for the previous days.”

.....

Soon the date of release of King's new album ushered in, and on January 12th, the MV of the title track <Her> was also released as scheduled.

The content of the MV was about a few handsome young men chasing after a jewelry thief, a mysterious woman who

only appears at night, and finally discovered that there were actually two mysterious women.

Yu Ru Bing and Tan Xi were these two girls, and in order to maintain the mystery, they did not show their faces the whole time, even the officials of Ru Feng deliberately obscured their names during the pre-release period, letting the fans find the answer in the whole MV themselves, because the two of them would reveal their true identity at the end of the video.

In the video, they used the mystery to drive the audience's curiosity, so it would not steal the limelight from King, then at the end of the video, when they proudly revealed their identity, their cold faces and haughty expressions propelled their cold and arrogant temperament to the highest point, also surprising the audience.

@Gegeda !!! I guessed it!!! Yu Ru Bing's face kills me so much!!!

@Bald girls never admit defeat Seeing that Chi Nuan composed the music, I knew there would be the name of those trios of Hua Yao!

@Make you meow Ahhhhhhhhhh these children are all so handsome! The two of them are also so beautiful!!!

@Tan Xi is my great darling Congratulations to us star chasers for our great darling Tan Xi's success hhhh

@Little red flower Before she was Princess Xue Miao Yun, and now she's a mysterious girl, am I destined to not escape the pit of her face?

@May you be prosperous and have all the best I have to say that the three of them have had better resources after returning to Hua Yao

Hua Yao's official Weibo, the members of King and the three including Yu Ru Bing also reposted the relevant post sent by Ru Feng, everyone please support us a lot.

Hua Yao's new variety show <Listen to My Command> followed, and it was officially aired on the third day of the album's release.

After the broadcast, Zhang Xu, the head of the project department, nervously followed the ratings with his life, for fear that this variety show would fail to live up to expectation and make him leave this

beautiful world.

As a result, the ratings had been excellent all the way, the first episode successfully made a good splash for the new variety show, and Zhang Xu did not need to offer his head and see Tang Han Qiu.

Zhang Xu Congratulations! Congratulations!

The entrance of Hua Yao's new variety show had established Hua Yao's position in the hearts of the public.

@Phoenix flies with a slap of your wings How does Hua Yao's variety show do it, each one of them is so fun, and they all know what the audience wants? I suspect that there is an undercover agents from our sand sculpture kingdom

1

@Heaven? I'll help you through the journey Yes, can, I can, I can, I like it, I will chase you every time you appear in variety shows in the future!

@I want to eat hot pot octopus little meatballs fried chicken milk tea Did the head of Hua Yao's project department survive today? Survived

But I'm starting to look forward to the next time he take lives to contribute to

Hua Yao

<Listen to My Command> even brought fresh materials to the CP fans of sweet and sour fish, a skilled person cut the videos from the three variety shows that Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had been on to create a large-scale wife chasing crematorium video clip2—

The proud President Tang refused to marry her rich wife Yu Ru Bing, and asked her not to have any ideas about her, and also repeatedly emphasized that it was impossible for the two of them, causing her little wife to get mad and leave the inspirational statement “today you look down on me, tomorrow it will be me that you can't afford.”

Many years later, the arrogant President Tang met his wife Yu Ru Bing again in a hot pot restaurant, and faced with this woman who she had rejected, she was unexpectedly damn emotionally affected!

She felt jealous because she was laughing with Huangfu Tie Niu3 and

the others, so she pressed her against the wall and said the famous line of an overbearing president “Woman, the whole world will know, you, are mine.”

Finally, after going through the crematorium, the proud President Tang at last embraced his wife, the last scene of the video was Tang Han Qiu in <Three Days and Three Nights> where she dropped the kiss of the century on Yu Ru Bing’s forehead that final night<sup>4</sup>.

The video was perfectly cut, and the plot was tightly knit, it was interesting, refreshing, abusive, sweet and everything that should be there was there, letting the CP fans completely ship them to the top, and at the same time became more obsessed with Tang Han Qiu’s face value.

@Sweet and sour fish <sup>szd5!</sup> Uwuwuwuwuwuwuwuw they are ultimately too sweet

@A scoop of ice cream Although President Tang is a bit of a dog<sup>6</sup>, she looks good, and she can be a dog! They are very well-matched ah ah ah ah ah uwuwuwuwuwuw

@A rectangle is not long There’s a famous saying Dad gave birth to such a beautiful you, to let you slag others!

@Four hour forty-four minutes and four seconds Can, I am willing to take Yu Bu Ru Bing’s place and be slagged by the face god, any position is fine, I can.

@My power bank [Mom, it’s a chicken.JPG]

As a sweet and sour fish CP fan, Arte should have rushed to the front line to share the video, but since knowing that Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were real, he had restrained so much for their closet doors, and watching the video at this moment, it made him very tormented inside.

Arte I really want to go forward this stunning video to my homepage and let everyone watch this!!!

Then he saw the master Yu Ru Bing make a turn around, and also attached as caption Awesome, really worthy of all of you!

The comments that followed had a lively hahaha atmosphere, such as “It’s over, it’s over, the same person has been publicly executed for the second time<sup>7!</sup>” , “You’ve work hard, don’t visit Bilibili<sup>8</sup> anymore,

okay! Go a long way from the life of fans, wawa!”, “Yu Bu Ru Bing saw it, how far is it from President Tang seeing it?”, “Wonderful, the master overturned, what sort of display is this!”.

In this group of sand sculptures, there was another one that was sent to the top of the popular comment——

@I have nine yuan and nine cents

You two look really good together, have you considered when to get married?

And Yu Ru Bing doubled down on this sign.

@Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD

Marrying President Tang is expensive, will you guys crowdfund for my dowry?

@I have nine yuan and nine cents In that case, why not let her marry you? President Tang is so rich, she can definitely afford to marry you!

@Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD

What you said makes sense, then I will try to persuade her to make do with me.

@I have nine yuan and nine cents If you can remove the dog’s head and say this

@Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD

Although Yu Ru Bing refused to remove the life-saving dog head, but she still made the CP fans happily blow up today, it was as if Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had been married and had a full house of offspring.

At the same time, Yu Ru Bing also found out that her fans did not dislike her being roped together with Tang Han Qiu.

She didn’t always go up the hot searches with Tang Han Qiu only, she had also been paired together with other male stars on the hot search, but the responses were very bad, often setting off a scolding battle, and the CP would break down, the fans of the two sides would also part on bad terms.

Her Bing fans alone were very tolerant towards Tang Han Qiu, to the extent that Yu Ru Bing felt that when the two of them really went public, they would also smile, applaud, and say yes.

Then she and He Xian Yu analyzed the wave and found that it was because Tang Han Qiu was different in their hearts—

rich and beautiful, good towards artists, and willing to terminate their contract with other companies in order to protect her artists.

Tang Han Qiu was imperceptible, and has turned into the dream boss and dream CP of various fan groups, they couldn't wait to let their cubs transfer to Hua Yao, and form a CP group with Tang Han Qiu.

Such a company made fans feel reassured, this kind of superb boss, who doesn't want it?!

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Very good, like this even if you go public it would actually be in favor of people's expectation

[Yu Ru Bing] That's best

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Listen to me, if I say yes then it will be

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Now, I would like to exchange Shen Cheng's entire IQ for you to get the best female lead! Hurry up, I want to find my partner!!!

The person she liked just lived across the opposite room but she couldn't touch, she was going crazy!

[Yu Ru Bing] ?

[Yu Ru Bing] Shen Cheng What did I do wrong?

The head of the real evidence department was so miserable.

.....

January 24th came quietly.

Hua Yao's first movie, < Infatuation >, was released as scheduled.

Chapter 200 Oh, woman.

< Infatuation > was released, and under the strong publicity of all party, a lot of people flooded into the cinemas, everyone was interested in this movie, which except for some actors starred newcomers.

Another reason was that this movie was written and directed by a new director, what would the final result be? Then the current popular idol was given the leading role, could this be the stupidest approach that Hua Yao has made?

They were very curious about this.

Inside Hua Yao, movie tickets were internally distributed to every employee, which was one of its employee benefits.

It was released on the weekend, when Hua Yao did not have work, and Tang Han Qiu was free to watch the news at

home. On the test screening a few days ago, they had already seen the final result of < Infatuation >, so right now there was no need to mix in with the craze on the premiere day.

Yu Ru Bing didn't have work today and was resting at home. She wandered out of the master bedroom, sat on the sofa, placed her arms around Tang Han Qiu's slender waist, buried her head in her arms, and coquettishly called out "Qiu Qiu~"

Tang Han Qiu put her hand on her head, gently stroked it a few times, and idly said "En?"

Yu Ru Bing raised her face to look at her, frantically blinking her bright eyes "Let's go out and watch the movie."

Tang Han Qiu asked "You want to go?"

But she didn't ask why she wanted to go.

Contrarily Yu Ru Bing took the initiative, not only was she candid in wanting to go, but she told her the reason "On the test screening, we were not able to sit together, how can a couple not sit together while watching a movie?"

"And also..." She played with Tang Han Qiu's curly hair, and said with a smile, "I want to see the audience's reaction."

This was her first film, whether her transformation would be



successful or not depended on this movie, <Midsummer> could only be regarded as her testing the water in the field, and still couldn't successfully transform into a publicly recognized actor through it.

Therefore, <Infatuation> for her had an extremely precious significance, it contained countless wonderful and stressful first times — the first time to shoot in a costume, the first time to make a movie, the first time for it to be shown in the cinema, and the first time to work with a film empress and the others...

Whether the results of these “first times” were good or not, it was all in the audience's response.

She wanted to see it, and she wanted to feel the impact of this achievement on the audience more intuitively from the nearest distance.

Tang Han Qiu seriously and quietly listened, then with a gentle smile rippling through her eyes, after she finished speaking, she said softly “Okay.”

“Then, let's go out on a date.”

She had always wanted to go out on a date with Yu Ru Bing, in an open and aboveboard way.

Unfortunately, they still couldn't.

And it's still unknown when they would be able to.

But now, with the two of them secretly keeping an eye on each other... there's nothing wrong with that.

Upon hearing the word “date”, Yu Ru Bing's eyes lit up for a moment, her mind turned, and she clapped her hands

“Okay, it's a date, remember to bring your ID card!”

Tang Han Qiu “...?”

Yu Ru Bing “Since it's a date, how can we omit checking-in a hotel!”

Dating and booking a room, being sticky and intimate, which couple have not experienced this stage!

Tang Han Qiu “...”

She pinched her eyebrows in a headache, then scooped her into her arms, pinched her sensitive waist, and amusedly asked “Then can’t you make it a pure and innocent date?”

Yu Ru Bing arched her body and quickly held her (THQ) wrist, saving her waist from calamity, and then said in a righteous manner “I, Yu so-and-so, am clearly greedy for your body, so don’t in the least bit expect me to endure being pure and innocent, it and I are destined to be strangers!”

Though she does not bow down for the sake of five pecks of rice<sup>1</sup>, but she was always someone who bends her waist for Tang Han Qiu!

Yu so-and-so Go away pure and innocent, don’t touch me, don’t obstruct this adult from doing colorful things!

Being so straightforwardly vulgar like this, I’m afraid she was the only one in the world.

Tang Han Qiu was both helpless and amused, there was nothing she could do about her, so she obediently pulled her up from the sofa to get ready to change clothes and go out for an impure date.

.....

They didn’t stray to other cinemas, but went straight to the cinema that was under the Tang Group— Chang Qing

Cinema.

Looking at the long line at the ticket office, Yu Ru Bing wore a mask and hat then slipped to the front desk to buy a bucket of popcorn and two cans of cola, seeing this Tang Han Qiu walked over to help her carry the popcorn.

The two of them didn’t need to queue up to buy and pick up the tickets, as the movie tickets issued by Hua Yao were from Chang Qing Cinema, but even if they were not, with Tang Han Qiu’s identity they could still have priority in getting tickets

Q How does it feel that the cinema is owned by my family?

Yu Ru Bing Thank you for inviting me to answer this question, I just got off the plane<sup>2</sup>, it feels good— although this is not owned by my family, it does not prevent me from feeling good.

I have a wife, I feel amazing!

Before the two went in, they also saw Han Wei and Wen Yu Lan. This was the first time they saw Wen Yu Lan, and their first reaction was This is a very gentle person.

Wen Yu Lan not only looked gentle, but even her smile and every move had a gentle hint, which made people feel as amiable as the spring breeze.

Han Wei soon noticed Tang Han Qiu, she was wearing a hat and a pair of sunglasses, but Han Wei was familiar with her appearance, and Han Wei conveniently guessed that the heavily armed person next to her was Yu Ru Bing.

After Tang Han Qiu caught her gaze, she shook her head gently, beckoning her not to say anything. Han Wei seamlessly nodded, then Wen Yu Lan in front of her suddenly paused, turning her head to look back, and asked, "What's the

matter?"

Wen Yu Lan was a fan of Yu Ru Bing, once she notices Yu Ru Bing, it would be easy to recognize her.

Yu Ru Bing promptly put her face into Tang Han Qiu's arms, Tang Han Qiu lowered the brim of her hat and turned

sideways to block her.

They saw Han Wei calmly hold Wen Yu Lan's face, turned it towards herself, and softly said, "It's nothing. Just look at me, I'll get jealous when you look at others." Then she slightly bent down, and gave her a kiss on the cheek.

This public display of affection made the thin-skinned Wen Yu Lan immediately blush, leaned into her arms, and in a light chastising way "There so many people here..."

Tang Han Qiu looked at her little wife who was tightly enclosed in her embrace "..."

For the first time... she sensed the feeling of lemon out of thin air.

This was probably the feeling of sourness mentioned on the Internet.

Wait for them to make it public, then she would also show her

affection in such an open and aboveboard manner!

Yu Ru Bing didn't see this scene and was taken into the theatre by Tang Han Qiu ahead of time.

Although it was chosen for <Infatuation> to be aired during the winter vacation, the turnout rate on the first day was less than 100%, but it was not too small, at least at first glance there were a vast number of heads under them.

The two especially changed their tickets and chose to seat in the back corner, with no one next to them. They were not seeking to sit where they could experience the best place to watch the movie this time, just not to be surrounded by people, so that they could easily see everyone's reactions.

For the best viewing experience, Tang Han Qiu could completely reserve the theatre, or even watch it in the home theatre. Two of her properties have their own home theatres...

Yu Ru Bing put the cola away and while holding the popcorn waited excitedly for the movie to start, just like a kid sitting in front of the TV waiting for the cartoon to start.

Seeing this, Tang Han Qiu's heart softened— her Ru Bing was so cute.

The lights in the theatre soon dimmed, and darkness shrouded them in an instant until the light of the screen came on.

Only now did Yu Ru Bing take off her mask, and Tang Han Qiu also took off her sunglasses.

Yu Ru Bing leaned into Tang Han Qiu's ear and whispered "Qiu Qiu, I'm so nervous."

This movie was like an exam paper that she had submitted, and every audience sitting underneath was her teacher, marking her work.

How many points could this test paper score, it all depended on them.

Tang Han Qiu held and comforted her with a voice that only the two of them could hear "Don't be nervous, you acted quite well, trust me."

Hua Yao was very satisfied with the finished product of <Infatuation>, and Yu Ru Bing and Wang Zhuo

Wen's3 performance in it also did not fall short, making each of them

shine, and made it fully aware that the decision of Hua Yao to let them both carry these two roles were extremely correct.

Then they heard a girl at the lower seat speak to her companion in a moderate voice “I hope Yu Ru Bing will not ruin my family’s performance.”

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu tacitly looked at them, they didn’t notice this, and continued to talk “I’m already prepared to criticize her.”

“Haha, keep your voice down, be careful that there are fans of hers here, that will jump and tear you up.”

“Haha, afraid of what, who hasn’t been scolded!”

The release of <Infatuation> made many black fans who were tearing it up with Yu Ru Bing’s fans on Weibo before the filming even started to walk into the theater with the mentality of watching Yu Ru Bing embarrassed, they were ready along with their companions to criticize the acting skills of this random currently popular idol who just stepped across the circle as she wished, so to prove that all the words that scolded Yu Ru Bing were true.

Playing the lead role— Yu Ru Bing is surely no good!

Yu Ru Bing ate a piece of popcorn and felt that the sweetness was not enough, so she took a candy out of her bag and ate it, thinking It’s unknown if her fans were here, but she was there.

And her own fighting power was more ferocious than the fans.

But for world peace, for her idol baggage<sup>e4</sup>, she chose to eat a candy to calm down.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at them coldly, but didn’t speak. Yu Ru Bing sensed the low pressure around her, and graciously gave her a popcorn, then handed her a cola “Big boss, have a cola, don’t bother about them.”

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand and touched her face, and she could not help but smile when she touched her bulging cheek.

She let her not be bothered about others, but in reality, she was even eating a candy.

Tang Han Qiu squeezed her cheek and coaxed in a low voice “You are very good, Mr. Shen and Miss He both said that you are good, don’t listen to them.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled “I won’t listen to them.” Then borrowing the darkness, she boldly leaned forward, kissed Tang Han Qiu’s lips, and whispered playfully, “They are not my wife.”

“Eat popcorn.” She smiled again and fed her graciously.

The movie started——

When the story got to the part when Princess Xue Miao Yun first appeared on the scene, there was a sudden burst of soft commotion in the originally quiet theatre.

“She is even more beautiful when she moves...”

“Gosh, such a noble air.”

They originally believed that Princess Xue Miao Yun’s beauty was only due to beauty of the photo stills, but never expected that she would look even better in the movie, her every move was filled with the temperament of an elegant and dignified noble, her beautiful countenance was incomparably neat, making the people watching the show palpitate with eagerness.

Her lover was praised, and a little bit of pride couldn’t help but appear in Tang Han Qiu’s heart.

Yes, this was her Ru Bing— the unique and unmatched Yu Ru Bing in the world, the Yu Ru Bing who always brings

unexpected surprises.

Suddenly, she heard one of the two girls let out a sound “Damn!”

The voice was not loud, but it was enough for her and Yu Ru Bing to hear clearly.

The girl next to her asked “What’s the matter?”

The girl said “Excuse me, I suddenly became a bit greedy for her body.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Yu Ru Bing hooked her lips and smiled evilly.

— Oh, woman.

## Chapter 201 Are you ready to be my girlfriend?

The girl who planned to criticize Yu Ru Bing at the beginning, unsuspectingly became half a fan of Yu Ru Bing, and even her desire to criticize Yu Ru Bing was not as strong as before. She hesitated with one foot outside the pit of being Yu Ru Bing's fan, wondering if she should step in. Please read at Yu Ri Translations

She definitely looked at faces when watching a drama, but she didn't particularly accept those actors' photo stills, because film stills could be embellished, who knew what the actors looked like in the actual film?

But she didn't expect Yu Ru Bing to look better in the movie— truly fantastic.

Her companion beside her released her distinctive contempt<sup>1</sup> ability “Ah, superficial woman, I just knew that you looked at faces.”

Subsequently Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu from beginning to end watched her cry then laugh, and then start crying again.

The same went for the other people in the cinema, when they saw that Ah Yuan still couldn't get the prince's sincerity after a lot of hard work, then secretly shed a tear in the silent night and told herself “You are Xue Miao Yun.” This moment made the feeling of heart ache burst one after another in the innermost part of their hearts.

Some people's eyes couldn't help turning red.

Ah Yuan was too infatuated with the prince, infatuated to the point where it caused people to feel distressed, to feel irritated, and yet made them feel powerless.

The prince rescued her, gave her food and clothing, and gave her life meaning. So, she wanted to live her whole life for the prince, this was the path she chose, and she was willing to do so. No matter how clear it was to onlookers, they couldn't save her heart— after all, she didn't even listen to the “don't be a fool” admonition of Princess Xue Miao Yun.

Her heart and her whole person had long been tied to the man who

only had the throne and the princess in his eyes.

People outside the movie would never be able to participate in the lives of those in the film, but each of them were seriously immersed in the story, making them the best listener.

Tang Han Qiu quietly held Yu Ru Bing's hand, seeking the warmth that belonged to her, then retracted her gaze from the screen, and looked in her direction without saying a word.

The light from the screen shone on Yu Ru Bing's face, and became two shimmering stars as it quietly landed in her eyes, making her eyes very bright.

Feeling her fingers entangle with hers, Yu Ru Bing withdrew her gaze and looked at Tang Han Qiu, as if she had sensed something she then smiled at Tang Han Qiu and said to her "I'm right beside you."

Not Ah Yuan, nor Xue Miao Yun, just Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing who is always by your side.

Tang Han Qiu gave a soft "en" and looked at the audience below again.

The story of <Infatuation> unfolded from the perspective of Ah Yuan, from He Xian Yu's Ah Yuan to Yu Ru Bing's Ah Yuan, no matter which Ah Yuan it was, they have successfully accepted this narrative.

They brought the audience into the story, and used their best and most sincere acting skills to slowly draw the emotions of each audience, making them nervous at Ah Yuan's tense moments, along with feeling frustrated with Ah Yuan's loss.

He Xian Yu did not disappoint the audience, neither did Yu Ru Bing.

She perfectly played two people with very different personalities.

In the end, at the time when the truth was revealed, the dialogue between Ah Yuan and the prince was even more

touching, and her careful action— wanting to touch her beloved person, but because her hands were covered with

blood, and she was afraid of soiling him, retracted her hand.

Just as humble as her love.



The girl who accidentally became a fan had already pulled out a pack of tissue and started to cry, crying and scolding in a low voice “Damn it, touch him, you are not dirty! **Shit**, are my tears worthless2?”

2. 我的眼泪不要钱 *generally speaking, this sentence usually means that the speaker has a strong emotional stimulus because of his affection for things. For example, fans are affected by the outstanding performance of idols. When they feel moved, they will use this sentence to express their strong love for idols, which may also include feelings of being very*

*distressed for the efforts of their idols, or being pleased for the progress of idols’ business. This sentence appears more often in the fan circle.*

Tang Han Qiu’s expression watching her at the back eased a lot.

Judging from her reaction, Yu Ru Bing acted very well.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the screen again, exactly when Ah Yuan was in between her life or death, wondering to herself whether she was Ah Yuan or the prince’s Xue Miao Yun.

Following this knot in her heart, the person in the arms of the prince appeared to be Ah Yuan herself for a moment, and then Xue Miao Yun in another moment, this knot was unreal and indistinguishable, difficult to determine.

Then the audience heard her softly say “This one...”

“Is Miao Yun.”

The smile on her face was Xue Miao Yun’s smile, which she had studied for how many days and nights in front of the mirror before she learned to smile like this.

In the end, she chose to “kill” herself with this smile, in order to fulfill the last dream of the person she loved.

But her own dream was never fulfilled...

The girl’s tears suddenly became more turbulent, and she cried while being buried in her companion, wiping her tears on one hand, and said on the other hand “A bootlicker to the end, without having anything to show for it, boo hoo hoo hoo...”

“What a damn tearjerker boo hoo hoo...”

Tang Han Qiu withdrew her gaze and clasped Yu Ru Bing’s hand

tighter, as if confirming her existence.

Yu Ru Bing smiled and patted her hand, went closer towards her and whispered, “It seems that I acted pretty well.”

Tang Han Qiu nodded gently “En.”

Yu Ru Bing reached out to touch the corner of her eyes, her fingertips touched a bit of wetness, so with a smile she took out a tissue from her bag, gently turned to face her, and then slowly wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes.

Tang Han Qiu was not a person who easily cried, Yu Ru Bing never thought that she would see Tang Han Qiu cry because of her Ah Yuan and Xue Miao Yun like the others did. But right now, the wetness in the rim of her eyes for her Ah Yuan, was already the greatest recognition for her.

In her impression, Tang Han Qiu just cried in front of her once, that once when her emotions were uncontrollable— that time when she narrowly escaped from the Goddess.

After fourteen hours of loneliness, she had waited until her lover finally returned home safely.

Tang Han Qiu cried so hard that time, her emotions were completely out of control like a broken kite. Please read at Yu ri Translations

She loved her so sincerely.

Yu Ru Bing softly said “It’s not real, don’t cry, I’m still alive.”

“Live well,” Tang Han Qiu held her wrist, “Stay well by my side.”

Her tears were for Ah Yuan, and even more for Yu Ru Bing, who had truly experienced death twenty-five times.

Her death in the movie was fake, but her death outside the film was real...

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “With you here, I will definitely live well.”

If it weren’t for Tang Han Qiu, she wouldn’t have had the motivation and courage to walk out from the Lord Goddess’

soul device.

The person who dared to casually sit-up on the brink of death in the past have long since cherished her life for the one she loved.

Yu Ru Bing said “Don’t worry, we are the protagonists, and the male and female protagonist’s endings are beautiful and harmonious.”

She glanced at the screen and it was already playing the flashback of the emperor’s memory at the temple, then she softly said “Shall we go?”

They had to leave early to avoid being recognized if they came out with the others.

While everyone was attentively watching the screen, Tang Han Qiu reached out her hand to wrap it around her neck, quietly kissed her, and then said in her ear “I hope that the day when I can kiss you openly will come soon. “

Yu Ru Bing put on her sunglasses for her, and said softly “Me too.”

.....

When the two came out of the cinema, it was already five o’clock in the afternoon, and it was almost time for dinner, Yu Ru Bing suggested going to eat hot pot.

Tang Han Qiu said okay.

Two people went to a famous hot pot restaurant and asked for a private room.

Equipped with a self-service ordering system, Yu Ru Bing took the responsibility for ordering. She first chose a mandarin duck pot<sup>3</sup>, and then two plates of meat, one plate of seasonal vegetables, one plate of boneless duck feet, one shrimp paste... after choosing for a while, she estimated that they had enough to eat for the two of them, so she happily placed the order, then went out to mix the sauces with Tang Han Qiu, came back in and sat then browsed on her phone.

She browsed the online reviews of < Infatuation > .

The morning and afternoon showing of < Infatuation > was over, and people from all walks of life have posted their comments on the Internet accordingly, those entertaining netizens have also expressed their opinions using their own simple and sincere diction.

@I'm so proud that I'm not locked up I'm crying so much, damn, whoever says that Yu Ru Bing isn't good at acting, I'll be the first to overrule this!

@Could you please leave your face in my hand This movie actually has two male lead and two female leads, right? The character of the emperor is also incredible! This new actor is really amazing!

@You can't do anything but eat Yu Ru Bing's performance really surprised me, really deserving to be called an idol having received professional training!

@Draw draw draw draw draw The director is a genius, can write and shoot! I'm in *i*, I'm in *i*4

@Bing Bing fly with confidence Those that originally ridiculed our Bing Bing as not being good, please come out and take two steps?

@Foolishly cute Thank you Hua Yao, also thank you to Miss He for your teaching, our Bing Bing is really determined to work hard boo hoo hoo, mother is so happy

@Deadly serious Good director and good actor, Hua Yao really found a treasure!

The sunspots<sup>5</sup> who ridiculed Yu Ru Bing before for playing the protagonist lost their voices, and were quietly lying prone letting other people mock them. Yu Ru Bing had already used her own strength to slap them hard in the face.

Facts have proved that she could be an idol who could sing and dance well, and also an actor with qualified skills, she had been striving hard to walk on the path she chose, without the need for other people's opinions.

Seeing that the comments online were all positive, Yu Ru Bing's mood improved a lot, and she was also a little proud, she put the phone down and looked at Tang Han Qiu sitting opposite her), with a smile on her face "I'm happy."

Seeming to be infected by her, Tang Han Qiu smiled "It's good that you're happy."

Yu Ru Bing looked at her as she cupped her own face in her hands, and madly launched light waves of affection "Love you~"

Tang Han Qiu habitually responded “En, I love you too.” Then added, “I love you more than anyone else.”

Her love surpassed more than myriads of things in the world, and it was the most unrivalled thing.

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyes and smiled at the delicate face in front of her, with a gentle expression, soft and tender feeling of love endlessly rippled in her heart.

“I’m glad to have met you.”

“My Mrs. Yu.”

.....

Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing both said good after watching < Infatuation >, but Tang He Tian didn’t understand it so well, do protagonists in films nowadays have to die so many times?

How come it’s not like the TV series he usually watches?

Aren’t all protagonists indestructible?

Yu Ru Bing smiled and replied “Dad, it’s only two times, it’s not that many, I have seen more.”

Tang He Tian asked sincerely “More? How much more?”

Yu Ru Bing slightly smiled “Twenty-five times.”

Humbly speaking, it’s me.

Tang He Tian “???”

Are all protagonists like this now???

.....

< Infatuation > successfully drove a wave of popularity, on the day of its release, the box office broke through 100 million, Hua Yao and Xu Zao Zao were both pleasantly surprised, and a feeling of certain joy rose inside their hearts.

Yu Ru Bing also smoothly became an actor recognized by the public which was a pleasant surprise.

Later her inspirational career woman TV series aired, deepening her status as an actor in the public's impression.

She played the female president in it, with an astute mind and a hardworking spirit, turning the tide again and again, saving the company from the mire, and finally led the company to success.

Her acting skills looked natural, neither was it stiff, and she had very good control over the details, giving people a sense of truth and conviction— she was indeed a president.

Her Weibo profile also changed from “Performance Artist at Hua Yao” to “Actor at Hua Yao”, officially claiming herself to be an actor.

On November 13th of the same year, the triennial prestigious Golden Blossom Award announced the list of shortlisted finalists this year as scheduled.

In this same day, You Jing was resting at home, and He Xian Yu knocked on the door.

She saw the woman with foxlike eyes leaning against her door, smiled and said “Xiao Jing, I am shortlisted for Best Actress in this years’ Golden Blossom Award, are you happy?”

You Jing said from her heart “Of course I am happy that you can be on the list!”

The golden statue of the Golden Blossom Award was extremely valuable, she had won the Best Actress in the previous Golden Blossom Award, but merely being shortlisted was already a type of affirmation.

He Xian Yu slightly smiled, she raised her phone, and drawled out a long sound “So...”

You Jing looked at the screen of her mobile phone, and saw that in the shortlist of the Best Actress displayed on the screen was impressively written a name that they were very familiar with——

Yu Ru Bing. Please read at Yu ri Translations

He Xian Yu suddenly bent over and went near her, smiling brightly and asking “Are you ready to be my girlfriend?”

Chapter 202 They were each other's protagonist, and they always will

be.

You Jing actually didn't have time to look at the shortlist, so she didn't know that Yu Ru Bing made it through the nominees, and when He Xian Yu stood in front of her holding her phone with both eyes filled with expectation, then asked if she was ready to be her girlfriend, her face suddenly became uncontrollably hot. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Was she ready?

She had actually been ready a long time ago.

At that time when they were in the crew of <Infatuation>, she had said this condition because she was reluctant to refuse He Xian Yu, and also because she wanted to give herself time to accept.

To frankly and fearlessly accept this kind of extraordinary romance.

And her heart had already long been waiting for Yu Ru Bing to become a film empress, and couldn't help but lean toward He Xian Yu's side. Her heart was like a traitor, distinctly growing, but rampantly and overwhelmingly writing He Xian Yu's name inside her.

But she was thin-skinned and she didn't even have the courage to say "There's no need to wait for Miss Yu to win best actress, let's be together now."

Fortunately, heaven wasn't stingy towards her, they let Yu Ru Bing be included in list of nominees for best actress so quickly— she had thought through it, and whether or not He Xian Yu receives the Golden Blossom Award this time or if it fell on Yu Ru Bing, she must confirm their relationship with He Xian Yu.

Until then just let this stinky salted fish wait a little longer.

You Jing's pretty little face blushed red, and she avoided He Xian Yu's burning gaze, then duplicity said "She is only a nominee, she hasn't been chosen yet, don't be too happy."

Clearly, she herself was very happy in her heart...

He Xian Yu smiled confidently "I believe her."

I also believe that Shen Cheng's IQ will definitely bring her the film empress!

He Xian Yu put the phone back in her pocket, then reached out her hand to gently touch You Jing's face, as if touching a treasure, it was as light as a gust of wind, for fear of breaking it.

"I also believe that we will be able to be together." He Xian Yu curled her eyes, "If not this time, then next time, or the next after that. As long as I can be with you, I'm willing to wait."

Even if they couldn't be together in this life, they would be in their next life, and in the next life after that until she becomes her girlfriend and her wife.

This rush of sweet and honeyed words made You Jing's face "swoosh" with a deeper red "You're saying such messy things, go, go back home! Don't disturb my rest!"

He Xian Yu, faced with this awkward behavior of chasing the guest out, on the contrary laughed, she didn't feel annoyed at all, and even closed her eyes to exploit the opportunity as she faced her "Xiao Jing, give me a farewell gift."

Seeing her sudden spontaneity at the door, alarm bells immediately rang in You Jing's heart, and she quickly reached out her hand to drag her into the room.

He Xian Yu consciously closed the door, and then closed her eyes again, bending over to face You Jing with a smile "I will leave after a kiss."

You Jing didn't know what to do with her, so she just held her face and actively kissed her soft lips.

Unexpectedly, instead of being pressed against the wall and crazily demanding her kiss, she also looked at her with a pair of beautiful seductive eyes, and smiled triumphantly then said "I'll go after we are done kissing."

"We currently haven't finished kissing yet, Xiao Jing."

You Jing "..."

She knew that she wasn't that simple!

.....

Only after He Xian Yu had kissed enough did You Jing hurried her to



go back.

Now, You Jing no longer gave her an iron fist for kissing, which could indeed be regarded as having made much progress, and this also made her dare to push her luck, and occasionally go to her door to ask to kiss for a long time.

Salted fish He As long as you haven't beaten me to death, then I will kiss to death!

He Xian Yu returned happily, nestled on the sofa, and took out her cell phone to send a message to Yu Ru Bing.

[He Xian Yu] Little sister, you must work hard for your big sister

[Xiao Bing Bing] Sister, you are also shortlisted, be more clear-headed

[He Xian Yu] A trivial matter, don't lose your head

[He Xian Yu] It doesn't matter if I don't get the Best Actress for a year, it's more important to get out from being single, it's more important to head towards a happy life as soon as possible!

[He Xian Yu] So, you have to work hard to get rid of the other nominees!

[He Xian Yu] If you can't do it, it can only prove that foolish Shen Cheng's IQ is not enough.

[Xiao Bing Bing] I think he has been offended

The head of the real evidence department was such a miserable man, he could suffer the rifle of the great Film Empress He from thousands of miles away...

Yu Ru Bing, who was reading a script at home, leaned idly back on the sofa and chatted half of the time with He Xian Yu, after talking with her, she went and opened her message thread with the chief designer of Tang Group Jewelry to ask about the progress of the work.

Tang Group Jewelry was a gift from Tang He Tian to Liu Wen Qing, it had the world's first-class level designers, the series of jewelries they designed every year were widely sought after, especially by the upper class.

So, she asked Liu Wen Qing for the contact information of the chief designer, and wanted to custom make a unique gift for Tang Han Qiu

before her birthday this year. About the expenses that would be used by the chief designer, she would bear it all, this way it could be regarded as a gift from her to Tang Han Qiu.

The designer replied that work would be completed soon and that it would be delivered to her as soon as possible without delay.

Yu Ru Bing answered with a that's good, then returned to toiling, and after that went to look at the list of nominees.

< Infatuation > was like a dark horse, it suddenly entered into the triennial Golden Blossom Awards, and the names of the actors were shortlisted for many awards. Best Newcomer, Best Actor, Best Supporting Actor, Best Director... it was as if heaven was showing mercy, that Hua Yao's first film could be shortlisted for so many awards.

But this was due to Xu Zao Zao's talent— the talent that was buried by the vicious female supporting character in her previous life. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

Yu Ru Bing congratulated Xu Zao Zao, and Xu Zao Zao immediately called her back, then embodied a groundhog at the end of the call, her emotions surged with “ah's” for most of the day, and finally excitedly exclaimed “I did it!!!”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and agreed “That's right, our Director Xu has always been very promising!”

“Although I haven't actually won the award yet, I am so happy!!!” Xu Zao Zao's eyes brimmed with tears, “Thank you Ru Bing, thank you for that business card that day! Thank you, father Hua Yao!!!”

Yu Ru Bing “Then don't forget your father Hua Yao when you have a good script.”

Very early “I won't, if I have a script in the future, I will show it to father Hua Yao first!”

Let father Hua Yao take me to fly and soar!

Xu Zao Zao said again “This time you and Xiao Wang1 are both shortlisted, President Tang must definitely be very happy! Did she praise you?”

Yu Ru Bing nodded her head and said “President Tang hasn't replied

yet, she is probably busy, and haven't seen it yet.”

Xu Zao Zao “Then you just wait, I'll go tell my parents the good news! Their daughter is very promising!!!”

Although she hasn't been awarded yet, but being shortlisted for the impressively prestigious Golden Blossom Award was already an affirmation by the professionals in the industry. This was her first time making a movie, and it had obtained recognition, why wouldn't she be happy?

Yu Ru Bing lightly laughed “Okay, okay, go, quickly go.”

After a while, Tang Han Qiu sent her a message.

[My piece of candy] I have many meetings today, wait for me to come back

Yu Ru Bing smiled and replied to her with the word “Okay”, then turned to browse Weibo.

After the announcement of the shortlist for the Golden Blossom Award, the fans of the nominees were like they were celebrating the New Year, taking and lighting up firecrackers around the circle letting the whole world know that their master was nominated for the Golden Blossom Award.

Yu Ru Bing's fans were no exception. Her first film was able to enter the Golden Blossom Award together with He Xian Yu, it's really amazing.

@Bing Bing fly with confidence Boo hoo hoo hoo hoo hoo, mother is so happy, my child is so promising boo hoo hoo hoo

@Little troll What kind of immortal am I a fan of, boo hoo hoo hoo so happy

@Little red flower No matter the outcome, you are the best! We can see how hard you've worked, pay attention to your health and don't make yourself too tired. [love][love][love]

@I want to be the rose on your lips I! want! to blow! this! year!

@Cuteness is still in my head My family's Bing Bing is so great, you can do everything! I am in i, I am in [i2!](#)

Yu Ru Bing could feel the excitement of the fans across the screen, she

was faintly touched by the joyous atmosphere, that even her lips were unconsciously infected by a smile.

The feeling of getting a response after investing a lot of effort.

Is really great.

She took a deep breath, stretched her body, put the phone down, then picked up the script, and continued to make an effort.

Regardless of whether she could win the accolade of the Film Empress this time, she needed to continue to work hard, there were still many things waiting for her to learn on the road of being an actress—people under heaven and earth will forever be apprentices.

Past six o'clock in the afternoon, Tang Han Qiu returned home, Yu Ru Bing had already prepared the food and put it on the table, every home-cooked dish was steaming with the taste of a peaceful simple life.

Yu Ru Bing took off her apron, she looked at her lover and quickly walked towards her, then smiled and called out "Qiu Qiu."

Tang Han Qiu stretched out her hand and held her in her arms, then with a hint of excitement in her voice "You were nominated."

Yu Ru Bing hugged her back "Yes, I got shortlisted."

"I did not disappoint you and Hua Yao."

"Hurry up then," Tang Han Qiu sighed softly in her ear, "Hurry up and let the world know that you are my female lead."

She followed her and smiled softly "What if I don't get it this time?"

She was not the only one nominated, and she was not 100% sure that she would win this prestigious award.

Hearing her words, Tang Han Qiu said with a smile "Then you are the best female lead in my heart."

She was the protagonist, was born to be a protagonist— her protagonist alone.

Yu Ru Bing smiled like a flower, cupped her face, and whispered "You too."

“My best male protagonist.”

They were each other's protagonists, and they always will be.

.....

The Golden Blossom Award ceremony was held on November 23rd, the whole ceremony was broadcasted live on the

web for the netizens to follow and watch in real time, they could also send barrage messages and chat together.

And this day also happened to be Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's birthday.

Tang Han Qiu, as the president of Hua Yao, and the producer of this nominated film was invited to attend the Golden Blossom Award.

She wore a red suit and a deep red lipstick that matched her complexion, her look was cold and glamorous, just like a blooming rose.

She stood in front of the full-length mirror and looked at herself, her slender hands tucked in her long wavy dark brown hair, revealing her ears that were as white as jade.

She was silent for a moment, then turned around to take out the piece of earring Yu Ru Bing gave her, and solemnly completed the last meaningful touch of accessory on her left ear.

She looked at the earring hanging on her earlobe, and a satisfied smile appeared in her eyes, she picked up something on the table and prepared to go out to the gathering.

.....

Jiang Ying Yao, as one of the giants in the industry, attended this ceremony of course, and sat with Tang Han Qiu, then whispered to her “Happy birthday Xiao Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu looked at her, she was wearing a black dress and wrapped in a gray-blue fur shawl, her stature was still fair and slender, her sharp countenance before giving birth now had a touch of gentleness. Please read at Yu ri Translations Tang Han Qiu replied “Thank you sister-in-law.” She smiled and tightened her fur shawl. “Sister-in-law should properly bundle up, or else if you catch a cold

later, Little Chairman Tang will be angry and distressed.”

Jiang Ying Yao “Ai, am I afraid of your brother.” Her mouth had a hint of being a tsundere<sup>3</sup>, but her hands still tightly wrapped herself up.

She was not afraid of Tang Mo Yuan being angry, but she was unwilling to see him feel distressed.

Jiang Ying Yao’s gaze looked down again, and stopped on Yu Ru Bing’s back, she smiled and said “Xiao Qiu’s birthday present this year is extraordinary.”

Tang Han Qiu followed her gaze and looked down, then touched her earring, and laughed softly “I hope so.”

Yu Ru Bing was not wearing a small evening dress, but also a lady’s suit, with a white designer handbag in her hand, and her long hair draped softly on her shoulders, her temperament was elegant and astute.

The dark, black ironed suit tightly wrapped her slender body, it was paired with a long soft white shirt and a bow on the collar, the cuffs revealed the delicate and ingenious little laces on the edge of the shirt, and on her feet was a pair of black high heels, making the entire scene intensify in an instant.

— woooooo I like this style

— The sand sculpture master of meme has transformed into an elite career woman

— Buddha’s brilliance depends on its gold coating, and the suit makes the sand sculpture<sup>4</sup>

He Xian Yu, wearing an off-shoulder dress, sat beside Yu Ru Bing and asked in a quiet voice, “Are you nervous?”

Yu Ru Bing lightly nodded “Certainly a bit.”

The two people were whispering in public.

— President Tang, your wife is cheating!

— A large scale CP derailment scene!

Shen Cheng, who was sitting on the other side of He Xian Yu,

suddenly poked out his head:

“I would have never expected it, you two would actually be opponents here. Let me do an interview, are you two

confident that you will get Best Actress?”

He Xian Yu was very calm “I am confident that she can get it.”

“Because I have already made a wish to the heavens, to exchange your entire lifetime’s IQ for her to get Best Actress this time.”

Shen Cheng “???”

Why does my name have to be mentioned in the war between the two of you

Chapter 203 The end.

After He Xian Yu and Shen Cheng squabbled for a while, the Golden Blossom Award ceremony started as scheduled, the two brightly dressed hosts made their grand debut with the sound of applause, they skillfully spurred the mood of the audience and led the crowd step-by-step in the sequence of process, announcing the winners one after another. Please read at Yu ri Translations

— So exciting

— It’s strangely odd why I am this nervous!

— Ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah baby Zhuo Wen go, go!

— Cheng Cheng you can do it!! Look how your salted fish friend is already a film empress, but you still haven’t gotten film emperor!!!

— Ah! I feel so nervous for Bing Bing!

Yu Ru Bing was really nervous, the winner for Best Actress and Best Actor would be announced relatively late, so every time a list was stated, it meant that it got a little closer to Best Actress, and she would get a bit more nervous, that her hand holding her handbag would unconsciously tighten.

Can she...

Can she give Tang Han Qiu an unforgettable birthday present this time?

The Best Supporting Actor was now being announced on stage.

The host flipped over the name, made the usual surge of suspense, then raised the microphone, and announced with a smile “Best Supporting Actor— Wang Zhuo Wen! Congratulations!”

Wang Zhuo Wen, who was sitting quietly, eyes suddenly glowed with amazing brilliance, his face filling with disbelief.

Jiang Ying Yao smiled and patted Tang Han Qiu’s hand “Hua Yao has a lot of honor this year.”

< Infatuation > which was produced by Hua Yao won the Best Screenplay Award, Best Newcomer Award, and Best Supporting Actor, it just now depended on whether the Best Actor and Best Actress would also fall into the hands of

< Infatuation > .

— Ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah Wang Wang is so great! You are the pride of mother!

— Come on < Infatuation > , purge them all!!!

After Wang Zhuo Wen gave his acceptance speech, Best Actor was announced immediately.

He Xian Yu couldn’t help holding her breath, feeling nervous for Shen Cheng.

It has always been a dream of Shen Cheng to win Best Actor at the Golden Blossom Award, he had already missed Best Actor at the Golden Blossom Award twice, if he fails again this time, he would have to wait another three years.

He Xian Yu, as his friend, would be lying if she said she wasn’t breaking out in cold sweat for him.

“The winner of the Golden Blossom Award for Best Actor is—”

Being spurred by the host, Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help becoming nervous.

“The male protagonist of the movie < Infatuation > — Sheng Cheng”!

“Let’s congratulate him!”



Yu Ru Bing and He Xian Yu's faces were immediately overcome with happiness and clapped for him.

Shen Cheng was stunned for a moment, then after coming to his senses, his eyes involuntarily reddened, he stood up, walked onto the stage, and greeted the honor that he had been waiting for so many days and nights.

— Cheng Cheng don't cry!

— You are the best Cheng Cheng!

— His eyes are red, I can't stand it boo hoo boo hoo

At this moment, <Infatuation> drew another brilliant stroke, making others gasp in admiration.

After the Best Actor was the Best Actress.

Yu Ru Bing lowered her eyes and looked at the handbag in her hand. Suddenly she began to pray in her heart, hoping that the good luck in her body would continue on.

For every newcomer who could sit there, no one did not yearn to be on the brightly lit stage, and no one did not yearn to stand on stage and receive the honor with their own name engraved on it.

Tang Han Qiu sat in the back, looking at her, and waiting for her.

Waiting for her to win this glory.

Yu Ru Bing gripped the handbag even harder.

She wanted to give Tang Han Qiu an unforgettable gift— right here, to take this opportunity— if heaven was kind

enough to her, if the female protagonist halo would be more dedicated in its work, and doesn't let any mishap happen...

Shen Cheng had come down with the honor that belonged to him, and the host on the stage also began to slowly speak to gently transition from the moment, and naturally led the audience to the next award— Best Actress.

Yu Ru Bing slowly raised her head, with a fitting smile on her face, quietly watching the host on stage.

— Damn, my heart is beating so fast!

— Baby He go, go!!!

— Bing Bing go!!!

— I'm so nervous, I'm so nervous, I'm so nervous, I'm so nervous

— Person in front don't post so much, it's making me nervous too!

The male host opened the name of the winner, took a look and then closed it again, then with a smile on his face looked at the camera, and with a magnetic voice, he eloquently said "Next is the time to announce our Best Actress, the competition is also very fierce this year."

The camera gave timely shots to several nominated female stars.

He Xian Yu was holding Yu Ru Bing's hand with a nervous expression on her face, but it did not seem like she was nervous for herself, rather for Yu Ru Bing.

— What's the matter with this shot of Baby He's?

— Baby He wake up, you're a nominee yourself! What the hell are you looking nervous for others for!

— Baby He I won it last time, this time it should be my little sister's turn [dog head] good sisters are clear and well-ordered

— Didn't baby He and Yu Ru Bing talk about this before? Baby He taught Yu Ru Bing, if she can win Best Actress this time, it would be especially face-saving Baby He too!

— No matter, beautiful sand sculpture sisters, either of them would do! It's the pride of our silly girls!

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help getting nervous, she tightly held Jiang Ying Yao's hand, her bright eyes kept falling on the male host and refused to leave.

Jiang Ying Yao let her hold her hand, and from time to time comforted her with a few words "Relax, she will definitely be able to do it."

Tang Han Qiu absently responded, "En..."

On the stage, the male host raised the microphone “The winner of the Golden Blossom Award for Best Actress is—”

The shortlisted female stars held their breaths, and even the audience in front of the screen became nervous, that they even forgot to post barrages.

The male host stretched his other hand forward and directed the camera to the audience “Congratulations!”

“Yu Ru Bing!”

The barrage exploded in an instant.

— Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

— Ahhhhhhhhhh really, really

— God, my tears are falling

— I’ve got goose bumps!!! She is the greatest!!! She deserves it!!!

The voice of the male host fell, and applause poured in torrents like the mountain and seas.

Tang Han Qiu involuntarily leaned forward, her expression filled with an unconcealable look of excitement, her scorching eyes looked at the back of her lover in the front row, her fingers trembling uncontrollably.

She did it.

Her Ru Bing did it!

The camera showed Yu Ru Bing in the front row, she was stunned for a moment, then little by little came back to her senses, and the corners of her lips curved up in a gentle arc. Please read at Yu ri Trans lations

She lowered her head to take out the long-prepared earring from her handbag, and slowly wore it on her right ear, then she got up, tidied her suit, and step by step walked towards her glory.

She took this glorious honor from the host, and bright light spread in her serene eyes, just as dazzling as she was at this time.

The host gave her the stage, she walked to the podium, gently placed

the trophy on it, and stroked the base with her slightly quivering fingertips.

She looked at the crowded auditorium and stood under the spotlight, then suddenly had a feeling of being in a

dreamlike illusion.

Until she saw an eye-catching flame, the dazzling red rose that was within the crowd.

— Tang Han Qiu was looking at her.

Her Qiu Qiu was here, truly and genuinely here.

This was real.

It wasn't a dream.

She grabbed the trophy again, and held this real glory.

She was the Best Actress!

Yu Ru Bing took a deep breath.

— My heart is still pounding

— It's so stressful, I'm going to have a heart attack!

— Great, Bing Bing, you are the best!!! You deserve the best!!!

Yu Ru Bing lifted her red lips in a smile "To tell you the truth, before coming up here, I've already imagined countless times what I would say for my acceptance speech if I get this honor."

"It turns out that it was no use thinking about it, because the moment I won the prize, my mind went blank, and the drafts that I've imagined had disappeared without a trace, this sounds weirdly unpromising and let everyone see

something embarrassing."

A few friendly laughs came from below.

Yu Ru Bing then seriously said "But I still remember how Hua Yao cultivated my growth, and I remember the lessons Teacher He taught me, they made me who I am today."



towards the stage without any hesitation.

The earring on her left ear exuded a dazzling metallic light under the spotlight and it also made the eyes of the audience in front of the screen widen.

— Their earrings are a pair!

— Ah, it's true!!! You are my other half, what a touching meaning this is!!

— These pretty sisters are real boo hoo boo hoo

— Thank you, I'm full

Yu Ru Bing watched her walk towards herself, the lights falling behind her, like a thousand brilliant rays, making her look like a god descending from heaven, step by step welcoming the world who loved her.

No, she was the light itself.

She was the light that shone on her world.

Under the attention of everyone, Yu Ru Bing took the engagement ring and greeted her with fascination “Will you? My dear Miss Tang.”

Then she saw Tang Han Qiu take out a small gift box from her suit pocket, opening it revealing the ring inside, smiled and said, “How about you? My Mrs. Tang.”

She had prepared this ring a long time ago, and she made plans, that today, no matter whether she became film

empress or not, she would propose to her and ask her to become her real Mrs. Tang.

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment, and then slowly laughed “Happy birthday, Mrs. Yu.”

She held out her hand and frankly and fearlessly hugged the beam of light that belonged to her, feeling that her life had come to complete satisfaction here.

Tang Han Qiu gently hugged her back, and said softly in her ear “Happy birthday, Mrs. Tang.”

They could finally tell the world about their love in an open manner.

— Her name is Yu Ru Bing/Tang Han Qiu, and she is the irreplaceable lover of my life.

He Xian Yu's eyes looking at them became hot, she stood up and applauded them, then Jiang Ying Yao, Shen Cheng,

Wang Zhuo Wen, Xu Zao Zao... and finally the whole audience.

They were moved by them, and the applause merged into an ocean, offering their most sincere blessing at this moment.

Love was like this, you love, I desire.

.....

After the Golden Blossom Award ceremony, Yu Ru Bing posted a Weibo.

@Yu Bu Ru Bing AJMD Sweet and sour fish [szd3](#) [love]

Under the comments, whether it was a CP fan or her fan, they all cheered, and seemed like the two of them getting together truly stood high in popular favor.

@Give you a punch Good, worthy of being my baby, can even make it with the face god, mom is proud of you!

@Li Gou Dan in the next village I can be single, but you must get married!

@Skewer your heart together, then grill it Ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah ah mother supports you!

@Hua Hua Hua Hua A dual harvest of work and romance, I feel so damn

@All good things come to an end Mom agrees to your marriage! Hua Yao quickly arrange the variety show, I want to watch them show their affection!! I can also eat more dog food!!!

There were more and more people discussing this matter, and Weibo was soon paralyzed by this pair of lovers of the century. Please read at Yu ri Translations

The main culprit Yu Ru Bing silently closed Weibo, and then received

a message from He Xian Yu.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] I'm off being single  
hahahahahahahahahahaha

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] The feeling of having  
a wife, it's so cool!

[Yu Ru Bing] [Applause for you4.jpg]

She began to suspect that He Xian Yu would be the next one to  
paralyze Weibo.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Hai, I did say that you  
two being together is in favor of people's expectation!

Yu Ru Bing looked at these words, and remembered the reaction of  
the fans, her heart suddenly felt warm.

No one rejected, no one refused, they blessed them from the bottom of  
their hearts.

This was the warmth of this world.

It's really great

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Let's stop talking, I'm  
going to hold my wife, goodbye

[Yu Ru Bing] Bye bye

After Yu Ru Bing replied to Tan Xi and the others messages, she put  
down her mobile phone and looked at Tang Han Qiu in the driver's  
seat, under her gentle gaze, she leaned forward and gave her a kiss,  
then smiled and said, "Everyone is looking forward to it."

Tang Han Qiu stroked her lips softly, and warmly said, "En, everyone  
supports us."

Yu Ru Bing "Let's go home."

Tang Han Qiu "Okay." Then said again, "Wait a minute."

Yu Ru Bing "?"

Tang Han Qiu intertwined their fingers, took a picture, and then  
uploaded it to their circle of friends without hesitation, tweet Me and



my wife.

Soon there came a wave of replies “How terrible, it’s dog food!”, “Is President Tang going to start killing dogs too!”,

“This love is yours, it has nothing to do with me.”, “President Tang, I’ve had enough to eat today.”, “As expected of President Tang, this shot is really good!”, “A dog lick has been mixed in among us!”.

Seeing that everyone was eating their dog food, Tang Han Qiu contentedly put down her phone, feeling exuberant.

She was now a person who can show her affection in an upright and aboveboard manner!

[End]

Chapter 204 Sweet and sour fish extra 1 [Combo] – Romance variety show.

No one had expected that the seemingly serious face god, President Tang, was actually a crazy wife show off.

The evening that Yu Ru Bing won the Golden Blossom Award for Best Actress, she made public her relationship with Tang Han Qiu, and the two of them also successfully proposed to each other, directly achieving the blissful

accomplishment of having a “dual harvest in career and love”.

A few days later, some attentive netizens found that in Hua Yao’s official Weibo, there was a user whose ID was “T” that had become the latest follower of Hua Yao’s official Weibo, Hua Yao’s major department heads, and the wife of Hua Yao’s president, Yu Ru Bing.

So they followed the vine to get to the melon<sup>1</sup> and visited the Weibo of this “T” netizen, and found that it was President Tang herself.

Her Weibo’s profile picture was a selfie with Yu Ru Bing, the two of them were intimately attached to each other and they had tacitly pulled their long hair to one side, revealing the geometric tassel earrings on both their ears, with the words “we are a couple” written in the entire image.

Then there were the contents in her Weibo.

There weren’t many texts, but plenty of pictures, and every picture

would certainly have Yu Ru Bing in it, or were somehow related to Yu Ru Bing, such as dishes that Yu Ru Bing made, Yu Ru Bing's earrings, Yu Ru Bing's clothes, etc.

Her Weibo was like a large-scale dog food<sup>d2</sup> factory, and dog food would be unfurled to everyone who went there until their stomachs swelled.

Slowly, Tang Han Qiu's personal Weibo became a dog slaughterhouse<sup>e3</sup>, and a paradise for sweet and sour fish CP, every time she would post of things showing off her wife in Weibo, large wave of netizens would immediately flood the

comment area.

@My ship is real! Please post more, I can still eat!

@Once upon a time there was a long river When I became interested in this woman, I didn't expect that she was a crazy wife show off!

@Do not want to suffer from thesis Face god, please post more selfies of yourself, your Mrs. Tang is so stingy, she refuses to post any more photos of you!

@Sweet and sour fish SZD I got it for real<sup>a4</sup> again today!!!  
Hahahahahahahahaha

@You can't do anything but sleep The sea is filled with water, sweet and sour fish is full of sweetness

@Why are you so cute I suspect that President Tang was holding back before, so let the child show off! Come on, President Tang, trick more dogs towards slaughter!

@Ai Yigu You have the ability to show off on Weibo, so you have the ability to show off on a variety show! @Hua Yao Film and Television @Hua Yao Project Department Head- Zhang Xu do you get what I mean?

@May you be prosperous @Hua Yao Film and Television @Hua Yao Project Department Head- Zhang Xu, we have no

other meaning, we just want to see you make contributions to Hua Yao with your life again.

Zhang Xu, who suddenly received a lot of mentions "???"

You just want me to die!

After the staff of the Project Department finished browsing their Weibo, they found Zhang Xu with a smile and clearly said “Department Head, romance variety shows are really popular recently.”

“Why don’t we, Hua Yao really create a romance variety show of our own?”

“Department Head, the purpose of our Project Department is to ‘think about the audience thought, and make what the audience wants to see’!”

“? isn’t the mission of our Project Department ‘to work in the spirit of taking lives every day’?”

“That is indeed our primary objective.”

“Oh, yes.”

Zhang Xu “...”

He was silent.

Because he felt that...it’s feasible.

.....

Tang Han Qiu happily sprinkled a wave of dog food and contentedly put down the phone, the slender middle finger of her left-hand wearing Yu Ru Bing’s expensive proposal ring that she had asked the chief designer of Tang’s jewelry to design.

The design of the silver laurel leaves was elegant and stylish, both ends intertwined in a unique shape, and the inside was also engraved with the words “my wife Tang Han Qiu”.

This was a symbol of her officially becoming Mrs. Yu, and also a testimony of their announcement to the world about their relationship.

After a while, someone knocked on the door of her office, and Tang Han Qiu said, “Please come in.” Then Yu Ru Bing walked in.

Yu Ru Bing stood at the door and shook the frost on her long coat, she took off her sunglasses, pulled back her smooth black hair, the ring on

her left middle finger faintly flashing with a metallic luster, and her whole person exuded the sweet fragrance of love.

When Tang Han Qiu saw her, her appearance naturally softened, and she got up and went to meet her “Is the

advertisement finished?”

Yu Ru Bing put the bag in her hand on the table, then placed them around her (THQ) waist, her beautiful red lips opened

“The filming is over.”

Tang Han Qiu leaned against the desk, put one hand on her waist and touched her head with the other, then softly said,

“You’ve worked hard.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said “It’s fine, if I can earn money for my wife, it’s not the least bit hard.”

Tang Han Qiu’s eyes softened and said “Your wife is not short of money.”

Your wife is even richer than most people in the world.

Yu Ru Bing exuded a righteous air and said “Even if my wife is the richest person in the world, I want to earn money for her to spend. I feel happy letting my wife spend my money!”

Tang Han Qiu helplessly and dotingly said “Okay, okay, but don’t let yourself be too tired.”

Now she just wanted her to be well, it didn’t matter whether she made money or not.

Yu Ru Bing rubbed her head against her neck “I’m not tired, how can I be tired when you’re here.”

Not to mention that she liked her current job, but that her wife was her immediate boss, it’s bound to be improbable for her work to become too strenuous.

She now had time to rest after filming, the variety show ads had all been well selected, and the breaks were enough, so she wouldn’t be working non-stop like in Guangying, where she would have to immediately rush to the next one after finishing this, and even

stopping to catch her breath had become a luxury.

Hua Yao's schedule for artists were always reasonable, which not only guaranteed the artist's exposure, but also guaranteed the artist's breaks— except for those artists who were willing to risk their lives.

Tang Han Qiu chuckled, then her eyes became filled with anticipation and said, “Do you want to accompany me here, or go home first?”

Yu Ru Bing raised her head to look at her, she clearly saw her desire of “I hope you stay with me” in her eyes, and she couldn’t help but knowingly smile, then said, “Of course I’ll wait for my Mrs. Yu to go home, before I go home.”

Tang Han Qiu received a satisfactory answer, the smile on the corners of her lips became gentler, she cupped her cheek, affectionately kissed her lips, and then said “Then stay with me here.”

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyes in a smile and nodded.

After that, Tang Han Qiu handled the documents she needed to do, and Yu Ru Bing laid on the sofa reading her script, her legs covered with a self-heating blanket that Tang Han Qiu prepared for her in the office.

She also had a plate of little candies at hand, which had all kinds of flavors, with her favorite strawberry flavor being more. Even in the office, she could still be comfortably happy.

When Tang Han Qiu got tired of dealing with the documents, she stopped and pinch her eyebrows and relaxed for a while.

Yu Ru Bing noticed her movement, and said “Qiu Qiu are you tired already?”

Tang Han Qiu stopped the movement of her hand and looked at her, gave a soft “en” and then waved her hand at her

“Ru Bing, come here.”

Yu Ru Bing lifted up the blanket, walked over obediently, leaned down and said with distress “I’ll rub your shoulders.”

Tang Han Qiu raised her hand to hold her face and made her bend lower, until the distance between their lips was only a few fractions, but soon, this fraction was swallowed by the intertwined breath between their lips and teeth.

Inside that soft breath carried their love and desire at this moment, her fingers that was touching the back of her nape brought even more

thirst to press the other person towards herself, but this desire only lasted for a short while.

She let go of her lover who would grant whatever she asked for and softly said, "Okay, I'm not tired anymore."

The power of love is great.

Yu Ru Bing blinked, a smile spreading in her eyes little by little, then said in a playful tone "Thank you for your patronage, you're welcome to visit again next time, and remember to give a five-star evaluation, dear customer." Then she simply moved a chair, and sat down next to her and said, "Considering that you are the only customer in my store, our store is resolved to provide you with high-quality service at your fingertips, were you satisfied?"

Tang Han Qiu propped her head and looked at her, she could touch her as soon as she stretched out her hand, and with a slight smile in her eyes "Satisfied, thank you, Boss Yu."

Therefore, today's President Tang could almost be summed up as when getting tired of looking at the documents, kiss her wife, after kissing she would continue to look at them, then kiss again when she got tired...

Enjoying and never getting tired of it.

The files became less uninteresting and boring in her eyes.

.....

A few days later, the Project Department finally figured out a new variety show, and it was time for the highly

anticipated Project Department Head to take his life to make contributions to Hua Yao.

And on this day, the wife of the president of Hua Yao, the woman who could persuade President Tang, Yu Ru Bing,

happened to be outside shooting a show, and was not inside Hua Yao.

The second woman, General Assistant Han, who could speak in front of President Tang with absolute weight, was also not in Hua Yao, she happened to be out with someone to talk about a project today.

Without these two saviors, Zhang Xu could only bite the bullet today.

Now President Tang, with her powerful aura, was sitting opposite him, silently turning the wedding ring on her hand, looking at him with eyes full of scrutiny, as if she was looking for a good place on his body to cut into.

Zhang Xu's Adam's apple rolled, feeling a little fearful.

Tang Han Qiu had been overseeing Hua Yao for almost three years, and the aura she had cultivated in the industry had gotten increasingly stronger, now she could make people feel terrible by just sitting there and not talking.

Although she was usually very good towards her subordinates, this did not prevent her from exuding the smell death when people from the Project Department came to see her.

One might well ask, which company's president could be amiable when facing employees who were pitting them to

death?

Tang Han Qiu turned the ring and slowly opened her mouth "Department Head Zhang."

"What idea have you come up with to pit me this time?"

Zhang Xu immediately laughed and said "What is this idea of pitting you, how could there be an idea of pitting you, President Tang, you have misunderstood."

Although this was true, if he plainly admitted it, he wouldn't be able to get out of the president's office today!

Tang Han Qiu hooked up the corners of her lips and smiled perfunctorily.

In the presence of the previous variety shows, the credibility of this sentence was zero.

Zhang Xu hurriedly said "Don't worry President Tang, this variety show is definitely not like the previous ones, this time it's romance! It's enough just for you to be in love!"

Tang Han Qiu paused and continued to closely look at him.

Zhang Xu quickly told her the content of the variety show "We want to create a romance variety show that officially belongs to Hua Yao



this time, that is to let lovers or married couples show their daily life on the show, there aren't any tasks, and the program group would definitely not be involved! I swear to God!"

Tang Han Qiu's complexion slightly relaxed.

Upon seeing this, Zhang Xu placed his hand behind his back and set the offensive on what the "netizens want to see"

"President Tang, the netizens on Weibo always pays attention to your posts, that you and your wife are extremely sweet, which makes them very much curious about your daily life, and especially wants a program to show your public display of affection."

Now Yu Ru Bing was no longer called Miss Yu in Hua Yao, but was recognized as Mrs. Tang, the president's wife,

abbreviated as "the missus", or "the madam".

Zhang Xu was ready to take out his mobile phone to provide evidence "I have received a lot of netizens mentions, suggesting that our Project Department create a romance variety show, which could be seen in your Weibo."

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yes, she could see that there were quite a few mentions.

It seems that the masses really wanted her to show affection in the vast world.

Tang Han Qiu was silent for three seconds before she said to Zhang Xu "I got it, you should go back first, and I will get back to you tomorrow."

Making public display of affection was no problem for her, but she still had to ask Yu Ru Bing's opinion, this was a basic respect towards her.

Zhang Xu saw that it looked promising and a bright smile immediately formed on his face "Ai, that's great! Then we will wait for your reply!" Then he happily walked out of the president's office.

The people at the secretary office watched him leave, and question marks slowly popped up on their forehead.

They watched him walk into President Tang's office as if he was going

on the execution ground, and then watched him come out as if he had won a big prize. How heavy his steps were when he came was how light his steps were when he left, the difference between the before and after was astonishing.

Secretary Office Department Head Zhang had spent many years risking his life, but finally couldn't bear the pressure, had be gone crazy???

.....

The show Yu Ru Bing was filming didn't end until 8 o'clock in the evening, and it was already nine when she got home, Tang Han Qiu was sitting in the living room waiting for her.

She took off her scarf, walked over, nestled in Tang Han Qiu's arms, and sighed comfortably.

Tang Han Qiu's hand naturally rested on her ear, casually fiddled with her long hair, and softly asked "You've worked hard, are you tired?"

Yu Ru Bing shook her head in her arms "Being held by Qiu Qiu, I won't be tired."

Tang Han Qiu touched her head "Go take a shower first, I have a variety show to discuss with you."

Yu Ru Bing subconsciously sat up "What's the matter, did Department Head Zhang take his life to contribute to Hua Yao again?"

Then he is simply a hero!

Tang Han Qiu smiled and patted her on the waist "Go take a bath, and we'll talk about it when you come out, I already left out your pajamas."

"Okay." Yu Ru Bing got up, undressed and walked to the bathroom.

After Yu Ru Bing took a shower, she tightly wrapped herself up, put on the wool slippers that was by the bathroom door, and rushed straight towards Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu opened the blanket with a faint smile and let her get in, after she found a comfortable position to lie down in her arms, she said, "Hua Yao came up with a romance variety show—"

Yu Ru Bing immediately answered "I'll go, my wife likes showing

affection, so I definitely must do this variety show!”

After a pause, she asked, “Does Qiu Qiu want to go?”

Tang Han Qiu liked to show her affection, but it was one thing to trick single dogs to slaughter<sup>5</sup>, but whether she wanted to show affection on a show was another matter, Yu Ru Bing must ask clearly.

Tang Han Qiu nodded gently.

This was the first time she had admitted that she wanted to go on a certain variety show, in the past, her answer was always “I can go”, which was filled with the words “forced by life in order to make a living”. Of course, the most important thing was to have Yu Ru Bing by her side, otherwise she wouldn’t give a nod to this variety show—even if it cost a life!

Seeing that she frankly admitted that she wanted to go, Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but be taken aback, she stroked her smooth porcelain face and smiled “It seems that my family’s Qiu Qiu really wants to go, then let’s go. If Qiu Qiu wants to go, I also want to go.”

Tang Han Qiu lowered her eyes and smiled softly at her “Okay.”

.....

When a new year comes, time would hastily fly, and March arrived, which was also the time when Hua Yao’s romance variety show began shooting.

Hua Yao’s romance variety show would film their daily lives, the program team would be installing cameras in their homes as to collect materials, this would also be the first time Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu would show themselves to netizens in their own home.

The shooting would be recorded for three days, and there were only two of them in the first episode, but in the future, guests would be added based on audience feedback.

The three-day filming started on Friday, because following it was the weekend, which was also Hua Yao’s rest day, this would allow Tang Han Qiu to have time to shoot without piling too much work on Han Wei, thus killing two birds with one stone.

At 8 o’clock on Friday morning, dawn came, but the room that was completely covered by blackout curtains was still dark, and the

camera could barely see the people lying on the bed with the faint light.

Then a rustling sound came from the bed, and in the next second, the woman with a museum-level beauty slowly and softly sat up from the bed.

Tang Han Qiu blinked, she glanced at the time, and it was 8:05, she then looked at the curtains, moved as lightly as possible to get out of bed, walked toward the window, raised her hand and lifted the curtain a little to look outside, and the bright light instantly fell on her white and flawless face.

The beauty was impeccable, making people's heart stunned.

— Gosh, face god really deserves to be a face god

— Today is also a day that face god kills people with her beauty

— How does she look so good when she just woke up!!!

— Because she is a face god

— What does it feel like to have a face god as a wife, please Mrs. Tang, give an answer when you have time

In the clear blue sky, the rays of the sun faintly exuded warmth.

The weather was good.

Tang Han Qiu gently lowered the curtain, turned around and looked at her lover who was still lying on the bed.

Generally speaking, Yu Ru Bing wouldn't get up until ten o'clock.

Tang Han Qiu also didn't want to wake her up, but when she was about to go to the other bathroom to wash up, she suddenly heard Yu Ru Bing make two soft sounds just like a kitten.

— So cute, so cute, so adorable, I want

—Ah Wei came out to [die6!](#)

— She has a wife, quickly stop your dangerous thoughts!

Tang Han Qiu turned back and sat on the bed, she leaned over and approached her, touched her exposed head, and

softly coaxed “It’s still early, you can sleep more, be good.”

Yu Ru Bing half-opened her eyes, looked at her dazedly, and then said in a sleepy voice “Turn on the lamp...”

Tang Han Qiu turned on the bedside lamp producing a gentle light.

The bright light suddenly pierced her eyes through the darkness, and Yu Ru Bing subconsciously closed her eyes, then she rubbed her eyes until her sleepiness dissipated and completely opened it, holding the quilt and looking at Tang Han Qiu.

She stared without seeing anything for a long time, like a JPG emoticon pack.

Tang Han Qiu asked curiously “What are you looking at?”

Yu Ru Bing tilted her head, looked at her from a different angle, and said very seriously “Looking at my wife, she is so beautiful that I can’t move my eyes.”

It’s so early in the morning and she’s already started flattering.

Tang Han Qiu felt amused and helpless, in the end, she just kissed her on the lips and sincerely said “My Ru Bing is also very beautiful.”

Sweet conjugal love.

— Is it starting, is it starting? Are you going to start slaughtering dogs at 8 o’clock in the morning!

— I’m so furious, I’m so angry, this is infuriating me, I’m so angry, I’m so angry, how can I be a single dog!

— I’ll immediately send this to my husband and let him learn!

— This is nothing, I also flatter my wife for her beauty when I wake up in the morning, oh, it turns out that I don’t have a wife [Eating lemon7.JPG]

Tang Han Qiu asked “You don’t want to sleep anymore?”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head while holding the quilt.

Tang Han Qiu said “Get up and brush your teeth then?”

Yu Ru Bing hugged the quilt and nodded, but though she replied in

agreement, in fact, she had no intention of moving at all.

Tang Han Qiu didn't urge her, and walked to the bathroom by herself, after a while, she took out two electric

toothbrushes and handed her the pink electric toothbrush.

Yu Ru Bing took the toothbrush, and then took her (THQ) outstretched hand, she slowly got up, and let her (THQ) lead her (YRB) into the bathroom.

— Face god is even waiting upon her to get out of bed [sour]

— I also want such a beautiful wife to bring me a toothbrush [biting handkerchief8.JPG]

— The atmosphere between the two of them is so good, I've become a lemon spirit9

Yu Ru Bing brushed her teeth while thinking about what to do for breakfast, or what to order. The two ultimately decided to order soy milk and deep-fried bread sticks, simplicity is blessing.

Tang Han Qiu while eating breakfast was also looking at the computer, she was idle and leisurely, which was also just right to bring up and deal with work.

Yu Ru Bing stopped her, moved the computer aside, and said with a serious face "Properly eat breakfast, and then deal with it after you finish, this is not good for your stomach."

Tang Han Qiu actually also listened, she didn't want let her look so she stopped, instead, she obediently ate breakfast.

After eating breakfast, Tang Han Qiu nestled into the sofa in the living room holding the computer and started to deal with the work at hand.

Yu Ru Bing didn't bother her either, she made a cup of hot tea for her, cut a plate of fruit, and sat next to her while quietly browsing her cell phone.

Although the two of them didn't speak much, the warm atmosphere still moved the audience.

Companionship was the best love.

Tang Han Qiu put down the computer and pinched her eyebrows after

finishing all her work.

Upon seeing this, Yu Ru Bing said, “Our store has just opened.”

Tang Han Qiu turned her head to look at her, suddenly smiled, grabbed her into her arms, kissed her lips, and let go after some gentle affections, then said with a smile “Five-star appraisal.”

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyes “You’re welcome to visit again next time.”

— Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhh I blew up

— It’s so sweet!!!

— Hello, are you two acting in an idol drama???

— Single dogs line up and get stabbed!

Tang Han Qiu finished her work, which meant Yu Ru Bing could now disturb her.

Yu Ru Bing just turned on the TV to find a show to watch at random, and then saw a parent-child variety show. Some children of various artists were suckling, and some children would say some wonderful sentences, which would make people laugh.

Yu Ru Bing put down the remote control, and looked at the children on the screen, she was deeply moved then said “So cute.” Then, “Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan are also cute.”

At the beginning of last year, Jiang Ying Yao gave birth to a pair of twin babies, the older sister’s nickname was Yao Yao, and the younger brother’s nickname was Yuan Yuan, which was a homonym of their parents’ names.

During the Chinese New Year at the Tang family mansion, Yu Ru Bing liked to play with these two children. Yuan Yuan was quieter, less naughty, and livelier. The two little dumplings were both childish and cute.

Tang Han Qiu saw that she was still fond of children, however they couldn’t have children.

Subsequently, Tang Han Qiu once suggested to adopt one, but Yu Ru Bing said that children needed to be always

accompanied, so to just wait after a few years when they had become

more stable and talk about it again, Tang Han Qiu naturally said okay.

Yu Ru Bing suddenly changed the channel and went to watch her own CEO TV series, and especially picked out the

section where she looked stunning.

On the screen, she was wearing a crisp gray suit, her long hair was neatly combed, and one hand was kept inside her pocket, she was staring coldly at the second female character who had done something improper behind her back.

The second female character buried her head, frightened and dared not look at her, she wanted to defend herself, but she had no confidence.

In the next second, Tang Han Qiu saw Yu Ru Bing on the TV seize a stack of files on one hand and indifferently raise her face towards the female second character, then with a “swish”, the files were scattered in an instant, and her cold voice spat out “Waste.”

She had a powerful aura, austere imposing manner, and superior bearing.

Yu Ru Bing nestled into Tang Han Qiu’s arms and narcissistically said “I am so stunning, I must admire a bit more! Tsk tsk, I am so stunning that I have no friends10!”

Tang Han Qiu hugged her, then both amused and helplessly said “En, yes, you are stunning, you are the most stunning.”

— Hahahahaha don’t do this, don’t be like this, we can praise you, so don’t have to praise yourself, that’s so

embarrassing

— Hhhhhhh Yu Bu Ru Bing, such stinky shamelessness

— Stunning, handsome, cool, you have the final say!

— Face god My wife is right

— But although, her acting in it is really good, she has the brains and the aura, and does not rely on men, I like such a female lead, please Yu Ru Bing take more dramas like this in the future wuwuwuwu.

Yu Ru Bing stared, then suddenly asked Tang Han Qiu “Qiu Qiu, shall



we go out tomorrow?”

Tang Han Qiu “Hm?”

Yu Ru Bing “Go on a date~”

Staying at home all the time, she was afraid that the audience would get bored, so she had to find a way to get some fresh material!

Yu Ru Bing I’m already a mature artist, and it’s time to learn to find my own materials!

Tang Han Qiu had never refused a date with her, and at this time she also agreed very quickly.

And when they went out for a date the next day, they met an unexpected old friend.

— 008.

Chapter 205 Sweet and sour fish extra 2 [Combo] – Successful conclusion.

At the moment they met 008, Yu Ru Bing had led Tang Han Qiu to buy milk tea, and they were caught off guard by the familiar face along the snack street.

008’s temperament was still as calm, his face looked as delicate as ever. He was no longer wearing the uniform of a system, but instead had changed into a casual suit, exuding a clean air.

The moment she saw his face, the memories of the system were instantly awakened, and Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help but pause.

Tang Han Qiu also recalled those lonely fourteen hours.

But they were not sure whether this man was really 008 or not.

Was he still alive? Did he really come to see them in this world?

If all this was true, who was the woman next to him?

An artificial humanoid love story?

Yes, there was a woman standing next to the man who looked exactly like 008. Her beautiful sparkling sunny expression flashed with confidence, as if there wasn’t any problem in front of her.

She took a cone from the ice cream guy, handed it to the man, then said to him, "Try it?" After a pause, she then embarrassedly said, "Sorry, I forgot you can't eat."

The man smiled gently and said, "It's okay."

The woman shook her head with resignation, took a bite of the slightly raised tip on the double scooped cone, looking refreshed as if regarding winter as nothing.

While Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu were watching these two people quietly, the cameraman who was following behind to take pictures had a dazed expression.

Cameraman What's the matter? Why aren't they moving???

Suddenly, the man seemed to feel a bit of sensation, and quickly turned his head to look at them.

Because they were filming a show, neither of them concealed their faces, and their appearance was clearly displayed in front of the man's eyes.

The man froze for a moment, then slowly smiled, and raised his hand to say hello to them "Long time no see."

It's him— 008.

The corners of Yu Ru Bing's mouth could not help but rise up, and she started to lift her legs and walk towards him, her steps going faster and faster, when she was almost near him, she opened her arms to hug him, and then happily called out, "Good son! Come! Hug father!"

008 "..."

Why hasn't she changed this habit of being a father???

Tang Han Qiu turned her head and said to the cameraman "Don't record now, we have to talk with an old friend."

The cameraman made two dazed "oh, oh", obediently turned off the camera, and then watched dumbfounded at Yu Ru

Bing being a father.

The woman who ate the cone paused when she saw this scene, and then said "Did you find them? That's quite the

fate.”

Tang Han Qiu came over and suggested to go to a place to sit down and talk.

The woman looked at her, said “wow”, and then said, “Young Miss, you look really good.”

Upon hearing this, Yu Ru Bing immediately let go of 008 and turned to embrace Tang Han Qiu, as if defending her

ownership “It’s not miss, she’s already married.”

When the woman saw this, she unexpectedly laughed and waved her hands again and again then said, “No, no, no, I’m not interested in women.” Then said, “You old friends go meet and chat, I won’t bother you.”

008 concerned “Then you...”

The woman said “I’ve finally taken a vacation, of course I’ll go shopping! Give me a call after you’ve finished talking, don’t run around, don’t increase my workload, got it?”

008 had a humble expression, and replied obediently “Yes.”

The woman rubbed his head with satisfaction, took a bite of the ice cream, then strolled around leisurely.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu looked at each other before Yu Ru Bing asked, “She is...”

008 smiled and said “Let’s find a place to sit down and talk slowly.”

.....

The three of them chose a teahouse, asked for a small private room, ordered a nice pot of tea, sat down and chatted slowly.

Tang Han Qiu also gave the cameraman a short break, letting him relax by himself, and told him that they would call him when they’ve finished talking.

The cameraman was also happy that he could have this paid break squandering, he closed the camera and left it in the private room, then went to the snack street to eat.

008 with his expression hanging low looked at the misty tea in front of him, he didn't drink it, nor could he drink it, he just touched the cup gently with his fingers, listening to the crisp tingling sound with his ears.

Everything felt so real.

"I'm here as a visitor." He raised his head and said with a smile, "I promised a friend that I would come visit if I have the opportunity."

His friend Yu Ru Bing.

He had properly kept half of the pair of earring Yu Ru Bing gave him in his room, and he would take it out to wipe it clean from time to time, so as not to stain his precious friendship with dust.

His gaze then fell on the two's fingers that were wearing rings, and his eyes became gentle "I'm relieved to see that you two are doing well."

They were the first people who resisted the system, and were also the ones who taught him to resist. The things that happened to them was worth remembering forever, and he would never forget it.

They had suffered a lot because of the system, but it doesn't matter, the hard times were already over, they had their own lives now, and also had each other.

This was enough.

Yu Ru Bing looked at her lover, her lips curved, and then she looked at him and said, "How are you now? The Space and Administration didn't make things difficult for you, right?"

008 shook his head "No, the artificial humanoids have been consolidated by the Space and Time Administration, we now belong to the Space and Time Administration and work for the Space and Time Administration."

As he said this, he subconsciously placed his finger on his temple "My chip has also been fixed."

The artificial humanoids left by First Generation embodied scientific and technological progress, they could do more things than humans could imagine.

Moreover, they did not choose to help the villain themselves, it was an

involuntary choice after their chips were modified, therefore, the Space and Time Administration did not punish them, but gathered them all, revised and

corrected their chips, removed the shady data inside, and continued to use First Generation's theoretical data allowing them to treat the Space and Time Administration like the First Generation.

Because the Space and Time Administration discovered First Generation's theoretical data was very suitable for artificial humanoids, and that her theoretical data allowed artificial humanoids to maintain their own disposition while also preserving a gentle goodwill— to absolutely never betray.

Yu Ru Bing listened to 008 as he continued to say “It's just that I almost ‘died’.”

He was the only one of the artificial humanoids who developed self-awareness due to a damaged chip—he was very

special.

It was also this particularity that prompted him to take the initiative to make the choice of exposing the system to the Space and Time Administration in order to protect Older Sister's painstaking efforts, and to cooperate with the Space and Time Administration to rectify the system, incorporate the artificial humanoids, and punish the Second Generation.

The Space and Time Administration had considered whether to modify his chip to be like the other artificial

humanoids— to remove the self-awareness and just follow the chip.

But that would mean killing him right now— this artificial humanoid who maintained his own goodwill towards the world.

And he was already a little bit like a person. Killing a person for no reason was something that no one wanted to see, moreover, this person has never done anything wrong, and even helped the Space and Time Administration.

If his self-awareness was stripped, then everything that had happened would become meaningless to him, those things he had pondered about, was entangled with, and determined would become a blank sheet of paper, and he must accept this kind of world again.

Even the significance of this friend, Yu Ru Bing, would change into something shallow— he wouldn't have come here as a visitor.

While saying this 008 laughed, revealing a light band on his wrist, and said "It was the captain who saved me."

Both of them listened very carefully, and upon seeing this, Yu Ru Bing asked, "Is it that lady just now?"

008 nodded lightly and told them the specific circumstance.

He helped the Space and Time Administration to complete the integration of the system, and helped the Space and Time Administration correct the chips of his companions, after everything was completed, he began to quietly wait for his own verdict.

He was already self-aware, and he also understood that for human beings, an artificial humanoid with self-awareness could never stay.

His heart was broad, he was aware what he would be facing, and he sat in his room waiting for the verdict of his destruction or modification to come.

He didn't even hate that the Space and Time Administration wanted to kill the donkey when the grinding was done<sup>1</sup>,

because he didn't want to be a threat to others.

He still maintained the goodwill he had towards other, which was what his Older Sister taught him— don't be a threat to good people.

Then he waited for the woman who looked like Older Sister— Gao Min.

Gao Min asked him if he wanted to die, but he didn't know how to answer this question.

If he would become a threat to good people, he was willing to die. If he wouldn't become a threat, then he also wanted to live on, and learn to ponder on even more questions— like a person— like Older Sister.

Gao Min saw that he wasn't talking, she snorted and told him to stretch out his hand, then she "slapped" on him this strip of light band, at the same time she also held out her hand, revealing exactly the same strip of light band, and said,

"Live well then, it's rare to find such a good pair of hands to use."

Then she rubbed his head fiercely, pointed to the light band and said, “Don’t cause trouble and increase my workload, or I will immediately blow you up!”

008 stroked the light band, and with a gentle voice “She used these two strips of light band to save me.”

He knew that as long as these pair of light bands were worn, they couldn’t be removed. The strip in Gao Min’s hand was the master band, once the master band was triggered, she and him would be killed immediately.

But Gao Min used this method to save him from her superiors. Once he does something that was detrimental to

mankind, Gao Min also couldn’t escape death, she had been willing to pay the price for her choice.

008 whispered “She looks exactly like Older Sister...”

Older Sister created him and bestowed him fundamental rights. And this person who looked like Older Sister used her own life to give him the right to become a person.

“But she is not Older Sister.” 008 clear-headedly said, “She is Gao Min, my captain, and a senior officer of the Space and Time Administration— not Older Sister.”

It’s just their faces happened to be exactly identical.

He had known this point since the day he first met Gao Min.

Both Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu noticed that 008’s mood was a bit lonely, and when the two of them were

considering on how to comfort him, they heard him say with a smile “Older Sister may be alive too, in another world.”

After all... she is so smart...

008 added “No matter what choice Older Sister made at that time, I should respect her choice, now I only need to live well and protect the hard work she left behind, that’s already enough.”

He didn’t need to be consoled at all, he had his own ideas, his own goals.

Yu Ru Bing was relieved to see him like this, and couldn't help but smile "Yes, you should live well now, help her protect her hard work, and learn to be a person."

"Also," she pointed to the strip of light in his hand, "Don't let Miss Gao down for everything she had done for you."

Willingly using her life to protect him, no matter what, this friendship was already too precious.

"En." 008 solemnly said, "I will work hard for her."

The three of them chatted about other things for a while, anecdotes about shooting movies, how the two of them went public, and what the Space and Time Administration was like, they chatted from one topic to another, which was quite carefree.

But the three of them couldn't talk for too long, because Gao Min was still waiting for 008, and Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu still had a show to film, and they were bound not to be able to talk till their hearts content.

Gao Min bought a lot of things, gave 008 both big and small bags for him to carry, while leisurely sipping a cup of milk tea as she walked ahead.

Before following Gao Min, 008 especially stopped and walked towards Tang Han Qiu, and sincerely apologized to her—

for the system controlling her, and making her a vicious female supporting character.

Tang Han Qiu was an extremely excellent person, she should have lived her life well, but was forced to get involved in other people's romantic affair and play a vicious role that didn't have a good end...

This was really cruel to her.

Tang Han Qiu looked at the way he was bent down, and unexpectedly smiled, and helped him up "It shouldn't be you that should apologize."

This was the Lord Goddess' fault, they were just obeying orders and were made to become ruthless tools.

And the person who committed these evil deeds was now imprisoned



for life by the Space and Time Administration, in addition she would experience a series of corresponding punishments.

Tang Han Qiu looked at 008's clear eyes "But I want to thank you for one thing." She took Yu Ru Bing's hand, "Thank you for bringing her to me."

Blessing and misfortune were interdependent, the system was her misfortune, but Yu Ru Bing who was brought by the system was her blessing.

She often felt very grateful that she could meet such an adorable lover.

Yu Ru Bing stood by and looked at her with eyes filled with love, at this moment, only her lover in front of her was visible in her world.

She was also very glad to have met her, extraordinarily glad.

008 looked at Tang Han Qiu for a long time, and eventually smiled.

"See you again next time."

.....

Having sent their old friend away, they must continue to film the show, the cameraman also wasn't that far away and was ready to start work.

Tang Han Qiu gently grasped Yu Ru Bing's fingers "Let's go, Mrs. Tang."

Yu Ru Bing smiled, and obediently followed her.

The two walked and stopped along the snack street, while Yu Ru Bing said "Let's put aside body management for now, let me be happy first and talk about it again later!" Then stuffed food in her mouth.

She didn't feel that it was enough to just stuff herself, so she gave some to Tang Han Qiu too, she picked out a bunch of hot meatballs from the oden broth and blew on it, when it had cooled, she passed it towards Tang Han Qiu's mouth

"Ah~"

Tang Han Qiu held her unfinished hot pearl milk tea in one hand, pulled back her long hair on the other hand, and leaned forward to

bite the meatballs she passed over, the tender meat together with the scent of cumin rushed to the tip of her tongue, instantly satisfying her taste buds.

Yu Ru Bing wiped her mouth with tissue and asked, “Is it delicious?”

Tang Han Qiu chewed the meatballs while covering her mouth, and nodded.

— Damn it, isn’t this a romance variety show! How come it turned into a food show!

— I’ve already ordered takeaway

— I also want to eat oden, and I also want to drink bubble tea!!! And I want it iced!!!

The store owner auntie looked at these two women who had an air of publicly displaying their affection within their gestures, then looked at the cameraman behind, then at the little girls who wanted to come forward to say hello but didn’t dare to disturb, and finally couldn’t help but ask “Are you celebrities?”

Tang Han Qiu said truthfully “She is, I am not.”

That was not her job.

The auntie oh’d, and then asked, “What show are you filming?”

Yu Ru Bing bluntly said “Romance variety show.”

The aunt obviously froze.

Tang Han Qiu calmly held Yu Ru Bing in her arms and introduced her “En, she is my wife.”

Yu Ru Bing proudly showed off her ring to the stall owner “Look, this is our wedding ring.”

The stall owner did not quite understand their feelings, so after a moment of silence she said, “Why do you like a woman?”

In today’s society, the younger generations were somewhat more tolerant of homosexuality, but many older generations didn’t understand it, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu understood this.

In this regard, Tang Han Qiu answered very seriously “Because she

also happens to be a woman.”

She loved Yu Ru Bing because “she was Yu Ru Bing”, not because she was a woman.

In love, gender is never a criterion for liking a person, it was just a “coincidence”.

— I like you, and your gender just happens to be the same as mine.

Just that.

— Face god’s words makes me feel inexplicably moved

— President Tang is right, it just happened to be so, nothing more

— I hope I can be as brave as them one day!

— To be able to ship you two, my life was worth it!!!

The auntie made a half-hearted oh, carefully analyzing “You two look so good, and you are also together, many boys would be sad.”

Yu Ru Bing raised her eyebrows “Maybe they are shipping us off the ground.”

For example, a certain young master of the Qiu family.

The auntie was at a loss “Huh?”

What did that mean?

— Is there really a male fan? Male fans come and take two steps out!

— The male fan is here, not only do I have to take two steps, but I have to take two more steps and walk grandiosely2!

— Hahahahahahaha Yu Bu Ru Bing, enough of you, don’t spy on my life!

— She’s right, there really are men who ships the two of them off the ground!

— Are you monitoring my home?

— This thing cannot do without my big brother’s name  
@Arte@Arte@Arte

After eating oden, the two of them went to the game center to casually play for a while, and they stayed outside until dark, ensuring that the materials for the show were absolutely sufficient, before they packed up and went home.

It was also because the temperature was getting colder at night, and Tang Han Qiu was worried that Yu Ru Bing could not stand it, so she proposed to call it a day and went home.

The cameraman followed them to the door and then stopped, after checking the camera, he said goodbye to them and returned to Hua Yao.

Although it was the weekend and Hua Yao was off, people from the Project Department did not join in having a

weekend, so he must send the materials as soon as possible to avoid losing it.

The two have eaten and drunk enough outside, so they skipped today's dinner.

After coming back, Yu Ru Bing slumped on the sofa, seeming to lose her desire to move for an instant.

Tang Han Qiu sat on the edge of the sofa looking at her, and asked, "What's the matter? Too tired from playing, or are you cold?"

Yu Ru Bing stretched her fingers apart, put them back, retracted them into her sleeves, then a voice came from behind the scarf "Cold."

The temperature would sharply drop at night, cruelly torturing her cold salted fish, and suddenly returning to the warm room, she felt so comfortable that she didn't want to move.

Tang Han Qiu pulled the blanket on the sofa to cover her, and coaxed "Why don't you take a bath? It won't be cold anymore after a shower."

Yu Ru Bing blinked, burying her face deeper "Qiu Qiu go wash first, this salted fish wants to be paralyzed for a while."

Tang Han Qiu discussed with her "Will you wash after I'm done?"

Yu Ru Bing obediently nodded her head.

And as Tang Han Qiu was about to get up to take a bath, she was

pulled back by her.

Yu Ru Bing pulled at her scarf, revealing her face “Kiss before you go.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled then bent over and kissed her.

— The dog is killed, the dog is killed!

— Let’s distinguish what should be prioritized, wash together!

— Person on top, are you ghs3?

— Today’s sweet and sour fish is too sweet

After Tang Han Qiu finished washing, Yu Ru Bing slowly got up, dilly-dallied held her for a while, before she willingly went to take a bath.

After hearing the sound of water coming from the bathroom, Tang Han Qiu poured herself a cup of hot water, sat on the sofa, held it to warm her hands, waited for it to cool before drinking, and picked up her mobile phone to check if there was any message from work.

There was none, it was very peaceful.

Then she turned on the TV to watch the news, looked at the financial channel, or otherwise watched Yu Ru Bing’s show, until Yu Ru Bing came out of the shower.

As usual, Yu Ru Bing drilled into the blanket as soon as she came out, laid in her arms, and hugged her tightly not letting go.

Tang Han Qiu intimately pulled the blanket towards her “Is it still cold?”

Yu Ru Bing shook her head and said solemnly “It’s not cold anymore, I just took a shower, so I am a warm woman now, and I am especially here to warm you up.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Such messy words?

— Hahahahahahahaha she is poisonous

— Mother-effing warm woman

— President Tang Then I thank you

— This atmosphere is heading towards destruction!

Tang Han Qiu touched her face with her hand that was just holding the cup, making her eyes bright, and she hurriedly grabbed her hand not allowing her to leave “Thank you, it’s warm!”

Tang Han Qiu smiled and hugged her into her arms.

Yu Ru Bing leaned in her arms, feeling so comfortable that she started to become motionless again.

Tang Han Qiu seeming like a child stroked her long hair while browsing her phone.

No one spoke, they accompanied each other tacitly and quietly.

After a while, Yu Ru Bing took the lead to break the silence and called softly “Qiu Qiu.”

Tang Han Qiu’s gaze immediately moved from the phone towards her “Hmm?”

Yu Ru Bing raised his face to look at her, smiling brightly and said, “I am also very glad to have met you.”

“I’m so lucky to be able to accompany you and watch you get better and better.”

She had never regretted coming to this world, she felt very fortunate to be able to meet Tang Han Qiu, and to have been able to accompany her all the way till now.

She was the luckiest person in the world!

Hearing these words, Tang Han Qiu slowly put down her phone, and gently caressed her face “I am lucky to be liked by you.”

Fortunately, the one she liked was her.

Fortunately, her Mrs. Tang was her.

Fortunately... it was her.

— I’m also lucky to have gotten to know you two boo hoo— You two must be good 15514

— Mom, I believe in love again QAQ

— Boo hoo hoo why is the daily lives of these two such an idol drama? I really like, more!

— Do more, trick more dogs into slaughter!

.....

The three days of recording passed quickly, then on the last night, the two of them sat in front of the camera and had a serious conversation with the audience.

Finally, with their heads resting against each other, Yu Ru Bing cupped one fist in the other hand and said, “I hope everyone can support our Hua Yao.”

“Let our face god President Tang become a pride of the Tang family!”

— OK!

— Face god, Hua Yao charge!!!

— Yes, I will, I will always support Hua Yao, and will accompany you all the way!

Immediately afterwards, Yu Ru Bing suddenly put away her mischievous smile, looked at the camera seriously and said

“Thank you for supporting us, and thank you for not rejecting us.”

She looked at Tang Han Qiu, intertwined their fingers, and looked at the camera together “We will work hard to make ourselves better and better.”

Tang Han Qiu responded softly, “I wish for everyone to become better and better.”

Yu Ru Bing smiled gently and said to the camera “We will love you forever.”

Everyone who supported, defended, and believed in them deserved to be treasured and cherished.

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her tenderly, then retracted her gaze again, gently looked at the camera, smiled and said “En, forever.”

To always be sincere to everyone and live up to everyone's likes.

With this the first episode of Hua Yao's romance variety show had come to a successful conclusion.

Chapter 206 HeYou extra [Triple] – Sister, you want me to die...

The title of Best Actress in this year's Golden Blossom Awards fell on Yu Ru Bing, as her mentor and the winner of the previous Best Actress of the Golden Blossom Awards, He Xian Yu did not feel upset or regret.

She had also wished to light a string of firecrackers for Yu Ru Bing on the spot, and to celebrate with everyone!

He Xian Yu looked lovingly at the two people who had gone public to everyone, she stood up to applaud their sincere love from the bottom of her heart, while also applauding for her own upcoming good day.

He Xian Yu Good little sister, big sister didn't care for you in vain!

Your announcement today is also a good day for your big sister to get out of singlehood!

Now as long as she thought about being able to establish a serious relationship with You Jing soon, she felt that the Best Actress Award was not fragrant at all.

She had enough glory, and she had no shortage of things, right now she only lacked a girlfriend, only deficient for a wife— only lacking You Jing!

She even wanted to be like Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, to generously announce to the world right here— this is the person I love.

But she couldn't, because You Jing may not want her to do so.

Such a composed behavior did sound very moving, but if one of the two parties was unwilling and disliked it, then this behavior would be troublesome and it would ultimately lose its meaning.

So she was not in a hurry, she was willing to wait, starting with confirming their relationship with You Jing, and she would not announce it until she was willing to announce it.

In love, we must respect each other in order to go further, she



however would be spending a lifetime with You Jing.

After the Golden Blossom Award ceremony, You Jing, as her agent, first handed her a down jacket to keep warm, then accompanied her in the car and drove her home, even though they just lived across each other.

You Jing had been working hard for many years, from an unknown assistant to a well-known big agent in the industry, her financial capability had long surpassed the past, and she could afford the high price of the room opposite He Xian Yu, not to mention half of the total amount of this house came from He Xian Yu.

At that time, He Xian Yu felt that she was working too hard and didn't want her to run around so much, so she was willing to pay half the price for her to stay across the hall. However, she had originally intended to directly give her a house, but she was unwilling, and felt embarrassed, so the two of them compromised and paid half each.

They have always been living across each other up to now, none of them had also stayed at anyone's house for the night.

The car passed the entrance and drove into the high-end community where He Xian Yu and You Jing lived, then they stopped in front of the building where the two were staying.

After greeting the driver of the special car, You Jing got out of the car with He Xian Yu and asked the driver to be careful on the road, then watched as the driver left the community, only then did You Jing walked into the elevator with He Xian Yu.

There were only the two of them in the elevator, and the atmosphere suddenly became somewhat subtle, there seemed to be a bit of ambiguous bubble in the air, but both of them remained quiet, and neither of them punctured it, allowing it to jostle around them.

You Jing looked down at the gap in the elevator door, and from the corner of her eyes she could see He Xian Yu's black laced high-heeled shoes. The dark black suede projected He Xian Yu's ankles whiter and more translucent.

You Jing's heartbeat unexpectedly sped up.

But He Xian Yu was surprisingly quiet.

Strangely quiet.

She just stood beside her like this, neither leaning over nor calling her aloud— not at all like her usual self where she would enthusiastically call her.

You Jing suddenly felt a bit puzzled and lost.

Yu Ru Bing won Film Empress, which meant that their relationship would take a very big step forward. Isn't this what He Xian Yu was expecting?

Why wasn't she not enthusiastic at all now?

Could it be that she's regretting it?

Was she actually just all talk, she just wanted to tease her for fun, and never thought that Yu Ru Bing would really get Best Actress?

You Jing felt a little angry, but there was not enough reason to take it out on He Xian Yu, in the end, she could only get angry with herself, and her whole person became extremely depressed.

You Jing oh You Jing, what were you expecting?

You were the one who was always embarrassed and evasive every time, and it was also you who wanted for that stinky salted fish to wait, why are you now more anxious than her?!

You are too unpromising!

“Ding—” The elevator finally arrived, and the elevator doors slowly opened to both sides.

You Jing buried her head down and silently walked out of the elevator, not daring to look at He Xian Yu, for fear that her hidden thoughts would be exposed in front of her, and then embarrass herself.

Despite this, as He Xian Yu's agent, she has not forgotten her roots, she still paid attention to He Xian Yu's footsteps, ensuring that her high-heeled shoes made rhythmic clicks as she stepped on the ground and was following behind her

before daring to go forward, finally she (YJ) stopped at the door of her own room, then the sound of high heels also abruptly stopped.

You Jing looked down at the electronic keypad on the doorknob, and said firmly “Hurry home and go to sleep.”

He Xian Yu replied “Sleep? This early?” Then she took out her mobile phone and looked at it, it was ten o’clock, then she said to her, “Oh, it’s your bedtime.”

Then did not mention anything else.

You Jing suddenly felt even more sullen!

She couldn’t wait to punch herself and wake herself up!

This stinky salted fish wasn’t looking forward to it, then what are you expecting?!

She also didn’t say anything, but gave up and abandoned herself then raised her hand and started to enter the passcode with a “beep, beep, beep”, after the door opened with a click, He Xian Yu’s voice suddenly echoed behind her “Is it still the same passcode? This passcode is not good, it’s time to change it.”

“I suggest changing to 1026.”

1026, October 26th, it coincided with He Xian Yu’s birthday.

What she meant was...

You Jing was stunned for a moment, but she was pushed into the house by He Xian Yu before she could react, and He Xian Yu followed in.

Once the door was closed, the house became divided into two worlds — them and other people.

You Jing looked at the person who followed her home, and asked in a daze, “What are you doing in here?”

Your house is on the opposite room.

He Xian Yu frankly said “I’m going home.” Then, “You are my girlfriend, your home is my home.”

As soon as You Jing heard the word “girlfriend”, the haze that had previously shrouded her heart was swept away, and replaced by shyness instead, she couldn’t say a word for a long time.

So adorable.

He Xian Yu lightly leaned in front of her, her eyes curved like two

small crescents, and the smile on the corners of her lips had a sweet taste “Wife~”

You Jing had a thin face, and when she had been called like this, her face suddenly turned red like a cooked shrimp, which made her even more embarrassed.

She subconsciously wanted to swipe a couple of punches towards her, and then abruptly restrained herself. She really couldn't give her a couple of punches, and if she beat her up, the company would suffer a loss... she would also suffer distress.

When she discovered that her wife didn't exchange with her a little fist of love, He Xian Yu quickly pushed her luck, stretched out her hand to hug her waist, then slowly pulled her into her arms, her voice couldn't help but have a hint of coquetry “Wife, I want to sleep here tonight...”

You Jing's face turned redder “You?!”

Sleep, what sleep!

He Xian Yu lowered her eyebrows and curled the corners of her lips “Can't I?”

Since getting on the car, she had been thinking about the answer to this question.

She had surreptitiously glanced at You Jing in the car, but she didn't dare to be too bold, for fear that she would be discovered by the driver and make You Jing unhappy.

Before it was made public, certainly You Jing didn't like her being too blunt in front of outsiders. It didn't matter that You Jing didn't like it right now, she was willing to follow You Jing's wishes until she agrees to make it public.

Nonetheless the question was obviously not this, but has You Jing really accepted her?

Is she really her girlfriend?

Has she clearly acknowledged this relationship in her heart?

Is she willing to let her spend the night in her house?

She had been thinking about these questions all the way, and she was

still secretly observing You Jing's reaction in the elevator, in the end You Jing just kept her head down when she entered the elevator, there wasn't any response, making her confused, and she didn't know what it meant.

She thought about her thin-skin and that there was surveillance inside, so she didn't call out to her, lest she overreacts and gives her a punch in the elevator.

So, she quietly followed You Jing, and when she stopped in front of her own room, she also stopped, closely following behind You Jing like a tail.

But You Jing actually asked her to go back to her room, how could she agree to that?

If she agreed, wouldn't the girlfriend who was already at the tip of her hand fly away again?!

So, she took the lead, persistently followed You Jing back home, and directly broke their current relationship, to test whether she minded changing how she was called, and to further test whether she was willing to stay the night with herself...

As it turned out, You Jing didn't mind changing how she was addressed, but it was certainly not a good idea to stay overnight.

You Jing's entire pretty little face was all red now.

He Xian Yu hugged her and said with a smile "Wife, you are so cute."

You Jing almost punched her again, as she had raised her fist halfway, and just stopped by reason alone, then changed route and shyly covered her face, shamefully saying "Stinky salted fish, don't speak anymore!"

What's more, she was about to burn!

What an innocent big agent.

Cute enough to explode.

He Xian Yu dotingly said okay, and asked again "Then can I sleep here tonight?"

You Jing held her face ashamed for a long time, before hesitatingly asked "You, what do you want to do!"

He Xian Yu raised her eyebrows and innocently said, "The bed at home is too big to sleep alone."

"Otherwise, why don't you go to my house to sleep, that's also fine."

You Jing blurted out "I have difficulty sleeping in someone else's bed!"

He Xian Yu "Okay, sleep in your house then."

You Jing pursed her lips "...". Her face was so red that it would bleed.

Seeing that she did not answer, He Xian Yu whirled around, slowly let go of her, then sighed, and said with great loss

"Since Xiao Jing is unwilling, then I just have to go back..."

Once her voice landed, she turned to leave.

You Jing's reaction was to instinctively grab her hand.

He Xian Yu turned around to look at her "Xiao Jing?"

You Jing let go of her hand, avoided her gaze, her thick eyelashes sweeping up and down, and then said after a while "I don't have any of your clothes in my house, you can't... sleep in a dress."

This could be regarded as agreeing for her to stay overnight.

He Xian Yu's expression flew with joy, she smiled and said, "I'll go back and get some now!"

After saying this, the extremely hurried sound of high heels stepping on the ground was heard, as if she was afraid that You Jing would regret it if she walked a second later.

Hearing the frantic footsteps, You Jing slightly furrowed her eyebrows, and called out "Run slower, don't sprain your ankle!" After saying that, the corners of her lips uncontrollably lifted up, towards this He Xian Yu she felt both helpless and fond.

She liked the way He Xian Yu put her in her heart, this kind of her made her feel He Xian Yu's sincerity and it felt like she was truly being loved.

She wasn't young anymore, and her career was stable, right now she could indeed start a proper relationship.

With He Xian Yu.

Of course, she still had to overcome the problem of her shyness first of all... it's just that it wasn't easy to correct it in such a short amount of time.

After He Xian Yu returned home, she went straight to get her pajamas, and did not forget to send a message to Yu Ru Bing.

[He Xian Yu] I'm getting out from singledom  
hahahahahahahahahahaha

[He Xian Yu] The feeling of having a wife, is pleasing!

Yu Ru Bing also quickly replied.

[Xiao Bing Bing] [Applause.JPG]

He Xian Yu was a little surprised at the speed of her response, is this little sister so free to look at her phone now?

Or was she and Tang Han Qiu both immersed in the joy of public success, and haven't recovered from their affectionate love making for a while?

Or... were they were concerned about something? The comments from the netizens?

Thinking of this, He Xian Yu couldn't help but be stumped for words, then she opened Weibo to see the feedback of the netizens, and naturally saw the latest Weibo posted by Yu Ru Bing  
#Sweetandsourfish #SZD [love]

She clicked into the comments area to check and found that Yu Ru Bing's fans and sweet and sour fish CP fans both had words of blessing for this relationship, she immediately breathed a sigh of relief for Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, then opened WeChat instead and sent a message to Yu Ru Bing.

[He Xian Yu] Hai, I told you that the two of you being together is in favor of people's expectation!

This world was not as bad as they thought, and it was slowly and diligently becoming more tolerant.

From here, it was the beginning of learning to give respect to people of other sexual orientation.

He Xian Yu took her pajamas, and remembering that her girlfriend was still waiting, she didn't intend to say anything more to Yu Ru Bing.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu succeeded in their marriage proposal and were promoted to a real wife and wife status, but she on the other hand had just taken the step of leaving singlehood, the difference was too far, so she now needed to seize every minute and every second to take the opportunity to interact with You Jing and strive hard to catch up with her (YRB) progress as soon as possible.

[He Xian Yu] Let's stop talking, I'm going to embrace my wife, bye bye

After sending this sentence, she ignored Yu Ru Bing's reply, and rushed towards love with her pajamas!

After only kissing for a long time, she was looking forward to whether she could hit a home run tonight!

The door of You Jing's house hasn't been locked, waiting for her to come.

After You Jing saw her really bring her pajamas over, she suddenly felt a little amused— why didn't she just come back after taking a shower? Anyway, she just came over to sleep, nothing more?

Sleep...

You Jing's face turned hot again, her eyes began to wander, and she touched his earlobes feeling at a loss then raised her chin towards the bathroom "You should take a shower first, don't catch a cold."

He Xian Yu responded with a shout of joy "Okay!"

You Jing "..."

Isn't she too happy...

.....

After You Jing took a shower, she carefully put away He Xian Yu's one-shoulder dress and properly arranged it before returning to the bedroom.

There was only a warm gentle yellow light in the bedroom, He Xian Yu was sitting halfway on the head of the bed, her long hair loosely



curled on the other side of her shoulders, and the three buttons of the ash gray pajamas were casually unfastened, making a picture of a fascinating snow-white spring scenery faintly visible.

The warm yellow light fell on her face, making her expression look lazy and exquisite, exceedingly fascinating and charming, and her whole person was as beautiful as a precious work of art.

She was calmly playing with her phone, and she didn't seem to be nervous at all— at least that seems to be the case in You Jing's eyes.

The thought of sleeping with her tonight and sharing the same bed, two blushes unconsciously appeared on You Jing's face, and her footsteps froze at the door of the bedroom, hesitating and not daring to move forward.

However, He Xian Yu, who looked very calm, was in fact enthusiastically asking Yu Ru Bing, who had experienced many battles, to teach the secrets of happiness of adults.

As a single dog since birth, He Xian Yu's actual experience regarding relationships was completely lacking. Once she got rid of her single status, of course she had to quickly catch up with the lessons, to make an effort even to the last moment!

[He Xian Yu] For your first time, did you and President Tang have something for... umm?

When Yu Ru Bing was imparting her previous experience, she responded very quickly, but after she asked this sentence, Yu Ru Bing's reply slowed down, and the frequency was about one or two messages in a minute.

[Xiao Bing Bing] As long as your wife is a top learner, your first time will bring unexpected happiness!

He Xian Yu "..."

My wife is the King of Fighters, I'm afraid that she can only bring unexpected fists?

Then she noticed You Jing standing at the door, only now did she put down her phone, lifted up the warm quilt, and patted the soft bed while issuing an enthusiastic invitation "What is Xiao Jing doing there? Come here quickly."

He Xian Yu [Come to bed.JPG]

You Jing hesitated for a moment, then told herself that she couldn't escape anymore— you're the one who let her stay.

She plucked up the courage to raise her legs, walked to the bed with a beating heart, then lay down beside He Xian Yu, when she felt He Xian Yu's scorching gaze, she shyly pulled up the quilt and turned her back to her.

— She was still too shy!

Her skin was thinner than a balloon, at least a balloon had to be poked to pop, but her face might break with just a blow.

He Xian Yu's skin was much thicker than hers, and she was determined to take the initiative, hugging her from behind, and softly asked, "Xiao Jing, why do you seem so nervous?"

She knew why, but she didn't reveal it.

Confronted by this sudden intimacy, You Jing abruptly grasped the quilt firmly, even more embarrassed, and she

stammered as she asked "You, aren't you tired?"

He Xian Yu calmly responded, "I'm not tired."

If she became tired after participating in an award ceremony, then she, He Xian Yu, haven't been mingling in this circle for so many years!

"Or," she leaned closer to You Jing's ear and deliberately teased, "I could become a bit tired too?"

Do something that makes people feel tired?

As soon as she said this, the body of the person in her arms obviously stiffened, very nervous and scared. Then

conversely, she smiled and comforted "It's okay, if Xiao Jing doesn't want to then I don't want to."

The person she liked was thin-skinned, even a kiss would take some time to get used to, let alone sharing the same bed, and the tumultuous sea of desire.

In fact, with You Jing's "just a blow it would break" skin, that they can share the same bed... it could already be regarded as a huge improvement.

He Xian Yu put her head against the back of her white flawless neck, then whispered, "Go to sleep."

They had supported each other through so many storms and respected each other for so many years, she would not force her to do something just because their relationship has changed.

You Jing was very important to her, and she must respect all of You Jing's thoughts.

It didn't matter if they took it slowly, she had been waiting for her secret love for so many years already anyway, this small amount of time was nothing.

Matter of feelings could only become very sweet when there was mutual consent.

He Xian Yu's tone was full of sincerity, which made You Jing's taut body unconsciously relax, she could clearly feel that He Xian Yu was accommodating and respecting her every time.

She would be happy if she was willing. If she wasn't willing, she also didn't want to. Never imposing her own will on her, nor forcing her to do it. She had always regarded her as a treasure and took good care of her.

She liked her so much...

And she was easily embarrassed, shy and unromantic.

You Jing felt a little sorry towards He Xian Yu, and her heart somewhat wavered, she pursed her lips and asked

tentatively "Are you sleepy?"

He Xian Yu with her eyes closed honestly said "Not sleepy, but I can work hard to meditate on it."

The person she liked was lying next to her, nestled in her arms, it would be insensitive for her sleepiness to rush over and disturb her happiness.

You Jing looked at the air, her heart softened little by little for He

Xian Yu, and it took a long time before she asked, “Do you want to?”

“Huh?” He Xian Yu suddenly opened her eyes, “Xiao Jing, what did you just say?”

You Jing plucked up her courage and said again “Do you want me?”

“Yes.” He Xian Yu answered without hesitation, at the same time, she collected and gently embraced her in her arms, smelling the scent of the shower gel on her body, and slowly whispered, “As long as it’s you, I want to.”

“Xiao Jing, do you know what the happiest thing in my life is?”

You Jing pondered for a moment and replied “That I like you?”

He Xian Yu smiled and said, “That’s the second happiest thing.”

You Jing asked, “What is it then?”

He Xian Yu said “The happiest thing that has happened to me is that you were my assistant from the beginning, which gave me a chance to meet you and also a chance to like you.”

Whether You Jing liked her or not didn’t matter, she was already very lucky to know her and like her.

“But under any circumstances people are greedy.”

“If you don’t like me, I can still look at you from afar, greedily hoping that your everyday would be full of sunshine. If you like me, I will not leave you, I will greedily want your all, thinking of possessing you every day, and wanting to be your sun, shining on you alone.”

He Xian Yu raised her eyes, looked at You Jing’s white ears, and gently asked, “Do you understand what I mean? Xiao Jing.”

Do you understand how strong my desire and love for you is?

Do you understand my feeling of wanting to spend the rest of my life with you is?

You Jing was not a fool, and after spending so many years with her, there was no need for too many words between them, they could understand each other.

After hearing her affectionate confession, You Jing slowly said, “He

Xian Yu.”

He Xian Yu replied, “I’m here.”

You Jing suddenly turned to face her, bravely and frankly looked at her eyes, gently stroked her face with her fingertips, and softly said “Be good to me.”

“Whether it is now or in the future.”

“Please be good to me– no, be better.”

So that I could have the courage to love you more and press forward in loving you.

After You Jing finished speaking, for the first time, she didn’t close her eyes, and took the initiative to kiss her, then asked blushing, “Okay?”

He Xian Yu was stunned, then suddenly smiled, and said with joy, “I only have you as my wife, so of course I should be good to you.”

“And only good towards you.”

After she said this, she leaned over and covered her soft lips.

.....

Yu Ru Bing was naked as she laid in bed, admiring the wedding ring on Tang Han Qiu’s finger with joy, and then from the ring went to her finger, towards her arm, and finally up to the unmatched and prosperous beauty.

The joy of receiving blessings from the public after their announcement still surrounded them, and had been reluctant to disperse, as if kindly wanting them to be happier due of this event for several more days.

Yu Ru Bing reached out to embrace Tang Han Qiu’s neck and gently pull her towards herself, and when she was about to roll in joy with her again, her mobile phone placed on the bedside table suddenly lit up.

Their intimacy was suddenly interrupted, and the two of them tacitly looked at the mobile phone, Tang Han Qiu reached out and took her phone over, took a glance and said, “It’s Miss He.”

It's already past twelve o'clock, why is she still sending messages to her Mrs. Tang?

Yu Ru Bing said "Take a look."

Tang Han Qiu skillfully unlocked her mobile phone and opened WeChat to take a look.

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Little sister, tell big sister, how do you perfectly deal with your wife's iron fist on your first time?

Tang Han Qiu "???"

Yu Ru Bing "???"

My lover will not strike me with her fist!

[Yu Ru Bing] Big sister, this question is beyond my knowledge

[Yu Ru Bing] My wife only shows love to me and will not carry out any military force suppression...

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Oh...

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] [The hand holding the cigarette, trembled slightly.JPG1]

Sure enough As long as your wife is the King of Fighters, your first time can bring an unexpected iron fist!

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but ask again.

[Yu Ru Bing] Did Miss You hit you with a set of military punches?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] ?

[Not what she seems Film Empress He Xian Yu] Sister, you want me to die...

One punch was enough to end her life, if she was hit with a set... sending this message to her right now was certain that that fist would follow her to the undead okay!

[Yu Ru Bing] Hai, nothing of the sort! Don't be discouraged, it's fine if you two just try getting used to it, like letting her get used to kissing you

[Yu Ru Bing] You can do it, He Xian [Kui2!](#)

After she sent the last message, she disappeared.

He Xian Yu sat alone in the living room, her back covered with desolation.

At first, the atmosphere was good, and the progress of their intimacy was also quite good, but when her hand was going down and she was about to touch that timid place, You Jing suddenly shivered and without saying anything brandished a powerful fist past her ear!

The sound of the gust of wind breaking through the air was frightening, and looking back at it now, her little heart would still tremble.

It's so difficult.....

It's so difficult to risk your life to fall in love ...

So now she was sitting in the living room, giving You Jing some time to calm down, and incidentally ask Yu Ru Bing for help.

Everyone's wives were very powerful, and she must find a way to cope with it— in the end, Tang Han Qiu never did anything to her!

He Xian Yu [The hand holding the cigarette, trembled slightly.JPG]

How could it be like this...

Got it, I, He Xian Yu, is being targeted by the world!

What did I do wrong!

He Xian Yu Want to cry.

About six minutes later, You Jing walked out of the room, too embarrassed to look at her, and said rather bashfully,

“Why don't you come...”

He Xian Yu turned to look at her “Huh?”

You Jing covered her eyes with her hands, and said embarrassingly “...you tie me up.”

This way she should not punch her.

He Xian Yu “Huh???”

She thought for a moment.

Bond... Bondage play?

He Xian Yu hesitated and said, “Wife, tying you up seems... worse?”

You Jing paused, was confused for a while, and then suddenly became clear-headed, her pretty little face turned red!

She was ashamed and annoyed “You, you go back to sleep in your room!”

Then she turned around and slammed the door shut.

“Click.”

Also locked it.

He Xian Yu “!!!”

Wait... wait, wait?!

Did my dirty thoughts ruin my first time???

He Xian Yu finally got into her wife’s bed again after miserably repenting outside the door, and then coaxing with some sweet talk, which could be considered as coaxing You Jing’s anger.

“Xiao Jing should be good to me, too.” She hugged You Jing and said pitifully.

This made You Jing feel guilty— He Xian Yu was simply risking her life to court her!

He Xian Yu said pitifully “Ru Bing said that President Tang only shows her love and will not carry out any military force suppression...”

The more she talked, the more pitiful she was, and she couldn’t bear it, so she quickly said “Okay, okay, I will try my best to restrain myself...”

Probably because she looked so miserable, You Jing really didn’t use force to suppress her this time, and willingly and completely handed herself over to her.



He Xian Yu was not very skilled, and there was still a lot of room for improvement.

Afterwards, You Jing shyly hid inside the quilt, He Xian Yu turned on her side smiling and looked at her with her head propped up, then she gently patted the quilt warped around her body and said, "I will continue to work hard."

She leaned over and kissed the top of You Jing's exposed head.

"Mrs. He is welcome to supervise."

You Jing blushed again, gritted her teeth and said, "Shut up!"

So shameful!

He Xian Yu's smile deepened.

So absolutely adorable.

.....

A few days later, He Xian Yu discovered something— the passcode to open the door of You Jing's house suddenly changed.

And it was really changed to her birthday 1026.

The moment He Xian Yu opened the door with the date of her birthday, she couldn't help but smile.

Her Mrs. He was so cute.

"Wife, I'm hungry!"

It didn't matter to You Jing how she came in, and just poked her head out of the kitchen "Sit down first, the meal will be ready soon, don't indiscriminately eat snacks, or you won't be able to eat again later."

He Xian Yu obediently sat down at the dining table and intently looked at the kitchen door, from time to time, she could see You Jing's figure, and she felt a spell of satisfaction in her heart.

Very nice.

This kind of day is so nice.

She wanted to live with her all her life.

She stood up and walked into the kitchen to help You Jing.

She asked “Xiao Jing, are you willing to make us public?”

You Jing’s hands stopped for a while, then she came back to her senses, and said seriously “Have you clearly thought it through?”

He Xian said “I have always been very clear.”

“I want you to be my Mrs. He, I want to spend the rest of my life with you, and I want to be good to you alone, I am clear about this.”

The bright moon will shed light to her sincere heart.

“If you’ve already clearly thought about it, then do it.” You Jing said.

He Xian Yu looked at her.

While serving the dishes, You Jing seriously said “But you must discuss it with the company first, this matter is not only between the two of us, as people we must have a sense of responsibility.”

The company treated them well, so the company had the right to know first with regards to the decision to announce such a major event as their relationship, otherwise it would appear that they were unkind and unjust.

He Xian Yu took the dishes she handed over “Oh...Old Deng already knows it.”

Old Deng was their immediate boss, and he usually had a good relationship with her.

She had long ago informed Old Deng that she wanted to announce her love affair. Old Deng said that she was now a bright star, and had won a lot of honor, she had long risen to be of the first-class actress who relied on strength to make a living, to speak of being in a relationship was nothing, and she could announce it as she pleased, he believed that the two of them have the appropriate sense of propriety.

When You Jing heard this, she was extremely annoyed “Did you have fun acting first before telling me?”

He Xian Yu smiled and kissed her “How can that be? I was just planning ahead, I told Old Deng earlier so when the time came, this step can dispensed with.”

You Jing was both amused and helpless, in the end she just said, “Hurry and announce it then, hurry up and eat, didn’t you say that you were hungry?”

It seemed that she didn’t care much about the announcing it, but in fact her behavior could be considered as her approval.

It can also be regarded as her agreeing to be her Mrs. He and spend a lifetime with her.

He Xian Yu smiled happily, immediately took out her phone, took a photo of You Jing’s shiny and delicious braised pork, then posted it on Weibo.

@He Xian Yu Hello, everyone, I just got the permission from my wife, You Jing, to show you our lunch. [Attach image]

The comments exploded right away.

@Where did you come from big idiot Did you finally fall in love???????

@Ignore this dog How did you fall in love??????????

@You really thought I was good Baby He, you like women? Does this mean I missed an opportunity???

@A scuttling sky monkey There was Yu Ru Bing before and now He Xian Yu, good sisters do you just want to be neat and tidy?

@I have a piece of salted fish So cute and quiet, why do you want it, oh, I can, I can eat [dog head]

The news of #Film Empress He Xian Yu announced her love affair# quickly rushed into the hot search on Weibo, and the heat of discussion increased at a speed visible to the naked eye, in the end, the frail Weibo server was finally paralyzed again.

He Xian Yu Very good, worthy of me!

You Jing looked at her with a silly smile, and shook her head helplessly “Stop looking, eat.”

He Xian Yu obediently put down the phone feeling very happy “Okay~”

Today is really a happy day!

Outside the room the world was enveloped in silver as delicate soft white snow fell, and looking up, the world looked endlessly vast.

Inside the warm room, Wen Yu Lan was holding a cup of warm milk, wrapped in a warm blanket, and nestled

comfortably in the sofa, a focused look showing on her gentle face.

In front of her, the TV screen was replaying the recording of the day at the Golden Blossom Awards ceremony, it was broadcasting the winner of this year's Best Actress, Yu Ru Bing, and she was delivering her acceptance speech.

Wen Yu Lan gently turned the cup, the heat lightly rubbing on the palm of her hand, and the temperature was as warm as the sun.

Yu Ru Bing on the screen was still dazzling and unruffled, the geometric tassel earring hanging on her right ear shook gently with her movements, flashing a soft metallic light.

She said that she was nervous and that she had forgotten what she was going to say, but she calmly stood on the stage and collectedly said what was in her heart.

She was truly outstanding.

Wen Yu Lan thought so.

No matter how many times she watched, she still felt that such a Yu Ru Bing was worthy of everyone's love and respect.

"There's still one more person."

Wen Yu Lan tightly squeezed the cup, her eyes flashing with a bright light, she looked at the screen without blinking, her mood tensed up again by this sentence, just like the first time she watched the event, nervous with anticipation.

When Wen Yu Lan watched the live broadcast that day and heard Yu Ru Bing say this, she intuitively told herself that this person wasn't someone simple, because Yu Ru Bing's expression was too gentle, it was the gentleness of falling in love, and it would only appear when mentioning someone you like.

She herself had this kind of gentleness, and so did her lover Han Wei,

so she couldn't be more familiar with it, sure enough, Yu Ru Bing announced her relationship in public— and also came out of the closet.

The moment she took out the ring and faced the audience, Wen Yu Lan's eyes reddened uncontrollably again, and an enormous shock incessantly pounded in her heart.

Her favorite idol also liked women as much as she did, bravely and fearlessly standing in front of the camera and responsibly making public her lover to the world.

Wen Yu Lan didn't know how she felt when she saw this moment, it was too complicated.

There was satisfaction, satisfaction that she had won Best Actress and had proved herself. Moved, moved by her brave and fearless act. Also, peace of mind, peace of mind that the person she loved was the reliable President Tang.

Wen Yu Lan didn't know what other fans thought, she only knew that she was happy for Yu Ru Bing from the bottom of her heart.

She had been with Yu Ru Bing since her debut up till now, and continuously accompanied her, witnessing her growth, and seeing her become more outstanding, and better. From an idol that was great at singing and dancing to Best

Actress, Yu Ru Bing had lived up to the expectations of her fans.

She even had such a reliable lover.

A lover that her fans liked very much.

She was doing well with her lover.

Seeing them tacitly propose to each other, Wen Yu Lan's vision was blurred with tears again.

She put down the milk in her hand then reached out to pull a tissue on the table, but from the other side a pair of hands stretched out next to her, softly and gently wiping her tears, then kissed her affectionately in between her eyebrows.

"Xiao Han." She lightly opened her mouth.

Han Wei replied, "I'm here."

Wen Yu Lan raised a pair of tearful eyes, silently looked at her lover in front of her, then dropped her head and leaned into that very familiar embrace.

In here was the gentlest fragrance, as well as the sound of the most familiar heartbeat.

Han Wei pulled up the blanket that had slid down from her body, put it on her shoulders and wrapped it around her, gently patted her on the shoulders, as if coaxing a child, then her eyes fell on the screen.

The beautiful couple on the screen were also embracing each other, not afraid of other people's eyes, and only had each other in their hearts.

Han Wei retracted her gaze and looked at the person in her arms.

At the part where Yu Ru Bing won Best Actress at the Golden Blossom Awards, Wen Yu Lan's eyes would get wet no

matter how many times she watched it. As a fan and as a homosexual, she would always be moved by this segment.

Han Wei stroked her head and comforted "Yu Lan be good, don't cry."

Wen Yu Lan with tears in her eyes softly smiled "Seeing Bing Bing this outstanding, and the person she loves also this excellent, I'm really happy."

Han Wei patiently responded to her "En."

Her temperament was like this, she won't say anything too sweet or flattering, nor does she respond too enthusiastically towards people, but she was sincere enough, she would listen carefully, and respond seriously, even if it was just the one sound "en".

Moreover, as Hua Yao's vice president, she had to deal with a lot of problems every day, and it was not easy for her to sit down and patiently listen to others.

Wen Yu Lan had long been used to and liked this kind of her, natural and sincere.

Wen Yu Lan continued "The both of them brought rings on this day and went to propose to each other, this kind of tacit understanding is really touching."

In fact, the main reason was that they both had their birthdays that day and wanted to take this opportunity to give each other an unforgettable birthday present.

But Wen Yu Lan didn't know this, nor did the other fans.

Only Han Wei knew.

Yu Ru Bing had tearfully said that she wanted to say goodbye to the past and make a new version of herself, Han Wei still remembered this. Yu Ru Bing also changed her birthday to the same day as Tang Han Qiu, and frankly said that it was riding on Tang Han Qiu's popularity.

Moreover, Yu Ru Bing indeed celebrated her new birthday seriously, not only her, but Tang Han Qiu was also helping her celebrate her new birthday seriously.

Because Tang Han Qiu had asked Han Wei about ideas for a birthday gift.

As Tang Han Qiu's vice president, Han Wei knew too much.

General Assistant Han [Calm.JPG]

But the fact that Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu tacitly wanted to propose to each other was really touching.

Han Wei nodded "En, it's very touching."

She looked at the screen and asked, "Do you think this way of proposing is good?"

Wen Yu Lan also looked at the screen, the two people on the screen were hugging each other tightly, and the pair of earrings were distinctly hanging on their ears, every detail exuded the taste of their love. On the side was a torrential wave of applause, and everyone's faces were wearing very sincere smiles.

To be able to have this type of proposal with an ambience filled with blessings, who would say that it isn't good?

Wen Yu Lan smiled softly "It's good."

"Most girls would have such dreams."

Proposing in public, many girls liked this kind of proposal. Because it

would be witnessed by the world, there would be more well-wishers, and even the feeling of surprise was bigger.

Of course, there were also many girls who didn't like it. Everyone has their own thoughts, that's why the world isn't monotonous and dull.

Han Wei looked at the screen and was lost in thought.

Wen Yu Lan was still looking at the screen and asked, "Xiao Han, when did Bing Bing start dating? Do you know?"

Han Wei came around then fell silent again.

To be honest, as the person beside Tang Han Qiu, Han Wei could not give an exact answer to this question.

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing were garish, they had too much messy contracts, confidential things, and a keeper

relationship, true and false, genuine or fake, it was hard to tell, and Han Wei was not sure when they formally confirmed their relationship.

They were already together when she found out about it.

She was not a gossip, and she didn't ask when they got together, the boss also did not take the initiative to say, so there was no need to ignorantly inquire when she was just a subordinate.

Han Wei lowered her face, her eyes as soft as water "I don't know."

This was those two's secret.

Yu Ru Bing didn't publish it on the Internet either, which showed that they did not think of saying it, then she, as the vice president, naturally should understand this and shut up.

Wen Yu Lan wasn't someone pestering, she said she didn't know, so Wen Yu Lan would not ask again.

Han Wei gently touched the corners of her moist eyes, wiped the last tears, and softly said "Stop crying."

"They have a good life, and Yu Lan will also have a good life."

Wen Yu Lan held her hand and said with a smile "With you here, I will definitely have a good life."



Han Wei was sincere to her, and was working so hard to make money to support their family, whether she was willing to go out and work or not, she didn't have to worry about the future, she could live comfortably every day.

Even a person who chased celebrities like her was a winner in life.

And with Han Wei, she was no longer afraid of facing the eyes of the world, she could also hold Han Wei's hand openly and say, "This is my girlfriend."

On her family's end, when her parents saw that she was doing well, they were taciturn and wavered, no longer forcing her to go on blind dates. There was also the support from her younger sister, Lu Jin Qi, making her mood suddenly become much clearer than before.

She suffered so much bitterness in the past, and now that she was here, it had become entirely painless, and her heart didn't hurt anymore.

She got up and stared at Han Wei, stroked her face with her warm palm, and said softly, "Thank you."

"Thank you for being with me, thank you for liking me, and thank you for protecting me."

"I'm very happy that you are willing to be my shelter from the wind."

It was truly great that she could appear inside her very long life.

Han Wei looked back at her with a faint smile on the corners of her lips "I am also very grateful that you can become my family."

They were all using their own way to make up for each other's shortcomings and achieve this moment that they had with each other.

Han Wei gently kissed her on the lips, then stopped and said with a smile "You haven't drunk your milk yet?"

Wen Yu Lan always had the habit of drinking milk, for this reason, Han Wei had searched all the major milk brands and shopped around, making sure to choose the best one for her.

Wen Yu Lan smiled and said, "Forgot."

Too busy watching the replay.

Han Wei glanced at the still full glass of milk on top of the table, then reached out and felt it, it had become a bit cold, so she said “It’s gone cold, I’ll warm it up for you later so you can drink it again.”

Drinking something hot in winter will get you warm, and she was not willing for her wife to be cold.

Wen Yu Lan nodded and said, “Okay.” Then after discovering something wrong, she asked, “Why do it later?”

What’s the matter with now?

Han Wei tied her hair up, and then slowly approached her with a serious expression, the light in her eyes looked frightening. She reached out her hand to support the back of her neck, and whispered “Because there’s something else that needs to be dealt with right now.”

Soft and interdependent, her desire wildly grew.

Wen Yu Lan moved her hands from her chest to her shoulders, then finally wrapped it around her neck altogether,

indulging in the gentle and deeply yearning voice in her ears.

They embraced each other and sunk into the endless spring scene together.

.....

After Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu unveiled their relationship at the Golden Blossom Awards, Han Wei found out that her boss was “crazy”— crazy in showing off her affection.

WeChat Moments wasn’t enough, she even had to post on Weibo.

Tang Han Qiu had never disclosed her Weibo to the people inside Hua Yao before, but not only did she make it public this time, she also overbearingly required them to pay attention to it.

In fact, even if she didn’t require it, the department heads of Hua Yao would do so— the boss told you her Weibo account, do you dare not pay attention to it and see what happens?

Han Wei also had an account, but it was not commonly used, it was mainly used to follow online trends, since they work in this circle, it was important to pay attention to the trending discussions on major

platforms.

But since the boss had spoken, how dare a subordinate not obey, so she also followed Tang Han Qiu's Weibo,

completely reaching the achievement of seeing the boss' crazy public display of affection in both Moments and Weibo.

Han Wei suspected that Tang Han Qiu had been restraining herself before.

Who could have imagined that some people would look so serious, but behind the scenes they were actually a mad

demon in showing off their wife.

Han Wei further began to wonder if this was inherent to the Tang family, as several people from the Tang family, from the father Tang He Tian to the youngest daughter Tang Han Qiu, were all good at showing off their wives.

It's just, Big Chairman Tang didn't go on the Internet, and Little Chairman Tang didn't have time to, otherwise the three of them would definitely be able to compete in the matter of showing off their wives.

Han Wei, as a person who had found herself a partner, was unmoved like a mountain in the face of this stormy show of affections, she only found that Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's proposal rings looked beautiful.

The new and unique style would definitely capture the heart of the other party.

She zoomed in on the picture of the ring, and after looking at it for a while, clicked on the picture, swiped down, and glanced at the date, which happened to be the first day of December.

She thought for a while, put her mobile phone in her jacket pocket, got up then went out to knock on the door of Tang Han Qiu's office.

"Please come in."

Tang Han Qiu's eyes turned from the computer to the door, seeing the person who appeared, she asked, "What's the matter?"

Han Wei pushed her glasses "I want to ask you a question, it's not

about work.”

Tang Han Qiu “?”

Why does it feel that General Assistant Han was a bit different today?

.....

At the end of the month, Hua Yao would usher in its fourth year-end inspection of the Tang Group, for this reason, all major departments have received instructions from their superiors to clean up internally, and mistakes were not

allowed to occur during the year-end inspection that would be presented to President Tang on the annual meeting of the Tang Group.

If President Tang went to the annual report meeting because of a department error, then this department would surely die after she returns.

In addition, as to resolutely put an end to unspoken rule type behaviors, and never allow another stupid behavior of pouring coffee on the inspection team leader a second time.

Before the year-end inspection, President Tang and Assistant General Han would conduct an internal audit. At this time, it was also the moment when staff could see Tang Han Qiu, the face god, usually only the department heads and

secretaries could see her, the rest of the time it was just by pure fate.

Today, Tang Han Qiu was wearing a white silk shirt with a long red pencil style skirt with a slit on the side, but her elegant and luxurious temperament was still the most dazzling presence in the crowd.

Han Wei didn't have so many bright clothes, and she didn't have any thoughts on them. A white shirt with black mid-length skirt, work clothes were enough.

Tang Han Qiu was just looking through some key documents from the Human Resources Department and then handed it

to Han Wei for a second look, after it had been verified, Tang Han Qiu nodded to the head of human resources “Thanks for your hard work, I hope HR can keep it up, to remain this way even after the year-end inspection is over.”

The head of human resources repeatedly responded with yeses.

Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei then took the others to the next department, showing that their inspection of the Human Resources Department had passed.

As soon as they left, personnel of the Human Resources Department immediately began to whisper.

“President Tang looks more and more beautiful! The ring on her hand looks so good!”

“This is the nourishment of love, to be honest, I am really greedy for her legs, it’s so long, fair, and beautiful~”

“What nonsense, she is 1.71 meters tall and wearing high heels, you need to be able to jump up to hit her knees<sup>1</sup>.”

“You actually want to hit President Tang? I’ve reported it.”

“? Is our department so unfriendly? I’m starting to worry about our department’s year-end inspection.”

“Don’t report it, President Tang will definitely let him have a premature death hahaha, let him check out being a smashed piece of plank~”

The head of human resources came out and glanced at them “Go, go, go, go back to work!”

Everyone happily dispersed away.

Tang Han Qiu and Han Wei did not look so solemn on their way to the next department, and Tang Han Qiu would still chat with Han Wei to ease the atmosphere.

Tang Han Qiu habitually touched the ring on her finger, and smiled “In order not to work overtime on New Year’s Day, General Assistant Han and me will have to work hard to deal with work together.”

Han Wei pushed her glasses “It’s as it should be.”

She could work overtime anytime, but not on New Year’s Day, because it was Wen Yu Lan’s birthday and she wanted to spend it with her.

No one can stop her from celebrating her wife’s birthday on New

Year!

Han Wei thought for a while, and finally decided to speak "But on this year's New Year, I would like to borrow someone from you."

Tang Han Qiu responded lightly, "Huh?"

Borrowing someone on New Year's Day?

Borrow who?

Han Wei calmly pushed her black-framed glasses "Let me borrow your wife."

Tang Han Qiu paused, slightly furrowed her eyebrows, and asked, "For what?"

Borrowing someone's wife on the New Year, General Assistant Han, you're being really inconsiderate...

Han Wei honestly said "I want to ask her to help celebrate my girlfriend's birthday."

She also wanted to give Wen Yu Lan a birthday that was unforgettable and unlike any other.

It was unknown what Tang Han Qiu was thinking, then she slowly smiled "You have to ask Ru Bing yourself about this. If she agrees then so will I."

In the end it was Yu Ru Bing who would be helping celebrate a fan's birthday, she had the right to decide whether to help or not. Although Tang Han Qiu was her lover, she couldn't, without permission decide if she would help, this would be too disrespectful to her.

Han Wei after hearing this showed a rare smile, "Thank you."

.....

The bell of the New Year rang silently in everyone's heart, and the beginning of the year, January 1st, arrived as scheduled.

When New Year came Wen Yu Lan had the habit of going to bed much later at this time every year. After she and Han Wei got together, she adapted to this habit, and would accompany her to sit in the living room to watch the New Year's Eve programs every year, and greet the New Year together.

At 1:00, Han Wei immediately took her gentle girlfriend into her arms and softly said, “Yu Lan, happy birthday.”

“I’m glad you are still by my side this New Year.”

Wen Yu Lan’s appearance softened, and she buried her head in her neck “I’m also very happy.”

Han Wei stroked her face and said, “I’ve prepared a gift for you, I hope you will like it.”

Wen Yu Lan smiled “As long as it’s you who gives it, I will like it.”

Han Wei dropped a kiss between her eyebrows with a gentle smile, then took out her mobile phone, pressed on the

screen, and placed it on the mobile phone stand on the desktop, then she kissed her on the ears and said, “Watch by yourself first, I’ll go get it.”

Wen Yu Lan responded with an okay.

Han Wei got up and went back to the room, while Wen Yu Lan looked earnestly at the phone screen, the screen was

completely dark, then a video call was connected, the screen suddenly lit up in the next second.

Yu Ru Bing’s face suddenly jumped into her eyes.

Wen Yu Lan was startled, her eyes filled with surprise. Her favorite idol suddenly appeared on the video screen, which surprised and delighted her— this was a first for her!

Wen Yu Lan covered her mouth becoming very excited, at this moment, she suddenly turned awkward and her mind

went blank, she didn’t know what to say to her favorite idol.

Yu Ru Bing on the other end of the video smiled and greeted her “Hello~ I am Yu Ru Bing.” After adjusting the video, she asked again, “Can you see me? Can you hear my voice?”

Wen Yu Lan had already temporarily bid goodbye to her ability to speak, and could now only nod and shake her head.

She nodded.

Yu Ru Bing saw that she was nervous, and held her face while looking around, then asked, "I'm not wearing makeup now, I don't look ugly in the video, right?"

Wen Yu Lan hurriedly said "No, you look good!"

"Really?" Yu Ru Bing smiled, "If you compliment me like this, then I will take it seriously!"

Wen Yu Lan also smiled and said, "Really, you have always looked good."

Our Ru Bing is the best-looking person in the world!

Yu Ru Bing looked at her with hand supporting her head, then said after a while, "Our General Assistant Han's girlfriend is also very pretty, oh right, when I was in First Dream Girl, I had eaten Xiao Lu's food and desserts, it's really delicious, she said you taught her, is that true?"

Wen Yu Lan tried her best to calm down, so as not to be rude in front of her idol, she nodded her head in a composed manner.

Yu Ru Bing immediately applauded her "You are amazing! When I have time in the future, I have to think of a way to visit General Assistant Han's house for a meal!"

Come to President Tang's house to sponge off the bathroom, and go to General Assistant Han to sponge off on food.

Yu Ru Bing En, worthy of being me!

Wen Yu Lan beamed "Okay, I'll wait for Bing Bing to come and do everything I can for you!"

I must make my idol eat as much as she can!

Yu Ru Bing smiled like a flower, then changed the conversation, "Miss Wen, happy birthday." She didn't know where she pulled out a guitar, "I have nothing to give, so I will sing a happy birthday song for you."

Wen Yu Lan said okay.

On the day of her birthday, she was able to video chat with her idol, and her idol sang her a birthday song, what else is she unwilling about?



Yu Ru Bing still didn't hang up after singing the song, she sat and chatted with her for a while more, and Wen Yu Lan worked hard to express her love for her, saying that she would always follow her, watch her get better and better, and also wished happiness for her and President Tang.

Yu Ru Bing smiled, saluted her, and solemnly said "Alright, I will work hard, please rest assured, Miss Wen!"

Wen Yu Lan thought She is so cute.

No matter how nervous people were when talking to her, they would slowly relax, then easily and happily become

friends with her.

After that, Yu Ru Bing asked "Miss Wen, can I ask you a question?"

Wen Yu Lan "Of course you can."

So, Yu Ru Bing earnestly asked "Ms. Wen, would you like to..."

"Marry your girlfriend, Han Wei?"

Wen Yu Lan was taken aback for a moment "What?"

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyes "Turn around and take a look at your birthday present."

Wen Yu Lan looked back dumbfounded and saw that her girlfriend was holding a bunch of bright red roses, walking

towards her with a ring.

Han Wei went around the sofa, walked in front of her, knelt on one knee, held out the equally precious ring in front of her, and with earnest eyes repeated Yu Ru Bing's question "Miss Wen, would you like to marry your girlfriend, Han Wei?"

Wen Yu Lan covered her mouth in astonishment.

Han Wei's proposal surprised her even more than the video call with Yu Ru Bing.

Han Wei kept her posture and said seriously "I can't give you a grand proposal like in the award ceremony, but asking your idol to help me propose, should be considered a good way, right?"

Unlike the identities of Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu, they won't be able to have such a grand proposal, but she would try her best to give her an equally memorable proposal.

In this world, it's not just a public proposal that makes it unforgettable to people.

As long as it was sincere and loving, then any marriage proposal would become precious, and it would be engraved in the deepest part of their memories forever.

And she had long wanted to propose to Wen Yu Lan, starting from when Wen Yu Lan cried when Yu Ru Bing and Tang

Han Qiu's made their relationship known.

She had also wanted to... make her her own wife.

Wen Yu Lan looked at the unique and smoothly shaped ring in front of her, then at her girlfriend who had a serious look written on her face, she couldn't calm down for a long time, she couldn't even help the tears from rushing forth due to this moving scene.

She used to be like a flower, hiding, bitter, and in endless darkness.

Until a ray of light entered her world, dispelling all the darkness for her. And that beam of light was now proposing to give her the most precious promise of a lifetime.

— She wanted to be her eternal lover and her eternal light.

Han Wei softly called her again "Yu Lan?" Her eyes were full of expectation.

Looking forward to her answer, looking forward to her willingness to become her wife, and looking forward to spending this life hand in hand with her.

A crystal teardrop quietly fell out of her eyes, Wen Yu Lan slowly and solemnly nodded, then responded to this love with the same seriousness.

"To be your wife," she said with tears in her eyes and a smile on her lips, then slowly reached out her hand, "Is my great privilege."

Han Wei immediately smiled, put the ring on her finger, and then got up and ecstatically held her into her arms.

Great, it's so great that you are willing to be with me forever!

After watching the marriage proposal, Yu Ru Bing silently turned off the video call as not to disturb the sweet time of two young couple.

It's rare to see General Assistant Han so happy.

She put the guitar away, got up and stretched, then walked out of the study, went back to the bedroom, and drilled straight into her wife's arms.

Tang Han Qiu asked "How was it?"

Yu Ru Bing buried her face in her arms, raised her hand and gave a thumbs up "Perfect."

"Your General Assistant Han is now a married woman."

Tang Han Qiu lightly smiled.

Fortunately, General Assistant Han had not been not disappointed, to be able to obtain a response from the person you love was really a life-long happiness.

Tang Han Qiu gently patted Yu Ru Bing on the back, and softly said, "It's time to go sleep."

Yu Ru Bing immediately raised her head and arrogantly said "Just rest tomorrow, what sleep, sleep with me!" Paused, corrected herself and said, "No, I'll sleep with you!"

This New Year, she will start being a qualified old gong2!

Tang Han Qiu narrowed her beautiful eyes, and directly pressed her under her body without saying anything.

Yu Ru Bing was shocked "Wait, give this child a chance! President Tang, give me a chance, wu—"

The president's wife wept in her heart.

Can't you let me start being a qualified good old gong this New Year???

Chapter 208 Adopted son extra 1 [Combo] – [Trolling the Truth from Beginner to Master]

The Tang family's three-year-old twins, Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan, came to Ziyu Mansion to stay with their two aunts on the weekend.

Because their parents were working on the weekends, they didn't have time to look after them, and their grandparents were traveling abroad again, so they were entrusted to Auntie Ru Bing, who had been resting at home recently, and Auntie Han Qiu, who never works on the weekends.

Yao Yao was wearing a little floral dress, tied on her soft lush hair was a cute little hairpin, she was carrying her small pink bag, and was holding her younger brother Yuan Yuan's hand.

Yuan Yuan was wearing a light green short with suspenders, holding an English children's picture book under his armpit, and was quietly allowing her to lead himself.

The two little dumplings were full of life like two exquisite dolls, behind them there was a cute little suitcase with their clothes and books that Yuan Yuan wanted to read.

Jiang Ying Yao sent them to the door, told Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu a few words, then hurried back to the company.

Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan stood at the door, looking at them with big round eyes. Yao Yao happily called "Auntie Ru Bing!

Auntie Han Qiu!"

Yuan Yuan's words were much briefer "Hello aunts."

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu turned aside to let them in, and Yao Yao led Yuan Yuan along, Yuan Yuan handed her his book, and then very gentlemanly pulled the suitcase, never letting the girl do any heavy work.

Seeing the two little dumplings adorably walking in with the suitcase, Yu Ru Bing's heart melted, and the more she watched, the more she wanted to raise a child herself.

Yes, she wanted to raise a child, in the recent years, her career has stabilized, people would watch her films, and her variety shows could drive the ratings, so she didn't have to worry about getting burnt up at all, it was no problem to take a break once in a while then go back to work, there was enough time to take care of a child.

Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan had already crouched down by themselves to take off their shoes, then neatly arranged them, and put on the children's slippers that had already been prepared for them.

Yao Yao also showed off to Yuan Yuan, turning around in circles "Look, it's pink! It goes well with my dress!" Her bright eyes sparkled.

Yuan Yuan calmly glanced at her, then calmly made an en, showing a conspicuous big shot demeanor.

Because his reaction was too indifferent, her enthusiasm for showing off was instantly extinguished, and she stopped turning around, her little face was filled with dissatisfaction, and her big sister teaching mode started "Yuan Yuan, with you being like this, you won't find a girlfriend in the future."

Yuan Yuan calmly picked up his children's picture book "Having Mom is enough."

Yao Yao clear-headedly said "Mom belongs to Dad!"

Yao Yao [You don't deserve it .JPG]

Yuan Yuan settled for the next best thing "Having a children's picture book is enough."

The little young master of the Tang family who loved nothing but reading, liked reading children's picture books of any languages, and his little head was incredibly smart.

After a pause, Yao Yao suddenly sighed like an adult "Oh! I'm so worried about you!" Then she happily ran into the house with her own bag.

Yu Ru Bing was amused.

One second, you're worried about your younger brother's life-long event, but in the next second, you're unfathomably happy?

Your concerns most likely has a time limit.

Yuan Yuan shook his head and assertively said "Stupid big sister."

Tang Han Qiu couldn't help laughing.

Yu Ru Bing embraced her arm and looked at the two cute little dumplings, her expression becoming gentle "They're so cute, it makes

me want to raise a child even more.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled “Then you should quickly decide whether you want a boy or a girl, then we will adopt one after you’ve thought about it.”

At this time, Yu Ru Bing no longer practiced the principle of “an adult wants both”, because she only wanted to raise one child, and she didn’t have enough energy nor the idea to raise two.

Also, not every child would be as cute as Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan.

Their conversation happened to be heard by the girl who had ran back, she was carrying her bag and asked excitedly

“Auntie, are you two going to have children too!”

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing looked at each other then tacitly crouched down, Yu Ru Bing touched her head and said with a smile “Yes, your aunts also want to raise a child, someone as cute as Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan.”

After hearing this, she immediately rejected “Not Yuan Yuan!”

“I want a big brother!” she said, “Yao Yao wants a brother, too! I want a big brother that’s just like Dad!”

During the Chinese New Year when going back to the Tang family mansion, it was a time when the Tang family gathered together. She took it all in when Tang Mo Yuan, the elder brother, treated her younger sister Tang Han Qiu very well, her friend Ni Ni also had an older brother who was only two years older than Ni Ni, but was also very kind to Ni Ni, which made her feel very envious, making her want a big brother even more.

Yuan Yuan was a younger brother, she didn’t want Yuan Yuan!

Tang Han Qiu looked at Yuan Yuan, who was holding the picture book and not talking, and thought that he had gotten hurt, so she took him into her arms and stroked his head to comfort him, only to hear him coldly “deal with a man as he deals with you.”

Yuan Yuan “Dad belongs to Mom.”

Yuan Yuan [You also don’t deserve it.JPG]

Yu Ru Bing was amused by him.

So awesome, Tang Yuan Yuan.

Yao Yao felt like she was struck by lightning when she heard these words, and felt that her big sister status had been challenged once again!

She had to retrieve her big sister bearing again, so with a quick sleight of her hand she snatched the picture book in Yuan Yuan's hand, and her small face had a solemn look "I won't let you look."

Yuan Yuan didn't care much, but slowly leaned into Auntie Han Qiu's arms "There are still some in the suitcase, and also in your bag."

Yao Yao's eyes inconceivably widened in an instant "How can you secretly put your books in my bag!"

Yuan Yuan leaned against Tang Han Qiu's arms, lowered his small head, propped up his fleshy palm, and gestured in mid-air "It's not much, it's just this much, it's not heavy at all."

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing didn't interrupt, they just watched these two little guys solve it by themselves. Children should learn to solve their own problems themselves, parents shouldn't interfere too much, they only needed to play the role of mediator.

Yao Yao with a stern face said "That's no good either! You being like this is impolite!"

Mom and Dad have said that it's bad manners and bad behavior to take things without asking. Then Yuan Yuan putting books in her beautiful little backpack without asking her is also bad!

Yuan Yuan withdrew his hand, this time he was not so calm anymore, he seemed to realize that he had done something wrong and was not sure, so he used his eyes to ask for help from the two aunts who were the mediators outside the field.

Tang Han Qiu nodded.

Yu Ru Bing said "Yuan Yuan, you did something wrong, it is impolite to put your own things in other people's bags without permission."

Yuan Yuan knew he was wrong and immediately admitted and said, "I'm sorry."

Yao Yao at such a young age didn't hold grudges, when her brother

apologized her temper disappeared, “It’s okay!”

Yuan Yuan asked again “Then can I put my books in your bag next time?”

He wanted to put a spare copy in his big sister’s bag because he was afraid that there wasn’t enough in the suitcase to read...

Yao Yao said happily “Yes!”

Yuan Yuan also smile “Thank you Big Sister.”

Yu Ru Bing looked at them with her face in her hands, and was deeply moved again “Auntie is going to die from your cuteness.

Tang Han Qiu stroked Yuan Yuan’s head with a smile, and Yu Ru Bing suddenly made a decision—deciding to let these two dumplings choose for her.

Since they didn’t know whether to raise a boy or a girl, they left it to the innocent children to decide, they would have to play together after the adoption comes back anyway, and even help make them comfortable in advance.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Yao Yao earnestly “Does Yao Yao really want a big brother?”

Yao Yao’s eyes immediately lit up, and she nodded desperately “Yao Yao wants!”

Like Dad!

She had once asked Jiang Ying Yao for an older brother, saying that she wished that her mother would give her an older brother, this made Jiang Ying Yao laugh, but then her mother expressed that there was nothing she could do. She could only blame Yuan Yuan, this great gentleman, for letting ladies go first, otherwise Yao Yao would now have an older brother.

Yu Ru Bing conversely turned to Yuan Yuan again and asked his opinion “What about Yuan Yuan? Does Yuan Yuan want a big brother or a little brother or sister?”

She shouldn’t discard any single one of the brother and sister’s opinion, and should let them have a sense of

participation, learn to diversify their thinking, put forward their own



opinions, and be an independent person from an early age.

Yuan Yuan actually didn't have any ideas in his heart, whether it was a big brother or a younger sibling, he just doesn't want a big sister—he already had a big sister, and he didn't need a second one.

Yao Yao said to him as if she was campaigning for votes “I want a big brother!”

Yuan Yuan sighed and said in compromise, “A big brother will also do...”

Big sister is this foolish, just follow her then, who made me her younger brother.

Yuan Yuan [Helpless sigh.JPG1]

Yao Yao became as happy as if she had won the jackpot “Yeah!”

Two ballots voted for a boy, also a boy older than them— well, one year older is still considered older.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu, curved her lips, and excitedly said “It seems that our razor will have a successor!”

This is absolutely perfect!

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Save something good for the child...

Yu Ru Bing said again “The weather is so good today and the sun is so bright, so why not go today!”

She can't wait to see her future son!

Tang Han Qiu indulgently sighed, gently squeezed her finger, and gently caressed them “Then let's go today.”

.....

The Tang Group often does charity, including funding some welfare institutions. Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing brought the Tang family's twins to an institution funded by the Tang Group to welcome it's third child.

They had already completed the relevant procedures before, and had

now reached the step of determining their object of adoption. After they confirmed it this time, there would still be a set of procedures to go through, the welfare agency would also conduct an inspection for a few days, then after all of these were done, they could formally adopt their child.

The welfare agency had assistance from all walks of life, the decorations inside was very clean and tidy, the courtyard was spacious and fully equipped. There were slides and swings and was full of things that children loved to play with.

Children's clear and carefree laughs echoed in their ears, and their every little face had the purest smiles.

Yuan Yuan held his picture book and stood calmly beside Tang Han Qiu, Yao Yao raised her head with joy and said to Yu Ru Bing "Auntie, there are so many kids!"

Yu Ru Bing bent down and touched her soft hair "Yes, Yao Yao's big brother is also inside."

Hearing this, Yao Yao's eyes flashed like stars, and she let out a pure and innocent exclamation "Wow!"

She's really going to have a big brother!

The staff took them in the house where there was a small children's playground, and the children played and frolicked, forming a small world of their own.

Gentle sunlight shone in through the clean floor-to-ceiling windows, brightly reflecting on the floor, leaving a momentary lovely silhouette on it as the children ran past the windows.

Yao Yao had already taken Yuan Yuan to play with the children.

The staff asked them to sit down at the other end of the room, poured water for them, and patiently and gently

explained the situation of the children to them.

While listening, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu noticed a little boy.

He was not as rambunctious as the other children, he was very quiet, sitting on a small foldable red stool, silently basking in the sun, his small face was a delicate porcelain pinkish white, revealing an

immature cuteness, he was a very beautiful child.

If a child runs past him, he would silently move his small stool a bit further, then sit down and aloofly continue to bask in the sun.

Yu Ru Bing couldn't help but glance at him a few more times, as if attracted by him.

Tang Han Qiu noticed her appearance and turned to ask the staff "Has that child been adopted?"

The staff followed Yu Ru Bing's gaze and looked over, then sighed and said, "No."

Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan also seemed to be attracted by this little boy, and walked to him hand in hand.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu began to observe the three small dumplings.

Yao Yao asked him "What are you doing?"

He replied softly "Baking in the sun..."

Yao Yao asked again "Why do you want to bask in the sun?"

He lowered his head, looked at his hand, and said in a low voice "Because I like the sun, it won't rain whenever the sun is out..."

Yao Yao looked back at the lively playground full of children, and then at the deserted him, she increasingly felt the loneliness in his presence, so she held her little skirt and slowly sat on the ground with a bright smile and said "I will accompany you to bask under the sun!"

When the little boy saw her sitting directly on the ground wearing a little dress, he suddenly stood up, went to the corner and brought two more stools and gave it to the two, then he said to the young girl, "You sit on this, don't sit on the ground, the ground is dirty..."

Yao Yao said okay, and then got up. The callous but amiable Yuan Yuan reached out to help her sister pat the edge of her skirt, and the little boy helped Yao Yao put the stool under her feet, this scene was like a little princess and her knights.

Yao Yao lifted her skirt, thanked them like a little lady, and then sat down.

The three children sat in a row and began to bask in the sun. Yuan Yuan opened his own picture book, but Yao Yao had a cheerful disposition and she was afraid that the little boy would be lonely, so every now and then she would talk to him, while the little boy would respond patiently.

Yu Ru Bing retracted her gaze, held Tang Han Qiu's hand, and met her line of sight, and with a smile on her lips, there was no need to say anything at all.

Tang Han Qiu intuitively sensed it and lightly nodded, turned her gaze back to the staff, and asked, "Can you tell us about him?"

The staff member slowly said "He is called Xiao Tai Yang<sup>2</sup>, and he is five years old this year."

"Two years ago, he was abandoned at the entrance of the institution, he said that his mother called himself Xiao Tai Yang, and that it was his mother who brought him here, then told him that she was going to a faraway place for medical treatment, and that she would come back to pick him up soon."

"But he is already five years old this year..."

This coming back to pick him up soon was a lie, Mom would never come back to pick him up.

Feeling the slight closing of the hand in her palm, Tang Han Qiu placatingly grasped it, and gave Yu Ru Bing a gentle look.

The staff faintly sighed and continued "We also suspected that he has been abused by his family. It was raining on the day we met him, he was exposed and was all wet, so we brought him in, when we changed his clothes, we found bruises everywhere on his body, particularly on his back, making our hearts quiver."

"But he didn't even cry, and he was particularly skilled in comforting us, saying that it didn't hurt so that we won't feel sad, and that he would put the medicine himself..."

When the staff talked about this, they once again remembered Xiao Tai Yang sitting in the corner and applying medicine to himself, and then comforted them that he wasn't hurt.

How could those bruises not hurt... how old was he, and he has already learned to comfort people.

The staff member's voice became a little choked, and slowly continued "His memory of his mother was all positive, he also said that he had no father, only an uncle, and from his description his mother was indeed in poor health, so we concluded that his family situation was more complicated, that he was abused by his 'uncle' but his mother was unable to support him, so he was abandoned at the door of the institution."

"We once tried to help him find his mother and settle his family problems, but we couldn't find her at all, and no one came to claim him..."

No one could say whether or not his frail mother was still alive.

And he must have felt it himself, that his mother would never come again.

Yu Ru Bing squeezed Tang Han Qiu's hand, her heart ached, and she couldn't help asking, "Then why is no one adopting him?"

Xiao Tai Yang's temperament was so good, he didn't cry or make trouble, and he could comfort others, he should be a child that many parents would like.

The staff member said with a headache "Because they think that he is troublesome."

"He's afraid of the rain, so when it rains, he needs someone to accompany him, furthermore he refuses to let an adult hold him, he become anxious when someone hugs him."

Raising a child, but you can't hug them, even more the child would become anxious if you hold them and you have to be with them whenever in rains, not every parent had the patience to endure this.

When Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu's gaze met, they both saw the distress in each other's eyes.

Looking at it this way, are Xiao Tai Yang's wounds only on his body?

It is for this reason that he needed new parents with great patience, more sincere love, and required an even more brilliant sun to let him move forward into the world.

At this moment, the both of them saw another little boy rush towards Yao Yao and praise her for her cuteness, and Yao Yao politely thanked

him after, then the little boy suddenly reached out to pull on Yao Yao's braids, startling Yao Yao.

Yao Yao very angrily waved her hand "You're being rude!"

The little boy smiled cheerfully, ignoring her anger, just treating it as if he was playing a game, and kept touching her braids with his hands.

Yuan Yuan immediately got up to protect her sister, but he was not as tall as the little boy, and his momentum was immediately cut low. At this time, Xiao Tai Yang stood up, guarded the twins behind him, and solemnly said to the little boy who was making trouble "You can't do this."

The little boy said "Her hair is so soft, I want to touch it!"

Xiao Tai Yang seriously said "But she doesn't want it, you can't force her."

The little boy didn't listen, and went forward to continue to touch Yao Yao's hair, Xiao Tai Yang ran in front of him, staring at him unblinkingly, without giving up, and reiterated "You can't do this."

The little boy suddenly raised his fist and said fiercely "I'm going to hit you!"

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned for a moment, and at this time he seemed to have thought of something, then he instinctively turned around and hugged the twins and shielded them with his frail body.

— Don't hit my mother!

It was the voice in his memory.

Xiao Tai Yang hugged them tighter.

Both Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu noticed his instinctive reaction, and quickly got up and walked over. Tang Han Qiu went to comfort them, while Yu Ru Bing gripped the little boy's fist and said with a smile "If you dare to hit him, Auntie will hit you."

I can bully a hundred kids like you.

The staff also followed, frowning and reprimanded "Xiao Yong, you can't do this!"

With Yu Ru Bing's threat and the staff's reprimand, the little boy felt

scared then turned around and ran away.

Xiao Tai Yang blinked, looked at Yu Ru Bing blankly, and relaxed the strength of his hands.

Yuan Yuan indifferently looked at the boy who was running away  
“Bad boy.”

It was unknown what nerve Yao Yao was poked in, but she happily hugged Xiao Tai Yang, and called out to him as big brother.

Someone who would protect her, and was older than her, this was the big brother she wanted!

Yuan Yuan withdrew his gaze, looked at the excited Yao Yao, and then at Xiao Tai Yang, then gave Yao Yao face and also called out “Big Brother.”

And in this way, it was like they were helping Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu make up their mind to adopt Xiao Tai Yang.

A woeful and well-behaved child deserves a better life.

Tang Han Qiu held out her hand towards Xiao Tai Yang and asked softly, “Is Xiao Tai Yang willing to go home with us two aunts?”

Yu Ru Bing turned around and stroked his hair, then warmly said “We can also be your mothers, and they will often come to play with you.”

Yao Yao simply untied her little hairpin and put it into his hand, then innocently said “I’ll give this to you, and you will be my big brother!”

Yuan Yuan stayed quiet for three seconds, then gave him his beloved picture book, just acting without saying anything.

Xiao Tai Yang took the hairpin and the picture book, looked at the two beautiful aunts who looked like angels, and fell silent.

He looked at the ground in a tangled manner, and it took a long time before he spat out the words “The new dad...”

Does he drink on rainy days...

Yu Ru Bing corrected “No new father, you will have two new mothers.”

Xiao Yang paused and blankly raised his head. Yu Ru Bing took Tang

Han Qiu's hand and smiled then said to him "Two mothers, Xiao Tai Yang don't you want to?"

"We will treat you well."

Two... moms...

Mom...

The tenderness of his mother that was sealed in his memory reverberated in his ears, her voice calling out to him.

— Xiao Tai Yang.

Mom is good... Mom is a hundred times better than uncle.

But he didn't have a mother anymore— though he also desired having a mother.

He looked at the picture book and small hairpin in his hand, then raised his eyes to look at Tang Han Qiu's hand that was stretched out towards him, after thinking for a long time, he finally mustered up the courage and carefully put his little hand on it, then timidly said "I will be good..."

As long as he was obedient, he won't be thrown away right...

As long as he was obedient, then he can have a mother once again right...

Tang Han Qiu gently enclosed his little hand "We will also treat you well."

Yu Ru Bing emphasized this "Definitely!"

Xiao Tai Yang finally had a little light in his eyes.

.....

Four days later, all the formalities had been completed, they had also passed the inspection period, and they successfully brought Xiao Tai Yang back home.

For easier distinction, they asked Xiao Tai Yang to call Yu Ru Bing mom and Tang Han Qiu mommy.

Xiao Tai Yang obediently responded with an okay.



Then as he entered the door he tripped and firmly fell on the floor, injuring his knees.

Before the two of them could speak, he immediately got up, patted the dust on his body, and apprehensively said "I'm not hurt, I didn't cry."

He was in a great rush seemingly afraid that they would get angry.

Tang Han Qiu put down the things in her hand and immediately went to get the medicine box.

She didn't give him a hug, and Yu Ru Bing didn't let him move, she simply took out a small stool, opened it and let him sit down by the door first, then closed the door, and whispered, "Xiao Tai Yang, if you feel pain, you can cry, it's okay."

Xiao Tai Yang sucked in a breath through his nose, tried to hold back the tears, and firmly said "It doesn't hurt..."

Adults don't like crying children, he had to hold back!

Yu Ru Bing watched his tears swirl in his eyes "..."

Child, that's not what your tears are saying.

Tang Han Qiu quickly took the medicine box back, and nimbly took out the cotton swab to apply the medicine, when she was about to apply it, he stopped her, then took the cotton swab and well-behavedly said, "I can apply it myself..." As if afraid to trouble them.

But they were family, how could there be such a thing as regarding each other as outsiders?

The more you regard people as strangers the more you can't fit into the home.

Tang Han Qiu said, "Sit down."

Xiao Tai Yang's body instantly became taut, and the word nervous was written on his white and tender little face, as if a knife was against his neck.

Tang Han Qiu took the cotton swab from him, stopped talking to him, lowered her eyes, and gently applied the medicine on him.

Nothing could surpass the air of the head of the family.

Yu Ru Bing cupped her own face and looked at Xiao Tai Yang, then smiled “There are some things that your moms can do for you.” Then reached out and touched his face, “Besides, there are many people in this world who wants your Mommy to apply medicine for them, but your Mommy won’t apply it to them.”

Xiao Tai Yang asked blankly “Why?”

Yu Ru Bing said “Because Mommy doesn’t like them, Mommy likes Mom and Xiao Tai Yang.”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at her and suddenly began to worry that her child would become her second dog licker, she was scared that she would hear “my mommy is number one in the world, the world’s rich and honorable flower, a dazzling star, and I am proud of her as her son!” This kind of rainbow fart...

She felt a headache just thinking about it.

Xiao Tai Yang knowing that his new mother liked himself made him a little bit happy, but he couldn’t believe it, and asked tentatively “Really?”

Does Mommy really like me?

Uncle clearly said that I was annoying...

Yu Ru Bing pinched his little face and smiled “Of course, why would she become your mommy if she doesn’t like you.”

After that, she mysteriously said “Because you mothers like Xiao Tai Yang very much, your mothers are also planning to teach Xiao Tai Yang a cultivation sect secret book!”

The staff said that Xiao Tai Yang liked watching martial arts movies very much, and was fascinated by those heroes that rooted out the strong and supported the weak. Yu Ru Bing would adapt this and open his heart.

As soon as Xiao Tai Yang heard the word “cultivation sect secret book”, his eyes instantly lit up, and he asked

enthusiastically, “Really!”

He can also be a hero and protect others from being bullied!

Yu Ru Bing nodded making a show of being very much in earnest.

Xiao Tai Yang asked excitedly “What’s the secret book?”

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin and looked at him with an air of profound mystery “The name of the secret book is...”

Tang Han Qiu suddenly had an ominous premonition, and even wanted to cover her son’s ears.

Yu Ru Bing <Trolling the Truth from Beginner to Master>

Xiao Tai Yang looked confused.

What kind of secret book is this, what a long name...

Tang Han Qiu “...”

She now understood.

Successful family education should not start with the child, it should start with the child’s mother!!!

Chapter 209 Adopted son extra 2 [Combo] – Mom, I might be an idiot...

Yu Ru Bing said that he wanted to teach her son <Trolling the Truth from Beginner to Master>, which made Tang Han Qiu both be in a good mood and feel ridiculous.

Which parent would teach their child to be a troll?

Only their family’s Mrs. Tang was the most special!

Tang Han Qiu was maddeningly amused by her, and stopped her application of medicine, then suddenly raised her hand to lightly hit her forehead, but it aroused a reaction from Xiao Tai Yang.

At the moment when Tang Han Qiu raised her hand towards Yu Ru Bing, he almost instinctively stretched out his hand at the same time to grab Tang Han Qiu’s hand, and nervously and fearfully said “Don’t hit Mom!”

There was a little splash of red in his eyes, and the emotions showing inside them were that he was very scared, but his hands tightly held on, refusing to let go, stunning the both of them.

Then they heard him almost beggily say “Mommy hit me, don’t hit my Mom...”

— Uncle, hit me, don't hit my Mom!

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu did not expect that he would be this sensitive to this kind of situation, they looked at each other for a moment, and Yu Ru Bing simply said, "Okay, Mommy hit him."

She just directly sold him.

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned for a moment, although he didn't understand why she said that she should treat him well before but now agreed for Mommy to hit him, he still retracted his hand, tightly closed his eyes, and slightly curled up in a posture to protect himself.

Yet he never thought of resisting.

Maybe it was because he was weak, or maybe he was incapable of resisting, or perhaps because his mother was

unwilling to resist... he took his mother's place instead, if he was the one being hit, then his mother won't be beaten.

He did his best to lower his body, tightly closed his eyes, and waited for the nightmare to come.

Then someone gave him a light pat on the head, really just a light pat.

Tang Han Qiu's voice rang in his ears "It's done."

He froze for a moment, this seemed to be different from the "hit" in his memory.

In his memory, his uncle's hits would be a torrential rain, while Mommy's was... a breeze.

He raised his head and looked at Tang Han Qiu in confusion.

Yu Ru Bing asked him "Does it hurt?"

He shook his head.

It's so gentle, it doesn't hurt at all...

Yu Ru Bing touched his little head and said in a serious tone "Xiao Tai Yang, this is like, can you understand?"

Xiao Tai Yang looked at her not really understanding.

Yu Ru Bing gently wrapped her small hands in her palms, and patiently explained “When we hit you, you won’t feel pain, it’s because we like you and don’t want to hurt you. Mommy is also like this towards Mom.”

Xiao Tai Yang asked naively “Then why do you want to hit?”

“Hitting” is obviously a terrible thing...

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu tenderly “Because this is also a way for Mommy to express her love towards Mom.”

It was easy for Tang Han Qiu to hit her to tears, but she was willing to restrain her strength, and only gently and softly pat her on the forehead.

I can control myself for you, this is love.

Xiao Tai Yang lowered his head and thought for a while, then raised his head and earnestly asked “Do you have to hit?”

Can’t it be done in other ways?”

Hearing this, Tang Han Qiu touched his head with a smile, and said, “There are many ways to express your like, hitting that isn’t painful is only one, Mommy doesn’t have to use this, but just happened to use it”

Yu Ru Bing continued, “En, there are so many ways Mommy expresses her love to Mom.”

Xiao Tai Yang listened attentively, nodding his head earnestly, as if he had understood a little— hitting was not only something that expressed hatred, but also like and love. When it’s used to expresses like and love, it would be as gentle as a breeze.

After Tang Han Qiu helped him apply the medicine, she wanted to take him to the sofa to sit and rest, but when she recalled the fact that he refused to be held, she retracted her hand again.

Xiao Tai Yang said softly “Thank you Mommy, I can walk by myself...” Then he walked slowly into the living room and sat stiffly on the edge of the sofa, with his two small white legs hanging down and twisting his little fingers at a loss.

What a big home... he has never seen such a big home.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had originally planned to take him back and show him around the house and what not,

then take him out to stroll around, but now that his knee was injured, it's not convenient to walk around, so they gave up and let him sit on the sofa and play on the tablet or watch TV, while they helped him put everything in the house.

Xiao Tai Yang suddenly thought of the twins, they said that they would come and play with him next weekend.

He looked at his luggage and hurriedly called out “Mommy.”

Tang Han Qiu stopped and turned to look at him “Huh?”

He stretched out his hand “Can you give me Yuan Yuan’s picture book?”

Yuan Yuan left him several picture books, telling him that as a big brother he must be able to read stories to him. So, he wanted to read the picture book first, so that her could read the story to Yuan Yuan.

Tang Han Qiu softly said “Okay.” Then she took out all of Yuan Yuan’s picture books and put them in his hand, then went to accompany Yu Ru Bing and got busy preparing his room.

Xiao Tai Yang’s room didn’t change much, except that there were more toys that children liked, the three-piece bed covers<sup>1</sup> has been changed to the color blue that Xiao Tai Yang liked, and so was the carpet.

Xiao Tai Yang actually didn’t have much luggage, just some clothes and a small red folding stool. The small stool was left to him by his biological mother, and he would take it wherever he went, whenever the sun was out, he would drag the stool to the window, open it and sat down under the sun.

Considering that he liked to bask in the sun, Yu Ru Bing took his folding stool and directly put it on the balcony in the living room, the light there was the best and the scenery of the community could be seen, maybe he could make friends with some children from a distance while basking under the sun, what other children can make friends with in the air?

When Yu Ru Bing came out with the stool, Xiao Tai Yang was sitting on the sofa looking at Yuan Yuan’s children’s picture book, his brows

was furrowed and his face was confused.

Yu Ru Bing noticed that his expression was not right, so she stopped and asked, “Xiao Tai Yang, what happened?”

Xiao Tai Yang looked at her and then at the picture book, it took him a long time to put the picture book down, and his face was almost wrinkle as he hesitantly said, “Mom, I might be an idiot...”

He picked up the picture book, and his whole person fell into a state of self-doubt, his pupils slightly trembling “Mom, I don’t understand...”

“I can’t tell Yuan Yuan stories, I can’t be his big brother...”

His little expression was like the sky was falling.

Yu Ru Bing couldn’t help laughing, and leaned forward to look at the picture book he handed over— all of it was in English.

Xiao Tai Yang put down the English picture book, picked up another one and handed it to her “I don’t understand this either...”

This was Japanese.

Xiao Tai Yang then picked up another copy— Korean.

He picked up another one, German...

Xiao Tai Yang pupils quivered What is Yuan Yuan looking at, why can’t I understand???

What he didn’t know was that although Yuan Yuan was only three years old, his learning ability had already surpassed the level of a child, just by looking at picture books he could already read multiple languages, and this was what he himself requested, no one forced him to read these.

Yuan Yuan’s reserve of linguistic knowledge, let alone Xiao Tai Yang, even Yu Ru Bing, an adult couldn’t match it.

In this family, the only person’s IQ who could compete with the three-year-old genius Yuan Yuan was the Ivy League top student President Tang.

Yu Ru Bing, whose IQ was humiliated, smiled slightly “It’s okay, Mom can’t understand either.”

Your mom is an idiot too.

Xiao Tai Yang was a little relieved somehow.

He was the same with Mom, he didn't lose, right?

Yu Ru Bing rubbed his head "Let Mommy teach you later." Then she picked up the tablet on the table and put it in his arms, "You can play by yourself first, and Mom will cook for you when she's finished tidying up, what do you like to eat?"

Xiao Tai Yang carefully closed the picture book and put it on the table, so as not to cause a mess for the adults, after hearing this question, he obediently replied "Eat anything..."

Children who aren't picky eaters can grow up quickly, when they grow up, they can become heroes, so they won't be bullied again, and they can also protect others from being bullied!

"Is there really nothing you don't like?" Yu Ru Bing confirmed again.

Children that were not picky eaters aren't common.

Xiao Tai Yang obediently nodded his head "None."

You won't grow up quickly if you hate eating!

Yu Ru Bing smiled and stroked his head "Xiao Tai Yang is so well-behaved."

Xiao Tai Yang felt happy when Yu Ru Bing praised him for being well-behaved, and a bright innocent smile appeared on his little face.

Adults liked well-behaved children most, like this won't be thrown away.

Because there was not much luggage, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu was able to quickly tidy up. After that Yu Ru Bing started to cook lunch, while Tang Han Qiu accompanied Xiao Tai Yang and acted as a live translator for him to read the story in the picture book.

After Xiao Tai Yang found out that Yuan Yuan could speak so many languages, he lowered his head in shame "Mommy, am I not worthy to be Yuan Yuan and Yao Yao's big brother..."

Not to mention Yuan Yuan, Yao Yao could also speak three languages, but him as the big brother could only speak Chinese, and his



miserable IQ was brutally in contrast with his little brother and sister.

Tang Han Qiu smiled and rationally analyzed for him “Whether you can be a big brother has nothing to do with how many languages you can speak, Yuan Yuan and Yao Yao has spent more time studying than you, and you haven’t

formally been exposed to these, so it’s normal that you can’t understand these. “

Xiao Tai Yang in a knot asked “Then, can I go learn?”

He covered his little head and worriedly said “I’m a little stupid, I may learn very slowly, can Mom and Mommy not be angry with me...”

He still didn’t know what the use of learning so many languages were, only that it was very difficult, and he felt that if he could learn so many languages like Yuan Yuan, Mom and Mommy would be very happy!

If not, he hoped that they would not be angry with him...

Tang Han Qiu looked at cautious appearance, and couldn’t help sighing, then said in a gentle voice “If you want to learn then learn, if you don’t want to learn then don’t learn, what you learn is your own business, Mom and Mommy won’t be mad at you.”

“But you have to remember that whenever you decide to learn you must persevere, don’t just do something else while in the middle of it, you must finish what you started. You can give up because of failure and if you are unable to continue, but in no way can you give up because of laziness.”

Being lazy makes people accomplish nothing, she doesn’t want her son to learn nothing, and ultimately fall into laziness, spending his life in vain.

Tang Han Qiu stroked his hair “Can you promise Mommy this? Hm?”

Xiao Tai Yang thought for a while, slowly stretched out his hand, and raised his pinky finger “I can, pinky swear.”

Tang Han Qiu smiled and hooked his little finger “Pinky swear.”

Then she heard him ask “Then Mommy, what cultivation secrets are you going to teach me?”

He still remembered that Yu Ru Bing said that the two of them were going to teach him cultivation secret, Mom had her own cultivation secrets, so Mommy should have them too, right?

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, “Mommy can teach you to protect yourself, and when you grow up, you can also protect the people you like.”

Xiao Tai Yang’s eyes lit up instantly “Mommy is a hero!”

Can protect yourself and others, this was a hero!

Tang Han Qiu smiled deeper, and without breaking his innocent thoughts, and followed his notion “En, Mommy is Mom and Xiao Tai Yang’s hero, but this matter is a secret between the three of us, Xiao Tai Yang can’t tell others, okay?”

The picture of her son running out and telling others my mother Tang Han Qiu was a hero looks beautiful when you think about it, but she nevertheless couldn’t.

“Yes!” Xiao Tai Yang gladly answered.

He understood that many heroes in TV series remained anonymous, and didn’t want others to know their true identity.

Tang Han Qiu gently stroked his hair and sat quietly with him for a while.

He really didn’t cry or made noise, and he would tidy up the things he had used himself, he never cause trouble to others.

Although he was very well-behaved and made people felt reassured, the thought of why he became like this made

people feel distressed.

Other family’s children still knew how to cry to their parents when they fell down and got hurt, but when he falls down and gets hurt, he still held back his tears and would say that it didn’t hurt. This was supposed to be the age when he followed his heart and acted spoiled to his parents, but he had learned to suppress his emotions to appease others.

To be honest, they didn’t wish for him to be this sensible, he could be a little bit willful, at least... when he fell and got hurt, he should be

willing to cry to them, act spoiled to them, and show weakness to them.

It would be even better if he could untie the knot of his unwillingness to be held by people.

The staff of the institution didn't know why he refused to give someone a hug, he hardly told them what happened to him, and would only quietly be a good child who didn't cry or make trouble.

But the scars left within his instincts from the nightmares of his past were something he couldn't hide. These actions that had been deeply imprinted in his memory gave others a rough idea of what happened to him in the past.

In those details, it may be something that others did not have the courage to deeply investigate.

But Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu wanted to know everything about him, to heal every wound in his heart, to help him settle every problem that he couldn't solve by himself, to accompany him, and henceforth continue to walk steadily on.

And the way to solve the problem was to find out what the problem is first.

"Xiao Tai Yang." Tang Han Qiu thought about it, and still chose to open her mouth, "Why don't you like others holding you? Don't you like it?"

As soon as she said this, she saw Xiao Tai Yang's body visibly tremble, and there was a look of fear on his face— another instinctive reaction.

Tang Han Qiu bent down to placate him, dropped a kiss on his soft hair, and gently stroked the top of his head, again and again, as gentle as the spring wind.

Although she didn't know the reason behind his reaction, she still softly said "Your mothers want to know everything about Xiao Tai Yang, and they want to help Xiao Tai Yang drive away the uncle who bullied Xiao Tai Yang, your mothers aren't trying to bully Xiao Tai Yang. "

She was not trying to open his scars and make him hurt, but to help him see himself as a member of this family.

To become part of a family, it can't only be done by one party, both parties had to open their hearts and accept each other sincerely.

At the bottom of it a family was a warm existence, she didn't wish for his past to become a haze from setting himself free, accepting this family, and accepting the world.

They didn't want to see him trapped in a high wall, and helplessly at a loss.

Tang Han Qiu was not in a hurry, and gently calmed his emotions "But it's okay if Xiao Tai Yang doesn't want to say it now, you can tell us when you are ready in the future, okay?"

Time was always the best medicine, as his family, they don't mind waiting until the day he becomes willing to speak.

Xiao Tai Yang was taciturn for a rare moment.

How would mothers drive away the uncle who bullied him?

What if Mommy can't beat Uncle either?

The heroes on the TV series would root out the strong and support the weak, but they would not always go smoothly, they would always get injured... and besides Mommy was a girl, and a girl's strength was no match for a boy.

He didn't want to see his mother hurt again, not even a little bit.

He silently picked up a picture book and put it in Tang Han Qiu's arms, then after a long time he spat out "Mommy, tell me a story..." and very stiffly turned away from the topic.

Tang Han Qiu didn't call him out either, and picked up the picture book "En, Mommy will tell you a story."

It wasn't long when the big one told a story to the small one, then Yu Ru Bing called them for lunch.

Looking at the whole table of hearty dishes, Xiao Tai Yang's eyes were brightened, and he exclaimed a "wow".

Mom is so amazing!

Yu Ru Bing, the little guardian of economizing, didn't care about being wasteful right now, she had to first figure out her son's taste,

and she was earning a lot of money on her own, it's okay not to save on this meal.

Xiao Tai Yang didn't need to be held by anyone, after washing his hands, he carefully climbed onto the adjustable chair that had been prepared for him and sat down. When Yu Ru Bing placed the blue bowl with small fish designs on it full of soft and delicious white rice in front of him, he politely said, "Thank you Mom."

Yu Ru Bing said with a smile, "Good boy, you are welcome."

Tang Han Qiu pushed all the dishes in front of him "Pick whatever you want to eat, and let your mothers help you if you can't reach."

Xiao Tai Yang took the blue cartoon chopsticks, cleverly nodded his little head, and then began to eat quietly. He ate very well, he did not drop the rice everywhere, nor did he make any chewing sounds, and he ate whatever he was given, he ate with relish, and wasn't really a bit picky at all.

Tang Han Qiu helped him with a bowl of soup, and he thanked her with a grunt as he ate.

Tang Han Qiu grinned and said, "Don't talk when you are eating, you might choke, you can slow down a bit when you want express thanks."

Yu Ru Bing looked at him with a smile, and said to Tang Han Qiu "We haven't named him yet."

Name?

Xiao Tai Yang with a mouthful of soup, lightly turned his head with bulging cheeks, and looked at her dumbfounded.

Aren't I called Xiao Tai Yang?

Yu Ru Bing asked him to continue eating, he nodded his head, and his swollen cheeks shrank at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Tang Han Qiu asked, "Have you thought about it?"

Yu Ru Bing served her a dish "I thought of one when I was cooking, isn't his nickname Xiao Tai Yang?"

Tang Han Qiu "Hmm?"

Yu Ru Bing said solemnly “Since his nickname is Xiao Tai Yang, let’s call him Tang Ri Tian!”

What a straightforward overbearing name, just hearing it you would know that it’s comparable to the male protagonist Long Ao [Tian2!](#)

Xiao Tai Yang naively looked at them, and didn’t understand anything.

Tang Han Qiu “???”

What is this earth-shattering and shocking name???

Yu Ru Bing “Yu Ri Tian is also fine, you can use anyone’s surname, I won’t nitpick.”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Is the surname the problem???

She had reason to suspect that when Xiao Tai Yang grows up, he would be so angered by this name that he would run away from home.

Tang Han Qiu pinched her eyebrows in a headache “Be nice to your son...”

The son who was holding his bowl and looking at them with innocent eyes “?”

My mothers seem to be talking about something profound?

Yu Ru Bing touched her chin in thought, and said, “Tang Cu Yu?” Then happily added, “People will know that he’s your son after hearing it!”

Tang Han Qiu “...”

Tang Han Qiu “That’s not necessary...”

Your son will be infuriated by you.

Yu Ru Bing protruded her lower lip thinking very seriously, although Tang Han Qi didn’t believe that her thoughts were serious.

If the result of her thinking seriously was Tang Ri Tian and Tang Cu Yu, then it can just be treated as if she didn’t think seriously at all, or

it would be a big blow to her son— my mother was just playing around when naming me.

“But I suddenly very much want for people to know that he is our son after just hearing it...” Yu Ru Bing thought for a while, then her eyes lit up and said, “Yu Tang?”

Fish pond?

No.

Tang Han Qiu directly switched it “Tang Yu then.”

Although it was a little casual, people would know the mothers’ last names as soon as they hear it, and was much more proper than Yu Ru Bing’s previous names. If Xiao Tai Yang doesn’t like it later, just let him change it again.

In short, they should not let him use any strange names before he has the notion of changing his name, otherwise he might become a bizarre icon who has a strange name among his peers.

Upon hearing this, Yu Ru Bing turned to ask Xiao Tai Yang “Do you like the name Tang Yu?”

Xiao Tai Yang held the bowl awkwardly with both hands “Then I won’t be called Xiao Tai Yang anymore?”

This was the name his mother gave him...

Yu Ru Bing said warmly “Of course not, Tang Yu is your formal name, and Xiao Tai Yang is your nickname, there won’t be any conflict.”

Xiao Tai Yang had an impression of the difference between a formal name and a nickname name, the teachers in the welfare institute have taught him this.

Knowing that he would still be called Xiao Tai Yang, he was relieved, and now he just said yes and like to everything they said— because he didn’t understand it.

He didn’t know that his name had been decided to be “Tang Yu”, let alone that he was almost named in jest as Tang Ri Tian.

It’s important to have a sober and sensible person at home...

That evening, Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing made a video call to his

grandparents abroad, and when he heard that it was his grandparents, he covered his knee the entire time, fearing that the elderly would be worried if they saw it.

Grandma praised him for his cuteness, and grandpa praised him for his spirit, they said they were looking forward to meeting him and showed great kindness to him.

Children are very sensitive, their world is extremely pure, whoever treats them well, they would also reciprocate. Tang He Tian and Liu Wen Qing were kind to him, and he would treat them with the same kindness.

At the same time, he was also very glad, glad that no one hated him right now.

When it was time for bed, he was quite independent, saying that he was already five-year-old, he could sleep on his own without the need for his mothers to accompany him, and then he climbed onto the bed and laid down on his own.

On his bed was the big rabbit doll<sup>13</sup> that Tang Han Qiu caught for Yu Ru Bing in the variety show, which could take the place of his mothers to accompany him to sleep.

“Good night.” Yu Ru Bing stood at the door and looked at him tenderly.

He replied softly “Good night, Mom.”

Yu Ru Bing turned off the light in his room and closed the door.

Good night, my son.

Sweet dreams.

Xiao Tai Yang’s ability to adapt to his environment was very strong, just like Yu Ru Bing, so he slept well with the big rabbit that night, he even had a good dream.

...He had a mother now too.

.....

The life of the family of three was very harmonious, Xiao Tai Yang also felt the warmth he had long lost from the two of them, he was slowly learning to open her heart to them and to courageously confide



his past sufferings to them.

It's just that the learning process was still difficult, he still couldn't say it all, when he thought of his uncle's cruelty, he would be frightened, retreat, and tremble all over. Such a deep impression, even when a couple of years have passed, it was still as clear as yesterday.

He still couldn't take that step, he didn't want his mothers to be discovered by his uncle, he wanted to protect his mothers, so he fearfully dared not mention the past, not even a one word.

They didn't force him, and patiently accompanied him as he took his time.

On the Friday when the Tang family twins would come to visit at night, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu took him out for a walk for to aid in digestion. Yu Ru Bing had a whim, and wanted to teach him the way to Hua Yao and let him know where his Mommy worked.

Xiao Tai Yang looked at the building structure of Hua Yao with a gentle light shining in his eyes, this is where Mommy works.

Then, he slowly raised his head to look at Yu Ru Bing "Then where does Mom work? Is it on TV?"

The time spent watching TV in the institution was limited, so he only watched martial arts movies and did not pay attention to other things. And Yu Ru Bing had never made any martial arts movie, so he didn't know that Yu Ru Bing was a star.

He only found out about it when he saw his Mom while watching TV at home recently.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu both laughed when they heard this question, and Yu Ru Bing said, "Yes, Mom works on

TV."

Xiao Tai Yang continued to ask "Then how did Mom cook for me while she was o working on TV?"

Yu Ru Bing deliberately lowered her voice, and with a serious expression on her face "Because Mom knows magic, she can transform someone into the TV show to work, so Xiao Tai Yang must help Mom keep this secret."

Xiao Tai Yang nodded solemnly when he heard the words, and then whispered “I will.”

My Mom knows magic, my Mom is a hero, and I will help them keep this secret, so that no one can discover them!

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, “Thank you son!”

Xiao Tai Yang also smiled at her “You’re welcome, Mom.”

On their way back, the three of them encountered a scene— a girl was being attacked by a man.

Because the area was secluded and there were no people around, the man became sexually aroused, but he never

expected that he would meet the family of three as soon as he knocked the person out.

And the two women were a hundred times better-looking than the little girl he had been following, they looked delicate and fragile, and they definitely didn’t have much strength.

He suddenly became bold, and immediately shifted his target.

Yu Ru Bing guarded Xiao Tai Yang behind her, and Tang Han Qiu shielded the two of them with a calm expression on her face.

The man gave Tang Han Qiu a vulgar smile “Het beautiful, do you want to have fun?”

He was tall, similar to the uncle in Xiao Tai Yang’s memory, and when he first saw him, Xiao Tai Yang started to feel a chill down his limbs.

Seeing that he wanted to hurt his mommy, he couldn’t help but begin to tremble, and yelled, “Don’t touch my

Mommy!”

“Go away you bad guy!”

Women and children— small and weak.

Men don’t make the small and weak feel an ease, he whistled like a hooligan, and took out a knife from his pocket

“Beautiful, don’t waste grandpa’s time.”

Tang Han Qiu glanced at his knife and walked towards him without saying a word, the man felt that she was quite perceptive and was very satisfied.

Xiao Tai Yang was frightened by her actions, and his first reaction was to rush out to protect her, but was held back by Yu Ru Bing “Don’t worry, trust Mommy.”

As soon as her said that, the man gave a miserable screamed.

Xiao Tai Yang’s eyes widened in an instant, he saw Tang Han Qiu calmly twisting the man’s hand, kicking away the knife he had dropped, and then fiercely punching him on the face, after beating him until his head spun, she slammed her knees in his stomach!

After several screams, Tang Han Qiu remained unscathed, and the tall man had fallen to the ground.

Yu Ru Bing calmly called the police.

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned.

Mommy actually won...

After handling this scene, the family of three returned home. It was unknown what Xiao Tai Yang was thinking along the way, he tightly clutched the hem of his clothes, and from time to time would lower his head, then raise his head to look at Tang Han Qiu, looking pensive.

After entering the house, he suddenly stopped by the door, he looked back from where they came from, and remained standing at the door in deep thought.

Yu Ru Bing asked with a smile “What’s the matter? Still want to take a walk?”

Xiao Tai Yang shook his head gently.

Tang Han Qiu’s gaze also fell on him.

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Then why stand there? Do you want your mothers to carry you in?”

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned for a moment, and subconsciously looked at Tang Han Qiu.

When Tang Han Qiu met his gaze, she took a step and walked to the door, then extended her arms affectionately

“Come, Mommy will hold you.”

Xiao Tai Yang looked at her open arms at a loss, her neither move forward nor stepped back. The family of three was frozen at the door, and quietly fell into silence.

After a while, they heard Xiao Tai Yang say softly “Uncle...”

In order to hear him clearly, the two of them bent their bodies lower “What?”

Xiao Tai Yang slowly said “Uncle would hold me...”

The two of them pause for a moment.

He nervously twisted her fingers together, and his voice trembled uncontrollably.

“Then throw me down...” He lowered his head and said softly, then carefully wiped his tears, timidly raised his face and looked at Tang Han Qiu.

“Mummy,” he asked anxiously, “Will you throw me down too?”

Chapter 210 Adopted son extra 3 [Combo] – Family heirloom.

Xiao Tai Yang stood at the door in a panic, and when he raised his head to look at his mothers, he tried his best to hold back the tears that kept swirling in his eyes.

It was the nightmare hidden in the deepest part of his memory.

Uncle had a bad temper and would often get angry, he hated children’s crying the most, and he hated him being a child the most.

When his uncle got mad, he would beat his mother. So, to protect his mother, he would rush out to shield her, or hold unto his uncle’s leg and beg him not to beat his mother.

Whenever this happened, Uncle would kick him away, or pick him up high, and then severely throw him to the ground. If he dared to cry, Uncle would beat him even harder, and mother would become more distressed.

So he wouldn't cry no matter how painful it was, or in other words... he didn't dare to cry.

Crying would make him suffer more severe beatings, and crying would make his frail mother feel more unwell, so he learned to keep silent, and learned to comfort his mother that he didn't feel hurt at all.

But he also became afraid of being hugged by adults, always afraid that he would be thrown to the ground again.

He thought in his heart It actually hurts to be thrown to the ground...

So... will Mommy throw him down too?

He felt upset and alarmed about this.

He knew he shouldn't refuse his mothers hugs, but he just couldn't do it, the nightmare from his past was still hiding in his memory, grinning smugly, and as long as an adult spreads their arms towards him, it would take along the haze that was his uncle and rush out and surround him.

The young him didn't know how to solve such a situation, so he could only grasp the hem of his clothes in confusion and fright, and timidly ask, "Will you throw me down too?"

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing looked at each other, and they could both see how scared he was of an adult's embrace.

Because of that damn uncle.

That domestic violent scum!

But now was not the time to resent that stupid person, their top priority was to take Xiao Tai Yang out of this nightmare, to bravely and fearlessly face it, so it would not trouble him again, and become a carefree child.

Xiao Tai Yang stood by door, while they stood inside, with the threshold separating them they wanted Xiao Tai Yang to strive to cross this threshold.

Now, or in the future.

Tang Han Qiu's arms were still open towards him, and she said warmly "Mommy won't throw Xiao Tai Yang, does Xiao Tai Yang want to hug Mommy?"

Xiao Tai Yang wringed his fingers and stood in place in helpless panic, he didn't want to draw back, but he didn't dare move forward either.

This was his answer.

He didn't want.

He didn't dare.

He was still scared.

He also wanted to be a good kid that listened to his mothers, but in certain things, he would forever be unable to bravely stand up, the nightmare of his uncle bound him too tightly, and he couldn't get away from it.

Tang Han Qiu did not get angry or annoyed, she slowly put her hands down, and said softly "Then tell Mommy when you want to hug Mommy, okay?"

He nodded slowly, then fell into a knot and felt guilty.

Yu Ru Bing thought about what he said and how he would have looked when he was picked up by his uncle and thrown to the ground, uneasy, timid, and cautious—he only dared to wipe his tear with his head down, for fear that they would see him cry.

However, this was already his first step towards them.

He had told them of his nightmare, which was a very good sign that he was beginning to believe in them and was

starting to learn to ask them for help.

They had to respond to this.

Yu Ru Bing knelt down and wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes, but before she could speak, she heard him defend himself in a weak voice "Mom, I'm not crying..."

Xiao Tai Yang So long as I don't raise my head and shed tears in front of my mothers, I'm not crying!

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, "Xiao Tai Yang didn't cry, it's because the wind outside was too strong, blowing sand into Xiao Tai Yang's eyes, so tears came out."

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned for a moment, there isn't any wind Mom...

Yu Ru Bing looked at the obedient young child who still didn't know how to get out of an embarrassing situation, lightly smiled and solemnly explained "It's Mommy's beauty that has set off a gust wind invisible to Xiao Tai Yang, which blew sand in Xiao Tai Yang's eyes, Mom could only see it because she has magic, therefore Xiao Tai Yang's tears came out because Mommy is so beautiful!"

My wife has such accursed beauty that makes people's eyes brim with tears!

Xiao Tai Yang ignorantly nodded his head, trying to absorb the information.

Because Mommy is good-looking, the wind was blown by Mommy, and the tears came out by themselves.

He sorted it out with a child's thinking, and finally came to a conclusion "Mommy is amazing!"

Tang Han Qiu "..."

He is still young, let him off...

Yu Ru Bing looked proud "Of course! Mommy is a hero! With her by Xiao Tai Yang's side, Xiao Tai Yang will never be bullied again!"

Xiao Tai Yang had just cried, and the tears were still swirling in his eyes, making his eyes look bright, he grabbed his clothes swaying it back and forth and asked expectantly "Can Mommy fight off all the bad people?"

Yu Ru Bing "Yes, including the bad uncle who bullied Xiao Tai Yang!"

A ray of light called hope immediately rose from the bottom of the Xiao Tai Yang's eyes, and his whole face became as bright as a flower, then he paused and cautiously asked "Really, is that true?"

Can Mommy really beat all the bad guys and drive away the bad uncle who bullied him and his mother?

"Really," Tang Han Qiu knelt down and took his hand, "Mommy can beat all the bad guys, including the bad uncle who bullied Xiao Tai Yang."

She tenderly kissed his little hand "After all, Mommy is Xiao Tai

Yang's hero."

Not only did she have terribly high power, but her family background was formidably good. Tang Han Qiu, the daughter of the Tang Group, no one would dare to provoke her with this title alone.

But Xiao Tai Yang was still young and didn't understand the meaning of these things, so it was enough to let him know that his mothers are great, so that he would feel safe and have the courage to face any nightmare.

The two mothers made this solemn vow, imperceptibly giving Xiao Tai Yang a lot of sense of security, and the small doubt in his eyes vanished, replacing it with a burst of brilliant smile "I believe Mommy!"

He raised his small face, his expression was firm, and he vowed "Mommy protects me and Mom now, and when I grow up it will be my turn to protect you two!"

Tang Han Qiu and Yu Ru Bing smiled tacitly and responded, "Okay."

"We will wait for you to grow up."

Yu Ru Bing stretched out her hand to him "Come in quickly, otherwise the secret that Mommy is a hero will be discovered by others!"

When Xiao Tai Yang heard this, his face looked alarmed, then hurriedly took her hand, and ran inside in a rush, and urged "Mom, quickly close the door!"

Don't let anyone discover that Mommy is a hero!

Yu Ru Bing cooperated with him and hurriedly closed the door "I've closed it, it's closed, whew, that was close, it was almost discovered!"

Because of her good acting skills, Xiao Tai Yang really believed it, and also breathed a sigh of relief, patted his chest with lingering fear, and then apologized to Tang Han Qiu "Sorry Mommy, I won't stand and linger at the door to talk anymore..."

It almost got Mommy's secret discovered...

Tang Han Qiu smiled softly and stroked his head "It's okay, Mommy knows you didn't mean it."



Yu Ru Bing clapped her hands “Alright, little child Tang Yu, please go take a bath and go to bed early, tomorrow Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan will come to play with you.”

For little children it is undoubtedly the happiest thing for other children to come and play with them, and Xiao Tai Yang was no exception.

Yu Ru Bing asked again “Can our little man take a bath by himself today?”

Not only was Xiao Tai Yang willing to sleep on his own, he could also wash by himself, so the elders didn’t have to worry about him at all. According to the staff of the welfare institution he could already do these things by himself when he first came to them.

Perhaps it was because his mother was in poor health, and he himself suffered too many bad things, so in order not to worry his mother, he learned to take care of himself early on.

And it also wasn’t easy to say whether this was good or not...

He was obviously still in that carefree age.

Xiao Tai Yang who had already developed a habit of taking care of himself confidently said “I can!”

Yu Ru Bing looked with approval “En, our Xiao Tai Yang is awesome, you can go in first, and Mom will help you get your pajamas.”

What should be encouraged should still be encouraged, and what should be praised should also still be praised.

Xiao Tai Yang “Thank you Mom.”

Yu Ru Bing “You’re welcome, son.”

After Xiao Tai Yang took a shower, Yu Ru Bing helped him dry his hair, and then he went back to his room, laid on the bed while leaning on the big rabbit, then took the tablet and watched the martial arts film that the Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had filtered for him, and agreed with them that he would turn off the lights and go to bed at nine o’clock.

He did not have the tendency to be overly addicted to electronic products, when he had played enough, he would hand over the tablet

to them and say that he had played enough and no longer wanted to continue to play, or he would put down the electronic to read children's picture books, his conscious self-awareness was very strong.

Right now, he was completely immersed in the chivalrous world of martial arts, and Yu Ru Bing quietly walked out without disturbing him, closed the door, and returned his little world back to him.

The two mothers needed their own world, and so did their child, they needed to respect each other.

When Yu Ru Bing was attending to their child, Tang Han Qiu had already taken a bath, at this moment, she was leaning against the bed and reading, her gorgeous appearance was calm and beautiful, just like a painting.

Yu Ru Bing seeing her like this then turned around and walked into the bathroom of the master bedroom to take a bath, when she came out, Tang Han Qiu had already put down the book in her hand, and was quietly staring at her, even her hair had been tied up, and her expression was saying that she had been waiting for her to come out.

She subconsciously glanced at the lock on the door.

Tang Han Qiu opened her lips "The door is already locked."

Although the soundproofing of the room was good, it was still necessary to prevent the child from suddenly coming to seek his mothers. Even if Xiao Tai Yang was really very polite and doesn't open doors without permission, they have to be fully prepared.

Tang Han Qiu called her "Ru Bing."

The meaning was self-evident.

Yu Ru Bing walked towards her with a smile, unbuttoning her clothes as she went, and just as she finally reached her, she had unbuttoned the last one.

No matter how many years have passed, her skin was still as white as snow, very delicate.

She bent down placing both arms on Tang Han Qiu's side, making her open pajamas droop down, and she called,

"President Tang~"

Then she was pulled down by Tang Han Qiu.

Tang Han Qiu's gentle kiss landed on her face, and against her neck, then she unconsciously lifted her head with one hand climbing to gently support her neck.

Tang Han Qiu's tempting voice fell in her ears "Don't teach messy things to the child."

Mommy's beauty set off a gust of wind, what kind of words are these!

Feeling the soft and moist passion on her earlobe, Yu Ru Bing slowly smiled and asked, "What should I teach the child then?"

Tang Han Qiu bit her earlobe in punishment "It's enough to have you flatter me, I don't need a second one."

Yu Ru Bing smiled and wrapped her arms around her neck then innocently said "I'm just teaching my son what the truth is."

"His Mommy is indeed the most beautiful woman in the world, is that wrong?"

Such confidence.

Tang Han Qiu "Some truths can be ignored."

"No," Yu Ru Bing insisted, "This must be discussed, he must be informed about his mommy being very good-looking! Let him boast together with his Mom!"

President's wife How can my son not have my bootlicking demeanor!

Tang Han Qiu could only smile in exasperation, the key to family education really lies in the child's mom!

She must have a good and profound "discussion" with her about this issue tonight and make her realize her mistake.

.....

On a beautiful weekend, Yu Ru Bing slept in, while Tang Han Qiu and Xiao Tai Yang both got up earlier than her, and the mother and son also ordered take out to settle their breakfast.

The only person in the family who could cook was still sleeping, they were also helpless.

After breakfast, one big and one small remained sitting at the dining table reading, the person that should look at documents looked at documents and the one who reads children's books read children's books, they didn't disturb each other, it was a peaceful time.

At around ten o'clock, Tang Mo Yuan's butler would send Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan over, Xiao Tai Yang just needed to wait patiently.

At exactly nine o'clock, Tang Han Qiu got up to wake Yu Ru Bing, then took her to brush her teeth, and was held by her in the bathroom for a while.

Xiao Tai Yang read while waiting for his little brother and sister to arrive, today was his official day as a big brother, and he was a little nervous.

Yu Ru Bing walked out of the room after washing up, she saw her child sitting on the sofa while reading a book, and cheerfully greeted him "Good morning son!"

Xiao Tai Yang looked back at her, leaned on the sofa and replied, "Good morning, Mom."

Yu Ru Bing curved her eyes "My dear son, who is the most beautiful person in the world?"

Tang Han Qiu paused behind her.

Xiao Tai Yang remembered what she had said yesterday, and immediately replied "Mommy!"

Yu Ru Bing gave him a thumbs up "Smart!"

All is needed was a hint, worthy of being my son!

Xiao Tai Yang smiled softly, raised his little hand just like her, gave a thumbs up, and made a positive response towards her.

Tang Han Qiu "..."

The education of their family seems to be getting worse?

She stretched out her hand and patted Yu Ru Bing's waist "Don't teach the child disorderly things."

Yu Ru Bing innocently turned her head "This is a truth, Mommy!"

Last night's family education was nothing to her, she didn't remember the education part, but only remembered the happiness.

Yu Ru Bing stroked her hand "Aiya, don't worry, don't worry, with you here, Xiao Tai Yang will definitely not turn askew!"

Xiao Tai Yang adorably tilted his head "?"

What are mothers talking about?

Tang Han Qiu sighed helplessly, and urged "Hurry up and eat, don't let your stomach starve."

Yu Ru Bing immediately hung lazily on her body, and softly said "Aiya, I don't have enough strength, I need President Tang to carry me~"

Xiao Tai Yang didn't understand that this was the sentiment of grown-ups, and naively said "Mom doesn't have the strength so should eat more, eating more can make you have more energy."

Tang Han Qiu smiled and said, "Did you hear that, your son asked you to eat more."

Yu Ru Bing gave a thumbs up to Xiao Tai Yang "Mom knows."

Xiao Tai Yang raised his little hand again and responded positively.

Yu Ru Bing then brazenly said to Tang Han Qiu "Did you hear that, your son asked me to eat more, hurry up and carry me to eat."

Tang Han Qiu smiled helplessly, took her to the table, helped her warm the milk, and then accompanied her to eat breakfast. The two also studied some children's recipes for noon, Xiao Tai Yang ate everything, but Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan doesn't, they were a bit picky about food and didn't like carrots.

But for the sake of their health, Jiang Ying Yao would force them to eat carrots. Tang Mo Yuan had previously secretly helped the two of them eat their carrots twice, but after being discovered by Jiang Ying Yao, all of them were sent to face the wall in the study for an hour.

In the end, Yu Ru Bing decided to cook a dish with carrots, even if the twins didn't eat them, Xiao Tai Yang would eat them. Moreover, the psychology of children is very fantastic, maybe they would want to eat when they see their big brother eat them.

At ten o'clock, Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan arrived at Ziyu Mansion on time, and as soon as Yao Yao entered the door, she excitedly called out big brother, while Yuan Yuan's footsteps were still calm, but this time there was an obvious bit of expectation on his little face.

He was also expecting his big brother to read stories for him.

The three little dumplings were sitting on the sofa in a row, Xiao Tai Yang as the big brother sat in the middle, and the twins sat obediently on either side of him. The children played by themselves, and with big brother Xiao Tai Yang's awareness of self-management, they didn't need to supervise them too much.

The two of them just sat at the dining table looking at their work, and would raise their head to see what they were doing from time to time.

Yuan Yuan looked at Xiao Tai Yang expectantly, waiting for him to read him a story and finally after waiting he heard his big brother say "I'm sorry Yuan Yuan."

"I couldn't understand..."

"I can't read the story to you."

Yuan Yuan was stunned for a moment, as if he didn't expect that his big brother wouldn't understand.

Seeing this, Yao Yao picked up the picture book in Xiao Tai Yang's hand, stood up, stepped on the sofa and walked to Yuan Yuan's side, sat down and said, "Big sister will read it to you!"

Yuan Yuan glanced at her and calmly said, "Stupid sister, you can't understand either."

Yao Yao also doesn't know German.

Yao Yao instead stuffed the book into his arms, and casually said, "Then Yuan Yuan, you read it to us!"

Completely elucidating "*you can you up1*".

As a child who came to listen to someone tell a story but became the storyteller somehow, Yuan Yuan sighed heavily, feeling a little worried about the IQ of his big brother and big sister.

Yuan Yuan What should I do? My brother seems to be stupid too.

He thought and thought about it, and then let it go— forget it, if they're stupid then they're stupid, when I grow up, I will make a lot of money to raise them two idiots, so that they won't be bullied.

After Xiao Tai Yang found out that Yao Yao also couldn't understand it, he was comforted again.

Although Yao Yao was stupider than Yuan Yuan, she was still Yuan Yuan's big sister. Then him also being stupider than Yuan Yuan, he can also still be Yuan Yuan's big brother!

This logic was perfect, there isn't any problem.

Yuan Yuan held the picture book and glanced at his two aunts who were sitting at the dining table. In fact, he still wanted for someone to tell him a story, but Aunt Han Qiu, who had a nice voice and could read the story, was busy working, so he stopped himself from calling Tang Han Qiu to tell him stories.

Mom said that you can't disturb other people working.

Xiao Tai Yang realized that he wanted for someone to tell the story, and after thinking about it, he jumped off the sofa and ran to his room to get the children's story book his mothers bought him, then he came back and sat between the two of them, faced with the familiar language in the story book, he finally had a little confidence "Big brother can tell you a story!"

Xiao Tai Yang I can understand, I can read it!

The three little dumplings sat in a row and started the story telling group.

When it was almost time to make lunch, Yu Ru Bing stopped what she was doing, got up and put on her apron, then she looked at the side where the three children were— En, they were still telling stories, very harmonious.

Tang Han Qiu also put away her work, took their things away to the study, and set out to help Yu Ru Bing make lunch for the children.

After lunch was finished, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu took the children to sit down to have a meal, the twins caught their mortal enemy carrots at a glance, and they both took a deep breath, then they saw their big brother as he

deliciously ate the carrots all up.

It looked so fragrant that they became strangely greedy...

Are carrots really so delicious?

“Big Brother,” Yao Yao asked biting her spoon, “Is the carrot really delicious?”

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu both stopped.

Here it comes, the impact on a child— seeing others deliciously eat something, they would also want to eat it, no matter what it was they were eating.

With a good appetite, the healthy Xiao Tai Yang pushed the dish with carrots in front of her, and offered it like a gift then said “It’s delicious!” Then added, “My Mom’s cooking is delicious.”

Aunt Yu Ru Bing’s cooking is a hundred times better than their mother, this was a perception that was deeply rooted in the twins’ memories.

But what they didn’t understand was even though their mother’s cooking was bad, father still liked it so much, and still praised their mother’s cooking? Isn’t this lying to mother?

They don’t understand, but they were also glad that mother didn’t cook much, otherwise they might die.

It’s just, is the carrots cooked by Aunt Ru Bing really delicious? They had obviously eaten them before, and carrots were not delicious...

Yao Yao suspected that her big brother was lying to herself “Big Brother, are you lying to me?”

Lying to me to make me eat carrots!

Xiao Tai Yang defended himself “I’m not, the carrots my mom cooks are really delicious!”

Yao Yao stuck out her lower lip, as if she didn’t believe it.

Yuan Yuan also nodded, acknowledging what Yao Yao said.

Seeing that she didn’t believe what he said, Xiao Tai Yang moved the dish back to its original position, as if he had been hurt.



Xiao Tai Yang What I said is clearly true...

Yao Yao Big Brother must be lying to me to make me eat carrots!

Yuan Yuan [Sees through.JPG2]

Seeing her son's hurt expression, Yu Ru Bing immediately explained "Xiao Tai Yang, Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan don't like eating carrots."

Xiao Tai Yang asked confused "Why? Carrots are delicious."

Yuan Yuan corrected "Carrots are not delicious."

Carrots are my worst enemy!

Xiao Tai Yang looked at him and with a solemn face said "Yuan Yuan, children should not be picky eaters, picky eaters won't grow up."

Yuan Yuan calmly said, "But carrots are not tasty."

Yao Yao "That's right, carrots are not delicious!"

Xiao Tai Yang did not argue with them, instead, he immersed himself in eating his own meal, and frantically ate the carrots, as if he wanted to get rid of the whole dish of carrots all by himself, attaining an official title for the carrots—

Carrots are delicious!

The carrots made by Mom are the best!

The two adults quietly observed their battle, and slowly found that Yao Yao and Yuan Yuan seemed to be shaken.

Because big brother ate so appetizingly, that dish of carrots seemed to become fragrant...

Are carrots really delicious?

They watched motionless as Xiao Tai Yang ate, and kept thinking about it.

Knowing that the two of them were struggling internally, Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu quietly drank some soup and continued to observe, never disturbing them in their psychological construct.

After a while, Yao Yao finally spoke "Big Brother."

Xiao Tai Yang stopped and looked at her.

Yao Yao looked at the plate of carrots, then looked at him, and weakly said, "I want to eat too..."

Xiao Tai Yang was not a stingy child, she said she wanted to eat, so he immediately pushed the dish to her, and she tried to eat a small piece, strange she actually thought it was acceptable?

It seems... to be really delicious?

So she ate a second piece and a third piece...

Big Brother's buff of eating too appetizingly had its initial results.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Yuan Yuan on the side and asked, "Do you also want to Yuan Yuan?"

Yuan Yuan silently held up his bowl, and Yu Ru Bing picked a piece for him, after eating it, he found that he strangely also wasn't resistant to carrots.

He began to wonder why he didn't feel like carrots were delicious before.

Is it because Big Brother wasn't here before?

Big Brother makes carrots delicious?

In the end, the three children worked together to get rid of the plate of carrots, the two adults never had to move their own chopsticks, and they were very pleased, they also sent their achievements for Jiang Ying Yao to see, Jiang Ying Yao was touched and said that she would have the twins more often eat with Xiao Tai Yang in the future.

Big Brother makes the food fragrant!

.....

The three children had a very happy weekend, and they agreed to meet again next time, and Xiao Tai Yang happily bid farewell to his little brother and little sister.

Yu Ru Bing and Tang Han Qiu had considered sending Xiao Tai Yang to kindergarten the past days, and naturally chose the same kindergarten as the twins, with his close little brother and sister around, Xiao Tai Yang should be able to adapt to the kindergarten

environment better.

Xiao Tai Yang also agreed to go to kindergarten, to accompany his little brother and sister and have more children to play with.

But going to kindergarten was next week's matter, before that, they had to work with him more. He still hasn't been able to open his heart to let others hug himself yet.

Maybe there hasn't been enough time yet, or maybe the opportunity hasn't arrived yet, they should take their time, they thought.

On Thursday morning, Xiao Tai Yang was at home alone, Tang Han Qiu went out to work, and Yu Ru Bing was shooting an advertisement, but would return home to accompany him at ten o'clock, so they specifically asked him to stay at home in the morning and wait for his Mom to come back.

Xiao Tai Yang obediently responded with an alright.

At about ten o'clock, Tang Han Qiu just finished her meeting, she and Han Wei was walking out of the meeting room, and then received a message from Yu Ru Bing, saying that there was a small accident, and it'll delay her coming back, so if she was free, she should call Xiao Tai Yang and have a video chat with him.

Tang Han Qiu replied okay, and then casually raised her eyes and glanced out the window, only to find that the originally bright sky had convened into thick and depressing dark clouds at some point.

Lightning flashed among the dark clouds, and the deep sound of thunder exploded in everyone's ears.

— It's going to rain.

It's going to rain...

Xiao Tai Yang, who also noticed the change in weather ran back to his room and got into the bed.

It's going to rain...

He kept his ears tightly covered, and his body started shaking uncontrollably.

Uncle always drank on rainy days and would beat him after drinking.

He was most frightened of rainy days!

Mom said she would be back late, and Mommy was at work... no one was protecting him.

— Uncle was coming to find him!

“Rumble—”

The sound of thunder was like a prelude to a rainstorm, and the next moment there was the noisy sound of rain, rattling and tumultuous.

Uncle is coming...

Xiao Tai Yang hid in his bed, holding himself as he shivered in fear, and the nightmare was once again awoken from the depths of his memory, flooding him like a tide, making him feel extremely suffocated.

Where's Mom...

Where's Mommy...

I'm very scared.....

He remembered the route to Hua Yao, Mommy was there, but he didn't have the courage to go out, he was afraid that he would meet his uncle, the uncle who loved to drink and beat him on rainy days.

He was so scared that he couldn't help but start crying, and he didn't dare to cry out loud for fear that this would attract his uncle, so he only dared to secretly shed tears.

Then he heard the sound of the door being opened, and his heart became so tense that he stopped for a second.

Uncle is here, Uncle is here!

“Xiao Tai Yang.” A gentle voice floated into his ears, sounding a little apologetic, “Mommy came back late, are you angry?”

Xiao Tai Yang was stunned, and slowly lifted the quilt to look at the person outside.

He saw Tang Han Qiu standing next to his bed, her body still damp, and the tip of her hair was still wet from the rain, her appearance somewhat cut a sorry figure, but her eyes were full of worry.

He had never seen Mommy like this, in his impression, Mommy was always bright and well-dressed.

She rushed back...

— Mommy must've been worried.

Xiao Tai Yang looked at her, and his eyes became blurry, finally with a curl of his mouth, he started to cry. His cry was piercing, one louder than the other, as if he was trying to cry out all his previous grievances.

The hero who protected him was back.

This was the first time Xiao Tai Yang cried in front of her.

He stood up while crying, stretched out his arms, walked towards her in grievance, and then... hugged her.

He cried and called to her, saying that he was afraid.

He was showing weakness, he was acting spoiled, and he was seeking the comfort of his mother.

Tang Han Qiu came to her senses, tenderly wrapped him in her arms, gently patted him on the back, patiently

responded to each of his "Mommy", and told him "It's okay, Mommy is here, Mommy has beaten uncle away, and he

will never come back to bully Xiao Tai Yang again."

Xiao Tai Yang paused, then asked, "Really, truly?"

Tang Han Qiu's tone was firm "Really, he said he would never dare to look for Xiao Tai Yang anymore. Xiao Tai Yang there's no need to be afraid, be good."

Xiao Tai Yang was quiet for a while, then turned to bury his head in her arms, and said aggrieved "Mommy hug me..."

Mommy helped him beat uncle, and he would never come back to beat him again, never again.

Tang Han Qiu held him and comforted him for a long, long time, until Yu Ru Bing had come back in a hurry.

When Yu Ru Bing saw Xiao Tai Yang taking the initiative to hug Tang Han Qiu and crying, a sudden burst of forlorn welled up in her heart.

This is the hug they have been waiting for.

She walked in and said softly, "I'm sorry, Xiao Tai Yang, Mom came back late."

Xiao Tai Yang raised her crying red eyes, and after seeing the distress on his mom's face, he suddenly stretched out his arms "Mom hug..."

Yu Ru Bing was taken aback for a moment, then smiled lightly, and took the child, who finally bravely opened up to them, from Tang Han Qiu's arms.

She gently patted him on the back, and he also patted her back gently.

He said in his child's voice, "It's okay Mom, I don't blame you..."

Yu Ru Bing smiled and said, "Aren't you afraid that we will throw you down?"

Xiao Tai Yang leaned on her shoulders, shook his head, and earnestly said "My mothers won't throw me."

He knew this when he saw Tang Han Qiu's still damp hair— his mothers loved him, and his mothers would never hurt him.

"Thank you." He said softly.

Thank you for coming back and staying with me.

Thank you for being my new mothers.

He laughed innocently, his smile as bright as the sun "I must be the luckiest child in this world."

Because he had two such good mothers.

Yu Ru Bing looked at Tang Han Qiu, and when their eyes met, they saw the tenderness in each other's eyes.

"Your mothers are very lucky to have met you."

Thank you for your willingness to open up to us.

.....

When Xiao Tai Yang went to kindergarten, it happened to be the kindergarten's art festival, and each class had to arrange a program.

Xiao Tai Yang's class arranged to act out a Snow White play, and Xiao Tai Yang was assigned the role of Magic Mirror.

The kid playing the queen stood in front of him and asked, "Mirror, Mirror, who is the most beautiful girl in the world?"

Without thinking, Xiao Tai Yang replied in his childish voice, "My mommy!"

His mommy is the most beautiful woman in the world!

Teacher:"???"

Where do you come from to blow your mother like this???

.....

Years later, Xiao Tai Yang has grown from an innocent little dumpling to a young man with a beard, which made his mom Yu Ru Bing so excited.

Yu Ru Bing held his face, touched his prickly beard, and said full of emotion "My gosh, my son, you finally have a beard." She also called her wife to come and see, "Qiu Qiu come and see, our son has grown a beard!"

Tang Yu obediently let her rub his face, although he felt that his mom's reaction was too exaggerated... as if what he grew out was not a beard, but the number for the next lottery prize.

Then Yu Ru Bing said with a serious face "Now, it's time for Mom to pass on the family heirloom to you."

Tang Yu couldn't help becoming serious with her, I didn't expect that our family has a family heirloom!

Then Yu Ru Bing took out a razor from the house and gave it to him.

Tang Yu "?"

My dear mom, don't you think something is wrong with this heirloom?

Seeing this scene, Tang Han Qiu held her forehead in headache "..."

Yu Ru Bing put the razor into his hand with bright eyes “This razor should not be broken, son, hurry up, use it and let Mom see!” She looked at his beard with a touch of emotion, and put her arms around Tang Han Qiu’s shoulders, then said with satisfaction, “Oh, our son has grown up, he has a beard.”

Tang Yu “.....”

“Mom, be normal, I’m scared.”

[End]